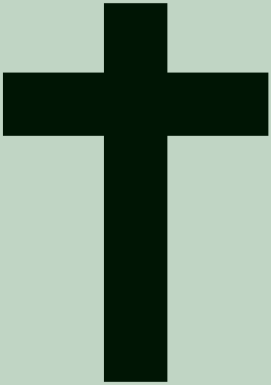
Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana



Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana

Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini

Copyright © 1996 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mbula

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
a815c47a-4c36-5240-a396-70cbd5e9b593

Contents

Matai 1
Markus 81
Lukas 129
Yoan 212
Uraata Kizin Ŋgoŋana 271
Rom 348
1 Korin 389
2 Korin 428
Galesia 453
Epesus 467
Pilipai 480
Kolosi 490
1 Tesalonika . . . 500
2 Tesalonika . . . 508
1 Timoti 513
2 Timoti 524
Titus 532
Pilemon 537
Iburu 539
Yems 571
1 Petrus 581
2 Petrus 594
1 Yoan 601
2 Yoan 611
3 Yoan 613
Yudas 615
Sua Turkeŋana . 619

Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Yesu Krisi ta Matai ibeede

Yesu uunu bizin
(Lu 3:23-38)

1 Iŋgi ro pakaana ti iso
pa Yesu Krisi uunu ta ipet
pa i. Imbot ta kembei:
Ni poponana ki king Dabit,
mi Dabit ni poponana ki
Abaraam.✡
2 Ipet ta Abaraam mi iparto
ma imar se ki Dabit, ta zan tis:
Abaraam, ni ipeebe Isak, Isak
ipeebe Yakop, Yakop ipeebe
Yuda mi zin tonmatiziŋ kini,✡
3 Yuda ziru Tamar lutun
bizin ru, ta Peres mi Sera.
To Peres lutuunu Ezron,
mi Ezron lutuunu Ram.✡
4 Ram lutuunu Aminadap, mi
Aminadap lutuunu Nason.
To Nason lutuunu Salmon.
5 Mi Salmon ziru kusiini
Reap lutun ta Boas na. Boas
iwoolo Rut, to tipeebe Obet.
Obet lutuunu Yesi. 6 Mi Yesi
tiŋgi, ta lutuunu king Dabit.
Dabit iwoolo Uraia kusiini,
mi tipeebe Salumo.✡
7 Mi Salumo lutuunu
Reobeam, to Reobeam lutu-
unu Abia, mi Abia lutuunu
Asa. 8 Asa lutuunu Yosapat,
Yosapat lutuunu Yoram, to
Yoram lutuunu Usia, 9 Usia lu-
tuunu Yotam, Yotam lutuunu
Aas, to Aas lutuunu Esekia.
10 Esekia lutuunu Manase.
Manase lutuunu Amon, to
Amon lutuunu Yosia. 11 Mi
Yosia lutuunu bizin ta Yeko-
nia mi tiziini bizin pakan.
Indeeŋe mazwaana tina na,
zin Babilon timar ma tireege
zin kar kizin Israel, mi tikam
zin ma tila timbot Babilon.✡
12 Tila ma timbotmbot
Babilon mi timiili, to Yeko-
nia ipeebe Sealtiel. Mi
Sealtiel lutuunu Zerubabel.
13 Zerubabel lutuunu Abiut,
Abiut lutuunu Eliakim,
mi Eliakim lutuunu Azor.
14 Azor lutuunu Sadok, Sadok
lutuunu Akim, mi Akim
lutuunu Eliut. 15 Mi Eliut
lutuunu Eleasar, to Eleasar
lutuunu Mattan, mi Mattan
lutuunu Yakop. 16 Yakop
lutuunu Yosep, ta iwoolo
Maria na. Mi Maria tiŋgi, ta
ipeebe Yesu ta tipaati be Krisi
na.
17 Tana Abaraam poponana
kini ta timar ma timiili su
Dabit, ina pikin tiparpekel
taman bizin pa laamuru mi
paŋ. To indeeŋe Dabit mi
ila ma imiili ta zin Israel
tisula Babilon na, ina pikin
tiparpekel taman bizin pa
laamuru mi paŋ. Mi indeeŋe
ta zin Israel timiili mini pa
Babilon, mi ila ipet ta Krisi
naana ipeebi pa i, ina pikin
tiparpekel taman bizin pa
laamuru mi paŋ tomini.

Aŋela isotaara Yosep pa pepe ki Yesu
(Lu 2:1-7)

18 Yesu Krisi pepe kini ipet
ta kembei. Naana Maria, ni
tiroogi pa Yosep be ziru ti-
woolo. Ziru tiparlup zin zen,
mi tikilaala kembei Maria ni
kopoono. Mi mbulu tana

✡ **1:1:** Un 22:18 ✡ **1:2:** Un 21:3, 25:24+ ✡ **1:3:** Un 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ ✡ **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24 ✡ **1:11:** 2Kin 24:14+ ✡ **1:18:** Lu 1:35

ipet pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana
mburaana tau.✡ 19 Yosep,
ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, tana
leleene be ikam Maria ka
sua ma ipet mat pepe. Ko-
kena ipamianɨ ila iwal biibi
matan. Tana leleene iurur
be ikam ki keŋana mi izemi
ma imborene. 20 Ikamam
ŋgar ma imbotmbot, mi molo
som na, Anutu aŋela kini ta
ipet kini pa miuŋana mi iso:
“Yosep, nu popoŋana ki Dabit,
lelem iwe ru pepe. Kam
Maria ma iwe kusim. Pa
pikin ta ni kopoono pini na,
iŋga Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta
iuri. 21 Kaimer, pikin tiŋga
isu, nako tomooto. Kozo
paata zaana be Yesu. * Pa ni
ta ko ikamke zin wal kini pa
sanaana kizin.”✡
22 Mbulu boozomen tiŋgi,
ina ikam ma sua ta muŋgu
Anutu kwoono iso na iur
ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
23 Kere. Moori metet tasa kola
kopoono mi ipeebe
pikin tomooto.
Mi ko tipaata zaana be
Imanuel. †✡
24 Tana Yosep ikeene ma
imaŋga, to ito sua ta Merere
aŋela kini iur pini na, mi
ikam Maria ma ila ruumu
kini. 25 Tamen igarau Maria
som, ma ila indeeŋe ni ipeebe
pikin tomooto ma isu. Mi
Yosep ipaata zaana be Yesu.✡

2

Zin ŋgarŋan ki zoŋ uunu timar tire Yesu

1 Indeeŋe king Erot ika-
mam peeze pizin Israel na,
Maria ipeebe Yesu su kar
Betelem ta ki Yudea na.
Kaimer mana wal pakan
ta tikamam ŋgar pizin pitik
na, tiwwa ma timar tipet
Yerusalem. Kar kizin imbot
lele molo ta zoŋ uunu a.
2 Timar to tiwi ma tiso: “King
kizin Yuda ta buri naana
ipeebi i, ni imbot swoi? Pa
niam amre ka pitik taa zoŋ
uunu a, ta iŋgi amar be
amlek kumbuyam pini mi
ampakuri.”✡
3 King Erot ileŋ sua ti ma
ziŋan iwal biibi ki Yerusalem
timorsop pa mi tikam ŋgar
boozo. 4 Tana zin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu na, Erot iyo
zin ta boozomen ma tilup zin,
to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, Mesia ko
naana ipeebi su so kar i?” 5 Mi
zin tiso: “Ko isu kar Betelem
ta imbot lele pakaana ki
Yudea ti. Pa muŋgu Anutu
kwoono ta, iso ta kembei:
6 Kar Betelem ta imbot toono
ki Yudea na, nu kar
soroknom som.
Zom ko ilip pa kar bibip ta
boozomen ki Yudea.
Paso, nu ko piyooto tomtom
biibi tasa.
Mi ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin
wal tio Israel mi im-
boro zin.”✡
7 Tana Erot iboobo zin wal
zoŋ uunu kan ki keŋana ma
tila kini, mi ziŋan tilup zin,
mi iwi zin pa mazwaana
iŋgoi kat ta tire pitik tana

* **1:21:** Zaana ‘Yesu’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ikamke.” ✡ **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Ŋgo 4:12 † **1:23:** Zaana ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni itiŋan tombotmbot.’ ✡ **1:23:** Yesa 7:14 ✡ **1:25:** Lu 2:7,21 ✡ **2:2:** Nam 24:17 ✡ **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42

ipet. 8 To iŋgo zin ma tila pa
kar Betelem, mi iso pizin ta
kembei. Iso: “Kala kuru pikin
tina ma sombe kendeeŋi,
tona kimiili ma kamar mi
kosotaara yo. Naso nio
tomini aŋla ma aŋre i, mi
aŋlek kumbuŋ pini.”
9-10 Erot isotaara zin zoŋ
uunu kan makiŋ, to tizemi mi
tila. Mi pitik ta tire i su zoŋ
uunu na, iyaara ma imuuŋgu
pizin, mi iso zin pa zaala. Zin
tire ma menmeen zin biibi
kat, mi tito i ma tila. Pitik
ila ma imbot sala ruumu ta
pikin imbotmbot pa na, 11 to
zin tilela na tindeeŋe pikin
ziru naana Maria, mi tilek
kumbun pini mi tipakuri. To
tikaaga pelpeele kizin mi ti-
weene koroŋ ndabokbokŋan
pakan ta kadon bibip i, mi
tipakuri pa. Tikam pat gol,
mi koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan mi
kuzinŋan ma tikam pini.✡
12 Mi Anutu ipet kizin pa
miuŋana mi isope zin be timi-
ili ma tila ki king Erot mini
pepe. Tana tito zaala toro mi
timiili ma tila pa lele kizin.

Yosep bizin tiko ma tisula pa Aikuptu

13 Zin zoŋ uunu kan
timaŋga ma tila mi molo som
na, Anutu iŋgo aŋela kini
ta ma ila ipet ki Yosep pa
miuŋana, mi iso pini ta kem-
bei. Iso: “Iŋgi Erot leleene
iurur be iru pikin be ipuni
ma imeete. Tana maŋga, kam
pikin ziru naana, mi koko
ma kusula pa Aikuptu. Kala
kombotmbot tina ma irao
aŋso piom mini, to kimiili ma
kese.”
14 Tana Yosep imaŋga pa
mbeŋ, to ikam pikin ziru
naana, mi tiko ma tisula
Aikuptu. 15 Mi timbotmbot
tana ma irao Erot imeete.
Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono
ta iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
Lutuŋ imbotmbot su
Aikuptu, mi aŋboobi
ma imiili ma ise.✡

Erot ipun zin pikin ki kar Betelem

16 Yosep ikam pikin ziru
naana ma tisula Aikuptu, mi
Erot inaama zin zoŋ uunu
kan ma som, to ikilaala kem-
bei zin tipakaami. Tabe ikam
ma keteene ibeleu kat. To
mataana ila pa sua ta zin zoŋ
uunu kan tiso pa mazwaana
ta pitik ipet pizin pa na. Tana
iŋgo zin malmal kan ma tila
kar Betelem mi kar pakan ta
timbot kolouŋana na. Tila
tipet na, tipun pikin tomooto
ta boozomen ta kan ndaama
ruruŋa mi isu. 17 Tabe sua
ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur
ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
18 Tiŋiizi biibi ko isu kar Rama
* ma isaana kat.
Rael ko itaŋ ma iyeryer pa
lutuunu bizin.
Pa tipun zin ma timetmeete
lup.
Tana tikam be tipotor
leleene, tamen tirao
som.✡

Yosep bizin tizem Aikuptu mi timiili

19 Yosep bizin timbotmbot
Aikuptu ma kaimer Erot

✡ **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:6 ✡ **2:15:** Kam 4:22; Hos 11:1 * **2:18:** Kar Rama igarau kar Betelem. ✡ **2:18:** Un 35:19; Yer 31:15

imeete. To Anutu aŋela kini ta
ila ipet ki Yosep pa miuŋana
isu Aikuptu, 20 mi iso pini.
Iso: “Maŋga ma kam pikin
ziru naana mi kimiili ma kala
pa Israel. Pa wal ta timbuuru
pa pikin taiŋgi, ta timetmeete
kek.”✡
21 Tana Yosep imaŋga na,
ikam pikin ziru naana, mi
timiili ma tila pa Israel mini.
22 Tamen Yosep ileŋ kembei
Erot lutuunu Arkelaus ikam
tamaana muriini ma iwe
king pa Yudea, tana imoto
kana, mi leleene be ila pa
Yudea mini som. Mi Anutu
ipet kini pa miuŋana, mi iso
pini be tisula pa lele pakaana
ki Galilea. 23 Tana tila mi
titu su kar Nasaret. Tabe sua
ki Anutu kwoono bizin iur
ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
Ni ko tipaati be tomtom ki
Nasaret.✡

3

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana isoyaara sua ki Anutu
(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Kaimer mana Yoan, tom-
tom ki yok kamŋana
imaŋga pa uraata kini,
mi ila lele bilimŋana
ki Yudea mi izzo-
yaryaara Anutu sua
kini pizin tomtom.
2 Ni ikamam sua pizin
ta kembei: “Kotooro
leleyom! Pa molo som
to peeze ki kar saamba
ipet mat.” ✡ 3 Yoan
tina, muŋgu Anutu
kwoono Yesaya iso ka
sua ta kembei:

Kalŋaana ta, iboboobo su lele
bilimŋana ma iso ta
kembei:
Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!
Kapazal zaala pini. ✡

4 Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa
mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel
rumuunu na, mi ipezekat
lwoono pa pus ta tiurpe pa
mbili kuliini. Mi siizi ta iwe
ka kini, mi bigil suruunu
ta iwe ka yok. ✡ 5 Mi wal
ta boozomen ki Yerusalem,
ziŋan kar boozomen ki Yudea
mi lele pakaana ta igarau
yok Yordan na, timapmap
ma tilala kini. 6 Mi tizzwe
sanaana kizin ilala kini, mi
ni ikamam yok pizin isu yok
Yordan. ✡
7 Yoan ire zin tutu kan
mi sadusi boozomen timar
tomini be ikam yok pizin,
mi iso la matan ma iso:
“Niom tina sananŋoyom kat
kembei mooto sananŋana
lutuunu bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso
yom, ta kamar ti be koko
pa Anutu kete malmalŋana
kini? ✡ 8 Kozobe kotooro
kat leleyom, so kipiyooto
ka mbulu ambaimbaiŋan
pakan. Mi iŋgi som. ✡ 9 Niom
koso Abaraam popoŋana kini
ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase
pa koroŋ tana pepe. Pa nio
aŋso kat piom: Anutu, ni
irao iso pizin pat tiŋgi mi
timaŋga ma tiwe Abaraam
popoŋana kini. ✡ 10 Mi kere.

✡ **2:20:** Kam 4:19 ✡ **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 ✡ **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **3:3:** Yesa 40:3 ✡ **3:4:** 2Kin 1:8 ✡ **3:6:** Ŋgo 22:16 ✡ **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 ✡ **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Ŋgo 26:20 ✡ **3:9:** Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7

Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto
ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan som
na, iŋgi be nakabasi ikan zin
ma tisu len lup be tisala you.
✡
11 Niom wal ta so kotooro
leleyom, na nio aŋkam yok
piom. Mi ni tabe imar kaimer
pio i, nako ikam Bubuŋana
Potomŋana isalakaala yom
raama you. Nio aŋre ituŋ
kembei aŋrao pini risa som
kat. Uraata sorokŋana kem-
bei kumbu keteene pieŋana,
ina tomini, irao aŋkam pini
na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip
kat pio. ✡ 12 Mi koroŋ imbot
la namaana keteene kek be
ipeleele kini. Ambaimbaiŋan
ko izulla kiri mi ikam ma ila
ruumu kini. Mi sananŋan
ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni
itun pa you ta irao imap na
som." ✡

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

13 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana,
Yesu izem Galilea mi ipa ma
ila ipet yok Yordan bekena
Yoan ikam yok pini. 14 Tamen
Yoan ipeteke i ma iso: "E-e,
mar tio pepe. Bela nu kam
yok pio, to ambai."
15 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: "Soom. Iti takam ta
kembei, to ambai. Pa iti
bela toto mbulu ndeeŋeŋan
ta boozomen ma imap." Tana
Yoan ileŋi, mi ikam yok pini.
16 To Yesu izem yok mi ise.
Indeeŋe tana ire saamba
ikaaga, mi Anutu Bubuŋana
isu kembei mbalmbal, mi im-
bot sala ŋwaana. ✡ 17 To tileŋ
kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi
isu ma iso ta kembei. Iso:
"Tomtom tana, ina nio Lutuŋ
ŋonoono. Nio leleŋ ambai pini
mi leleŋ pini ilip." ✡

4

Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

1 To Bubuŋana ipaŋgutŋguutu
Yesu ma ila pa lele bil-
imŋana be Tomtom Sanaana
itoombi.✡ 2 Yesu ikan kini
som ma irao aigule tomtooru,
mi peteli ma isaana kat.✡ 3 To
Watiiŋi ipet kini mi iso: "Lak,
nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu,
na kena ur sua pizin pat ti
bekena tiwe kom kini ma
kan." 4 Tamen Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: "Sua ki
Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom
sa ma imbot ndabok
na som.
Sua boozomen ta ipet pa
Anutu kwoono ta ikam
tomtom ma imbot
ambai."✡

5 To Tomtom Sanaana
ikami ma tila pa kar po-
tomŋana Yerusalem, mi tisala
Urum Merere uteene. 6 To iso
lae pa Yesu ma iso: "Sombe
nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot
ti mi lu uma sula. Pa sua
imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Ni ko iur sua pizin aŋela kini
be timboro u mi matan
pu.
Mi zin ko tisiibu,

✡ **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+ ✡ **3:11:** Yo 1:26+; Ŋgo 1:5, 19:4 ✡ **3:12:** Mt 13:30 ✡ **3:16:** Yo 1:32 ✡ **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 ✡ **4:1:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ✡ **4:2:** Kam 34:28 ✡ **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ✡ **4:6:** Mbo 91:11+

kokena punu se pat.”✡

7 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono
toro iso ta kembei:
Nu irao toombo sorok
Merere Anutu ku
mburaana pepe.”✡
8 Tona Tomtom Sanaana
ikami mini ma tisala pa abal
biibi uteene, mi iso i pa
lele mi toono ta boozomen,
ramaki koroŋ ndabokbokŋan
mi zanŋan matakiŋa ta
munŋaana men. To iso
pini. Iso: 9 “Lak, nu sombe
lek kumbum pio mi pakur
yo, inako aŋkam koroŋ ta
boozomen taiŋgi ma imap
iwe lem.” 10 Tamen Yesu iseri
ma iso: “Sadan, la lem! Pa
sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa
kek ta kembei:
Lek kumbum pa Merere
Anutu ku,
mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.”✡
11 Tana Tomtom Sanaana
izemi mi ila, mi aŋela pakan
timar tipet ki Yesu mi tiuuli.✡

Yesu imaŋga pa uraata kini isu Galilea
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Indeeŋe ta Yesu ileŋ Yoan
uruunu kembei tiuri lela ru-
umu sanaana na, imiili ma ila
pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.✡
13 Mi ila ma itu su kar Nasaret
mini som. Ila itu su kar Kape-
naum ta imbot tai Galilea ka
peende na. Kar tana imbot
se toono pakaana ki Israel
un bizin ru, Zebulon mi Nap-
tali.✡ 14 Tabe sua ta muŋgu
Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na,
iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
15-16 Niom wal ta kombot pa
toono pakaana ki Ze-
bulon mi Naptali,
mi kagarau zaala biibi ta
isula pa tai na,
mi niom wal ta kombot la yok
Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ
izze pa i, keleŋ sua ti.✡
Niom Galilea koyom ta kom-
bot raama zin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i, iŋgi sua
tiŋgi ima piom tau.

Zin wal tau timbotmbot la
zugut lene, ta tire
azuŋka biibi.
Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot la
zaala ki meeteŋana mi
zugut izukkaala zin,
ta zoŋ mataana pok ma ise mi
iur mat pizin.✡

17 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana
na, Yesu imaŋga pa uraata
kini be isoyaara sua ki Anutu
pizin tomtom. Ni ikamam
sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Ko-
tooro leleyom! Pa nol tabe
peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat,
ta igarau kek.”✡

Yesu iboobo naŋgaŋ paŋ
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

18 Aigule ta na, Yesu
ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea
ka peende ma ila, mi ire
toŋmatiziŋ ru, Simon (ni
tipaata zaana toro be Petrus)
mi tiziini Andreas. Ziru
tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot.
Pa ziru na, tomtom ki tika-
mam ye. 19 To iso pizin ma
iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar
koto yo. Nio ko aŋpaute yom

✡ **4:7:** Lo 6:16 ✡ **4:10:** Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 ✡ **4:11:** Ibr 1:14 ✡ **4:12:** Lu 3:19+ ✡ **4:13:** Yo 2:12 ✡ **4:15-16:** Yesa 9:1,2 ✡ **4:15-16:** Yesa 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 ✡ **4:17:** Mt 3:2 ✡ **4:19:** Mt 13:47

be kakam zin tomtom.”✡ 20 To
loŋa men mi tizem pu kizin
ma imbot, mi tito i ma ziŋan
tila.✡
21 Tiwwa ma tilae ri, to Yesu
mataana ila na, ire Zebedi
lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru
Yoan. Ziŋan taman timbotm-
bot sala wooŋgo mi tiurpewe
pu kizin. Mi Yesu iso la
pizin, 22 to loŋa men mi tizem
taman raama wooŋgo kizin
ma imbot, mi timar ma tito
Yesu ma ziŋan tila.

Yesu isoyaara sua pizin tomtom mi iziiri mete pizin
(Lu 6:17-19)

23 Tona Yesu imaŋga mi
iwwa pa lele ta boozomen
ki Galilea, mi ikamam sua
lela lupŋana murin kizin.
Mi izzoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana pa peeze ki kar
saamba, mi izzo zin tomtom
pa, mi izirziiri mete matakiŋa
ta boozomen pizin tomini.✡
24 Tabe uruunu irak ma irao
lele ta boozomen, mi ila ipet
lele pakaana ki Siria tomini.
Mi tiyo zin meteŋan kizin
ta munŋaana men ma timar
kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin
ambai. Zin ta yoyouŋana biibi
ikam zin, mi zin ta bubuŋana
sananŋan tizeebe zin ma
tigadgaada, zin ta tikadat ma
titoptop, zin narapeŋan, mi
zin kaamaŋan. 25 Tabe iwal
biibi ki Galilea mi iwal biibi
ki lele pakaana ki Dekapolis,
mi zin Yerusalem kan, mi zin
Yudea kan, mi kar pakan ta
timbot yok Yordan pakaana
ta zoŋ izze pa i, timokor la
kini mi tito i.

5

Yesu ikam mos pa Anutu sua kini sala abal ta

1 Yesu ire zin iwal biibi
tito i, tana ikam zin naŋgaŋ
kini ma tisala pa abal. To
mbuleene isu, 2 mi ikam sua
pizin ta kembei:

Kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, pareiŋan?
(Lu 6:20-23)

3 “Zin wal ta so tikilaala zitun
kembei tirao pa Anutu
mataana som, na lelen
ambai pa kampeŋana
ki Anutu tabe ise kizin
i.
Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar
saamba kek.✡

4 Mi zin ta lelen ipata na, lelen
ambai pa kampeŋana
ki Anutu tabe ise kizin
i.
Pa ni ko ipotor lelen mi ipom-
bol zin.✡

5 Mi zin ta tikototo zitun na,
lelen ambai pa kam-
peŋana ki Anutu tabe
ise kizin i.
Pa zin ta ko tikam toono
ramaki koroŋ ta
boozomen ta Anutu
imbuk sua pa na.✡

6 Mi zin ta tikam kinkiini pa
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na,
lelen ambai pa kam-
peŋana ki Anutu tabe
ise kizin i.

✡ **4:20:** Mt 19:27 ✡ **4:23:** Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Ŋgo 10:38 ✡ **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Yesa 57:15; Yems 2:5 ✡ **5:4:** Yesa 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Tur 7:17 ✡ **5:5:** Mbo 37:11 ✡ **5:6:** Yesa 55:1+; Yo 6:35

Pa koroŋ ta lelen pa, ta
Anutu ko ikam pizin
ma tirao.✡

7 Mi zin ta timuŋaiŋai zin
tomtom na, lelen am-
bai pa kampeŋana ki
Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa zin tomini Anutu ko
imuŋai zin.✡

8 Mi zin ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan na,
lelen ambai pa kam-
peŋana ki Anutu tabe
ise kizin i.
Pa zin ta ko tire i.✡

9 Mi zin ta tikamam uraata be
tilup zin tomtom lelen
ma iwe tamen na, lelen
ambai pa kampeŋana
ki Anutu tabe ise kizin
i.
Pa ni ko ipaata zin be lutuunu
bizin.✡
10 Mi zin ta titoto mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu
mi tomtom tiseeze
matan pa uunu tana
na, lelen ambai pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu
tabe ise kizin i.
Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar
saamba kek.✡
11 "Mi niom ta tipasom-
som zoyom, mi tiseseeze
motoyom, mi tipasansaana
sorok uruyom pa uunu ta
kototo yo na, leleyom ambai
pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe
ise tiom i.✡ 12 Leleyom
ambai kat mi menmeen
yom biibi. Pa mbulu tana
popoŋana som. Ina raraate
kembei ta muŋgu tikamam
pa Anutu kwoono bizin na.
Tana kadoono tiom biibi ta
imbotmbot saamba mi izza
yom a.✡

Sua pa tai mi kai
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

13 Mi Yesu iso mini ma
iso: "Niom ta kewe kembei
ta tai, mi kombot la tomtom
mazwan. Tamen sombe tai
isaana ma mburaana imap,
nako tuurpe mini be parei?
Som. Tai ta kembena na, ka
uraata sa mini som. Tana ko
tipiri ma ila ne, mi tomtom
tipadaaga.
14 Mi niom ta kewe kembei
ta kai be kuur mat pa toono
ti. Iti tuute: Kar ta so imbot
sala lele mbukuunu, inako
irao ike na som. Pa imbot
malaŋ keteene kek.✡ 15 Mi
parei, sombe tutun lam sa,
ko tukutunkaala pa timbiiri?
Som. Iti tuurur se kor.
Naso iur mat pizin tomtom
boozomen ta timbot ruumu
leleene na.✡ 16 Mi niom
ta kembena. Kawatkaala
urlaŋana tiom pepe. Keswe
ma imbot mat. Naso tomtom
tire mbulu tiom ambaiŋana,
mi tipakur Tomoyom Anutu
ta imbotmbot saamba a."✡

Tutu ka sua

17 Yesu iso mini: "Kokena
leleyom iur sorok ma ko-
sombe nio aŋmar be aŋziiri
tutu ki Mose mi sua kizin
Anutu kwoono bizin. Na na
som. Nio aŋmar be aŋpiyooto
ka ŋonoono ma ipet.✡ 18 Nio

✡ **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 ✡ **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Tur 22:4 ✡ **5:9:** Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 ✡ **5:10:** Ibr 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 ✡ **5:11:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 ✡ **5:12:** 2Sto 36:16; Ŋgo 7:52; Ibr 11:32+ ✡ **5:14:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 ✡ **5:15:** Lu 11:33 ✡ **5:16:** Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 ✡ **5:17:** Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31

aŋso kat piom. Saamba mi
toono ko timap. Tamen tutu
ka bude kimbiŋana risa ko
irao ila lene na som. Som
kat. Ko imbotmbot men
ta kembei ma irao sua ta
boozomen iur ŋonoono.✡
19 Tana tomtom sa isombe
izem tutu kimbiŋana risa,
mi ipaute zin tomtom pakan
be tikam ta kembei, nako
tire i kembei ni za somŋana
mi ikemer kat pizin wal
boozomen ta timbot kar
saamba. Mi tomtom ta so
ito kat tutu ta boozomen mi
ipaute zin tomtom pa, inako
tire i kembei ni zaana biibi
isu kar saamba.✡
20 Pa nio aŋso kat piom:
Sombe kewe tomtom
ndeeŋeŋoyom pa Anutu
mataana som, inako irao
kelela kar saamba som. Bela
kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom kat ma
kilip pizin tutu kan mi zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu, tona kelela.”✡

Tuur koi pizin tomtom pepe

21 To Yesu iso pizin mini
ta kembei: “Sua ta muŋgu
Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin
mi niom tomini keleŋ kek,
ina ta kembei: ‘Pun tomtom
ma imeete pepe.’ Pa tomtom
ta so ikam ta kembei, inako
imender pa ka sua mi ikam
ka kadoono.✡ 22 Mi nio na,
aŋso piom ta kembei: Tom-
tom sa isombe iur koi pa tom-
tom toro sa, na ni tomini ko
imender pa ka sua mi ikam
ka kadoono. Mi sombe tom-
tom sa ipiri sua repiiliŋana
pa tomtom toro sa, inako
tipamenderi la zin peeze kan
matan be tiŋgal mataana. Mi
sombe tomtom sa kwoono
ipasom kat tomtom toro sa,
mi iso ni ikankaana kat mi
iute Anutu risa som, nako
ikam ka kadoono mi ila lene
you ki kar sanaana.✡
23 “Tana nu sombe kam pa-
toronŋana ku sa ila ki Anutu,
mi sombe motom imiili pa
tomtom sa ta nu kam ŋoobo
mbulu pini, 24 na zem pa-
toronŋana ku tina ma im-
botmbot artaal uunu, mi mi-
ili ma la ki tomtom tina ma
niomru kaparurpe leleyom
muŋgu, tonabe miili mi kam
patoronŋana ku.✡
25 “Mi tomtom sa isombe
ikamu ma kala sua tiiriŋana
muriini be ipamenderu pa
sua, na loŋa wi i be niomru
kuurpe leleyom. Kokena
iuru la ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua
i. To biibi tana iuru la zin
menderŋan naman be tipiri
u lela ruumu sanaana. 26 Mi
nio aŋso kat pu. Nu ko irao
yooto karau na som. Ko
mbotmbot ma irao posop kat
kadoono ta tiur pu na.✡

Tapasaana ula pepe

27 “Sua ta muŋgu tiso
ma niom keleŋ kek, ina ta
kembei: ‘Pasaana ula pepe.’✡
28 Tamen nio na, aŋso piom
ta kembei: Sombe tomooto
sa mataana ila pa moori
sa, mi leleene iurur pini be
imbuuli, ina ni Anutu ire
i kembei ipasaana ula ka
tutu kek.✡ 29 Tana sombe
motom woono iyaryaaru upa

✡ **5:18:** Lu 16:17, 21:33 ✡ **5:19:** Yems 2:10 ✡ **5:20:** Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 ✡ **5:21:** Kam 20:13; Lo 5:17 ✡ **5:22:** 1Yo 3:15 ✡ **5:24:** Mk 11:25 ✡ **5:26:** Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ ✡ **5:27:** Kam 20:14; Lo 5:18 ✡ **5:28:** 2Pe 2:14

mbulu sananŋana, na ambai
be pai ma isu lene. Kokena
imbot, tona iyaaru u ma la
lem kar sanaana.✡ 30 Mi
nomom woono ta kembena.
Sombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu
sananŋana, na ambai be
yembut ma ila ne tomini.
Kokena imbot, to iyaaru u ma
la lem kar sanaana.✡

Ula yembutŋana ka sua
(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

31 "Sua toro ta muŋgu tiso
ma keleŋ kek, ina ta kembei:
'Tomooto sa sombe leleene
be iyembut ziru kusiini ula
kizin, na bela ibeede sua
sotaaraŋana ise ro pakaana.
Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni
iziiri i kek.'✡ 32 Mi nio na, aŋso
piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa
irao be iziiri sorok kusiini
na som. Kokena ikam ma
kusiini tana ipasaana ula ka
tutu. Pa sombe moori tana
ila ma iwoolo tomooto toro,
tona Anutu ko ire i kembei
ziru tomooto popoŋana tana
tipasaana ula ka tutu. Tamen
sombe moori sa izem itunu
pa tomooto toro sa, tona
kusiini ko irao be iyembut
ula kizin.✡

Sua pombolŋana ka sua

33 "Sua toro ta muŋgu
Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin
ma niom tomini keleŋ kek,
ina ta kembei: 'Paata Merere,
som koroŋ toro sa zaana
be pombol sua pakaamŋana
pepe. Mi sombe mbuk sua
sa mi pombol sua tana pa
Merere zaana, na reege pepe.
Motom iŋgal be to.'✡ 34-35 Mi
nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei:
Sombe kumbuk sua sa, na
kapaata koroŋ sa zaana be
kopombol sua tiom tana pa
pepe. Tana kapaata Merere
zaana be kopombol sua tiom
pa pepe. Mi koroŋ kini
kembei saamba, ma toono,
ma Yerusalem, ina tomini
kapaata zan be kopombol
sua tiom pa pepe. Pa saamba,
ina Anutu muriini peeze
kana. Mi toono, ina muriini
be kumbuunu ise pa. Mi
Yerusalem, ina kar ki King
Biibi.✡ 36 Mi uteyom tomini,
kapaata pepe. Pa niom
karao be koso mi uteyom
ruunu gabgapŋana sa ise,
som moomo ise? Som. Anutu
itutamen ta imboro. 37 Tana
koso men ta kembei: 'E, nio
ko aŋkam', som 'Som, nio ko
aŋkam som'. Ina irao. Pa sua
pombolŋana pakan, ina imar
pa Tomtom Sanaana.✡

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Lu 6:29-30)

38 "Sua toro ta muŋgu tiso
ma keleŋ kek, ina ta kembei:
'Nu sombe pun waem sa
mataana, inako irao be tipun
nu ku tasa ma ikot. Mi sombe
pun zoŋoono sa ma itop,
inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa
tomini ma ikot.'✡ 39 Tamen
nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei:
Mbulu sananŋana ta so tikam
piom, na kopokot pepe. Tana
tomtom sa isombe ipeeze

✡ **5:29:** Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 ✡ **5:30:** Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 ✡ **5:31:** Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 ✡ **5:32:** Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ ✡ **5:33:** Kam 20:7; Lo 23:22 ✡ **5:34-35:** Mbo 48:2; Yesa 66:1; Mt 23:22; Ŋgo 7:49 ✡ **5:37:** Yems 5:12 ✡ **5:38:** Kam 21:24; Lo 19:21 ✡ **5:39:** Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15

poŋom woono, na tooru mi
ipeeze poŋom ŋas tomini.✡
40 Mi sombe tomtom sa
ipamenderu pa sua be isei
lene mburu ku sa, na yo
kwom pa pepe. Zem ma
ila pini, mi kam le mburu
pakan ma isala ki tomini.✡
41 Mi sombe menderŋana sa
kwoono imbol pu, be uuli
ma kwaara mburu kini ma
la zaala lwoono, na kaŋkaŋ
ma ur la pataaŋa lele ta ni iso
ila pa i. 42 Mi sombe tomtom
sa isuŋu pa le koroŋ sa, na
kam pini. Mi sombe iwi u be
ikam koroŋ ku sa be ila ikam
uraata pa, na ruutu pepe. Yok
pini.✡

Lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

43 "Sua toro ta muŋgu tiso
ma niom keleŋ kek, ina ta
kembei: 'Ur lelem pa waem
bizin, mi ur koi pa kom
koi bizin.'✡ 44 Tamen nio
na, aŋso piom ta kembei:
Kuur leleyom pa koyom
koi bizin tomini. Mi zin
wal ta tiseseeze motoyom
na, kusuŋ Anutu be ipazal
zin.✡ 45 Naso keswe mbulu
ki Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot
saamba a. Pa ni ikampewe
wal ta boozomen. Ikam
ma zoŋ kini iyaryaara pizin
wal ambaimbaiŋan, mi wal
sananŋan tomini. Mi ikam
ma yaŋ izzu pizin wal
sananŋan raraate kembei ta
izzu pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan.✡
46 Niom, sombe kuurur
leleyom pizin wal ta lelen
piom men, inako kakam
leyom kadoono ambaiŋana
be parei? Som. Pa mbulu ta
kembei na, zin wal sananŋan
tikamam tomini. 47 Mi sombe
kakam 'aigule ambaiŋana'
tiom pizin toŋmatiziŋ tiom
men, nako mbulu tiom ilip
pa mbulu kizin wal pakan
be parei? Som. Pa ina, zin
wal ta tiute Anutu som na,
tikamam ta kembena tomini.
48 Tana kakam kinkiini be
mbulu tiom ta boozomen
ambai komboono kembei ta
Tomoyom ta imbot saamba
a."✡

6

Takam mbulu ambaiŋana
bekena tapakur itundu pa
pepe

1 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ta
kembei: "Kere. Mbulu tiom
ambaimbaiŋan ta so kakam
pa Merere na, kapamaala
ila tomtom matan be tire
yom mi tiwit uruyom pa
pepe. Pa sombe kakam ta
kembei, inako Tomoyom ta
imbot saamba a ikam leyom
kadoono ambaiŋana sa som.✡
2 "Tana sombe kakam
koroŋ pizin wal sorrokŋan,
na kapamaala isu malaŋ
keteene be iwal biibi tire yom
pepe. Pa ina, mbulu kizin wal
ta tikamam pakaamŋana pa
urlaŋana kizin na. Pa zin tiwe
zitun kwon mi tipakurkur
zitun ilela lupŋana muriini
leleene, mi isu kar keteene,
bekena tomtom tire zin mi
tiwit urun. Nio aŋso kat
piom: Kadoono kizin ta
tikam pataaŋa kek.

✡ **5:40:** 1Kor 6:7 ✡ **5:42:** 1Yo 3:17 ✡ **5:43:** Wkp 19:18 ✡ **5:44:** Lu 23:34; Ŋgo 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 ✡ **5:45:** Ep 5:1 ✡ **5:48:** Yems 1:4 ✡ **6:1:** Mt 23:5

3-4 Mi niom na, sombe
kakam koroŋ pizin wal
sorrokŋan be ku'uulu zin,
na kakam ki keŋana. Sombe
nomoyom woono ikam, na
nomoyom ŋas iute pepe.
Naso Tomoyom ta imbot
saamba a, ipokot nomoyom.
Pa mbulu turkeŋana sa ike
pini som.✡

Tusuŋ be parei?
(Lu 11:2-4)

5 "Mi sombe kusuŋ, na
kakam kembei zin wal ta
tikamam pakaamŋana pa
urlaŋana kizin na pepe. Pa
zin na, lelen be timender
la lupŋana muriini leleene,
som su kar keteene, mi tikam
suŋŋana ila iwal biibi matan.
Naso tomtom tiwit urun.
Nio aŋso kat piom: Kadoono
kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek.✡
6 Mi niom, sombe kusuŋ, na
kelela ruumu tiom leleene,
mi kokotkaala kataama,
mi kusuŋ ila ki Tomoyom
ta tomtom sa irao be ire
i som na. Mi ni ko ileŋ
suŋŋana tiom mi ikam leyom
kadoono ambaiŋana. Pa
mbulu turkeŋana sa ike pini
som.
7 "Mi sombe kusuŋ, na
kayaaru sua soroksorok
boozomen kembei zin wal
ta tiute Anutu som na pepe.
Pa zin tikam ŋgar ta kembei:
Sombe tikam suŋŋana molo
kenkenŋana, nako tikamam
len ulaaŋa.✡ 8 Mi niom na,
kakam kembei ta zin pepe.
Pa koroŋ ta kuru zoloyom pa
i, na Tomoyom Anutu, ni iute
kek.✡ 9 Tana sombe kusuŋ, na
kusuŋ ta kembei:
'Niam Tomoyam ta mbot
saamba a,
Nu zom wal ko tipotom pa.
10 Kam zin tomtom ma tito
peeze ku.
Kam zin ma tito lelem isu
toono,
kembei tito isu saamba.✡
11 Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta
koozi.✡
12 Reege sanaana tiam,
kembei niam amzem ŋgar
pa sanaana ta tomtom
tikam piam.✡
13 Ziiri toomboŋana ma imbot
molo piam.
Mi tatke yam pa ko-
roŋ sananŋan ta
boozomen.'✡
14 "Pa niom sombe kezem
ŋgar pa sanaana ta tomtom
tikam piom, inako Tomoyom
ta imbot saamba a ireege
sanaana tiom.✡ 15 Mi sombe
kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin
tomtom som, inako sanaana
tiom tomini, Tomoyom
ireege som.

Kini ŋgalsekŋana ka sua

16 "Niom sombe kaŋgalsek
ituyom pa kini kanŋana
bekena motoyom iŋgal
suŋŋana, na motoyom
muŋaiŋai kembei zin wal
ta tikamam pakaamŋana
pa urlaŋana kizin na pepe.
Pa zin sombe tiŋgalsek zi-
tun pa kini kanŋana na,
tipakamkaam kembei lelen
ipata bekena tomtom tire

✡ **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+ ✡ **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ ✡ **6:7:** Yesa 1:15 ✡ **6:8:** Mt 6:32 ✡ **6:10:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 ✡ **6:11:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ✡ **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ✡ **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 ✡ **6:14:** Mk 11:25+

mbulu kizin tana mi tiwit
urun pa. Nio aŋso kat piom:
Kadoono kizin ta tikam
pataaŋa kek.✡ 17 Mi niom
na, sombe kaŋgalsek ituyom
pa kini kanŋana, na keswe
pepe. Kuŋguuru motoyom mi
kuurpe ituyom ma ruŋguyom
ambai. 18 Kokena tomtom tik-
ilaala kembei niom kaŋgalsek
ituyom pa kini kanŋana. Mi
Tomoyom Anutu ta tomtom
sa irao be ire i som na,
ni ko iute, mi ikam leyom
kadoono ambaiŋana. Pa
mbulu turkeŋana sa ike pini
som.

Koroŋ saamba kana ina
koroŋ ŋonoono
(Lu 12:21,33-34)

19 "Kakam kinkiini be kon-
dou leyom koroŋ boozo isu
toono pepe. Pa ina, rap
ko ipasaana, mi pakan ko
siŋin ikam ma isaana. Mi
pakan na, wal kuumbuŋan ko
tipetepaala ruumu tiom, mi
tilela ma tikem.✡ 20 Mi koroŋ
ŋonoono ki saamba, to kakam
kinkiini pa. Pa koroŋ tana,
rap irao be ipasaana som,
mi wal kuumbuŋan tirao be
tikem som.✡ 21 Mi lele ta nu
sombe re kembei koroŋ ku
ŋonoono imbotmbot pa na, in-
ako ŋgar ku imap ma ilala pa.

Mat ka zaala
(Lu 11:34-36)

22 "Iti matanda ta iurur mat
piti. Tana sombe matanda
ambai, ina iswe kembei mat
imbot la lelende kek. 23 Mi
sombe matanda isaana, in-
ako iswe kembei tombot la
zugut lene. Tana motom
iŋgalŋgal itum. Kokena nde-
meere sorok ma so ko mat
imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko
zugut ma iŋgi. Pa zugut ta
kembei na, biibi kat.

Irao tembeeze pa bibip ru
na som
(Lu 16:13)

24 "Tomtom sa ko irao be
imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na
som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa
ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro
na, ko iur koi pini mi irepiili i.
Tana niom koso kembeeze pa
Anutu mi koroŋ sa ki toono,
nako karao som.✡

Anutu ko mataana piti
(Lu 12:22-31)

25 "Tana nio aŋso piom
ta kembei: Kopoyom rru
pa koyom kini ma yok, mi
leyom mburu pepe. Pa koroŋ
kulindi kana men kembei
kini mi mburu, ina irao
ikam ti ma tombot ndabok
na som.✡ 26 Kere. Man
tiwaswaaza kan kini? Som
titoutou kini ma tizebzeebe
lela diditu? Som. Tomoyom
Anutu ta imbot saamba a,
ni itunu ta ipututu zin. Mi
niom na, kilip kat pizin man.✡
27 Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa
iru zaala be iseeŋge itunu
swoono ma imbot moloŋana
ri, ko irao? Som.

28 "Mi parei ta kakamam
ŋgar biibi pa leyom mburu
be kapakaala yom pa? Kere.
Aigau boozomen ta tizze na,
tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi
zitun tiurpewe len mburu be
tizeebe zin pa i? Som. 29 Mi

✡ **6:16:** Yesa 58:5+; Mt 23:5 ✡ **6:19:** Ibr 13:5; Yems 5:1+ ✡ **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ ✡ **6:24:** 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 ✡ **6:25:** Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 ✡ **6:26:** Mt 10:29+

nio aŋso kat piom. Muŋgu,
king Salumo, ni izebzeebi
pa mburu ta ndabokbokŋan
kat. Tamen mburu kini sa
irao kembei aigau tiŋgi som.✡
30 Mi aigau tiŋgi, iŋgi koroŋ
sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga
tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu
ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak,
sombe ni mataana iŋgalŋgal
koroŋ soroksorok ta kembei,
na ni ko mataana iŋgalŋgal
yom pa leyom mburu tomini.
Oo niom, urlaŋana tiom
musaari mete!✡
31 "Tana kopoyom rru mi
koso: 'Wai, koyam yok mi
kini iŋgoi be amkam i? Mi
leyam mburu iŋgoi tabe
amzeebe yam pa i?' Koso
kembena pepe. 32 Pa ina, zin
wal ta tiute Anutu som, ta
tikamam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ
ta kembei. Mi Tomoyom ta
imbot kor a, ni iute koroŋ ta
kuru zoloyom pa i. Mi ni iute:
Niom sombe leyom koroŋ ta
kembei som, nako mbotŋana
tiom ambai som.✡ 33 Tamen
niom bela kakam kinkiini
pa peeze kini mi mbulu kini
ndeeŋeŋana, to koroŋ taiŋgi
ko ito mi ima piom tomini.✡
34 Tana kopoyom rru pa
aigule toro ka pataŋana pepe.
Pa ina, niom komboro som.
Kakam ŋgar men pa pataŋana
ta ipet ta koozi. Ina irao.✡

7

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananŋan pepe
(Lu 6:37-42)

1 "Kere waeyom bizin
mi loŋa koso zin sananŋan
pepe. Kokena Anutu ire
yom tomini kembei wal
sananŋoyom. ✡ 2 Pa niom
sombe loŋa mi koso zin
sananŋan, inako Anutu iso
piom ta kembei tomini. Pa
mbulu ta so kakam pizin
tomtom, ta ko imiili piom
tomini. ✡ 3 Re. Ke pakaana
biibi ta imbot la motom na,
yamaana som? Kena parei ta
loŋa kwom ila pa ke tipiini
ri ta imbot la toŋmatiziŋ
ku mataana na, ✡ 4 mi so
pini: 'A barau, ke tipiini ri
ta imbot la motom na, nio
aŋsombe aŋuulu u mi aŋpai
ma isu lene.' 5 Ina nu kam
pakaamŋana! Pai nu ku
ta biibi na ma isu muŋgu.
Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot
toŋmatiziŋ ku tana mataana
na, mi rao pai ma isu lene.
6 "Koroŋ potomŋana na,
kigiibi sorok pizin me pepe.
Mi koroŋ tiom ambaim-
baiŋan na, kipiri su pizin
ŋge pepe. Kokena tikelut
ma isaana, mi timaŋga piom
tomini. ✡

Kusuŋ, kuru, mi kutut kataama
(Lu 11:9-13)

7 "Niom koso kiwi, to
kakam. Kuru, to kendeeŋe.
Kutut kataama, to kataama
ikaaga piom. ✡ 8 Pa tomtom
ta so iwi, nako ikam. Mi
tomtom ta so iru, nako
indeeŋe. Mi tomtom ta so

✡ **6:29:** 1Kin 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 ✡ **6:30:** Mbo 90:5+ ✡ **6:32:** Mt 6:8 ✡ **6:33:** Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ✡ **6:34:** Kam 16:4,19; Mt 6:11 ✡ **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ ✡ **7:2:** Mk 4:24 ✡ **7:3:** Yo 8:7 ✡ **7:6:** Mt 10:11 ✡ **7:7:** Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

itut kataama, nako kataama
ikaaga pini.
9 “Parei, sombe pikin tasa
iwi tamaana pa ka kini, ko
tamaana ikam ka pat? Som.
10 Mi sombe iso pa ka ye, ko
ikam ka mooto sananŋana?
Som. 11 Lak, niom na
sananŋoyom. Tamen kaka-
mam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan
men pa lutuyom bizin. Mi
Tomoyom ta imbotmbot
saamba a, kampeŋana kini
ilip kat piom. Tana wal ta so
tisuŋi, na ni ko ikam koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan kat pizin. ✡
12 Mbulu ta so leleyom
be tomtom tikam piom, na
niom kupumuuŋgu pizin.
Pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua
kizin Anutu kwoono bizin, ka
uunu ŋonoono ta tiŋgi. ✡

Zaala ru
(Lu 13:24)

13 “Kelela siiri kwoono ta
musaana na. Pa zin wal tabe
tila len i, na siiri kwoono ta
zin tilela pa i, na biibi. Mi
zaala ta tito na, imarra pizin.
Tabe tomtom boozomen
lelen pa zaala tana. ✡
14 Mi zaala tabe tomtom
tito ma tikam mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana pa i, na
kwoono musaari, mi ipata
pizin be tito. Tabe wal rimen
ta tindeeŋe mi tito. ✡

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan
ko iswe zin
(Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 “Kere yom! Pa wal
pakamkaamŋan ta tiso zin
Merere kwoono bizin, kola
timar tipet tiom. Zin sombe
timar na, mbulu kizin mat
kana ko kembei ta sipsip.
Mi lelen na, kembei me
saŋsaŋŋan ta malmalŋan i.
✡ 16 Tamen niom ko karao
be kikilaala zin. Pa mbulu
mi uraata kizin ko iswe zin
piom. Parei, ko worwooro
sananŋan tipiyooto ŋonoono
ambaiŋana sa be teke mi
takan? Som. ✡ 17 Mi ke ta
kembena. Sombe ambaiŋana,
nako ipiyotyooto ŋonoono
ambaimbaiŋan men. Mi ke
sananŋana, ina ipiyotyooto
ŋonoono sananŋan men.
18 Tana ke sananŋana ko irao
ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana
sa na som. Mi ke ambaiŋana
ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono
sananŋana sa na som. 19 Mi ke
boozomen ta so tipiyotyooto
ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan som,
inako titaara ma tisu len,
mi tipiri sala you ikan. ✡
20 Tana mbulu mi uraata
ta zin wal pakamkaamŋan
tipiyotyooto, ta ko iswe zin
piom. ✡

Tapaata sorok Yesu be
Merere kiti pepe
(Lu 13:25-27)

21 “Zin wal ta tiwatwaata
yo be ‘Merere kizin’, in-
ako timap ma tilela kar
saamba som. Pa zin wal
ta titoto Tamaŋ Anutu ta
imbot saamba na leleene, mi
tikamam ka mbulu na, zin
men ta ko tilela. ✡ 22 Tana
mbeŋ kaimer iso ipet, na
wal boozo ko timaŋga mi

✡ **7:11:** Yems 1:17 ✡ **7:12:** Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ ✡ **7:13:** Yo 10:7,9 ✡ **7:14:** Ŋgo 14:22 ✡ **7:15:** Mt 24:4,24; Ŋgo 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 ✡ **7:16:** Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 ✡ **7:19:** Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 ✡ **7:20:** Mt 12:33 ✡ **7:21:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25

tiso ta kembei: ‘O Merere,
muŋgu niam amkam uraata
boozomen pa nu zom. Amwe
kwom mi amzzo kalŋom
pizin tomtom. Mi amzirziiri
bubuŋana sananŋan pizin
tomtom, mi amtortooro
mos boozo ma ipet tomini.’
23 Tamen nio ko aŋso kat pizin
ta kembei: ‘Nio aŋute yom
risa som. Kala leyom! Pa
niom wal sananŋoyom.’ ✡

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu
(Lu 6:47-49)

24 “Tana wal ta so tileŋleŋ
la sua tio ti, mi titoto, ina zin
kembei ta tomtom ŋgarŋana
ta ipo ruumu mbolŋana isala
raŋ. 25 Beso yaŋ mosoolo
isu ma wo ipet mi miiri bi-
ibi imar ma itok ruumu tana,
na irao imuzu na som. Pa
raŋ ipombol ruumu ma im-
bol kat.

26 Mi wal ta so tileŋleŋ
sorok kalŋoŋ, mi titoto som,
ina zin kembei ta tomtom
talliŋana ta ipo ruumu kini
sala lele magargaaraŋana.
27 Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu
ma wo ipet, mi miiri biibi
itok ruumu tana, na loŋa
men mi imuzu ma isu lene,
mi ka mburu ta boozomen
porokporok ma imap.”

28 Yesu iposop sua kini ma
imap, to zin iwal ta tileŋleŋi
na, timurur pa ŋgar kini. 29 Pa
ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu na som. Ni
izzo katkat sua raama mbu-
raana, kembei tomtom ta za-
ana pa uraata kini. ✡

8

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta
mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

1 Yesu izem abal tana, mi
imiili ma isula. Mi iwal bi-
ibi tito i ma ziŋan tila. 2 Mi
tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete
sananŋana ikami. Imar ipet
ki Yesu mi itop su kereene
uunu ma iso: “O biibi, sombe
lelem isaana pio, na nu rao zi-
iri mete tio ti ma kuliŋ iŋgeeze
mini.”

3 Mi Yesu namaana ila ma
iteegi mi iso: “E, nio leleŋ be
aŋuulu u. Kulim ambai lak!”
To loŋa men, mi mete tana iko
pini ma kuliini iŋgeeze mini.
4 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Leŋ.
Sombe la, na so tomtom sa
pa mbulu ti pepe. Kaŋkaŋ
ma la, mi pamaala itum pa
patoronŋana ka tomtom sa
muŋgu, mi kam patoronŋana
pa Anutu kembei ta tutu ki
Mose iso na. Naso ipombol
zin patoronŋana kan be tiurla
tio.”✡

Yesu iurpe mbesooŋo ta ki
biibi kizin malmal kan
(Lu 7:1-10)

5 Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa
kar Kapenaum. Mi tomtom
ta, ni biibi kizin malmal kan
ki Rom, imar ipet kini mi
itaŋroro i be iuuli. 6 Iso:
“Biibi, mbesooŋo tio ta ra,
mete ikam kati ma isaana
kat. Ikenne ma imbotmbot
ta ruumu a.” 7 Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Oo, kenako
aŋla mi aŋre i.”

8 Tamen biibi kizin mal-
mal kan tina ipeteke i mi

✡ **7:23:** Mt 10:33, 25:41 ✡ **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 ✡ **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14

iso: “E-e biibi, nio tomtom
ambaiŋoŋ som, tana mar ru-
umu tio pepe. Nio aŋurla ta
kembei: Nu sombe ur sua
men, na mbesooŋo tio ko ni-
ini ndabok. 9 Pa nio aŋute pa
ituŋ. Nio ti aŋbot la zin bibip
pakan kopon mbarman. Mi
zin malmal kan pakan tim-
bot la nio kopoŋ mbarmaana.
Tana sombe aŋso pa tiŋgi ma
aŋso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe
aŋso pa tiŋga: ‘Mar!’ nako
imar. Mi sombe aŋso pa mbe-
sooŋo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’
nako ikam.”

10 Yesu ileŋ sua tana na,
imurur pa. To iso pizin
iwal biibi ta titoto i na.
Iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom.
Nio aŋdeeŋe tomtom sa ki
Israel ta urlaŋana kini imbol
kembei ta tomtom tiŋgi na
som.✡ 11 Mi nio aŋso piom ta
kembei: Wal boozomen ko
timar pa toono ta munŋaana
men be mbulen su ma ziŋan
Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop
tilup zin pa kini kanŋana
su kar saamba.✡ 12 Tamen
zin wal ta muŋgu timbot
lela peeze ki kar saamba
leleene, inako tiziiri zin ma
tila len pa zugut lene, mi
titaŋtaŋ ma zoŋon ŋekŋek ma
timbotmbot.”✡

13 Tona Yesu iso pa biibi
kizin malmal kan tana ma
iso: “La pa ruumu ku.
Urlaŋana ku tina, ta buri
iur ŋonoono i.” Mi indeeŋe
kat ta Yesu iso sua tina na,
mbesooŋo kini, mete tana iko
pini.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)

14 To Yesu ila pa Petrus
ruumu kini, mi ire Petrus
rwoono mooribi kuliini
ibayou kat ma ikenne.
15 Tana iteege lae pa mooribi
namaana, to mete iko pini
ma niini ambai. To burup ma
imaŋga, mi iurpe Yesu ka kini.

16 Timbotmbot ma lele ika-
mam be rou, to tomtom tiyo
wal boozomen ta bubuŋana
sananŋan tizeebe zin na, ma
tila kini. Mi Yesu iur sua
men, mi bubuŋan tina tiko
pizin tomtom ma tila len. Mi
iziiri mete pizin tomtom ta
boozomen ma nin ambai lup.
17 Tana sua ta muŋgu Anutu
kwoono Yesaya iso na iur
ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ibaada pataŋana kiti, mi
iziiri mete kiti ma ila
lene.✡

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu
(Lu 9:57-62)

18 Yesu ire zin iwal biibi
timar mi tiliukaali, tana
iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini be
tikam wooŋgo mi tila yok
tatiliuŋana pakaana mbaaga.
19 Som, mi tomtom ŋgarŋana
ta ki tutu, ni imar kini mi iso:
“Mos katuunu, lele sa ta nu so
la pa i, na nio ko aŋto umen.”

20 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Me saŋsaŋŋan na, zin
len murin ta toono sumbu-
unu. Mi man na, zin len ŋgini.
Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni
le muriini sa be keteene su mi
imbot pa na som.”✡

✡ **8:10:** Mt 15:28 ✡ **8:11:** Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 ✡ **8:12:** Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 ✡ **8:17:** Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **8:20:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

21 To naŋgaŋ kini toro isu
na iso pini ta kembei. Iso:
“Biibi parei? Ko irao aŋmiili
ma aŋturke tamaŋ mataana
muŋgu, mana aŋto u?” 22 Mi
Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Som. Zin wal ta timbot la za-
ala ki meeteŋana na, zin irao
titwi zin meeteŋan. Mi nu na,
mar to yo.”

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

23 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tisala wooŋgo ma tila. 24 Tila
lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma
mburaana. Mi ipei duubu ma
ise tabe ikam ma lele isaana
kat. Mi tai borokborok sula
wooŋgo leleene mabe timon.
Mi Yesu, ni ikeenemeete men.
25 To naŋgaŋ kini tila tipai lae
pini ma tiso: “Wai, Merere,
iŋgi be tomon i! Re iti lak!”
26 Yesu ipekel kalŋan ma
iso: “Komoto sorok paso?
Urlaŋana tiom musaari
mete.” Tona imaŋga na
iŋasaara miiri ma duubu, mi
taun biibi isu.✡ 27 Naŋgaŋ kini
tire mos tana na, timurur
pa mi tiso: “Wai, tomtom
tiŋgi, ni pareiŋana, ta miiri
ma duubu tomini tileŋleŋ la
kalŋaana?”✡

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pa tomtom ru
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

28 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tila tipet lele pakaana kizin
Gadara ta imbot la tai
pakaana mbaaga na. To
Yesu ipa ma ila, mi indeeŋe
tomtom ru ta timbot lela
zin meeteŋan murin mi
tipet. Wal ru tana, bubuŋana
sananŋan tizeebe zin ma
tikankaana ma tisaana kat,
tabe lelen tataŋa men. Sombe
tire tomtom sa, na timaŋga
pini pataaŋa. Tana tomtom
tilala pa lele tana som. Pa
timototo zin tau. 29 Wal ru
tana tire Yesu, to kalŋan isala
ma tiso: “O Anutu Lutuunu,
iŋgi mar be kam parei piam?
Pa nol tabe seeze motoyam
pa i, ina zen.”✡

30 Tire la pa ŋge uunu bi-
ibi ta tikanan ma timbotm-
bot la ki pakaana, 31 to tisu
na titaŋroro Yesu ta kembei:
“Sombe ziiri yam, na yok
piam be amla amru pizin ŋge
taŋga.” 32 To ni iso pizin:
“Kala!” Tona tizem wal ru
tana, mi tila tiloondo pizin
ŋge. To ŋge tana tiko mi
tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa
yok tatiliuŋana kezeene, to
tizirir pa dogo ma tisula yok,
mi tiwin katkat yok ma timet-
meete lup.

33 Zin wal ta timborro
ŋgeŋan i, tire mbulu tina, to
tiko ma tila pa kar kizin mi
tiso mbulu tana uruunu pizin
tomtom ma tileŋ. 34 Tona
iwal biibi ki kar tana timap
ma tila ki Yesu mi timaŋmaŋi
be izem lele kizin, mi ila lele
pakaana toro.

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeŋana ta
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

✡ **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 ✡ **8:27:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 ✡ **8:29:** Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

1 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tisala wooŋgo, mi timiili ma
tila pa kar kini mini. 2 Tipet
kar na, tindeeŋe wal pakan
tisiŋ tomtom narapeŋana
ta ma timar kini. Mi Yesu
ire wal tina urlaŋana kizin
imbol kat. Tana iso pa
tomtom narapeŋana tina ma
iso: “Tiziŋ, lelem ipata pepe.
Sanaana ku, nio aŋreege kek.”
3 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tileŋ
sua tina, to tiparso sua pizin
ma tiso: “Wai! Iŋga sa
ipasaana sua pa Anutu na.”
4 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin
kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin.
Iso: “Parei ta kakamam ŋgar
sanannŋana ta kembena ila
leleyom? ✡ 5-6 Sua taŋgoi
ta imarra be aŋso? Aŋso
pa tomtom taiŋgi be aŋreege
sanaana kini, som aŋso pini
be burup ma imaŋga mi ipa?
Mi nio leleŋ be kuute kat ta
kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu,
ni zaana be ireege sanaana
kizin tomtom isu toono.” To
iso pa tomtom narapeŋana
tana. Iso: “Maŋga, lek mi
ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✡
7 To tomtom tina burup ma
imaŋga, mi izem zin ma ila
pa ruumu kini. 8 Mi zin wal ta
timbot mi tire uraata tana na,
timoto kan mi tipakur Anutu.
Paso, ni ikam mburaana biibi
ta kembei pizin tomtom.

Yesu iso pa Matai ma ito i
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

9 Yesu izem kar tana, mi
iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom ta
iyyo takesŋana i, zaana Matai.
Ni imbutultul su uraata kini
muriini, mi ikamam uraata.
Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso:
“Mar to yo.” Tabe Matai
imaŋga, mi ito i ma ziŋan tila.
10 Kaimer to Matai ikam
kini isu ruumu kini. Mi
ziŋan Yesu mi naŋgaŋ kini
tikanan ma timbotmbot.
Molo som na, wal pakan
ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi wal
sanannŋan pakan timar, mi
ziŋan tikanan kini ma tim-
botmbot. 11 Zin tutu kan
pakan tire mbulu tana, to
tisu na tiso pizin naŋgaŋ kini.
Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi ta
ikamam ŋgar piom na, ziŋan
zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i
mi zin wal sanannŋan tina
tikanan kini la mbata?”
12 Yesu talŋaana ikam la pa
sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso:
“Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe
zin meteŋan i, ko ila pizin
wal ta nin ambaimbaiŋan i?
Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin
wal meteŋan. 13 Sua imbot
pataaŋa ta kembei: ‘Anutu,
ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ki
muŋaiŋana. Mi mbulu ki pa-
toronnŋana na, ni ikamam ŋgar
pa pe som.’ Kozo kala mi
kakam ŋgar pa sua tina ka
uunu. Pa nio ti, aŋmar be
aŋboobo zin wal ndeeŋeŋan
na som. Nio aŋmar pizin wal
sanannŋan.” ✡

Wiŋana pa mbulu ki kini
ŋgalsekŋana
(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

14 Tona Yoan naŋgaŋ kini
tikoŋuru Yesu mi tiwi i
ta kembei. Tiso: “Aigule
tataŋa, niamŋan zin tutu kan
amgalseksek ituyam pa kini

✡ **9:4:** Yo 2:25 ✡ **9:5-6:** Yo 5:8, 17:2 ✡ **9:13:** Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5

kanŋana bekena motoyam iŋgal kat Merere. Mi uunu parei ta naŋgaŋ ku titoto mbulu tana som?” ✡

15 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popoŋana sa, inako parei pa tomooto toroono bizin ta timar pa kini kanŋana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo popoŋana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata mi tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kanŋana.” ✡

Zaala muŋguŋana irao igaaba zaala popoŋana som
(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

16 Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kawaala muŋguŋana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta popoŋana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala popoŋana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala muŋguŋana tana imaraaza ma biibi. 17 Mi yok baen popoŋana ta kembena. Ko tiliŋ sula baen putuunu muŋguŋana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoŋana iti putuunu muŋguŋana, to imapaala, mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popoŋana bela isula putuunu popoŋana. Naso baen mi putuunu imbot ambai.” ✡

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei morri ta ma imaŋga mini
(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

18 Yesu izzo sua tana ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom peeze kana ta ki kar, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso: “O biibi, buri ŋonoono ta lutuŋ moori, ra, imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, to ni ko imaŋga mini.” 19 Tana Yesu imaŋga, mi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tito i ma tila.

20-21 Tiwwa ma tila, mi moori ta, ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Itokelkeele Yesu ma ila ise kini, to iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. Pa ikam ŋgar la leleene ta kembei: ‘Oo, nio sombe aŋteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini risa, to mete tio imap.’ 22 Yesu itoori mi ire moori tana, to iso pini ma iso: “Luŋri, lelem ambai. Pa urlaŋana ku ta iuulu uma mete ku imap kek.” Mi indeeŋe ta Yesu izzo sua pini na, mete kini imap.

23 Tila tipet ruumu ki mboroŋan tana mi tilela na, Yesu ire zin wal tiwwi mamaaza, mi zin iwal tizzu ma tizze, mi tiŋiizi biibi izalla. 24 Tabe iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ta boozomen koyooto ma kala leyom. Morri tana, ni imeete som. Iŋga sa ikeene na.” Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseeŋge pini. ✡ 25 Tiziiri zin iwal ma tiyooto lup, to

✡ **9:14:** Lu 18:12 ✡ **9:15:** Yo 3:29 ✡ **9:17:** Ŋgo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13
✡ **9:24:** Yo 11:11 ✡ **9:25:** Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17

Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene.
To iteege su pa morri tana
namaana, mi iwiti mi burup
ma imaŋga. ✡ 26 Tana uruunu
irak ma irao kar ta boozomen
ki lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iurpe matan pisŋan ru mi tomtom kwo munŋana ta

27 Yesu izem lele tina, mi
ipa ma ila na, tomtom matan
pisŋan ru titoto i ma tila. Mi
kalŋan izalla ma tizzo: “O,
Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yam
lak!” ✡ 28 Yesu isala pa
ruumu, mi matan pisŋan ru
tana tila tuŋ la kini, to ni iwi
zin. Iso: “Parei? Niomru
kuurla kembei nio aŋrao be
aŋurpe motoyom ma ambai?”
Ziru tipekel kwoono ma
tiso: “E Merere, niamru
amurla ta kembena.” 29 To
Yesu namaana ila matan mi
iso: “Koroŋ ta niomru kuurla,
ta ko ipet piom.” 30 Ni iso
sua tana, mi matan ipeere
ma tire kat lele. To Yesu
kwoono imbol pizin, beso tila
na, tiswe uraata ti uruunu
pizin tomtom pepe. 31 Tamen
ziru tizemi mi tila, to tizzo
uruunu ma irao lele tana.
32 Wal ru tana tizemi ma
tila, mi wal pakan tikam
tomtom kwo munŋana ta
ma imar ki Yesu. Tomtom
tana, bubuŋana sananŋana
ta ikami ma irao be iso sua
som. 33 Yesu iziiri bubuŋana
sananŋana tana ma iyooto
pini, to tomtom tina iso sua.
Mi iwal biibi ta timbot mi
tire mos tana na, timurur
pa mi tiso: “Ai, ta muŋgu
muŋgu mi imar i, na mbulu
sa ta kembei ipet su Israel
som.” 34 Tamen zin tutu kan
tiso: “Iŋga sa Belsebul, biibi
kizin bubuŋana sananŋan,
ta ikamam le mburaana.
Tanata izirziiri zin bubuŋana
sananŋan ma tiyotyooto.”

Wal uraata kan na, zin rimen

35 Yesu iwwa pa kar ta
boozomen ma izzoyaryaara
uruunu ambaiŋana pizin
tomtom pa peeze ki kar
saamba. Kar bibip mi kar
munmun tomini. Mi ikamam
sua pizin lela lupŋana kizin
murin, mi iurpewe zin pa
mete matakiŋa ta boozomen.
36 Mi ire zin iwal biibi ta
pataŋana boozomen ikam
zin ma mburan imap kat
na, timekewe ma timarmar.
Tana leleene isaana kat pizin.
Pa zin kembei sipsip ta len
mboroŋan somŋan i. ✡ 37 Tana
iso pa zin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso:
“Kini metmetŋana na, biibi
kat. Tamen wal uraata kan
tabe tikam na, zin rimen. ✡
38 Tana kusuŋ kini katuunu
be iŋgo wal uraata kan pakan
ma tila be tiŋgaama kini kini.”

10

Yesu iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata

(Mk 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Lu 6:12-16, 9:1-6)

1 Kaimer mana Yesu ilup
zin naŋgaŋ kini laamuru
mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata
be tila ma tiziiri bubuŋana
sananŋan, mibe tiurpe zin
tomtom pa mete matakiŋa
ta boozomen.✡ 2 Ŋgoŋana

✡ **9:27:** Mt 20:29+ ✡ **9:36:** Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 ✡ **9:37:** Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35
✡ **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1

laamuru mi ru tana zan ta
kembei: Mataana kana na
Simon, (ta tipaata zaana
toro be Petrus na,) mi tiziini
Andreas, to Zebedi lutuunu
bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini
Yoan, 3 to Pilip ma Batolomai,
to Tomas ma Matai ta iyyo
takesŋana i, to Yems ta Alpai
lutuunu na, ma Tadeus, 4 to
Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal
ta tisombe tiziiri zin Rom
na), mi Yudas Iskariot ta
kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi
bizin naman.

5 Indeeŋe Yesu iŋgo zin laa-
muru mi ru tana be tila ma
tisoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana
na, isope zin ta kembei. Iso:

"Niom sombe kala, na kala
pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i
pepe, mi kelela kar sa kizin
Samaria kan pepe.✡ 6 Kala
kizin Israel men. Pa zin na,
sipsip ki Anutu ta tisaŋsaŋ
lup kek.✡ 7 Mi kosoyaara sua
pizin ta kembei: 'Nol tabe
peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat,
ta iŋgi igarau kek.'

8 Kuurpe zin meteŋan
mi kepei zin meeteŋan ma
timaŋga mini. Zin wal
ta mbetmbeete sananŋan
ikam zin na, kuurpe zin
ma kulin iŋgeeze mini. Mi
kiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan
pizin tomtom. Mburaana
ta nio aŋkam piom na, niom
kiŋgiimi som. Aŋkam piom
sorok. Tana niom ta kem-
bena. Sombe kakam uraata
pizin tomtom, na koboobo
pa leyom kadoono pepe.
Kakam pizin sorok.✡ 9 Mi
sombe kala, na kapa raama
mburu boozo pepe. Kakam
moni pepe, 10 pelpeele pepe,
mburu keeneŋana sa pepe,
kumbuyom keteene pepe,
mi tete pepe. Pa tomtom
uraata kana na, ni irao ikam
le ulaaŋa ila kizin tomtom ta
ni ikamam uraata pizin na.✡

11 "Sombe kala ma kelela
kar sa, to kiwi zin ma so
kendeeŋe tomtom sa ta irao,
mi iyok be ikam yom, to
kombot kini ma irao kezem
kar tana. 12 Sombe kasala
ruumu, to koso pa ka tomtom
bizin ta kembei. Koso:
'Merere ko imboro yom ma
kombot ambai!' 13 Mi sombe
zin tikam yom mi lelen ambai
piom, inako pombolŋana
tiom tana imbotmbot se
kizin. Mi sombe tikampe
yom som, nako pombolŋana
tana imiili ma ima tiom mini.
14 Mi sombe zin tomtom ki
kar sa, som ruumu sa tikam
yom som, mi titit yom, na
kezem zin ma timboren, mi
kitirke ululu pa kumbuyom
ma isu lene.✡ 15 Nio aŋso
kat piom: Indeeŋe mbeŋ
kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur
kadoono pizin tomtom, na
kar tana ko tikam kadoono
sananŋana ma ilip pizin
Sodom ma Gomora.✡

Naŋgaŋ ki Yesu ko tindeeŋe
pataŋana

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13;
Lu 21:12-19)

16 "Keleŋ. Niom kembei
sipsip ta iŋgi be aŋgo yom
ma kala kombot la me mal-
malŋan mazwan. Tana kere

✡ **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Ŋgo 13:46 ✡ **10:6:** Mt 15:24 ✡ **10:8:** Ŋgo 20:33+ ✡ **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 ✡ **10:14:** Ŋgo 13:51, 18:6 ✡ **10:15:** Mt 11:24; Yud 7 ✡ **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ŋgo 20:29; Ro 16:19; 1Kor 15:32

be kakam kat ŋgar mi koto
mbulu ta ŋgeezeŋana men.✡
17 Pa tomtom kola tikam
yom ma tipamender yom
pa sua, mi tibalis yom lela
lupŋana kizin murin. 18 Mi ko
tikam yom ma tipamender
yom su zin peeze kan mi
zin king keren uunu tomini.
Paso, niom kototo yo tau.
Tamen mbulu tana ko iwe
zaala piom be keswe nio
zoŋ mi kopombol sua tio ila
zin peeze kan matan mi wal
boozomen ta Yuda somŋan i
matan tomini.✡ 19 Mi sombe
tikam yom mi tipamender
yom la zin bibip matan be
titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom
rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe
koso i pepe. Pa indeeŋe ta
so tiwisese yom, na Anutu
itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe
koso i. 20 Tana ituyom ko koso
sua som. Pa Tomoyom Anutu
Bubuŋana, ta ko ikam ŋgar
piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe
koso i.✡

21 "Tomtom ko tiur
toŋmatiziŋ kizin ila zin bibip
naman be tipun zin ma
timetmeete. Mi zin kolman
ko tikam ta kembena pa
lutun bizin. Zin naŋgaŋ ko
tizooro taman ma nan bizin,
mi tiur zin la zin bibip naman
be tipun zin ma timetmeete
tomini. 22 Mi tomtom ta
boozomen ko tiwe koyom
koi. Paso, niom kototo yo
tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe
ikiskis urlaŋana kini ma
ila indeeŋe ka swoono, na
Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot
ambai.✡ 23 Niom sombe
kakam uraata isu kar sa mi
zin tiseeze motoyom, na koko
ma kala pa kar toro. Pa
nio aŋso kat piom: Niom
ko kakam uraata pa kar
ta boozomen kizin Israel
ma imap zen, mi Tomtom
Lutuunu kola imar.
24 "Naŋgaŋ ta buri ikamam
ŋgar na, ni irao ilip pa kol-
man ta ipaute i na som. Mi
mbesooŋo ta kembena. Ko
irao ilip pa biibi kini na som.✡
25 Tana mbulu ta so tikam
pa kolman ta ipaute i, inako
tikam pini tomini. Mi mbe-
sooŋo ta kembena. Mbulu
ta so tikam pa biibi kini, in-
ako tikam pini tomini. Tana
sombe tipaata zaana Belse-
bul * ise ki tomtom ta iwe
mataana pa lupŋana sa, nako
tipasaana wal kini zan to-
mini ma isaana kat."✡

Tomoto Anutu itutamen
(Lu 12:2-9)

26 "Tana nio aŋso piom:
Komoto zin tomtom pepe. Pa
koroŋ zukŋan ta boozomen
na, Anutu ko ipeeze ma
borok su. Mi koroŋ turkeŋan,
inako kaimer ni iswe ma
ipet kat mat. 27 Tana sua ta
aŋso piom la zugut lene na,
kozo keswe ma ipet mat pa
aigule. Mi sua ta aŋburum
pa ila talŋoyom na, kala ma
kosoyaara su kar keteene.
28 Mi zin wal ta tiso tipun yom
ma kemetmeete na, komoto
zin pepe. Pa zin sombe tipun

✡ **10:18:** Ŋgo 26:21+, 27:24 ✡ **10:20:** Kam 4:12; Ŋgo 4:8 ✡ **10:22:** Tur 2:10
✡ **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * **10:25:** Zin Yuda tiwatwaata biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan zaana be Belsebul, bekena tipamianŋi. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: 'Biibi kizin lokon.' ✡ **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24

yom ma kemeete, ina imap
ta tina. Kaimer na, tirao be
tikam kosa sa pa kunuyom
mata yaryaaraŋana na som.
Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa
ni mburaana biibi. Irao
be ipasaana tomtom kuliini
ramaki kunuunu, mi iziiri i
ma ila imbot kar sanaana.✡
29 "Kere. Man kimbinbin
ina koroŋ sorok. Irao be
tiŋgiimi ru pa pat siŋsiŋŋana
tamen ŋonoono. Tamen To-
moyom Anutu, ni irao izem
tasa ma imeete sorok mi itop
su toono na som. 30-31 Mi
niom na, ndomoyomŋoyom.
Kilip pizin man. Uteyom run-
run na, Anutu inin ma imap.
Tana komoto koyom pepe.✡
32 "Sombe tomtom sa iswe
kembei ni iwe leŋ ila iwal
matan, inako nio tomini
aŋswe i kembei ni naŋgaŋ
tio ila Tamaŋ ta imbot
kar saamba a mataana.
33 Tamen, sombe tomtom sa
iwatkaala nio zoŋ ila iwal
matan, inako nio tomini
aŋwatkaali ila Tamaŋ ta imbot
kar saamba a mataana.✡

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 "Niom koso nio aŋmar be
aŋlup zin tomtom ma lelen
iwe tamen. Ina som. Pa nio
ko aŋwe uunu pizin be tikam
malmal mi tiparyapaala zin
ma timbot ndelndelŋa.
35 Ko aŋkam ma pikin to-
mooto ziŋan taman
bizin tilup zin mini
som.
Mi pikin moori ta kembena.
Ko ziŋan nan bizin
tilup zin mini som.
Mi moori ulaŋan ziŋan rwon
moori bizin ko tilup
zin mini som.
36 Mi toŋmatiziŋ uunu tamen,
nako tiparwe kan koi.✡

37 "Tomtom ta so leleene
ilip pa naana ma tamaana,
mi iur leleene pio pe som,
inako irao be iwe naŋgaŋ tio
na som. Mi sombe tomtom
sa ni leleene ilip pa lutuunu
bizin, mi iur leleene pio pe
som, ina ni tomini ko irao be
iwe naŋgaŋ tio som. 38 Mi
sombe tomtom sa ikwaara
ke pambaaraŋana kini † mi
ito yo som, inako ni irao
be iwe naŋgaŋ tio na som.✡
39 Tomtom ta sombe ikam
ŋgar biibi pa itunu kuliini
men, inako ikam mbotŋana
ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i som.
Mi tomtom ta sombe izem
kat itunu pio, inako ikam
mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki
Anutu i.

Tu'uulu Merere wal kini. Naso takam lende kadoono ambaiŋana
(Mk 9:40-42)

40 "Sombe tomtom sa ikam
yom mi iuulu yom pa uunu
tau kewe leŋ, ina ni ikam
yo tomini. Mi sombe ikam
yo, nako ikam Ni ta iŋgo yo
ma aŋmar i tomini.✡ 41 Tana
tomtom sa isombe ikam
Anutu kwoono sa mi iuuli
pa uunu tau ni imar pa
Anutu zaana, inako ikam

✡ **10:28:** Yems 4:12 ✡ **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26 ✡ **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 ✡ **10:36:** Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ke pambaaraŋana, ina sua tooroŋana pa pataŋana boozomen ta ise kiti pa Krisi zaana. ✡ **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 ✡ **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

kadoono ambaiŋana raraate
kembei ta Anutu kwoono
tana. Mi sombe tomtom sa
ikam tomtom ndeeŋeŋana sa
mi iuuli pa uunu tau tomtom
tana ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana,
inako ziru tikam kadoono
ta Anutu ikamam pizin wal
ndeeŋeŋan. 42 Nio aŋso kat
piom: Sombe tomtom sa
ikam yok lomoŋana risa pa
naŋgaŋ tio sorokŋana tasa pa
uunu tau ni iwe naŋgaŋ tio,
na Anutu ko irao mataana
mbeleeli na som. Kaimer
ni ko ikam tomtom tana le
kadoono ambaiŋana.”✡

11

Yoan iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)

1 Yesu isope naŋgaŋ kini
laamuru mi ru ma imap, to
izem lele tana, mi imaŋga ma
ila pa kar pakan ki Galilea, be
ipaute zin tomtom mi ikam
Anutu sua kini pizin.

Yoan iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu

2 Yoan, tomtom ki yok
kamŋana, ni imbotmbot lela
ruumu sanaana leleene,
mi ileŋleŋ Krisi uruunu pa
uraata ta ni ikamam. Tana
iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini pakan ma
tila ki Yesu.✡ 3 Tila tipet kini,
to tiwi i ma tiso: “Ulaaŋa tabe
imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa
tomtom toro?”✡

4 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Sua ta keleŋleŋ mi uraata ta
kerre i, kimiili ma kala, to
koso Yoan pa. 5 Koso pini ta
kembei: Matan pisŋan tire
lele, mi narapeŋan timaŋga
mi tipa. Kulin mbetm-
beeteŋan na, kulin iŋgeeze
mini. Mi talŋan munŋan tileŋ
sua. Zin ta timetmeete kek
na, timaŋga mini, mi uruunu
ambaiŋana ilala pizin wal
sorrokŋan ta timbot ŋoobo
na.✡ 6 Mi tomtom ta sombe
leleene iwe ru pio som, mi
ikiskis urlaŋana kini, na ni ko
leleene ambai pa kampeŋana
ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”✡

7-8 Yoan naŋgaŋ kini timi-
ili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin
iwal biibi pa Yoan ma iso: “In-
deeŋe ta kala lele bilimŋana
be kere Yoan na, koso ko
kere sokorei? Me wiini ta
miiri ipamirri i? Som tom-
tom sa ta iru pa mburu am-
baimbaiŋan? Ina som. Pa
zin wal ta tirru pa mburu
ta kembena na, zin timbotm-
bot raama zin bibip lela ru-
umu kizin. Irao tizem murin
ndabokbokŋan tana na som.✡
9 Lak! Kala be kere sokorei?
Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi
keleŋ. Nio aŋso kat piom:
Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten
ŋana pa Anutu kwoono bizin
ta boozomen.✡ 10 Ina ni ta
tibeede ka sua pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:

Re. Nio ko aŋgo tomtom tasa
be iwe kwoŋ.
Mi ni ta ko imuuŋgu pu mi
iurpe zaala pu.✡

11 “Nio aŋso kat piom:
Wal boozomen ta nan bizin
tipeebe zin su toono ti na,
tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa

✡ **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Ibr 6:10 ✡ **11:2:** Mt 14:3 ✡ **11:3:** Mal 3:1 ✡ **11:5:** Yesa 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1 ✡ **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 ✡ **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29 ✡ **11:9:** Lu 1:76 ✡ **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka
tomtom na som. Tamen
tomtom sorokŋana sa, isombe
ikilaala kat peeze ki kar
saamba mi imbot lela, na ni
ilip pa Yoan. 12 Indeeŋe ta
Yoan tana imaŋga pa uraata
kini mi imar na, peeze ki kar
saamba, ikamam be per se
mat. Mi wal pakan tikam
kaisiigi pa.✡ 13 Tutu mi sua
boozomen ta muŋgu Anutu
kwoono bizin tiso pa koroŋ
tabe ipet i, ina imar imap su
ta Yoan.✡ 14 Mi be kuurla sua
kizin, so kikilaala ta kembei:
Ilia ta muŋgu tisombe kaimer
ko imiili mini na, ina tiso
se ki Yoan tau.✡ 15 Niom so
talŋoyom, na keleŋ sua tio ti
mi kakam ŋgar pa."

16 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
ti ma iso: "Iŋgi ko aŋso parei
pizin wal ta koozi timbotm-
bot i? Wal ti pareiŋan? Zin
kembei pikin ta timbutultul
isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo
la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

17 'Niam amse kombom piom,
mi niom karak som.
Mi ambo lelaŋ,
mi niom kataŋ som.'

18 "Pa Yoan imar na, igab-
gaaba zin tomtom pa baen
winŋana mi kini kanŋana
na som. Tamen tomtom
lelen pini som, mi tisombe ni
bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi.
19 To Tomtom Lutuunu imar,
mi ikanan mi iwinin. Mi ni
tomini, tomtom lelen pini
som, mi tisombe: 'Iŋgi to ta
igabgaaba zin wal sananŋan
mi zin ta tiyyo takesŋan i,
mi ziŋan timbel kini kanŋana
ma baen winŋana.' Tamen
Anutu ŋgar kini, ina indeeŋe
men. Kere mbulu ta ŋgar kini
ipiyotyooto, to kikilaala."✡

Yesu iyaamba kar pakan ki Galilea
(Lu 10:13-15)

20 Kar pakan na, Yesu im-
bel mos kamŋana pizin kek.
Tamen zin tiurla kini som,
mi titooro lelen som. Tana
isu to iyaamba zin. 21 Iso:
"Oora, niom Korazin koyom
mi Betsaida koyom na, tem-
bel yom kek! Mos bibip ta
tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe
zin wal matan munŋan ki
kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koro-
ŋ sa ta kembei, so lelen
ipata pa sanaana kizin ma
tiŋgun muuŋgu pa, mi titooro
lelen ta alok kek.✡ 22 Nio
aŋso piom. Indeeŋe mbeŋ
kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur
kadoono pizin tomtom, na
ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin.
Tamen niom, nako som kat.

23 "Mi niom Kapenaum
koyom na, niom koso Anutu
ko iwit yom ma kasala kar
saamba. Som kat! Niom
ko kusula ta kar sanaana
a. Pa niom kembel uraata
bibip reŋana kek. Mi be
muŋgu zin Sodom kan tire
mos boozomen ta kembei, so
ra, tila len som, mi kar Sodom
imbotmbot men. 24 Nio aŋso
kat piom. Indeeŋe mbeŋ
kaimer, mi Anutu isombe iur
kadoono pizin tomtom, nako
leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen
niom, nako som kat."✡

✡ **11:12:** Lu 16:16 ✡ **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✡ **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ ✡ **11:19:** Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ ✡ **11:21:** Yona 3:6 ✡ **11:24:** Mt 10:15

Yesu ko iuulu iti be ketende su
(Lu 10:21,22)

25 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana,
Yesu isu mi iso: “O Tamaŋ,
nu ta Merere ki saamba mi
toono, nio aŋpakuru. Pa koroŋ
ta nu turke pizin wal ŋgarŋan,
ina nu swe pizin wal ta len
ŋgar biibi som ma kembei ta
zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot
mat pa.✡ 26 E, Tamaŋ, ina nu
itum lelem tau. 27 Koroŋ ta
munŋaana men, ta Tamaŋ iur
mar nomoŋ kek. Tomtom sa
kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som.
Tamaana ituta. Mi Tamaana
ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuli-
ini irou kati som. Lutuunu
itutamen, mi zin tau Lutu-
unu leleene be iswe Tamaana
pizin na, zin men tina ta tiute
i.”✡

28 To Yesu iso mini ma
iso: “Niom wal ta kem-
bel uraata mi kabadbaada
pataŋana boozomen na,
kamar tio mibe aŋuulu yom
ma keteyom isu.✡ 29 Kagaaba
yo, mi kakam ŋgar imar tio.
Nio ituŋ ko aŋpakiiri yom pa
mbulu tio. Naso itiŋan tapa
raraate kembei bapalo ru ta
tikamam uraata ila mbata
i, mi aŋpamarra pataŋana
tiom, mi aŋkam yom ma
keteyom isu. Pa nio tomtom
luumuŋoŋ mi leŋ ŋgerŋoŋ.
30 Tana nio sombe aŋkam
peeze piom mi kagaaba yo
ma itiŋan tapa raraate, inako
ipata piom som. Mi uraata
tabe aŋkam ma ise tiom, ina
rauraunana.”✡

12

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomŋana
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

1 Indeeŋe aigule po-
tomŋana tabe zin Yuda keten
su pa na, Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ
kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa
kini wit lene. Mi naŋgaŋ kini
petel zin. Tana tiwwa ma
tila, mi tikewe ŋonon pakan
mi tikanan. 2 Mi tutu kan
pakan tire zin, to timaŋga
mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Ai
re. Iŋgi sa aigule potomŋana
tabe ketende su pa i! Naŋgaŋ
ku tina tikewe wit ŋonon
paso? Mbulu ta kembei, tutu
iŋgalsek pa.”✡

3-4 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana
ta king Dabit ziŋan wal kini
petel zin ma tiru zalan na,
niom kapaata som? Sua tana
iso ta kembei: Mazwaana
tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki
Anutu, mi ikan narabu
potomŋana ta tiurur la Anutu
kereene uunu na. Narabu
tana, ka ŋgalsekiŋana. Pa
tutu iso zin patoronŋana kan
men ta tirao be tikan. Mi
som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi
ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan
tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.✡
5 Mi sua ta tutu iso pa uraata
kizin patoronŋana kan na
tomini, niom kapaata som?
Aigule potomŋan boozomen
tabe ketende su pa i, na zin
tikamam uraata lela Urum
Merere. Tana zin tomini
timololo aigule tana ka tutu.
Tamen len uunu sa pa mbulu

✡ **11:25:** 1Kor 1:26+ ✡ **11:27:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 ✡ **11:28:** Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 ✡ **11:30:** 1Yo 5:3 ✡ **12:2:** Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✡ **12:3-4:** 1Sam 21:1+ ✡ **12:5:** Nam 28:9+

kizin tana som. Kere kek?✡
6 Mi nio aŋso kat piom: Koroŋ
ta ilip pa Urum Merere, ta
koozi imbotmbot ti. 7 Anutu
sua kini iso ta kembei:
'Nio leleŋ ilip pa mbulu ki
muŋaiŋana. Mi patoronŋana
na, aŋkamam ŋgar pa pe som.'
Mibe kikilaala kat sua ti
uunu, so irao kaŋgal sorok
naŋgaŋ tio matan na som.
Zin len uunu sa isaana som.✡
8 Pa aigule potomŋana tabe
ketende su pa i, Tomtom
Lutuunu ta imborro."✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomŋana
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

9 Yesu izem lele tina, mi
ila ma ilela lupŋana muriini
kizin. 10 Mi tomtom nama
kaamaŋana ta, ni imbotmbot
lela lupŋana tana tomini. Mi
tutu kan pakan ta ziŋan tim-
botmbot na, zin tiso titoombo
Yesu. Beso imolo aigule po-
tomŋana tabe keten su pa i
ka tutu, tonabe iwe le uunu
be tiŋgal mataana pa. Tana
tisu to tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak, tutu
kiti iso parei? Irao be tu-
urpe zin tomtom ma nin am-
bai pa aigule potomŋana tabe
ketende su pa i, som som?"✡
11 Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: "Parei, sombe tiom tasa
le sipsip tamen ŋonoono, mi
sipsip kini tana itop sula
toono sumbuunu pa aigule
potomŋana tabe ketende su
pa i, ko ikeeni ma ise som?
Som. Ko ikeeni ma ise.✡
12 Mi iti tomtom na, tilip
pizin mbili. Tana iti sombe
tu'uulu zin tomtom pa aigule
potomŋana tabe ketende su
pa i, na tomolo tutu som."
13 Tona iso pa tomtom nama
kaamaŋana tina ma iso:
"Swooro nomom." Beso
iswooro namaana na, ambai
kembei ta namaana toro.
14 Tabe zin tutu kan tana
tizem lupŋana muriini, mi
tila ma tilup zin mi timbuuru
kana be tipuni ma imeete.✡

Yesu, ni Anutu mbesooŋo kini

15 Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa
ŋgar kizin tutu kan kek. Tana
izem lele tina mi ila lene.
Mi iwal biibi ta tito i ma
ziŋan tila. Mi Yesu iurpewe
meteŋan kizin ta boozomen
ma nin ambai. 16 Mi iŋgalsek
pizin be tiswe uruunu ma
ipet mat pepe. 17 Tana sua
ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono
Yesaya iso na, iur ŋonoono.
Sua ta kembei:
18 Kere mbesooŋo tio taiŋgi.
Nio ituŋ aŋroogi,
mi leleŋ ambai pini, mi leleŋ
pini ilip kat.
Nio ko aŋkam Bubuŋoŋ ma
isalakaali.
Mi ni ko ipaute zin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i pa
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ki
Anutu.✡ 19 Kalŋaana ko
izalla ma biibi som.
Mi ziŋan zin tomtom ko
tiparkam siloogo pa
sua som.
Kalŋaana ko isala mi ipa-
maala itunu isu kar
keteene na som.
20 Zin wal ta pataŋana
ipun zin ma mburan

✡ **12:7:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 ✡ **12:8:** Kol 2:16-17 ✡ **12:10:** Lu 14:3 ✡ **12:11:** Lu 14:5 ✡ **12:14:** Yo 5:16 ✡ **12:18:** Yesa 42:1+; Mt 3:17

imap na, ni ko ikam
pataŋana toro sa ma
isalakaala zin som.
Mi zin wal ta mburan ika-
mam be imap na, ni ko
ipayaryaara zin mini.
Mi ko inoknok ta kembena
ma irao koroŋ ta
boozomen timap ma
tito mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
ki Anutu.
21 Tana uruunu ko irak
ma irao toono ta
boozomen, mi zin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i ko
tiur matan pini mi
tipase pini.✡

Tisombe Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

22 Kaimer to tikam tomtom ta ma ila ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubuŋana sananŋana iru pini, mi ikami ma mataana ipis mi kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iurpe i, to mataana ire lele mi iso sua mini. 23 Zin iwal tire mbulu tina na, kwon itaanda pa mi tiso ta kembei: “Ai, tomtom ti, ko Dabit Lutuunu * som?”

24 Zin tutu kan tileŋ sua tina na, timaŋga mi tiso: “A ni, Belsebul ipombolmboli, tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan. Iŋgi biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan uraata kini tau.”

25 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko lele tana imbot ambai? Som. Ko isaana. Mi kar sa, som ruumu sa, ta kembena. Sombe tikam ta kembei, inako timbot ambai som. 26 Sombe Sadan iurur koi pa itunu wal kini, mi izirziiri zin, nako peeze kini imbot ambai be parei? Som. 27 Lak, aŋwi yom. Sombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan, na parei pa naŋgaŋ tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asiŋ ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom mi iswe ŋgar tiom sananŋana. 28 Tamen sombe Anutu Bubuŋana ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan, na iŋgi peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.✡

29 “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap, mi ipo namaana ma kumbuunu, tona irao iyo koroŋ kini ta boozomen.✡

30 “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina iwe koŋ koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni iuluulu yo be aŋluplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyaŋgwirŋgwiiri zin.✡ 31 Tana nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananŋan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu na, ni irao ireege pizin. Tamen sua sananŋana

---

✡ **12:21:** Ro 15:12 * **12:23:** Sua kizin Yuda ta Dabit Lutuunu na, iswe kembei zin tiso Yesu, ni Mesia. Pa Mesia bela iyooto pa Dabit popoŋana kini. ✡ **12:28:** Ŋgo 10:38 ✡ **12:29:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✡ **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 ✡ **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+

ta so tipiri pa Bubuŋana
Potomŋana, inako Anutu
ireege pizin na som.✡ 32 Tana
tomtom sa isombe igiibi
sua sananŋana pa Tomtom
Lutuunu, na sanaana kini
tina, Anutu ko irao ireege
pini. Tamen sombe ipiri
sua sananŋana pa Bubuŋana
Potomŋana, na Anutu ko
ireege pini som. Som ma som
kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.”

Ke ŋonoono ta iswe ke pareiŋana
(Lu 6:43-45)

33 Yesu iso mini ma isombe:
“Ke sa, sombe ipiyotyooto
ŋonoono ambaiŋana, to toso
ina ke ambaiŋana. Mi
sombe ŋonoono ambai som,
to toso ina ke sananŋana.
Pa ke ŋonoono ta izzwe ke
tina pareiŋana. 34 Mooto
sananŋana lutuunu bizin
ta niom na! Ko karao be
koso sua ambaiŋana sa ma
ipet pa kwoyom na som.
Pa leleyom na, bok pa ŋgar
sananŋana. Mi ŋgar ta im-
botmbot la lelende ta iwedet
pa kwondo.✡ 35 Tomtom
ambaiŋana, ni leleene bok
pa ŋgar ambaiŋana. Tana
ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaim-
baiŋan ma iwedet. Mi tom-
tom sananŋana na, ni leleene
bok pa ŋgar sananŋana. Tana
ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan
ma iwedet.
36 “Mi nio aŋso kat piom.
Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer na,
Anutu ko ipamender zin
tomtom, mi iwi zin pa sua
soroksorok boozomen ta
muŋgu iwedet pa kwon na,
mi iur kadoono pa. 37 Tana
itum sua ku ta ko iswe u.
Sombe sua ku ambai, nako
Anutu ire u kembei lem uunu
sa isaana som. Mi sombe
sua ku ambai som, nako lem
uunu mi ni iur kadoono pu.”✡

Yona iwe kilalan pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Yesu
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

38 Yesu iso sua tana ma
imap, tona zin tutu kan mi
zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu pakan tiso
pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu,
niam amso amre nu tooro
mos sa! Naso amurla ku.”
39 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Wais, niom tomtom ta
koozi kombotmbot i, niom
sananŋoyom kat. Sua ta kum-
buk pa Anutu na, kipizil nde-
meyom pa kek. Pa koso kere
kat mos sa pa motoyom, to
kuurla. Mi mos kembei ta
muŋgu ipet pa Anutu kwoono
Yona na, mos tamen tina ta
ko Anutu ikam piom. 40 Ni
imbot la ye biibi kopoono pa
aigule tel. Mi mbulu raraate
men ta ko ipet pa Tomtom
Lutuunu. Pa ni ko imbot sula
toono leleene pa aigule tel.✡
41 Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma
Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin
tomtom na, zin Ninibe kan
ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi
timbotmbot na, ko timaŋga.
Mi zin Ninibe kan ko tiŋgal
matan. Pa muŋgu zin tileŋ
sua ki Yona, mi titooro le-
len. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip
pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot
i. Tamen tomtom tileŋ la sua
kini som.✡

✡ **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18 ✡ **12:37:** Yems 3:2 ✡ **12:40:** Yona 1:17 ✡ **12:41:** Yona 3:5

42 “Mi moori zaanaŋana
ta muŋgu ikamam peeze pa
lele pakaana ta mbuleene
kat na, ni tomini ziŋan zin
tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot
i ko timaŋga. Mi ni ko iŋgal
matan pa zooroŋana kizin.
Paso, ni iute Anutu som.
Tamen imbel pai pa lele molo
mi imar, bekena ileŋ ŋgar ta
Anutu ikam pa king Salumo
na. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa
Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot
i.”✡

*Sua tooroŋana pa bubuŋana
sananŋana ta ila mi imiili mini
(Lu 11:24-26)*

43 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma
iso: “Bubuŋana sananŋana sa,
sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi
iyooto mini, inako iwwa le
sorok pa lele bilimŋana mi
iru muriini sa be keteene
isu. 44 Mi sombe iru ma som,
nako iso: ‘A, iŋgi ko aŋmiili ma
aŋla aŋlou muriŋ muŋguŋana
mini!’ Mi so imiili ma ila na
ire kembei tiurpe ma tisiiri
ma iŋgeeze kek, mi ikolkol ma
imbotmbot, 45 nako ila mini
mi iyo waene bizin lamata
mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa
mbulu sananŋana na, ma
ziŋan timar mi tiru pa tom-
tom tana ma timbotmbot.
Tabe ni isaana kat. Muŋgu na
pe som. Mi iŋgi be isaana ma
isaana kat. Zin wal sananŋan
ta koozi timbotmbot i, na
mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet
pizin.”✡

*Yesu naana mi toŋmatiziŋ
kini
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)*

46 Yesu ikamam sua pizin
iwal biibi ma imbotmbot,
mi naana ziŋan tiziini bizin
timar tipet. Timbot mat mi
tiso tire i. 47 Tana tomtom
ta, iso pini ma iso: “Ai,
nom ma tizim bizin ta timar
timbotmbot mat a. Mi lelen
be tire u.”

48 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Anaŋ ma tiziŋ bizin
ziŋoi?” 49 Tona isara na-
maana ila kizin naŋgaŋ kini
mi iso: “Wal ti, ta nio anaŋ
ma tiziŋ bizin. 50 Pa zin wal
ta so titoto Tamaŋ ta imbotm-
bot saamba a leleene, ina zin
ta tiwe nio anaŋ mi tiziŋ mi
luŋri bizin.”✡

13

*Sua tooroŋana pa kini
iweniwen tiyaaraŋana
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)*

1 Indeeŋe aigule tana na,
Yesu izem ruumu, mi ipa
ma isula pa tai Galilea. To
mbuleene isu peende mi
ikamam sua pizin tomtom.
2 Molo som na, iwal biibi
timar ma timokor la kini.
Tabe ni ilu i se wooŋgo mi
mbuleene isu, mi tipuzuuru
wooŋgo ma iperae ŋana
ri. Mi zin iwal biibi tana
timaramraama su peende be
tileŋ sua kini. 3 Mi Yesu iso
zin pa koroŋ boozomen ila
sua tooroŋan. Iso pizin ta
kembei:

“Lwoono ta na, tomtom
ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen
mi ila mokleene kini be
itiyaara. 4 Itiyaryaara ma ila
na, pakan titoptop su zaala

✡ **12:42:** 1Kin 10:1+ ✡ **12:45:** Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ ✡ **12:50:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

keteene. Mi man timar ma
tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma
tila. 5 Mi pakan na, titoptop
su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot
meleebe na. Tana karau men
mi tindomdom. 6 Beso zoŋ
ise ma mataana kat, to run
imelle ma timetmeete. Paso,
toono biibi som, tana uran
isula kat toono leleene som.
7 Mi pakan na, titoptop su
toono pakaana ta worwooro
matanmatanŋan tindomdom
pa i. Beso wooro tindom
na, tikaukau kini tana ma
isaana. 8 Mi pakan na,
titoptop su toono pakaana ta
ambaiŋana. Tana tise ambai
ma tiur ŋonoono. Kiini pakan
tiur ŋonon boozo, pakan
boozo kat, mi pakan boozo
ma ilip." 9 Mi Yesu ipemet
sua kini ma iso: "Niom so
talŋoyom, na keleŋ sua ti mi
kakam ŋgar pa."

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Kaimer mana naŋgaŋ
kini timar kini mi tiwi i.
Tiso: "Parei ta nu kamam
sua pizin tomtom ila sua
tooroŋan men?" 11 Yesu
ipekel kwon ma iso: "Muŋgu
peeze ki kar saamba na,
ka ŋgar turkeŋana. Mi iŋgi
Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar
tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi
wal pakan na, ni leleene be
ipeeze ma imbot mat pizin
som.✡ 12 Pa tomtom ta sombe
ileŋ sua ki Anutu mi iurla,
nako Anutu ikam le ŋgar
pakan ma isala ki, bekena
tomtom tana irao kat pa ŋgar.
Tamen ni ta ileŋ, mi iurla
som na, ŋgar kini musaari
tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.✡
13 Tana uunu tau aŋkamam
sua pizin ila sua tooroŋan
men, ina ta kembei:

Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.
Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen
tikam kat ŋgar pa ka
uunu som. ✡

14 Tana sua ki Anutu
kwoono Yesaya iur ŋonoono
ise kizin. Sua ta kembei:

Niom ko kuŋgun talŋoyom ma
keleŋleŋ sua.
Tamen ko kakam ŋgar pa ka
uunu som.
Mi ko kerre pa motoyom.
Tamen ko kikilaala som.✡
15 Paso, wal ti ŋgar
kizin imbol kat, mi
lelen be tikilaala som.
Tana sua ta talŋan ikamam
na, tileŋ la som.
Mi tipumun matan, tabe tire
som.
Mi be lelen be tikam kat ŋgar,
so matan ire, mi tileŋ
la sua ta talŋan ika-
mam na mi tikilaala.
To titooro lelen mi aŋurpe zin.

16 "Mi niom na, leleyom
ambai pa kampeŋana ta ise
tiom. Paso, koroŋ ta niom
kere ki motoyom mi keleŋ
kat pa talŋoyom, ina ipei ŋgar
tiom kek.✡ 17 Pa nio aŋso kat
piom: Muŋgu Anutu kwoono
bizin boozo ziŋan wal kini
ndeeŋeŋan pakan lelen ilip
be tire koroŋ ta niom kerre i.
Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be

✡ **13:11:** 1Yo 2:27 ✡ **13:12:** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 ✡ **13:13:** Lo 29:4
✡ **13:14:** Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Ŋgo 28:25+ ✡ **13:16:** Lu 10:23+

tileŋ koroŋ ta niom keleŋleŋ i.
Tamen tileŋ som.”

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana
(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

18 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso:
“Keleŋ! Sua tooroŋana ta
aŋkam pa tomtom ta itiyaara
kini iweniwen na, ka uunu
ta kembei. 19 Kini iweni-
wen ta titoptop su zaala ke-
teene, ina ise kizin wal ta
tileŋ sua pa peeze ki kar
saamba, mi tamen ipei ŋgar
kizin som. Tabe Tomtom
Sanaana imar ma itatke sua
ta tileŋ na. 20 Mi kini iweni-
wen ta titoptop su toono ta
raŋ biibi imbot pa meleebe
na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ
Anutu sua kini, mi loŋa men
tikan la mi menmeen zin pa.
21 Tamen sua tina isula kat
pa lelen som. Tana pataŋana
sa isombe indeeŋe zin, som
sua ki Anutu iwe uunu pa wal
pakan be tiseeze matan, to
loŋa men mi tizem urlaŋana
kizin. 22 Mi kini iweniwen ta
titoptop su lele ta worwooro
matanmataŋŋan tindomdom
pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ
sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam
ŋgar biibi mete pa koroŋ ki
toono ma matan berber pa
koroŋ bozboozo. Tabe koroŋ
soroksorok tina ikaukau zin
ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto
ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.✡
23 Mi kini iweniwen ta titop-
top su toono ambaiŋana na,
ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ la sua
ki Anutu mi tikam ŋgar pa.
Tabe urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto
ka ŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto
uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozo,
pakan boozo kat, mi pakan
boozo ma ilip.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa ro sananŋana ta ise pa mokleene

24 To Yesu ikam sua
tooroŋana toro pizin. Iso:
“Peeze ki kar saamba na,
ka mbulu kembei tomtom
tau ikam kini iweniwen tau
ambaimbaiŋan ma ipaaza
sula mokleene kini. 25 Mbeŋ
ma zin tikeene, mi ka koi
imar mi ikam ro sananŋana
iweniwen mi ipaaza sula
mokleene tana tomini raama
kini ambaimbaiŋan. To iko
ma ila lene. 26 Beso kini
tina indom ma ise, na ro
ise ramaki. 27 Tana zin
uraata kan tila ma tisotaara
mokleene katuunu. Tiso:
‘Biibi, nu paaza kini iweni-
wen ambaimbaiŋan men.
Parei ta ro sananŋan taiŋgi
tise tomini?’ 28 Ni ipekel
kwon ma iso: ‘Inako koŋ
koi sa ma koroŋ.” Tana zin
uraata kan tiwi i ma tiso:
‘Kenako parei? Ko amla
ma ampuru ro sananŋan
ma tila len?’ 29 To ni ipekel
kwon ma iso: ‘E-e, kembena
pepe. Timbot ta kembena.
Kokena kupuru ramaki kini
ambaiŋana. 30 Kezem zin ma
timbot ma irao gorgor ki kini
ŋgaamaŋana. Tonabe tikilaala
kat zin. Pa nio ko aŋso
pizin uraata kan be tipuru
zin muŋgu ma tipezekat, mi
tigiibi sala you. Mana kaimer
to tila tikam kini ŋonoono, mi
tindou lela diditu tio.”✡

✡ **13:22:** 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 ✡ **13:23:** Yems 1:25 ✡ **13:30:** Mt 3:12

Sua tooroŋana pa mastet
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

31 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana toro pizin. Iso:
"Peeze ki kar saamba na,
ka mbulu kembei mastet
iweene musaari ta tomtom
ikam mi ila ipaaza sula
mokleene kini. 32 Koroŋ
tina na somto kat pa koroŋ
iweniwen ta boozomen.
Tamen sombe indom ma ise,
na isala ma ilip pa zeere
boozomen ma iwe kembei
ta ke i, mi iur namannaman
boozo. Tana zin man tila ma
tipo len ŋgini isala."✡

Sua tooroŋana pa yis
(Lu 13:20-21)

33 Mi Yesu ikam sua
tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin tomini.
Iso: "Peeze ki kar saamba
na, ka mbulu kembei ta
yis. Sombe moori sa ikam
mi itooro raama palawa, to
koroŋ ri tana irao izil pa
palawa biibi ma imap."

34 Sua ta boozomen tana
Yesu ikam pizin iwal biibi ila
sua tooroŋan men. Mi iswe
kat pizin som. 35 Tana sua ki
Anutu kwoono iur ŋonoono.
Sua ta kembei:

Kwoŋ ko ikaaga mi aŋkam sua
pizin tomtom ila sua
tooroŋan men.

Indeeŋe Anutu iur saamba
mi toono, mi imar in-
deeŋe koozi na, koroŋ
pakan ike.

Mi nio ko aŋpeeze ka ŋgar ma
ipet mat.✡

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa ro sananŋan

36 Yesu izem iwal biibi
tana, mi ila pa ruumu, to
naŋgaŋ kini tila kini mi tiwi
i. Tiso: "Sua ta nu tooro pa ro
sananŋana na, peeze ka uunu
piam."

37 Tana Yesu iso: "Tomtom
ta ipaaza kini iweniwen
ambaimbaiŋan na, Tomtom
Lutuunu tau. 38 Mi mok-
leene, ina toono ti. Mi kini
iweniwen ambaimbaiŋan,
ina zin wal ta titoto peeze
ki kar saamba. Mi ro
sananŋan, ina zin tau titoto
peeze ki Tomtom Sanaana.✡
39 Tomtom tana ka koi ta
ipaaza ro sananŋan isula
mokleene, ina Tomtom
Sanaana. Mi gorgor ki
kini ŋgaamaŋana, ina toono
swoono. Mi zin uraata kan,
ina zin aŋela. 40 Indeeŋe
toono swoono, nako tikam
pizin wal sananŋan kembei
ta zin uraata kan tikam pa ro
sananŋan tana. Ko tilup zin
mi tipiri zin sala you ma ikan.
41 Pa Tomtom Lutuunu ko
iŋgo zin aŋela kini be tiyo wal
boozomen ta timololo tutu
na, mi zin wal ta tiyaryaaru
zin tomtom ma titoptop
pa sanaana na. Kokena
tigaaba zin wal ta timbot lela
peeze kini leleene.✡ 42 Mi ko
tipiri zin sula you sananŋana
leleene, to tiyeryer ma zoŋon
ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.✡
43 Mi zin wal ndeeŋeŋan ki
Anutu, nako kan azuŋka biibi
kembei ta zoŋ, mi timbotm-
bot lela kar ki Taman Anutu.
Niom sombe talŋoyom, na
keleŋ sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar

✡ **13:32:** Mt 24:14 ✡ **13:35:** Mbo 78:2 ✡ **13:38:** 1Yo 3:10 ✡ **13:41:** Mt 24:31 ✡ **13:42:** Mt 8:12 ✡ **13:43:** Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+

pa!”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa tomtom ta indeeŋe koroŋ ndabokŋana

44 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso:
“Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka
mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta
iwwa pa lele pakaana ta ma
indeeŋe koroŋ ndabokŋana
kat. Tana ikel toono, mi
iturke koroŋ tana ma imbot.
To ila raama menmeeni, mi
ikam koroŋ kini ta boozomen
ma iŋgomoono zin lup, bekena
iŋgiimi toono tana ramaki
koroŋ tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooroŋana pa natabu

45 “Mi peeze ki kar saamba
na, ka mbulu kembei ta
tomtom tau irru natabu
ndabokŋana kat be iŋgiimi.
46 Sombe indeeŋe tasa ta
ambaiŋana kat, inako ila
mi iŋgomoono koroŋ kini
ta munŋaana men bekena
iŋgiimi natabu tana ma iwe
lene.

Sua tooroŋana pa pu

47 “Mi peeze ki kar saamba
na, ka mbulu kembei ta pu ye
tau zin wal ye kan tila tipiri
sula tai mi tiraara. Mi ye
matakiŋa boozo tila titi la pu
tana. 48 Ye sombe tila pu ma
sik, to wal ye kan tiyaaru ma
tilela peende. Tona tikinke
zin ye pa pu, mi tipitpeleele
zin ma tila ndelndelŋa. Ye
ambaimbaiŋan, to tiyo zin
sula ŋgamar. Mi sananŋan
na, tipiri zin ma tila len.
49 Indeeŋe toono swoono na,
mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet
pizin tomtom. Pa Anutu aŋela
kini ko tisu ma tipitpeleele
zin tomtom. Wal ambaim-
baiŋan ko tila ndel, sananŋan
tila ndel. 50 Tona zin ko tipiri
zin wal sananŋan sula you
leleene ma you ikan zin ma
tiyeryer mi zoŋon ŋekŋek ma
timbotmbot.”✡

Sua pemetŋana

51 Yesu iso sua ma imap,
to iwi zin naŋgaŋ kini ma
iso: “Parei, sua ta aŋzzo na,
kakam ŋgar pa ma imap?” Mi
zin tiso: “E, niam amkam ŋgar
pa kek.” 52 To ni ipekel kwon
ma iso: “Tana zin ŋgarŋan ki
tutu ta so ŋgar kizin ipet mi
tito peeze ki kar saamba, na
zin ko tirao be tipaute zin
tomtom pa sua muŋguŋana
mi sua popoŋana tomini.
Kembei ta ruumu katuunu
tau iweene koroŋ muŋguŋan
mi koroŋ popoŋan pa diditu
kini.”

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i
(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
ta boozomen tana ma imap,
to izem lele tina, 54 mi imiili
ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi
ilela lupŋana muriini mi ika-
mam sua pizin tomtom. Mi
wal ta tileŋ sua kini na, timu-
rur pa ŋgar kini ma tiso: “Wai,
asiŋ ipaute tomtom ti, ta le
ŋgar biibi ta kembei? Mi ni
ikam mburaana biibi swoi,
ta irao ikam uraata bibip ta
kembei?✡ 55 E-e, ni kar toro
sa bekena takankaana pini?
To ti tamaana, ni tomtom
ki iwwo ruumu. Mi naana
Maria tau. Mi tiziini bizin

✡ **13:50:** Mt 13:42 ✡ **13:54:** Yo 7:15 ✡ **13:55:** Yo 6:42

ta Yems, Yosep, Simon mi Yudas.✡ 56 Mi lunuri bizin tomini ta itiŋan tombotmbot i.
Ko ni ikam ŋgar mi mburaana
tiŋgi be parei?" 57 Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som.

Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso:
"Anutu kwoono sa, sombe
ikam uraata su itunu lele
kini, nako tomtom matan pa-
somi. Mi sombe ikam uraata
pa itunu wal kini, nako tirepi-
ili i. Mi sombe ila lele toro,
tona len ŋger pini mi tiwit
uruunu."✡ 58 Tana ni itooro
mos boozo pe som isu kar
kini. Paso, zin tiurla kini som.

14

Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na, imeete

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

1 Indeeŋe tana, Erot, biibi
ta imboro lele pakaana ki
Galilea na, ileŋ Yesu uruunu.
Tana iso pizin menderŋan
kini ma iso: 2 "Iŋga ko Yoan
som? Ni ta muŋgu ikamam
yok pizin tomtom mi imeete
kek, ta ko imaŋga mini a?
Tanata le mburaana biibi
kat."

3-4 Erot iso sua tana paso,
ikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta ikam
pa Yoan na. Pa Erot iwoolo
kana toono Pilip kusiini,
zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan
ilala ki Erot, mi iyamyaambi
ma izzo pini ta kembei.
Iso: 'Mbulu ta kam pa tom
Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo
tutu.' Tana Erot iso mi tikam
Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri
lela ruumu sanaana ma
imbotmbot. ✡ 5 Mi Erot,
ni leleene be ipun Yoan ma
imeete. Tamen imoto kana
pizin Yuda. Pa zin tire Yoan
kembei ni Anutu kwoono. ✡

6 Erot imbotmbot ma
indeeŋe mbeŋ kini ta naana
ikami pa na, to ikam kini
biibi. Tikanan ma tiwinin
ma timbotmbot, mi Erodias
lutuunu moori ilela ruumu
mi irak su keren uunu ma
ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot
keteene, 7 mi imbuk sua
mbolŋana pini. Iso: "Ŋonoono
kat. Koroŋ ta nu so lelem pa,
nako aŋkam pu." Mi ipombol
sua kini tina ma imbol kat.

8 Morri tina ila ki naana
Erodias, to naana isokere i mi
iso pini be ikam Yoan uteene.
Tana ito naana kalŋaana,
mi iso pa Erot ta kembei.
Iso: "Yoan ta yok kamŋana
ka tomtom na, nio leleŋ be
yembut ŋgureene, mi uteene
isula timbiiri, mi imar tio ti."

9 King ileŋ sua tina na,
leleene ipata. Tamen irao
be itit kalŋaana na som. Pa
ipombol sua ma iso ŋonoono
kat ila wal biibi tina matan
ma tileŋ kek. 10 Tana iŋgo
wal pakan ma tila ruumu
sanaana, mi tiyembut Yoan
ŋgureene. 11 To tiur uteene
isula timbiiri, mi tikam ma
tila ki morri tina. Mi ni iku-
undu ma ila ki naana.

12 Yoan naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ,
to tila ma tikam putuunu, mi
tila titwi i. Mi tila ma tiso-
taara Yesu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

13 Indeeŋe Yesu ileŋ Yoan
uruunu kembei ni imeete kek

✡ **13:57:** Yo 4:44 ✡ **14:3-4:** Wkp 20:21 ✡ **14:5:** Mt 21:26

na, izem lele tana, mi ikam
wooŋgo ma ila pa lele bil-
imŋana bekena itutamen im-
botmbot. Tamen zin iwal
tileŋ uruunu, to tizem kar
kizin mi tipa toono ma tito
i. 14 Yesu ilela peende na, ire
zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene
isaana pizin. Tabe iurpe zin
meteŋan kizin ma nin ambai.
✡
15 Timbotmbot ma lele be
rorou, to naŋgaŋ kini tila mi
tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, iŋgi
rou kek. Mi iŋgi tombotmbot
lele ta ka kini somŋana i. So
pizin bekena tila pa kar ta
koloulouŋan ma tiŋgiimi kan
kini.” 16 Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: “Soom. Zin timbotm-
bot. Irao tila na som. Niom
ituyom kakam kan kini ma
tikan.”
17 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tipekel
kwoono ma tiso: “Mi ta, niam
amkam kini sa ma amar som.
Niam narabu tiam zaraaba
lamata men mi ye luluunu
tamen ta imbotmbot i.”
18 To Yesu iso: “Kakam kini
tana ma imar.” 19 Tona iso
pizin iwal tana ma mbulen
isu lele mbutmbuutuŋana.
Zin mbulen su makiŋ, to
iteege narabu lamata mi
ye luluunu ta tana, mi
mataana isala kor mi isuŋ
pa. To itete narabu mi izarra
la kizin naŋgaŋ kini, mi
tila ma tirai pizin tomtom.
20 Mi wal ta boozomen tana
tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi
surunsurun ta imbotmbot
na, naŋgaŋ kini tiyogeege
sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma
bokbok. 21 Wal ta tikan kini
tina, tinin zin tomooto men
ma tirao kembei munŋaana
lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma
pikin na, ninŋan som.

Yesu ipa se tai
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

22 Uraata tana imap to,
Yesu ipiyar naŋgaŋ kini ma
tise wooŋgo be timuuŋgu
ma tila tai pakaana mbaaga.
Tana zin tila, mi ni itunu
imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi
ma tila. 23-24 Iwal biibi timap
ma tila len, tona ni isala pa
abal ta be itutamen imbot mi
isuŋ. Izuŋzuŋ ma ila mbeŋ.
Indeeŋe tana na, naŋgaŋ kini
tikam wooŋgo ma tila ma
tipet tai lukutuunu kek. Mi
tikam sanaana pa miiri ma
duubu. Mburan papiriizi pa
puze. ✡ 25 Yesu imbotmbot
ma lele imarmar, to imaŋga
ma izem lele tina, mi ipa se tai
kuliini mi ikoŋuru zin naŋgaŋ
kini ma ila. 26 Beso tire lae
pini na, motoŋana biibi ikam
zin mi kalŋan sanaana ma
tiso: “Wai kere! Kon sa ta
imar i!” Mi timoto kan ma
tisaana. ✡
27 To Yesu loŋa men mi
iso la pizin ma iso: “Ko-
moto pepe. Leleyom ambai.
Iŋgi nio tau.” 28 Tona Petrus
imaŋga mi iso: “Merere, ina
nu tau? Kena so mi nio aŋpa
se tai ma aŋma.”
29 Yesu iso pini ma iso:
“Mar lak!” Tona Petrus izem
wooŋgo, mi isula be ipa ma ila
kini. 30 Tamen ire miiri ma
duubu biibi, to imoto kana,
mi iso ko imon ma isula lene.
Tabe kalŋaana sanaana ma
iso: “Merere, uulu yo lak!”

✡ **14:14:** Mt 9:36 ✡ **14:23-24:** Lu 6:12, 9:28 ✡ **14:26:** Lu 24:37

31 To Yesu loŋa mi karau la pa
namaana ma iteegi. Mi iso
pini: “Oo, urlaŋana ku imbol
zeen. Lelem iwe ru paso?” ✡
32 Ziru tila ma tisala
wooŋgo na, miiri ma duubu
imap mi taun isu. 33 Tana
naŋgaŋ ta timbot lela wooŋgo
leleene na, tilek kumbun pini
mi tiso: “Ŋonoono kat, nu
Anutu lutuunu.” ✡

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret
(Mk 6:53-56)

34 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tila ma sor lela kar Gene-
saret. 35 Mi zin tomtom ki
kar tana tire zin, to tikilaala
kembei Yesu ta imar i. Tana
tiloondo ma tikam uruunu
ma irao lele tana, mi tiyyo zin
meteŋan kizin ma timap ma
tila kini. 36 Mi titaŋroro i be
irao zin meteŋan titeegi, som
titeege mburu kini kwopiri-
ini men. Mi wal boozomen ta
titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi
nin ambai lup. ✡

15

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman
(Mk 7:1-13)

1 Tona zin tutu kan ziŋan
ŋgarŋan ki tutu pakan tizem
Yerusalem, mi timar tipet ki
Yesu. Mi tiso pini ta kem-
bei. 2 Tiso: “Parei ta naŋgaŋ
ku tina timololo tutu ki tum-
bundu bizin? Pa tutu ki na-
manda ŋguuruŋana na, titoto
som mi tikanan sorok kini.”✡
3 Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Mi parei ta niom
kikiskis tutu kizin kolman mi
komololo pa Anutu tutu kini?
4 Pa Anutu iso ta kembei:
Lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom
mi mbeeze pizin.
Mi tomtom ta sombe mata
pasom tamaana ma
naana, som ikam sua
sananŋana pizin na,
kupuni ma imeete.✡

5 “Tamen niom na, koso ta
kembei: Tomtom sa, sombe
le koroŋ be iuulu tamaana
ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam
pizin som, mi iso pizin ma
iso: ‘O koroŋ ti, nio aŋrao
aŋkam piom som. Pa iŋgi
aŋur ma iwe Anutu lene
kek.’ 6 Tomtom sa iso ikam
ta kembei, na niom koso ni
ikam mbulu ambaiŋana mi
kopomboli pa. Tabe kakam
ma ni iuulu tamaana ma
naana som. Tana tutu tiom
tana ikam Anutu sua kini
ma iwe koroŋ sorok. 7 Niom
wal pakamkaamŋoyom. Sua
ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono
Yesaya ibeede na, ina in-
deeŋe kat yom. 8 Pa ni iso ta
kembei:
Wal taiŋgi, tipakurkur yo
sorok pa kwon.
Tamen lelen na, imbot molo
kat pio.✡ 9 Pa tipaute
zin tomtom pa tutu
kizin kolman, mi tiso
ina tutu ki Anutu.
Tana mbulu ta tikamam be
timbesmbeeze pio na,
iwe koroŋ sorok.”✡

Koroŋ ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana
(Mk 7:14-23)

✡ **14:31:** Mt 8:26 ✡ **14:33:** Mt 16:16 ✡ **14:36:** Mt 9:20+ ✡ **15:2:** Lu 11:38 ✡ **15:4:** Kam 20:12, 21:17 ✡ **15:8:** Yesa 29:13; Ezek 33:31 ✡ **15:9:** Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

10 Tona Yesu iboobo zin
iwal ma tila kini, mi iso pizin
ta kembei. Iso: “Kuŋgun
talŋoyom pa sua tio ti mi
kakam ŋgar pa! 11 Koroŋ ta
takan ma isula pa kopondo
i, ina irao be ikam ti ma
tasaana pa Anutu mataana
na som. Mi koroŋ ta lelende
iur pa, mi iyooto ma ipet
pa kwondo, ina ta ikam
ti ma tasaana pa Anutu
mataana.”✡ 12 Tona naŋgaŋ
kini tila kini mi tiso: “Wai,
sua ta giibi na, ipasaana
zin tutu kan lelen. Manako
parei?”

13-14 Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: “Motoyom ila pizin
pepe. Pa Tamaŋ Anutu ta
imbotmbot saamba a, koroŋ
boozomen ta ni itunu ipaaza
som, inako ipuru zin ma
timap ma tila len. Wal
tana, zin kembei wal matan
pisŋan ta tisombe tiso zin
tomtom pa zaala. Mi parei?
Sombe tomtom mata pisŋana
tasa imuuŋgu ma iso waene
toro ta mata pisŋana i pa
zaala, ko ziru irao titop sula
sumbuunu som? Som. Ko
titop.”✡

15 To Petrus imaŋga na
iso: “Peeze sua tooroŋana
tina ka uunu piam ma
amleŋ.” 16 Tana Yesu iso
pizin ma iso: “Wai, niom
tomini kakankaana? 17 Ŋgar
tiom ikam sua ti risa som?
Koroŋ ta takan pa kwondo
na, isula pa kopondo, mi
kaimer to iwe tiende ma ila
lene. 18 Mi ŋgar sananŋana
ta imbotmbot la lelende mi
iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo,
ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa
Anutu mataana. 19 Pa ŋgar
sananŋan boozomen ta im-
botmbot la tomtom lelen, ta
ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan.
Mbulu ta kembei: tupun
sorok tomtom ma imeete,
tapasaana ula, takam mbulu
kizin me ma ŋge, tekem,
topombol sua pakaamŋana,
mi tipiri sua sananŋana
pizin tomtom.✡ 20 Mbulu ta
kembena ta ipasaana iti pa
Anutu mataana. Mi sombe
tomtom sa iŋguuru namaana
som, mi ikan sorok kini, ina
na som.”

Urlaŋana biibi ki Kanaan nan ta
(Mk 7:24-30)

21 To Yesu imaŋga mini, mi
izem lele tina, mi ila pa lele
pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro
ma Sidon timbot pa na. 22 Mi
molo som na, Kanaan nan ta,
ni imbot lele tina mi imar
ki Yesu. Mi itaŋroro i ma
iso: “Biibi, Dabit Lutuunu,
muŋai yo lak! Pa lutuŋ moori
ta bubuŋana sanaŋana izeebi
ma isaana kat.”

23 Mi Yesu ipekel kalŋaana
som. Kaŋkaŋ men. Mi moori
iboboobo mi itokelkeeli ma
tila. To zin naŋgaŋ tila ki Yesu
mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Re moori
tiŋga lak! Imar ma iyalle iti
paso?”

24 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Tamaŋ Anutu, ni iŋgo yo
ma aŋmar pizin Israel men.
Pa zin na sipsip kini ta ti-
saŋsaŋ lup kek.”✡

✡ **15:11:** Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 ✡ **15:13-14:** Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19
✡ **15:19:** Un 8:21; Mt 12:34 ✡ **15:24:** Mt 10:6

25 Moori tana ileŋ sua ti,
to ila itop su Yesu kumbu-
unu uunu mi iso: “Biibi, uulu
yo lak!” 26 Mi Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini
kizin pikin ko loŋa tigiibi ila
ma me tikan? Ina ambai
som.”
27 To moori ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Biibi, ina ŋonoono.
Tamen sombe pikin ikanan
kini, mi muunu itoptop su, in-
ako iwe me kan.” 28 Yesu ileŋ
sua kini, to ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “O moori, urlaŋana ku
imbol kat. Tana koroŋ ta nu
lelem pa, Anutu ko ikam pu.”
Yesu iso sua tina, to bubuŋana
sanannŋana iyooto pa moori
tina lutuunu moori ma niini
ambai mini.✡

Yesu iurpe meteŋan boozo ma nin ambai

29 To Yesu izem lele
pakaana tana, mi ila ipet
tai Galilea mini. Ipiyaala
pa peende ma ila, to isala
pa lele mbukuunu ta, mi
mbuleene isu ma imbotm-
bot.✡ 30 Mi molo som na,
iwal biibi tiyo zin meteŋan
kizin boozomen ma tila kini.
Pakan kaamaŋan, pakan
narapeŋan, pakan matan
pisŋan, pakan kwon munŋan,
mi meteŋan pakan tomini.
Tiyo zin ma tila kini, mi tiur
zin su kumbuunu uunu, to
ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai.
31 Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina
na, timurur pa mi tipakur
Anutu kizin Israel zaana.
Paso, kwon munŋan tiso sua,
kaamaŋan nin ambai mini,
narapeŋan tipa, mi matan
pisŋan tire lele.✡

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana paŋ (4,000)
(Mk 8:1-10)

32 Tona Yesu iboobo zin
naŋgaŋ kini ma tila kini, mi
iso pizin. Iso: “Nio leleŋ
isaana pizin iwal biibi ti. Pa
itiŋan tombotmbot pa aigule
tel, ma kini kizin imap kat.
Mi leleŋ be aŋur zin sorok ma
tila raama petel zin na som.
Kokena tila mi mburan imap
isu zaala lwoono.”✡
33 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tiso:
“Wai! Ko takam kini swoi
ma irao be tuputu zin iwal
biibi ta kembei? Pa iŋgi sa
tombotmbot lele bilimŋana
na.”
34 To Yesu iwi zin. Iso:
“Narabu tiom piizi ta im-
botmbot na?” Zin tipekel
kwoono ma tiso: “Lamata mi
ru. Mi ye munmun pakan
tomini.”
35 Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal
ma mbulen isu toono. 36 Zin
mbulen isu makiŋ, tona ikam
narabu lamata mi ru raama
zin ye tina mi isuŋ pa. To
itete mi izarra la kizin naŋgaŋ
kini, mi zin tila ma tirairai
pizin iwal. 37 Mi tomtom
ta boozomen tikan ma ko-
pon isaana. To tiyogeege kini
surunsurun ma tizeebe sula
tiigi lamata mi ru ma bok-
bok. 38 Zin tomooto ta tikan
kini tina na, tinin zin ma
tirao kembei munŋaana paŋ
(4,000). Mi moori ma pikin
na, ninŋan som.
39 Zin iwal tina tikan kini
ma imap, to Yesu iur zin ma

✡ **15:28:** Mt 8:10,13 ✡ **15:29:** Mk 7:31 ✡ **15:31:** Mk 7:37 ✡ **15:32:** Mt 14:14

tila len pa kar kizin kizin.
Tona ilu i se wooŋgo, mi ila pa
lele pakaana ki Magadan.

16

Zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tisombe tire mos sa
(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

1 Timbotmbot mi zin tutu
kan mi zin sadusi pakan
tikoŋuru Yesu ma timar mi
tisombe titoombi. Tisombe
ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe
kembei ni iwwa raama
saamba mburaana, to tiurla
kini. ✡ 2 Mi ni ipekel
kwon ma iso: “Niom sombe
kere zoŋ isula, mi ikam ma
saamba uunu isiŋsiŋ, tona
koso: ‘Oo, iti gaaga ko zoŋ
biibi.’ 3 Mi sombe kere zoŋ
ise ma lele uunu igabgap,
tona koso: ‘Wai, koozi ko yaŋ
biibi.’ Tana lele na, karao
be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta
koozi iwedet i na, kikilaala
som. 4 Niom tomtom ta
koozi kombotmbot na, niom
wal sananŋoyom. Sua ta
kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil
ndemeyom pa kek. Pa
kamaŋmaŋ be kere kilalan sa
pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi
nio aŋso kat piom. Kilalan
tamen ta ki Yona, ta ko Anutu
ikam piom ma kere.” Ni iso
pizin ta kembei, to imaŋga
ma izem zin, mi ila lene. ✡

Yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi
(Mk 8:14-21)

5 Indeeŋe Yesu ziŋan
naŋgaŋ kini tila pa tai
pakaana mbaaga na, naŋgaŋ
kini matan iŋgal be tikam
kan narabu som. 6 Yesu
imbotmbot mi mataana ila
pa mbulu sananŋana kizin
tutu kan, to isu na iso pizin
naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Motoyom
iŋgal ituyom mi kere yom
pa yis kizin tutu kan mi zin
sadusi.” ✡

7 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tikam kat
ŋgar pa sua kini som. Tabe
tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Iŋgi
ko iso piti paso, matanda
mbeleele mi takam kanda
narabu * som tau.”

8 Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar
kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma
iso: “Oo, niom tina, urlaŋana
tiom musaari mete. Koyyo
kwoyom pa narabu paso?
9 Ŋgar tiom ipet pio zen?
Uraata tio ta kere kek na.
Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu
lamata men pizin tomtom
munŋaana lamata ma tikan
na, koyogeege kini surunsu-
run isula kiri piizi? ✡ 10 Mi
indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu
lamata mi ru pizin tomtom
munŋaana paŋ ma tikan na,
koyogeege surunsurun isula
tiigi piizi? ✡ 11 Kena parei
ta niom kakam ŋgar pa sua
tio ti ka uunu som? Nio
aŋso pa narabu ŋonoono som.
Iŋgi aŋso piom be kere yom
pa mbulu pakaamŋana kizin
tutu kan mi zin sadusi.”

12 Tona ŋgar kizin ipet mi
tikilaala kembei ni iso pa yis
ta tiurur la narabu som. Ni
iso pa sua ta zin tutu kan
mi zin sadusi tikamam pizin
tomtom.

✡ **16:1:** Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16 ✡ **16:4:** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+; Lu 11:29 ✡ **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * **16:7:** Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu kizin na, titooro palawa raama yis. ✡ **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ ✡ **16:10:** Mt 15:34+

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

13 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tizem lele tina mi tipa ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Sisarea Pilipai. Timbotmbot tina, mi Yesu isu na iwi zin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: "Lak, tomtom tikam ŋgar pa Tomtom Lutuunu be parei?"
14 Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Wal pakan tiso nu Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Yeremia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa." ✡
15 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: "Mi niom na, koso nio asiŋ?" 16 Simon Petrus imaŋga mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nu Mesia tau. Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana Lutuunu." ✡
17 To Yesu iso: "Simon, Yona lutuunu. Lelem ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ta ise ku na. Pa sua ta so na, tomtom toono kana sa iso u pa som. Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta iswe sua tana pu. ✡ 18 Nio aŋso pu: Nu Petrus. † Mi zin wal ta so timender sala pat taiŋgi, nako nio aŋlup zin ma tiwe lupŋana tio, mi aŋpombol zin ma timender mbolŋana kat. Tana kar sanaana mburaana ko irao ilip pizin na som. ✡ 19 Mi nu Petrus, ko aŋuru be mboro kar saamba ka kataama. Tana koroŋ ta nu sombe ur ŋgalseki pa isu toono, nako ŋgalsekŋana isu saamba tomini. Mi koroŋ ta nu so yok pa isu toono, inako yokŋana isu saamba tomini." ✡ 20 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to kwoono imbol kat pizin be tiswe i la ki wal sa pepe. Kokena tiute ni Mesia. ✡

Yesu iso pa meeteŋana kini
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

21 Indeeŋe tina mi ila na, Yesu izzo katkat pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i ma naŋgaŋ kini tileŋleŋ. Ni izzo pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Nio bela aŋsala Yerusalem, mi zin peeze kan ziŋan bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ko tiseeze motoŋ mi tipun yo ma aŋmeete. Mi mbeŋ iwe tel pa, tona Anutu ko ipei yo ma burup ma aŋmaŋga mini."
22 Petrus ileŋ sua tina na, ikam Yesu ma ziru tibeleu lae, to imaŋga mi iyaambi. Iso: "E-e biibi, kembena pepe. Mbulu ta kembei irao ipet pu pepe."
23 Tamen Yesu itoori, mi isu na iyaamba Petrus. Iso: "Sadan, ko molo pio. Nu peteke yo paso? Ŋgar ku kembei Anutu ŋgar kini som. Ina nu kam ŋgar kembei zin tomtom men." ✡

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

24 Tona Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: "Tomtom

✡ **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ ✡ **16:16:** Yo 6:69 ✡ **16:17:** Ga 1:15+ † **16:18:** Zaana 'Petrus' ka uunu ta kembei: 'pat'. ✡ **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Tur 21:14 ✡ **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23; Ŋgo 10:34-44; Tur 3:7 ✡ **16:20:** Mt 17:9 ✡ **16:23:** Mt 4:10

sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leŋ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini mi ito yo. ✡ 25 Pa sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋgar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✡ 26 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koroŋ toono kana ta munŋaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili mini na som. 27 Kaimer Tomtom Lutuunu ziŋan aŋela kini kola timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana mi azuŋka kini. Tonabe itiiri zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi iur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✡

28 Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itiŋan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Tomtom Lutuunu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi."

17

Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iwe milmilŋana

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

1 Timbotmbot ma kan mbeŋ lamata mi ta ilae, tona Yesu ikam Petrus mi Yems ziru tiziini Yoan ma zin paŋ men tisala pa abal ta uteene molo. 2 Timbotmbot mi matan ila na, tire Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iyaara ma kembei ta zoŋ mataana, mi mburu kini ikokou ma imilmil kat.✡ 3 Molo som na, tire Mose ziru Ilia tipet ki Yesu ma ziŋan tizzo sua. 4 To Petrus imaŋga na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: "Aiss Merere, iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta tombotmbot i. Sombe lelem, nako aŋpo beeze tel sa su ti. Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia."

5 Petrus izzo mi molo som na, miiri tieene milmilŋana ta izukkaala zin. To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imar pa miiri tieene mi iso: "Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta leleŋ pini ilip kat ta tina. Keleŋ la kalŋaana."✡

6 Naŋgaŋ tileŋ sua tana na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin. Tabe titop su toono mi iturke matan. 7 To Yesu imar igarau zin, mi iteege zin ma iso: "Komoto pepe. Kamaŋga." 8 Beso matan se na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Tomtom toro sa som.

9 Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: "Mbulu ta kere na, kozo keswe uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imaŋga mini pa naala, tona keswe ma ipet."✡

10 To naŋgaŋ kini tiwi i ma tiso: "Parei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar muŋgu, tona Mesia?"✡

11 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "E, ina ŋonoono. Ilia bela imar muŋgu mi ipazal koroŋ ta boozomen. 12 Mi nio

---

✡ **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✡ **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Tur 12:11 ✡ **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ✡ **17:2:** Kam 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✡ **17:5:** Kam 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 ✡ **17:9:** Mt 16:20 ✡ **17:10:** Mal 4:5

aŋso piom: Ilia, ni imar kek.
Tamen tomtom tikilaali som.
Mi tito zitun ŋgar kizin mi
tiseeze mataana. Mi zin kola
tikam mbulu raraate men pa
Tomtom Lutuunu.”✡ 13 Ni
iso sua tana, to ŋgar kizin
ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni
izzo pa Yoan, tomtom ki yok
kamŋana.✡

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa naŋgaŋ ta
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet
kizin iwal biibi, to tomtom
ta, ni ikoŋuru Yesu, mi ilek
kumbuunu pini 15 ma iso:
“Biibi, muŋai lutuŋ mi uuli
lak! Pa mete sananŋana ta
ikami ma ikadat ma isaana
kat. Mazwaana pakan,
ni itoptop zalla you, mi
mazwaana pakan izulla yok.
Mete tana kembei ikam
pataŋana biibi kat pa lutuŋ
tana. 16 Tana aŋkami ma ila
kizin naŋgaŋ ku be tiurpe
i. Tamen titoombo ma tirao
som.”

17 To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom
tina ko som kat! Leyom
urlaŋana sa som. Niom
zorzooroŋoyom kat. Itiŋan
tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana
aŋso ko ŋgar tiom ipet risa?
Mi iŋgi som. Ambai. Kakam
naŋgaŋ tina ma imar.”
18 Tana tikami ma ila ki Yesu,
to Yesu iŋasasaara bubuŋana
sananŋana tina ma iyooto
pini pataaŋa. Iyooto na,
naŋgaŋ tina niini ambai, mi
mete kini imap kat.

19 Kaimer to naŋgaŋ kini
men tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i.
Tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao
be amziiri koroŋ tana som?”

20 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Pa leleyom iwe ru tau.
Nio aŋso kat piom. Niom
sombe leyom urlaŋana risa,
inako karao be koso pa abal
ti ta kembei: ‘Zem murim
tiŋgi mi la tiŋga.’ Mi ko izem
muriini mi ila imbot lele toro.
Pa niom ko katat pa kosa sa
som.✡

[21 Mi zin bubuŋana
sananŋan ta kembei na, zaala
tamen ta tarao be tiziiri zin
pa i: Bela taŋgalsek itundu pa
kini kanŋana mi tusuŋ Anutu
be iuulu ti, to tarao. Zaala
toro sa som.”]

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe ru pa
(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

22 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tila ma tilup zin su Galilea, to
ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso:
“Kere. Tomtom Lutuunu,
kola tikami mi tiuri la tom-
tom pakan naman. 23 Mi zin
ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen
ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to Anutu
ko ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga
mi mataana iyaara mini.”
Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana na,
lelen ipata kat.

Yesu ipiri takes pa Urum Merere

24 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tipa ma tila tipet kar Kape-
naum, to zin tomtom ta tiyyo
takes pa Urum Merere na,
timar ki Petrus mi tiwi i. Tiso:
“Parei, biibi tiom iwirri takes
pa Urum Merere, som som?”✡

25 Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “E, ni iwirri.” Kaimer

✡ **17:12:** Mt 11:14, 14:10 ✡ **17:13:** Lu 1:17 ✡ **17:20:** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6
✡ **17:24:** Kam 30:13

to imiili ma ila pa ruumu. To
Yesu isu mi iwi i. Iso: “A
Simon, nu kam ŋgar be parei?
Ziŋoi ta tiwirri takes ila ki
king? Itunu lutuunu bizin,
som zin wal pakan?”
26 Petrus iso: “Zin wal
pakan.”
27 To Yesu iso: “Tana lu-
tuunu bizin irao tipiri som.
Mi toŋgo. Kokena tapasaana
wal ti lelen. Tana la ma kam
kwiili ku mi piri sula tai. Ye
mataana kana ta so keeni, na
pat sa ko imbot la kwoono.
Mi pat tina irao ilup ituru.
Tana kam ma la, mi giibi pa
ituru ndomondo.”

18

Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana,
naŋgaŋ ki Yesu tila kini mi
tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, zin wal
ta timbot lela peeze ki kar
saamba na, asiŋ ta zaana bi-
ibi ma ilip?”✡
2 To Yesu iboobo naŋgaŋ
musaana ta ma ila kini, mi
ipamenderi su keren uunu
mi iso: 3 “Nio aŋso kat piom.
Bela kotooro ŋgar tiom ma
kewe kembei ta zin pikin,
tona karao kombot lela peeze
ki kar saamba.✡ 4 Pa tomtom
ta so ikoto itunu ma iwe kem-
bei ta naŋgaŋ ti, inako zaana
biibi ma ilip pizin wal pakan
ta timbot lela peeze ki kar
saamba. 5 Mi sombe tomtom
sa ikam ŋgar pio, mi ikam zin
naŋgaŋ munmun kembei ta
naŋgaŋ ta tiŋgi mi imbeeze
pizin, na ni ikam yo tau.”✡

Watŋana ka sua
(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

6 Mi Yesu iso mini: “Naŋgaŋ
popoŋana sa ta kembei iso
iurla tio, mi sombe tomtom
sa iwati ma itop pa sanaana,
na tomtom tana, tembeli
kek. Sombe tikam pat
biibi ma timbit la ŋgureene,
mi tupundu i sula mozo
lukutuunu ma ila ne, to
ambai. 7 Tembel zin tomtom
toono kan. Pa watŋana boozo
kola indeeŋe zin. Pa mbulu
ta kembei imbot pataaŋa
kek. Mi tomtom ta so ikam
tomtom toro ma itop pa
sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.
8 “Nomom tasa, som
kumbum tasa, isombe
iyaryaaru u ma kamam
mbulu sananŋana, na am-
bai be yembut ma ila ne.
Kokena imbot, to ikam
ma tigiibu sula lem you
sananŋana. Mi you tana ko
irao imap na som. Tana
toŋgo. Nomom, som kum-
bum tataŋa men, ina irao.
Pa kaimer ko kam mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana.✡ 9 Mi
motom ta kembena. Tasa
isombe iyaryaaru uma ka-
mam mbulu sananŋana, na
ambai be pai ma isu lene.
Kokena motom ru imbot, to
ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you
ki kar sanaana. Tana toŋgo.
Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa
kaimer nu ko kam mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana.”

✡ **18:1:** Lu 22:24 ✡ **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17 ✡ **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ✡ **18:8:** Mt 5:29+

10 To Yesu iso mini ma iso:
“Kere. Kokena motoyom
pasom zin naŋgaŋ popoŋan
tiŋgi! Pa nio aŋso kat piom:
Zin aŋela ta matan pizin
na, timbotmbot su Anutu
kereene uunu ta kar saamba
a.✡

Sua tooroŋana pa sipsip ta imbiriizi
(Lu 15:3-7)

11 “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni
isu toono be iru zin tomtom
ta tisaŋsaŋ pa Anutu zaala
kini, mibe ikam zin ma timiili
mini.]✡
12 “Lak, sombe tomtom sa,
ni le sipsip tomto lamata, mi
so tasa imbiriizi, inako ikam
parei? Ni ko izem zin tomto
paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99)
tana ma timbotmbot su abal
zilŋaana, mi ila iru sipsip kini
ta isaŋsaŋ na. 13 Iru i iru i
ma sombe indeeŋi, to leleene
ambai kat. Nio aŋso kat piom.
Ni ko menmeeni biibi kat pa
sipsip ta tina, ma ilip pizin
pakan ta tisaŋsaŋ som na.
14 Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta im-
botmbot saamba a, ni ŋgar
kini raraate men. Ni leleene
be zin naŋgaŋ popoŋan tiŋgi,
kizin tasa ila lene pepe.”

Sua urpeŋana ka mbulu
(Lu 17:3-4)

15 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso:
“Toŋmatiziŋ ku tasa isombe
ikam ŋoobo mbulu pu, na la
kini mi niomru men kom-
bot, to pazali. Mi sombe
ileŋ la kalŋom, ina ambai.
Pa nu kam leleene ma imi-
ili mini.✡ 16 Mi sombe ileŋ
sua ku som, to kam tomtom
ru sa, mi niomŋan kala mi
kotoombo sua pini. Beso
ipekel sua pareiŋana, na niom
tel tina keleŋ sua kini tana.
Tona niom sombe koso zin
wal pakan pa sua kini, na
sua tiom ko imbol.✡ 17 Mi
sombe ni ileŋ yom som, tona
koso ka sua lela lupŋana ki
Anutu leleene be tileŋ mi titi-
iri tomini. Mi sombe tomtom
tana izooro lupŋana ki Anutu
tomini, tona kere i kembei
ni tomtom sananŋana mi iute
Anutu som.✡
18 “Nio aŋso kat piom:
Koroŋ ta so kaŋgalsek pa isu
toono, ina ŋgalsekŋana isu
saamba tomini. Mi koroŋ ta
sombe koyok pa isu toono,
ina yokŋana isu saamba
tomini.✡
19 “Mi nio aŋso piom mini
ta kembei: Sombe wal tiom
ru sa tilup lelen mi tiyok
raraate be tisuŋ Anutu pa ko-
roŋ sa, na Tamaŋ Anutu ko
ileŋ suŋŋana kizin mi ikam
ma iur ŋonoono.✡ 20 Pa sombe
wal ru, som tel sa tilup zin
pa nio zoŋ, na nio ko aŋbot
raama zin.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa mbe-
sooŋo ta imuŋai waene som

21 Tona Petrus imaŋga mi
iwi Yesu ma iso: “Merere,
sombe toŋmatiziŋ tio sa
inoknok mbulu sananŋana
pio, inako nio aŋurpe leleŋ
pini mi motoŋ mbiriizikaala

✡ **18:10:** Ibr 1:14 ✡ **18:11:** Lu 19:10 ✡ **18:15:** Wkp 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ ✡ **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 ✡ **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 ✡ **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 ✡ **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 ✡ **18:20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

sanaana kini pa piizi? Sombe
aŋkam pa lamata mi ru, ko
irao?”
22 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “E-e, lamata mi ru, ina
irao som. Nin pepe. Noknok
men. * 23 Pa peeze ki kar
saamba na, ka mbulu kembei
ta king ta. Ni leleene be
itiiri zin uraata kan kini ta
timborro pat kini na. Ko
timboro kat, som som? 24 Ni
imaŋga pa tiiriŋana na, tikam
tomtom kini ta ma imar.
Tomtom tana, ni ipasaana
pat zaanaŋana kat (kembei ta
10 milion kina) ma imbiriizi.
25 Mi ni le pat sa irao be
ipekel na som. Tana king
iur sua be tikam ŋgomo pa
tomtom tina raama waene
mi lutun bizin mi koroŋ kini
ta boozomen. To kadoono
tana imap ma ila ki king be
ipekel pat ta tomtom tana
ipasaana kek na. 26 Tamen
ni ila itop su king kereene
uunu mi itaŋroro i ma iso:
‘Biibi, muŋai yo lak! Mbun tio
imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko
aŋkot.’ 27 Tana king leleene
isaana pini, mi iso: ‘Toŋgo pa,
imborene.’ To izemi ma ila.
28 “Tomtom tana iyooto
ma ila, mi ise ki toroono ta.
Toroono tana, ni ikam mbun
ri (kembei ta pius laamuru)
ila kini. Ise kini na, namaana
ila ŋgureene mi ibibiizi mi iso
pini ma iso: ‘Ai, kot mbun
ku ta buri!’ 29 Tona toroono
tina itop su kereene uunu mi
itaŋroro i ma iso: ‘Muŋai yo
lak. Mbun tio imbotmbot.
Mi kaimer ma ko aŋkot.’
30 Tamen ni ileŋ sua kini som.
To iso ma tiur toroono tana
lela ruumu sanaana leleene.
Mi iso ni ko imbot ma irao
ikot mbun kini.
31 “Mi zin uraata kan pakan
tire mbulu tana na, kembei
ambai pa matan som, mi le-
len ipata kat. Tana tila mi
tisotaara king. 32 King ileŋ,
to loŋa men mi iboobo tom-
tom tana ma imar, mi iso pini
ta kembei. Iso: ‘Nu tina,
mbesooŋo sananŋom kat! Nu
taŋroro yo be aŋmuŋai u, tana
aŋzem mbun ku, mi motoŋ
iŋgal mini som. 33 Mi parei ta
kam mbulu raraate pa torom
tana som?’✡ 34 Tana king ke-
teene malmal biibi kat, mi
iur tomtom tana lela ruumu
sanaana leleene be tiseeze
mataana ma irao ikot mbun
kini ma imap kat.”✡
35 Tona Yesu ipemet sua
kini ma iso: “Waeyom bizin
ta so tikam sanaana piom,
sombe kumuŋai zin som, mi
kuurpe leleyom pizin som
mi motoyom kiskis sanaana
kizin men, inako Tamaŋ
Anutu ikam mbulu raraate
men piom.”✡

19

Sua pa ula yembutŋana
(Mk 10:1-12)

1 Yesu ipemet sua tana
makiŋ, tona izem Galilea mi
ila pa lele pakaana ki Yudea,
ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana
ta zoŋ izze pa i. 2 Mi iwal biibi
ta titoto i ma ziŋan tila. Mi ni

* **18:22:** Sua ta Matai ibeede na, iso ta kembei: ‘Urpe pa 70 taims 70 (o 490).’
✡ **18:33:** Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ✡ **18:34:** Mt 5:25+ ✡ **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13

iurpe mete kizin isu lele tana
ma nin ambai.
3 To zin tutu kan pakan
tila kini ma tisombe titoombi.
Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak,
tutu kiti iso parei? Tomooto
sa, sombe koroŋ sa ikami ma
leleene pa kusiini mini som,
ko irao iyembut ula kizin,
som som?”✡
4 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu
som? Pa sua iso ta kem-
bei: Indeeŋe mata popoten ta
Anutu iur saamba mi toono
na, iur tomooto mi moori.✡
5 Mi Anutu iso mini ma iso:
‘Uunu tina ta tomooto izem
tamaana ma naana, mi ziru
moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen.’✡ 6 Tana ziru irao
timbot ndelndelŋa mini som.
Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen kek. Mi koroŋ ta
Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen kek
na, tomtom sa irao be iyem-
but na som.”
7 To zin tutu kan tiwi i
mini ma tiso: “Kena uunu
parei ta Mose ibeede tutu ta
kembei: Tomooto sa sombe
leleene be iziiri kusiini, na
bela ibeede ula yembutŋana
ka sua ise ro pakaana. Naso
tomtom tiute kembei ni izi-
iri i kek.”✡ 8 Yesu ipekel
kwon ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono.
Mi uunu tau Mose iyok piom
be kiziiri kusiyom bizin, ina
imbot la sanaana ta imbol
la leleyom tau. Mi indeeŋe
ta mata popoten mi Anutu
iur tomooto mi moori na,
mbulu sa ta kembena som.
9 Tana nio aŋso piom ta kem-
bei: Tomooto sa irao iziiri
kusiini sorok na som. Uunu
tamen tau. Sombe kusiini
izem itunu pa tomooto toro
sa, tona tomooto tana irao
iyembut ula kizin. Mi sombe
iyembut ula pa uunu sorok
sa, mi ila iwoolo kana moori
toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka
tutu.”✡
10 Tabe naŋgaŋ kini tisu mi
tiso: “Wai, ina ipata. Kenako
towoolo pepe.”✡
11 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai.
Tamen wal ta boozomen
tirao be tito na som. Zin
tau Anutu iur zin pataaŋa be
tiwoolo som, mi ipombol zin
pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin
men ta tirao. 12 Pa tomtom
ta tiwoolo som, ina ka uunu
matakiŋa. Tomtom pakan na,
nan bizin tipeebe zin raama
pataŋana sa ta ikam zin ma
tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi
pakan na, tomtom tipasaana
kulin, tabe tirao be tiwoolo
som. Mi pakan na, tikam ŋgar
biibi pa peeze ki kar saamba,
tana lelen be tiwoolo som.
Tana tomtom ta so irao be ito
sua taiŋgi, na ambai be ito.”✡

Yesu ipombol zin naŋgaŋ munmun
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Wal pakan tikam zin
naŋgaŋ munmun ma tila
ki Yesu, be iur namaana
isala uten mi isuŋ pizin mi
ipombol zin. Tamen naŋgaŋ
kini timaŋga mi tiŋasaara
zin. 14 To Yesu iso pizin:
“Ai, kapakaala zin paso?
Pa peeze ki kar saamba ka
tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei.

✡ **19:3:** Mt 16:1 ✡ **19:4:** Un 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **19:5:** Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ✡ **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ✡ **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✡ **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-7+ ✡ **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+ ✡ **19:14:** Mt 18:2+

Tana kezem zin ma timar.”✡
15 Tona iur namaana isala
uten, mi ipombol zin. To
izem lele tina mi ila.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Tomtom ta, ni imar
ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso:
“Mos katuunu, mbulu am-
baiŋana pareiŋana tabe
aŋkam, to aŋkam mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana?”✡
17 Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi
yo pa mbulu ambaiŋana?
Anutu itutamen ta ni am-
baiŋana. Nu sombe lelem
be kam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana, na to kat
tutu.”✡
18 To ni iwi Yesu ma iso:
“Tutu iŋgoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Tutu, nu
ute kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma
imeete pepe, pasaana ula
pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua
pakaamŋana pepe.✡ 19 Lem
ŋger pa tomom ma nom, mi
mbeeze pizin. Mi lelem pizin
tomtom kembei ta lelem pa
itum.’ ”✡
20 Tabe naŋgaŋ tina iso:
“Wai, tutu soŋana? Tutu
boozomen tana, ta aŋto aŋto
ma imar indeeŋe koozi. Mi
sokorei toro ta aŋkam zen?”
21 To Yesu iso pini. Iso:
“Sombe lelem be mbulu ku
ambai komboono, na la mi
kam koroŋ ku ta boozomen,
mi kam ŋgomo pa. To rai ka
pat pizin wal ta sorrokŋan i,
mi mar to yo. Naso kam lem
koroŋ ŋonoono ta izza u su kar
saamba.”✡ 22 Naŋgaŋ tina ileŋ
sua tana na, leleene ipata mi
ila lene. Paso, ni le koroŋ
boozo kat.
23 Tona Yesu iso pizin
naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Nio
aŋso kat piom: Zin ta mbio
uunu na, inako ipata kat
pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi
timbotmbot lela peeze ki kar
saamba leleene.✡ 24 Aŋpoto
sua tio, ina ipata kat pizin
mbio uunu. Kere. Mbili sa
isombe itoombo be iloondo
pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao?
Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na,
ka ŋgar tamen tau. Sombe
titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene
mi timbot lela peeze kini
leleene, nako ipata kat pizin.
Tirao som kat.”
25 Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua ti
na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai,
kena ko asiŋ tabe Anutu
ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”
26 To Yesu mataana ila kizin
mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe
titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi
Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa
som.”✡
27 To Petrus imaŋga ma iso:
“Lak, niam ti amzem koroŋ
tiam ta boozomen ma im-
borene lup, mi iŋgi amtoto u
i. Ko amre leyam kampeŋana
pareiŋana?”
28 Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio
aŋso kat piom ta kembei:
Sombe Anutu iurpe koroŋ ta
boozomen ma tiwe popoŋan
mini, mi Tomtom Lutuunu
mbuleene se muriini peeze
kana raama azuŋka biibi,
tona niom ta kototo yo i,

✡ **19:16:** Ŋgo 16:30 ✡ **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 ✡ **19:18:** Kam 20:12+ ✡ **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 ✡ **19:21:** Lu 12:33; Ŋgo 2:45, 4:34+; 1Tim 6:17+ ✡ **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✡ **19:26:** Un 18:14

ko mbuleyom se muriyom
peeze kan laamuru mi ru,
mi komboro zin Israel un
laamuru mi ru.✡ 29 Mi sombe
tomtom sa izem ruumu kini,
som toŋmatiziŋ kini, som
tamaana ma naana, som
lutuunu bizin, som mokleene
kini pa nio zoŋ, inako ikam
kampeŋana ma ilip ma ilip
kat pa koroŋ ta izem na. Mi
kaimer ko ikam mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana tomini.✡
30 Tamen wal boozo men
ta muŋgu tiwe mataana,
nako tila tikemer. Mi zin
tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe
mataana.”✡

20

Sua tooroŋana pizin wal ta tikam uraata pa baen lene

1 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
taiŋgi. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu
na, ka mbulu kembei ta
tomtom ta. Mbeŋbeŋŋana mi
ni imaŋga ma ila be iyo wal
pakan ma tikam uraata pa
baen lene kini. 2 Ni indeeŋe
tomtom pakan, to iso pizin
ta kembei: Sombe tikam
uraata pa aigule ta, to iŋgiimi
zin pa pat denari ta. * Iso
pizin makiŋ, to tila pa uraata.
3 Ni imbotmbot ma zoŋ
mataana ise ma ikam kembei
lamata mi paŋ, to ila mini
pa nol uunu. Mi ire tomtom
pakan timendernder sorok
ma timbotmbot, 4 to iso
pizin. Iso: ‘Ai, niom tina,
kombombooreyom sorok
paso? Leyom uraata som?
Kena kala kakam uraata
pa baen lene tio. Nio ko
aŋkam leyom kadoono ma
ikot uraata tiom.’ 5 Tana zin
tomini tila tikam uraata.

Zoŋ mataana ise ma
palakuutu, to ila mini. Mi zoŋ
mataana ikam kembei tel na,
ni ikam mbulu raraate men
tau. 6 Rou, ma zoŋ mataana
ikam kembei lamata, to
ni iwwa ma ila nol uunu
mini. Mi indeeŋe tomtom
pakan timendernder sorok
ma timbotmbot, to iwi zin ma
iso: ‘Ai, parei ta niom kom-
botmbot sorok ma zoŋ be
isula i? Leyom uraata som?’
7 Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma
tiso: ‘E-e, tomtom sa ikam
yam pa uraata som.’ To ni iso
pizin ma iso: ‘Oo, kena kala
kakam uraata pa baen lene
tio.’

8 “Mi rou kat ma uraata
imap, tona baen lene katu-
unu iboobo menderŋana kini
ta ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso:
‘Boobo zin uraata kan ma
timar, mi kam len kadoono.
Mi kam pizin kaimer kan
muŋgu, to ila ma imap su
kizin muŋga kan.’ ✡ 9 Tana
menderŋana ila ma iyo zin
uraata kan ma timar, mi
ikam len kadoono. Zin wal
ta timar kaimer ma tikam
uraata rimen na, ni ikam
len pat denari ta ma ikot
zin. 10 Tana zin muŋga kan
tindemeere ma tiso ko ni
ikam len kadoono biibiŋana
ma isalae pizin pakan. Mi
som. Zin tikam raraate
kembei ta zin pakan. 11 Tana

✡ **19:28:** Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Tur 3:21 ✡ **19:29:** Ibr 10:34 ✡ **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 * **20:2:** Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, tomtom sa isombe ikam kat uraata pa aigule ta, na tikamam le kadoono irao pat denari ta. ✡ **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15

indeeŋe ta zin tikam pat
na, zurun imbuk mi tikam
sua boozo pa baen katuunu.
12 Tiso: ‘Wai, zin wal ta timar
kaimer na, tikam uraata biibi
som. Mi niam na, zoŋ ilas
yam ma ambel uraata pa
mbeŋbeŋŋana mi ila rou. Mi
iŋgi parei ta nu ŋgiimi yam
raraate kembei ta zin kaimer
kan!’
13 “Tana baen katuunu
iso pa tomtom kizin ta ma
iso: ‘Toroŋ, nio aŋkam ŋoobu
som. Kadoono ta muŋgu aŋso
ma yok pa, ta aŋkam pu na.
14 Tana kam pat ku, mi miili
ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi leŋ.
Sombe leleŋ be aŋkampe zin
kaimer kan ma aŋkam len
kadoono raraate kembei ta
aŋkam pu, 15 ina nio koroŋ
tio. Som parei? Nu ketem
malmal pio, paso aŋkampe
zin wal pakan?’ ” 16 Tona
Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso:
“Kere. Wal kaimer kan ko
timuuŋgu, mi zin muŋga kan
ko tila tikemer.” ✡

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana
kini ma iwe tel pa
(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

17 Yesu iwwa be isala pa
Yerusalem, mi ikam naŋgaŋ
kini laamuru mi ru ma ziŋan
tilae ri, to zin men mi iso
sua pizin. 18 Iso: “Keleŋ.
Iŋgi be tasala pa Yerusalem
i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni
ko tikami mi tiuri la zin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan
zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu naman.
Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete.
19 Mi ko tiuri la zin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i naman, mi
zin tipeŋeu i, mi tibalisi, mi
tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana
ma imeete. Tamen ko ka
mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to burup ma
imaŋga mini.”

Yems ziru Yoan lelen be
tiwe biibi
(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Zebedi kusiini ziŋan lu-
tuunu bizin ru tila ki Yesu,
to nan iŋgun kumbuunu isu
Yesu kereene uunu, mi iso iwi
i pa koroŋ ta. 21 Tana Yesu iwi
i ma iso: “Nu lelem pa soko-
rei?” Mi moori tina ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Nio leleŋ
be kaimer, nu sombe swe
mburom mi peeze ku ma ipet
mat, na ur lutuŋ bizin ru ti
be timbot su zilŋom uunu mi
tiuulu upa peeze kamŋana.
Ta imbot nomom woono, mi
toro imbot la ki ŋas. ✡
22 Yesu ipekel nan kalŋaana
ma iso: “Koroŋ ta kiwi yo pa
na, niom kuute ka pataŋana
som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio
aŋwin la i, ko niomru karao
be kiwin la tomini?” ✡
23 Ziru tipekel kwoono ma
tiso: “E, niam amrao.” To
Yesu iso: “Ŋonoono, mbooro
tio na, niomru kola kiwin la.
Mi muriyom ta koso pa na,
ina uraata tio som. Ina koroŋ
ki Tamaŋ Anutu. Mi zin wal
tabe timbot zilŋoŋ uunu i, ina
ni iur zan pataaŋa kek. Zin ta
ko timbot pa.” ✡
24 Indeeŋe zin naŋgaŋ
laamuru tileŋ wal ru tana
sua kizin na, keten malmal
pizin. 25 Tabe Yesu iso pizin
ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso:
“Mbulu ki toono na, niom

✡ **20:16:** Mt 19:30 ✡ **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 ✡ **20:22:** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11
✡ **20:23:** Tur 1:9

kuute kek. Zin karkari ta
Yuda somŋan i, bibip kizin
tipakurkur zitun, mi matan
pasom zin wal ta timbot
la kopon mbarmaana na.
Mi zin wal ta zanŋan i,
na tikototo zin tomtom. ✡
26 Tamen niom na, kakam
mbulu ta kembena pepe.
Tiom tasa, isombe leleene
be iwe biibi piom, na ni
bela ikoto itunu ma iwe
mbesooŋo piom. ✡ 27 Mi
tiom tasa isombe leleene be
iwe mataana piom, na bela
iwe mbesooŋo sorokŋana kat
piom. 28 Pa ina, mbulu ki
Tomtom Lutuunu. Kere. Ni
imar be tomtom timbeeze
pini na som. Imar be itunu
imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe
izem kat itunu ma imeete
pizin tomtom boozomen
bekena iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe
lene." ✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom matan pisŋan ru
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

29 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tizem kar Yeriko ma tila na,
iwal biibi tito zin ma ziŋan
tila. 30 Mi tomtom matan
pisŋan ru ta mbulen isu za-
ala zilŋaana ma timbotmbot.
Ziru tileŋ kembei Yesu imar,
to timaŋga mi kalŋan biibi ma
tiso: "O biibi, Dabit Lutuunu.
Muŋai yam lak!"
31 Iwal biibi tileŋ zin, to
tipeteke la pizin be timaane.
Tamen ziru kalŋan izalla ma
tiso: "Ai biibi, Dabit Lutu-
unu, muŋai yam lak!" 32 Tana
Yesu imender, mi iboobo zin
ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso:
"Niomru leleyom be aŋkam
parei piom?"
33 Ziru tipekel kwoono ma
tiso: "Biibi, niam leleyam
be motoyam peere ma amre
lele." 34 Mi Yesu leleene
isaana pizin. Tana namaana
ila matan, to loŋa men mi
matan ikam pak. Tona ziru
tomini tito i ma ziŋan tila.

21

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

1 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tipa ma timar kolouŋana pa
Yerusalem. Mi tigarau pa kar
Betpage ta imbot sala abal
Olib lwoono na, to Yesu iŋgo
naŋgaŋ kini ru be timuuŋgu
ma tisala. 2 Iso pizin ta kem-
bei: "Kasala pa kar ta im-
bot mar kembei. Sombe kala
kepet, to kere doŋki ziru lu-
tuunu ta timbit zin lae ma
timbotmbot. Kuputke zin, mi
kakam zin ma kusu. 3 Mi
sombe tomtom sa iwi yom, to
koso pini ta kembei: 'Merere,
ni le uraata ri pizin. Mako
ipimiili zin ma loŋa men mi
timar mini.' "
4 Tabe sua ki Anutu
kwoono ta, iur ŋonoono. Sua
ta kembei:
5 Koso pizin Sion * kan ta
kembei:
"Kere. King tiom ta isama i.
Ni ikoto itunu, mi mbuleene
ise mbili uraata kana.
Mbuleene ise doŋki lutuunu
poponana mi isama i."✡

✡ **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ ✡ **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **20:28:** Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6 * **21:5:** Sion na, kar Yerusalem zaana toro. ✡ **21:5:** Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9

6 Tana naŋgaŋ kini ru tina
tila, mi tikam kembei ta ni iso
pizin na. 7 Tikam doŋki lu-
tuunu ziru naana ma timar,
to tikinke mburu kizin mat
kana mi tipeele sala doŋki
lutuunu ndemeene, to Yesu
isala mi mbuleene ise. 8 Mi
iwal biibi tiwar mburu kizin
isu zaala bekena tipakuri. Mi
wal pakan na, tisebogboogo
ke namannaman, mi tisan
zin su zaala tomini. 9 To
wal pakan timuuŋgu pini, mi
pakan tikemer, mi kalŋan iza-
lla ma tizzo:
"Hosana! † Tapakur Dabit
Lutuunu.
Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti
mi ikampe i.
Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu
ta imar i.
Hosana! Tapakur Merere za-
ana ma isala kor!" ✡

10 Beso Yesu ilela Yerusalem
na, kar kopoono iseleeŋge.
Mi zin Yerusalem kan tipar-
wwi zin ma tiso: "Iŋga asiŋ ta
imar a?" 11 Mi zin iwal biibi
tipekel kalŋan ma tiso: "Iŋga
Yesu, Anutu kwoono ta imar
pa kar Nasaret ki Galilea."

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

12 To Yesu ilela siiri ki
Urum Merere leleene, mi
imaŋgayaara zin tomtom ta
tikamam ŋgomo pa koroŋ
kizin isu urum kwoono na.
Ni imaŋga pa mbalia ta zin
wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla
na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal
ta mbulen izze mi tikamam
ŋgomo pa man mbalmbal na.
13 Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso:
"Sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek
ta kembei:
Zin ko tipaata urum tio be
suŋŋana muriini.'✡
Tamen niom kakam ma iwe
kembei 'raŋ sumbuunu ta zin
kuumbu kan tikewe lela i.' "✡

14 Yesu imbotmbot la urum
kwoono, mi wal matan
pisŋan mi narapeŋan pakan
timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin
ma nin ambai. 15 Mi zin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu tire uraata
bibip ta ni ikamam na, mi
tileŋ zin naŋgaŋ munmun ta
timbotmbot urum kwoono
na, tipakurkur Yesu mi
kalŋan izalla ta kembei:
"Hosana! Tapakur Dabit
Lutuunu!" 16 To nin puliizi mi
tiso lae pa Yesu ma tiso: "A,
sua ta tizzo i, nu talŋom ma
leŋ som?" Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: "E, nio aŋleŋ kek. Mi
parei? Niom kapaata sua ki
Anutu som? Sua ta kembei:
Anutu, nu itum ur zin naŋgaŋ
munmun mi pikin
be tiwit urum!" ✡

17 Yesu iso sua tana, to izem
zin ma timbotmbot, mi imi-
ili ma ila pa kar Betania, mi
ikeene pa mbeŋ tana.

Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Berek su na, Yesu imiili
ma ila mini pa Yerusalem.
Iwwa ma ila mi peteli su

† **21:9:** Hosana na, sua mbukuunu kizin Israel. Ka uunu ta kembei: 'ikamke.' Sombe tipakur tomtom biibi sa mi tiyotyooto pini, na tiboboobo ta kembei: "Hosana, Hosana!" ✡ **21:9:** Mbo 118:26 ✡ **21:13:** Yesa 56:7 ✡ **21:13:** Yer 7:11 ✡ **21:16:** Mbo 8:2

zaala lwoono. 19 Tana
mataana ila na, ire ke fik ta
imender su zaala zilŋaana
na. To ipa ma ila be ikam
ka ŋonoono. Tamen ila na,
indeeŋe ŋonoono sa som.
Ruunu men. Tana iso pa ke
tana ma iso: “Indeeŋe ta tiŋgi
mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini
ŋonoono sa som.” Iso sua tana
na, ke tana ruunu imelle ma
imap, mi imeete pataaŋa.✡
20 Naŋgaŋ kini tire mos tana
na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai,
parei ta ke tiŋgi karau men
mi imeete?”
21 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom:
Sombe leleyom iwe ru som
mi kuurla kat, inako karao be
kakam kembei ta nio aŋkam
pa ke taiŋgi. Mi tina men som.
Ko karao be kakam uraata
bibip pakan tomini. Kembei
ta abal tiŋga. Sombe koso be
izem muriini mi ila itop sula
tai, nako mbulu tana ipet.✡
22 Pa sombe kuurla kat mi
kusuŋ Anutu pa koroŋ sa,
inako ni ikam piom.”✡

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ
ta iuri pa uraata kini?
(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

23 Yesu imiili ma ilela siiri
ki Urum Merere leleene
mini, mi ikamam sua ki
Anutu pizin tomtom ma
imbotmbot. Mi zin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan
zin peeze kan pakan timar
tipet kini, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak,
uraata ta kamam na, nu zom
pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?”✡
24 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Wiŋana tiom ambai. Mi
nio aŋsombe aŋwi yom pa tio
ta i. Sombe kepekel, inako
aŋpekel niom tiom. 25 Lak,
Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok
pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa
uraata kini? Ni ta imbotm-
bot saamba a, som zin tom-
tom?” Mi zin tipekel karau
som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso:
“Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso parei?
Pa sombe toso Ni ta imbotm-
bot saamba a iuri, to ni ko iso
piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta
niom kuurla sua kini som?’
26 Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan,
tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini,’
inako iwal biibi ti timaŋga
piti. Pa zin timap tipou Yoan
ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono.”
27 Tana tipekel Yesu
kwoono ma tiso: “Ii, niam
amute som.” To Yesu
kadoono isu mi iso pizin. Iso:
“Kenako nio tomini, irao be
aŋso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa
uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooroŋana pa zin
naŋgaŋ ru

28 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso:
“Lak, niom kakam ŋgar be
parei? Tomtom ta, ni lu-
tuunu bizin ru. Aigule ta,
ni ila ki lutuunu ta, mi iso
pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuŋ,
koozi la pa baen lene mi kam
uraata.’ 29 Mi lutuunu ipekel
kalŋaana ma iso: ‘E-e, nio
mburoŋ som.’ Mana kaimer
itooro ŋgar kini, to ila mi ikam
uraata.
30 “Tona tomtom tana ila ki
lutuunu toro, mi iso pini be
ni tomini ila ikam uraata. Mi
lutuunu tina, ni iyok sorok
ma iso: ‘E, nio ko aŋla.’ Tamen

✡ **21:19:** Lu 13:6+ ✡ **21:21:** Mt 17:20 ✡ **21:22:** Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+
✡ **21:23:** Yo 2:18; Ŋgo 4:7

ila som. 31 Lak, naŋgaŋ iŋgoi
ta ito tamaana leleene?”
Mi zin tiso: “Lutuunu
mataana kana.”
To Yesu iso: “Nio aŋso kat
piom. Zin wal sananŋan
ta tiyyo takes na, ziŋan zin
moori zaala lwoono kan na,
zin timuŋmuuŋgu piom mi
tila timbot lela Anutu peeze
kini leleene. 32 Pa Yoan
imar be iso yom pa zaala
ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu, mi
tamen niom kuurla kini som.
Mi zin wal sananŋan ta tiyyo
takes na, ziŋan zin moori
zaala lwoono kan na, zin
tiurla kini. Mi niom kere zin
titooro lelen, tamen ituyom
kotooro leleyom mi kuurla
kini som.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa zin wal uraata kan
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

33 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini
ma iso: “Kuŋgun talŋoyom
mi keleŋ sua tooroŋana toro
ti. Toono katuunu ta, ni
iurpe toono kini mi ipaaza
ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma
iliu, mi iurpe baen piiziŋana
muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala
kor, bekena uraata kan tim-
bot sala mi matan lala pa
baen lene. Iurpe koroŋ ta
boozomen ma imap, to izem
la kizin wal uraata kan na-
man be matan pa, mi imaŋga
ma izem kar kini, mi ila im-
bot pa lele pakaana toro.✡
34 “Imbot imbot ma in-
deeŋe mai ki baen keŋana,
to iŋgo mbesooŋo kini pakan
ma tila kizin wal uraata
kan tana be tikam baen kini
pakan ma imar. 35 Tamen tila
na, mbesooŋo ta, zin uraata
kan tikiskisi ma tibalisi. Mi
toro na, tipuni ma imeete. Mi
toro na, tipuni pa pat. 36 To
baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo
kini pakan tomen ma tila.
Mi zin tomini, uraata kan
tikam mbulu raraate men
pizin. 37 Kaimer to iŋgo itunu
lutuunu ma ila. Pa ikam
ŋgar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuŋ
ŋonoono, nako len ŋger pini
mi tipou i.’ 38 Tana iŋgo
lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na,
molo mi uraata kan tiparso
pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere. Iŋga
biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a.
Ni tabe imender pa koroŋ ti
pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu.
Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete.
Naso koroŋ ti imbot ma iwe
lende.’✡ 39 To timaŋga na
tikiskisi, mi tiyaaru tataati
pera siiri ndemeene, mi
tipuni ma kup.”✡

40 Yesu iso sua tana ma
imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak,
ina kozoko baen katuunu
ikam parei pa wal uraata
kan tana?” 41 Mi zin tipekel
kalŋaana ma tiso: “Kola ikas
zin wal sananŋan tana ma
timetmeete lup. Meeteŋana
kizin ko sananŋana kat. Mi
iur wal pakan be timboro
baen lene kini tana. Beso
mai ki baen keŋana, tona zin
ko tikam baen ŋonoono ila
kini.”✡
42 To Yesu iso pizin mini ma
iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede
se ro na, niom kapaata som?
Sua ta isombe:
Pat ta zin ruumu poŋana kan

✡ **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ ✡ **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✡ **21:38:** Mt 27:18
✡ **21:39:** Ibr 13:12 ✡ **21:41:** Ŋgo 13:46, 28:28

matan repiili mi tipiri
lae lene na,
pat tamen tana, ta ko tipa-
mender ruumu sala
ma imbol.
Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu
itunu mburaana.
Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”✡
43-44 Mi Yesu iso seeŋge sua
mini ma iso: “Mi wal ta
so titutkat zin sala pat tana,
nako tisaana kat. Mi sombe
pat tana itop sala ŋwan ma
ipun zin, inako tiron imu-
rummurum ma imap. Tana
nio aŋso kat piom: Anutu
ko itatke peeze kini piom,
mi iur la wal pakan naman,
bekena tipiyooto ka ŋonoono
ma ipet.”✡
45 Zin bibip kizin pa-
toronŋana kan mi zin tutu
kan tileŋ sua tooroŋan ki
Yesu na, tikilaala kembei
ni iso sua tana ise kizin.
46 Tana tisombe tikisi. Tamen
timoto kan. Pa zin iwal biibi
tire Yesu kembei ni Anutu
kwoono.✡

22

Sua tooroŋana pa bobi ki Anutu
(Lu 14:15-24)

1 To Yesu ikam sua
tooroŋan pakan mini pizin
tomtom. Iso: 2 “Peeze ki
kar saamba na, ka mbulu
kembei ta king ta. Ni isombe
ikam kini pa ula ki lutuunu.
3 Tana ikam sua ila pizin
wal pakan pa ula tabe ipet
i. Mi iparaŋraŋ koroŋ ta
boozomen makiŋ, to iŋgo
mbesooŋo kini mini ma tila
be tiyo zin leembe. Tamen
tila na, zin leembe mburan
be timar som. 4 Tana iŋgo
mbesooŋo pakan mini, mi
iso pizin ma iso: ‘Zin wal
ta aŋboobo zin be timar na,
kala mi koso pizin ta kembei:
‘Kini ma buzur, ta aŋparaŋraŋ
pataaŋa kek. Tana kamar mi
takan ula ka kini.’ 5 Tamen
zin leembe tikam ŋgar pa
bobi tana som. Mi tila pa
uraata kizin kizin. Pakan
tila pa mokleene, mi pakan
tila be tikam ŋgomo pa koroŋ
kizin. 6 Mi pakan na, tikiskis
zin mbesooŋo ki king, mi
tikam bakai pizin, mi tipun
zin ma timetmeete.

7 “Tabe tipas king tana
keteene ma keteene malmal
kat. To iŋgo zin malmal kan
kini ma tila, mi tikas zin
wal ta tipun mbesooŋo kini
na ma timetmeete lup, mi
titun kar kizin. 8 Kaimer to,
iboobo mbesooŋo kini pakan
ma timar, mi iso pizin ta
kembei. Iso: ‘Aiss, lutuŋ kini
kini ula kana ta aŋparaŋraŋ
makiŋ kek. Mi zin wal ta
muŋgu aŋboobo zin be timar
na, aŋur motoŋ pizin sorok.
Aŋdemeere ma aŋso ko zin wal
ambaimbaiŋan. Mi iŋgi som.✡
9 Kena kala mini, mi kapa
pa zaala lwonlwon mi koso
pizin wal ta boozomen be
timar ma tikan kini ki lutuŋ.
Pa iŋgi koroŋ isu ma isaana
kek.’

10 “Tana zin mbesooŋo
tila pa zaala lwonlwon mi
tiyo wal ta boozomen ma
timar ma ruumu tana bok

✡ **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Ŋgo 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4+ ✡ **21:43-44:** Yesa 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:8 ✡ **21:46:** Mt 21:26 ✡ **22:8:** Ŋgo 13:46

kat. Tikam zin wal ambaim-
baiŋan, mi wal sananŋan
tomini.
11 “Tikanan ma timbotm-
bot, to king ilela be ire zin
leembe. Mi ire tomtom ta,
ni iur mburu ki ula som mi
imar sorok.✡ 12 Tana iwi i
ma iso: ‘Ndaŋ, parei ta nu
ur mburu ki ula som, mi
mar le ti sorok?’ Mi tomtom
tina, ni le sua sa som. 13 To
king iso pizin mbesooŋo kini
ma iso: ‘Kopo kumbuunu ma
namaana, mi kipiri i pera
zugut lene. Lele tana ka tom-
tom bizin tiyakyak mi zoŋon
ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.’ ”✡
14 To Yesu iparwai sua kini
ma iso: “Bobi ki Anutu ila
pizin iwal biibi. Mi tamen ka
tataŋa men, ta ni ikam zin.”

Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 To zin tutu kan tila tilup
zin mi tiru zaala pa Yesu.
Tisombe titoombi pa wiŋana
pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo,
to iwe le uunu. 16 Tana tiŋgo
naŋgaŋ kizin pakan ziŋan
Erot wal kini pakan ma tila
ki Yesu, mi kwon imbeeze
pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu,
niam amute: Nu tomtom ki
sua ŋonoono men. Nu mototo
zin tomtom som, mi lae ki
tomtom sa som. Nu zzo
katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu
zaala kini, mi kamam sua
ŋonoono men pizin. 17 Tana
so kat piam. Nu re be parei?
Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki
Kaisa, ko indeeŋe pa tutu kiti,
som som?”
18 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar
kizin sananŋana kek. Tana
iso pizin ma iso: “Niom
pakamkaamŋoyom! Parei ta
koso kotoombo yo? 19 Pat ta
tiwirri pa takes na, kakam
tasa imar ma aŋre.” Tana
tikam pat denari ta ila kini.
20 Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso:
“Lak, asiŋ ruŋguunu mi zaana
ti?”
21 Zin tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”
To Yesu iso: “Tana. Ko-
roŋ ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila
kini. Mi koroŋ ki Anutu na,
ila ki Anutu.”✡ 22 Tileŋ sua
kini tana na, timurur pa. To
tizemi mi tila len.

Wal meeteŋan ko timaŋga
mini, som som?
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Indeeŋe aigule tana na,
zin sadusi pakan tomini
timar ki Yesu. Zin sadusi
na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla
kembei Anutu ko irao ipei
zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga
mini som.✡ 24 Tana timar
ki Yesu, mi tiwi i ma tiso:
“Mos katuunu, Mose iso ta
kembei: Sombe tomtom sa
iwoolo moori ma tipeebe
sa som mi imeete, to tiziini
bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso
tipeebe ma iŋgi, tona pikin
tana ikel toono kolmanŋana
ta imeete na.✡ 25 Lak, lwoono
ta na, toŋmatiziŋ tiam lamata
mi ru. Timbotmbot ma
muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi
ikam kelŋana sa som, mi
imeete. To tiziini ta ito i
na, ikam ka nooro. 26 Mi
tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini
ra, imeete. To tiziini ta

✡ **22:11:** Tur 3:4+, 19:8 ✡ **22:13:** Mt 8:12 ✡ **22:21:** Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ✡ **22:23:** Ŋgo 23:8 ✡ **22:24:** Lo 25:5

iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu
raraate men. Ta kembei
kembei ma zin lamata mi ru
tana timetmeete lup. Mi len
kelŋan sa som. 27 To kaimer
na, moori tomini, ni imeete.
28 Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer
ma zin meeteŋan tisombe
timaŋga mini pa naala, nako
moori tina iwe tomtom iŋgoi
kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru
ta tiwooli na."
29 Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: "Aiss, niom tina, kuute
Anutu mburaana mi sua
kini risa som kat. Tanata
kakam kat ŋgar som. 30 Mbeŋ
kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei
zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga
mini pa naala, na tomtom
ko tiparwoolo zin mini
som. Pa zin ko kembei zin
aŋela ta timbot saamba a.
31-32 Mi maŋgaŋana kizin wal
meeteŋan, ina niom katalli pa
kat. Parei, sua ta Anutu ikam
piom na, kapaata som? Sua
ta iso ta kembei:

Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam,
Isak, mi Yakop.✡

"Sua tana iswe kembei wal
tel tana matan yaryaara ma
timbotmbot raama Anutu.
Mibe timeete ma tila len kat,
so ni irao ipaata itunu be
Anutu kizin som."✡
33 Zin iwal biibi tileŋ sua
kini tina na, timurur pa mi
sua imap.

Tutu mataana kana
(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

34 Zin tutu kan tileŋ kembei
Yesu ipiri sua pizin sadusi ma
sua kizin imap, to tila tilup
zin. 35 To tomtom kizin ta,
tau ni le ŋgar biibi pa tutu
na, ni isombe itoombo Yesu.
36 Tana ila ipet ki Yesu, mi
iwi i. Iso: "Mos katuunu,
tutu iŋgoi ta ilip pa tutu ta
boozomen?"
37 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso:

"Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu
ku raama ŋgar ku mi
mburom ma imap ma
iwe ni lene men.✡

38 "Tutu tiŋgi ta biibi kat
mi iwe mataana pa tutu ta
boozomen. 39 Mi tutu biibi
toro ta ka ŋgar igarau, ina ta
kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom
kembei ta lelem pa
itum.✡ 40 "Tutu ta
boozomen ki Mose mi
sua ta muŋgu Anutu
kwoono bizin tiso na,
timap ma timbot lela
tutu ru taiŋgi lelen."✡

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit
be parei?
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

41 Zin tutu kan tilup zin ma
timbotmbot, mi Yesu iwi zin
ma iso: 42 "Lak, Mesia tabe
imar i, niom kakam ŋgar pini
be parei? Ko ipet pa asiŋ
poponana kini?"
Mi zin tiso: "Ni ko ipet pa
Dabit."✡
43 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma
iso: "Kena parei ta Bubuŋana
ipei ŋgar ki Dabit ma ipaata
Mesia be Biibi kini?✡ 44 Pa
Dabit iso ka sua ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio
ta kembei:

'Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ
woono i

✡ **22:31-32:** Kam 3:6 ✡ **22:31-32:** Kam 3:6; Ŋgo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ✡ **22:37:** Lo 6:5 ✡ **22:39:** Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 ✡ **22:40:** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 ✡ **22:42:** Yo 7:42 ✡ **22:43:** Ŋgo 2:30

ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin
ma mburan imap kat,
mi kumbum ise ŋguren.’✡
45 “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata
Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak,
popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao
be ilip pini be parei?”
46 Tileŋ sua kini tana ma
sua imap. Tomtom sa irao be
ipekel kwoono som. Tana in-
deeŋe tana mi ila na, tomtom
sa iwi i pa kosa sa mini som.
Pa timoto.

23

Mbulu pakurŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

1 Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal
biibi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini. 2 Iso:
“Kere. Zin tutu kan mi
zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tikam
Mose muriini be tikam
tutu pizin tomtom. 3 Tana
sua boozomen ta so tikam
piom, na kozo keleŋ la mi
koto. Mi mbulu kizin na,
koto pepe. Pa sua kizin ta
tizzo na, zitun tikamam ka
mbulu som.✡ 4 Mi tiyyo tutu
namannaman boozomen,
tabe tikam pataŋana biibi
pizin tomtom. Tamen zitun
tiur naman kunuunu risa be
tiuulu zin na som.✡ 5 Mbulu
kizin ta munŋaana men na,
tikamam pa tomtom matan
men. Kere. Koroŋ kizin ta
sua ki Anutu imbot la mi
tiwwo sala ndomon mi ila
naman ŋgureene na, ina bibip
kat. Ilip pizin tomtom pakan.
Mi kere mburu ta tizebzeebe
zin pa i, ka morenmoren
mololo, bekena tomtom tire
mi tipakur zin.✡ 6 Mi sombe
tila pa kini kanŋana, som
tilela lupŋana muriini, to
loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be
mbulen se mbalia mataana
kana ta zin wal zanŋan murin
na.✡ 7 Mi lelen be tiwwa pa
kar keteene, bekena tomtom
tire zin mi tiso sua pakurŋana
pizin. Mi lelen be tomtom
tipaata zin be ‘mos katuunu.’

8 “Tamen niom na, tomtom
tipakur yom ma tipaata yom
be ‘mos katuunu’ pepe. Niom
ta boozomen kaparwatwaata
yom be toŋmatiziŋ men. Paso,
niom leyom mos katuunu
tamen ŋonoono ta imbotm-
bot. Ina nio tau. 9 Mi niom
irao be kapakur tomtom
toono kana sa mi kapaati
be tomoyom na pepe. Pa
Tomoyom tamen ŋonoono
na, Ni ta imbotmbot saamba
a. 10 Mi wal tipaata yom be
biibi kizin pepe. Pa biibi
tiom tamen ŋonoono ta Mesia.
11 Tomtom ta sombe leleene
be iwe biibi piom, na bela
ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesooŋo
piom.✡ 12 Pa tomtom ta
sombe ipakurkur itunu, na
Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom
ta sombe ikototo itunu mi
imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom,
na Anutu ko ipakuri.✡

Yesu iŋgal zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu matan
(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52)

✡ **22:44:** Mbo 110:1; Ŋgo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 ✡ **23:3:** Mal 2:7+ ✡ **23:4:** Ŋgo 15:10 ✡ **23:5:** Kam 13:9; Lo 6:8; Mt 6:1+ ✡ **23:6:** Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7 ✡ **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ ✡ **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

13 “Niom tutu koyom mi
niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu na,
tembel yom kek! Niom kem-
bel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana
tiom. Ituyom kombotmbot
lela peeze ki kar saamba som.
Mi wal ta so tikam kinkiini
be timbot lela, na kapakaala
zaala pizin mi kepeteke zin.

14 “Niom tutu koyom mi
niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu,
tembel yom kek! Niom
kembel pakaamŋana pa
urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom
koroŋ to kawadatke zin
noroŋa bekena kekem leyom
ruumu kizin ramaki mburu
kizin. Mi kapakaam ma
kakamam suŋŋana mololo.
Tana kadoono tabe kakam
pa mbulu tiom tana, ko sorok
som kat.]

15 “Niom tutu koyom mi
niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu,
tembel yom kek! Niom
kembel pakaamŋana pa
urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom
kawwa pa lele ta boozomen
ta irao tai mi toono be kakam
tomtom lelen ma tigaaba
yom mi tiwe naŋgaŋ tiom.
Mi zin wal ta kakam zin na,
niom kekeske zin pa mbulu
tiom sananŋana, ma tila tilip
piom kat. Tana kaimer ko
niomŋan mi kala leyom ta kar
sanaana.

16 “Tembel yom kek! Pa
niom motoyom pisŋoyom.
Tamen kosombe koso zin
tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini.
Niom kapakankaana zin
tomtom ma kozzo pizin ta
kembei: ‘Tomtom sa sombe
ipaata Urum Merere zaana
bekena ipombol sua kini, na
sua tina ko imbol pe som.
Mi sombe ipaata mburu
milmilŋana ta imbot lela
Urum Merere na zaana, tona
sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao
be itooro kalŋaana mini na
som.’✡ 17 Niom motoyom
pisŋoyom mi talliŋoyom kat!
Koroŋ iŋgoi ta potomŋana kat
ma ilip? Urum Merere, som
mburu milmilŋana ta imbot
lela? Som. Mburu, ina koroŋ
sorok. Ina urum ta ikam
mburu tana ma iwe koroŋ
potomŋana. 18 Mi kakam
mbulu toro ta kembei tomini.
Pa koso: ‘Tomtom sa isombe
imbuk sua sa mi ipaata artaal
zaana bekena ipombol sua
kini, na sua kini tana ko
imbol pe som. Mi sombe
ipaata patoronŋana ta imbot
sala artaal na zaana, tona sua
kini ko imbol kat. Irao be
itooro kalŋaana mini na som.
19 Motoyom pisŋoyom kat!
Pa koroŋ iŋgoi ta potomŋana
kat ma ilip? Artaal, som
patoronŋana ta imbot sala
artaal? Som. Patoronŋana,
ina koroŋ sorok. Ina artaal
ta ikam patoronŋana tana
ma iwe koroŋ potomŋana.
20 Tana sombe tomtom sa
ipaata artaal bekena ipombol
sua kini, ina ni ilup artaal
ramaki ka koroŋ boozomen
ta timbot sala na. 21 Mi
sombe ipaata Urum Merere
be ipombol sua kini, ina
kembei ipaata Anutu za-
ana pa tomini. Pa Urum
Merere, ina Anutu muriini.
22 Mi sombe ipaata saamba
bekena ipombol sua kini,
ina kembei ni ipaata Anutu

✡ **23:16:** Mt 15:14

zaana mi Anutu muriini
peeze kana tomini. Paso,
Anutu ni imbotmbot ta tina.✡

23-24 “Niom tutu koyom
mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu,
tembel yom kek! Niom
kembel pakaamŋana pa
urlaŋana tiom! Pa motoyom
iŋgalŋgal be kikinin zeere
tiom soroksorok mataana
kana be kakam la ki Anutu,
kembei ta tutu iso na. Ina
ambai. Tamen tutu bibip
ŋonoono, ina kakam ŋgar
pa som! Tutu ta kembei:
Kitiiri kat pataŋana kizin
tomtom, mi kuurpe ma
ambai. Kumuŋai zin tomtom.
Mi koto sua tiom mbukŋana.
Tutu tel ti mi tutu pakan
tomini, sombe koto to ambai.
Niom motoyom pisŋoyom! Ko
koso zin tomtom pa Anutu
zaala kini be parei? Ŋonoono,
tutu namannaman munmun
ta boozomen na, niom
motoyom iŋgalŋgal be koto.
Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono na,
kototo som. Niom kembei
zin wal ta tisepet lokon pa
yambon ma ila ne. Mi mbili
biibi kat ta tutu iŋgalsek pa na,
tire som, mi tiwon men.✡

25 “Niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu
mi niom tutu koyom, tembel
yom kek! Niom kembel
pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana
tiom! Niom kembei mbooro
ta ndemeene iŋgeeze kat
mi leleene na imukmuk.
Pa mbulu tiom mat kana
na, kuurpe ma ambai pa
tomtom matan. Tamen
leleyom na, bok pa ŋgar
sanannŋana. Pa motoyom ko-
roŋŋoyom mi kakamam ŋgar
pa ituyom men.✡ 26 Niom
tutu koyom tina, niom mo-
toyom pisŋoyom! Kuurpe
leleyom muŋgu. Naso mbulu
tiom mat kana iŋgeeze to-
mini.✡

27 “Niom ŋgarŋoyom ki
tutu mi niom tutu koyom,
tembel yom kek! Niom
kembel pakaamŋana pa
urlaŋana tiom! Niom kembei
meeteŋan murin ta tipeŋgeeze
mat kana ma iŋgeeze kat.
Mi leleene kana na, bok
pa uri tirontiron mi koroŋ
buzanŋan boozo.✡ 28 Ina
raraate men piom. Pa
mbulu tiom mat kana na,
tomtom tire ma tiso ko
niom ndeeŋeŋoyom. Tamen
leleyom na, bok kat pa mbulu
pakaamŋana mi sanannŋana.✡

Yesu iswe kadoono kizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu (Lu 11:47-51)

29 “Niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu
mi niom tutu koyom, tembel
yom kek! Niom kembel
pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana
tiom! Motoyom ila pa
Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin
wal ndeeŋeŋan ta muŋgu
tumbuyom bizin tipun zin
ma timetmeete na. Zin
wal tana, ta koozi kuurpe
naala kizin ma iŋgeeze kat
bekena kapakur zin. 30 Mi
koso ta kembei: ‘Aiss, niam
be ambot pa mazwaana
tana, so amgaaba tumbuyam
bizin pa mbulu ta tikam pa
Anutu kwoono bizin tana
na som.’ 31 Tana niom

✡ **23:22:** Yesa 66:1; Mt 5:34 ✡ **23:23-24:** Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 ✡ **23:25:** Mk 7:4 ✡ **23:26:** Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 ✡ **23:27:** Ŋgo 23:3 ✡ **23:28:** Lu 16:15

keswe kat ituyom. Zin wal
ta tipunun Anutu kwoono
bizin ma timetmeete na,
popoŋana kizin ta niom na!✡
32 Kena koposop uraata ki
tumbuyom bizin ma imap
kat!
33 “Niom sananŋoyom
kembei ta mooto. Mooto
sananŋana lutuunu bizin ta
niom na! Ko kala koyom?
Anutu kola iur kadoono
piom mi ipiri yom sula kar
sanaana.✡ 34 Tana nio aŋso
kat piom ta kembei: Nio
ko aŋgo zin wal ŋgarŋan, mi
Anutu kwoono bizin, mi zin
tomtom tabe tipaute yom pa
mbulu ki Anutu. Mi tomtom
kizin pakan na, niom ko
kupun zin ma timetmeete.
Mi pakan, nako kupun zin
sala ke pambaaraŋana. Mi
pakan, nako kabalis zin
lela lupŋana muriini tiom,
mi keketo zin pa kar ta
boozomen.✡ 35 Tana kadoono
tabe ise tiom i, ko sorok
som. Pa wal boozomen ta
titekteege sorok zaaba pizin
wal ndeeŋeŋan na, kadoono
kizin sananŋana ta iŋgi be
ise tiom i. Indeeŋe ta Abel,
mi imar imar ma ipet ki
Bereki lutuunu Sakaria ta
imbot kolouŋana pa artaal
uunu lela Urum Merere mi
kupuni mi imeete na, mbulu
sananŋan ta boozomen tana
ka kadoono kola ise tiom.✡
36 Nio aŋso kat piom: Niom ta
kombotmbot i, ko kere sua ta
boozomen ti iur ŋonoono.”

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)

37 Yesu imaŋga to iso:
“O kar Yerusalem, kar
Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono
bizin ta niom kembel kasŋana
kek. Mi zin ŋgoŋana kini ta
ni iŋgo zin piom na, ku'unun
zin pa pat ma timetmeete.
Mi nio na, leleŋ be aŋkokor
yom ma kamar, kembei ta
man ikuubukaala lutuunu
bizin. Tamen niom leleyom
pio som.✡ 38 Tana Anutu ko
izem yom ma Urum Merere
tiom imborene sorok.✡ 39 Pa
nio aŋso kat piom ta kem-
bei: Niom ko kere motoŋ
mini som ma irao ituyom
kosombe:
Merere, ko ipombol tomtom
ti mi ikampe i.
Pa ni ikam ruŋguunu ta imar
i.”✡

24

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegeŋana
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesu izem Urum Merere
ma ila, mi zin naŋgaŋ kini
tikoŋuru i mi tisombe tiso i pa
urum tana mi ruumu pakan
ta timbot raama. 2 Mi ni
iso pizin ma iso: “Ŋonoono
kat. Koroŋ boozomen tiŋga
ta kere la pa a, kaimer ko
tireege ma tipiri kiŋakiŋa ma
tisu len lup. Kan koroŋŋan
risa ko imbot se muriini mini
na som.” ✡

Pataŋana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegeŋana
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

✡ **23:31:** Ŋgo 7:52 ✡ **23:33:** Mt 3:7 ✡ **23:34:** Ŋgo 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Ibr 11:36+ ✡ **23:35:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ✡ **23:37:** Ŋgo 7:59 ✡ **23:38:** 1Kin 9:7+; Yer 12:7, 22:5; Mt 24:15 ✡ **23:39:** Mbo 118:26 ✡ **24:2:** Lu 19:44

3 Tona Yesu ila ma isala
abal Olib, mi mbuleene su
ma imbotmbot. Mi naŋgaŋ
kini tila tipet kini, to zin
men ziŋan Yesu timbot mi
tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, so kat
piam. Sua ta so pa urum
reegeŋana na, uraata tana
ko iur ŋonoono ŋiizi? Mi
sombe miiliŋana ku mi toono
swoono ka nol igarau, inako
ka kilalan pareiŋana?”
4 Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Motoyom iŋgalŋgal
ituyom! Kokena tomtom sa
ipandelndel yom. ✡ 5 Pa
wal boozo kola timaŋga, mi
tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi
tiso: ‘Iŋgi nio Mesia tau.’ Mi
wal boozomen ko tikan la
sua kizin pakaamŋana. ✡
6 Mi sombe keleŋ malmal ka
orooro, som malmal bibip
urun, na keteyom guruk mi
komoto pepe. Pa mbulu
ta kembena kola ipet. Mi
toono swoono, nako zen.
7 Pa toono ta boozomen ka
tomtom bizin kola tiparkam
malmal pizin. Mi king ta ko
ikam malmal pa king ki lele
toro. Yeŋyeeŋge bibip kola
titok toono, mi lele pakan ko
tikan peteele. ✡ 8 Pataŋana
boozomen tana, ina iwe
mataana pa pataŋana bibip
pakan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.
9 “To koyom koi bizin ko
tikam yom, mi tiur yom la zin
peeze kan naman be tiseeze
motoyom mi tipun yom ma
kemetmeete. Mi toono ta
boozomen kan tomtom bizin
kola tiur koi piom paso,
niom kototo yo. ✡ 10 Mbulu
tana iso ipet, to tomtom
boozo ko tizem urlaŋana
kizin, mi tiparwe kan koi,
mi tiparswe zin la ki kan koi
bizin. 11 Mi wal boozomen
kola timaŋga, mi tipakaam
kembei zin Anutu kwoono
bizin. Mi tomtom boozomen
ko tikan la kalŋan. ✡ 12 Mi
wal boozomen ko lelen par
pizin mini som. Pa mbulu
sanannŋana kola ipet ma iwe
biibi. ✡ 13 Tamen tomtom
ta so imender mbolŋana, mi
ikis urlaŋana kini ma irao
swoono, inako Anutu ikamke
i ma imbot ambai. ✡ 14 Mi ko
tisoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana
tiŋgi pa peeze ki kar saamba
ma irao toono muŋgu, bekena
tomtom ta boozomen tileŋ,
tona toono swoono. ✡

Pataŋana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

15 “Kaimer ko kere wal
pakan tipamender koroŋ
sanannŋana kat lela lele po-
tomŋana, to lele tana isaana
kat. Ka sua Anutu kwoono
Daniel iso ta muŋgu kek.
(Tomtom ta sombe ipaata sua
ti, na ni itunu irao ikam ŋgar
pa ka uunu.) ✡ 16 Mbulu
tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta
timbotmbot lele pakaana ki
Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma
tisala pa lele abalabalŋana.
17 Tana tomtom sa isombe
imbot ruumu kini ka pooto,
na ilela ruumu be ikam

✡ **24:4:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **24:5:** Ŋgo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ✡ **24:7:** Tur 6:3+ ✡ **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 ✡ **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Tur 2:4 ✡ **24:13:** Mt 10:22 ✡ **24:14:** Mt 10:18, 28:19; Mk 13:10 ✡ **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

koroŋ kini sa pepe. Kaŋkaŋ
pataaŋa ma ila. 18 Mi sombe
tomtom sa imbot mokleene
kini mi ikamam uraata, na
iloondo ma ila ruumu mini
be ikam mburu kini toro
sa pepe. Ni tomini, kaŋkaŋ
pataaŋa ma ila. 19 Zin moori
ta sombe koponŋan mi zin ta
pemyamŋan pa mazwaana
tana, na ra, tembel zin
kek. Pa pataŋana biibi kola
ikam zin. 20 Tana kusuŋ
pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu
tana ipet pa gorgor ki yaŋ,
som aigule potomŋana tabe
ketende su pa i. To niom
irao koko som, mi pataŋana
ikam yom. 21 Pataŋana tana,
ko sanannŋana kat ma ilip pa
pataŋana boozomen ta tipet
pa toono kek na. Indeeŋe
mata popoten ta Anutu iur
saamba mi toono, mi imar
imar ma indeeŋe koozi na,
pataŋana sa ta kembei ipet
pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko
pataŋana toro sa ta kembei
ipet mini som. ✡ 22 Pataŋana
tana, sombe Anutu ipemet
loŋa som, inako tomtom sa
irao imbot na som. Tamen
ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta
iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana
kola ipemet ma imap karau
men.

23 “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi
sombe tomtom sa iso piom
ma iso: ‘Kere Mesia ta itunu
tis’, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tiŋga’,
na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✡
24 Pa wal pakamkaamŋan
kola timaŋga, mi tipakaam
zin tomtom ma tiso zin
Mesia, som Anutu kwoono
sa. Mi ko titooro mos boozo,
mi tikam uraata bibip pakan,
bekena tipakaam zin tomtom
pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni
iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini,
wal tana ko titoombo be
tipakaam zin. ✡ 25-26 Keleŋ!
Koroŋ boozomen tana ipet
zen, mi iŋgi aŋsotaara yom
pataaŋa. Tana sombe tom-
tom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere.
Mesia ta ila ma imbotmbot
lele bilimŋana tiŋga!’ na kala
pepe. Mi sombe tiso: ‘Mesia
ta imbotmbot lela ruumu
leleene a!’ na kuurla sua
kizin pepe. ✡ 27 Pa Tomtom
Lutuunu isombe imiili ma
imar mini, na ni ko isu
kembei ta lolo ikam bil ma
ikakat saamba. Tana tomtom
irao toono ta boozomen ko
tire i.
28 “Lele ta sombe koroŋ
buzaana sa imbotmbot pa,
inako man aŋkor tila tindou
zin la ma bok. ✡

*Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutu-
unu*
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 “Pataŋana boozomen
tana sombe tipet lup, inako
molo som to zoŋ mataana
imeete. Mi puulu tomini,
ko iyaara mini som. Mi
pitik ko tizem murin mi
titoptop. Mi Anutu ko itok
zin koroŋ mburannŋan ta
timbot sala maŋaanaŋana
na. ✡ 30 To kilalan sa ko
ipet sala maŋaanaŋana be
iso zin tomtom pa Tomtom
Lutuunu be imiili. Tana
zin tomtom ta timbot toono

✡ **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✡ **24:23:** 2Tes 2:1+ ✡ **24:24:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:8+; Tur 13:13+ ✡ **24:25-26:** Lu 17:23+ ✡ **24:28:** Lu 17:37 ✡ **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10

na, kola titaŋtaŋ, mi tire
sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu
imbot lela miiri tieene, mi isu
raama mburaana mi azuŋka
kini biibi kat. ✡ 31 Tona
koroŋ sa kembei ta twiiri ko
itaŋ ma kalŋaana biibi, mi
Tomtom Lutuunu iŋgo zin
aŋela kini ma tila tipa pa lele
ta boozomen be tiyogeege zin
wal ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu
na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✡

Sua tooroŋana pa ke fik
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 "Kere la pa ke fik mi
kakam ŋgar pa. Ke tana
isombe iruŋ, tona kikilaala
kembei iŋgi be zoŋ biibi isu.
33 Ina zaala raraate men pa
mbulu ta aŋzzo yom pa i.
Niom sombe kere mbulu
ta boozomen tana tiwedet,
to kikilaala ta kembei: Mi-
iliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu,
ta ka nol igarau kek. 34 Nio
aŋso kat piom: Wal ta koozi
kan i, ko timap pa toono
zen, mi tire uraata boozomen
tiŋgi ipet. ✡ 35 Saamba mi
toono kola timbiriizi ma
tila len. Tamen sua tio ko
irao be ila lene na som. Ko
imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✡

Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutu-
unu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol
som
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-
30,34-36)

36 "Nol tabe koroŋ ta
boozomen tana tipet pa i, na
tomtom sa iute som. Aŋela ta
timbot saamba na tiute som,
mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som.
Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✡
37-39 Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lu-
tuunu ko kembei nonor biibi
ta ipet pa mazwaana ki Noa
na. Indeeŋe tana, tomtom
matan sorok ma timbotmbot.
Tikilaala mbulu tabe ipet
pizin i som. Tikanan ma
tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo
zin, ma ila indeeŋe kat aigule
ta Noa bizin tilela wooŋgo
na. Tona nonor ipet ma
ipambiriizi zin tomtom ma
timap lup. Mi sombe Tomtom
Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini,
inako mbulu raraate men
tau. ✡ 40 Nol kini iso ipet, mi
tomtom ru timbot mokleene
mi tikamam uraata, inako
tikam ta, mi ta imbot. 41 Mi
sombe moori ru tikamam
uraata pa kini urpeŋana ila
mbata, inako mbulu raraate
men tau. Tikam ta, mi ta
imbot. 42 Tana motoyom
iŋgal ituyom! Pa nol tabe
biibi tiom imiili pa i, ina
niom kuute som. ✡ 43 Lak.
Sombe ruumu katuunu sa
iute nol tabe tomtom kuum-
buŋana imar pa i, ko ikeene?
Som. Ko ipamatmaata ma
imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom
kuumbuŋana tana ipetepaala
ruumu kini mi ilela. ✡
44 Tana niom ta kembena.
Kozo kuurur motoyom ma
kombotmbot. Pa nol ki
Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom
kuute som. Ni ko imar
kembei ta pamururŋana."

Zin mbesooŋo bela tiurur
matan ma timbotmbot
(Lu 12:41-48)

✡ **24:30:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✡ **24:31:** Yesa 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✡ **24:34:** Mt 16:28 ✡ **24:35:** Mt 5:18 ✡ **24:36:** Ŋgo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✡ **24:37-39:** Un 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 3:6 ✡ **24:42:** Mt 25:13 ✡ **24:43:** 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15

45 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ti. Iso: “Mbesooŋo
ta so ni mata seŋana mi
le ŋgar ambaiŋana, inako
biibi kini iuri be imboro
ruumu ka uraata mi irre
waene bizin pa kan kini. ✡
46 Mi sombe biibi kini ila
lele sa ma imiili ma imar
mini, mi indeeŋe mbesooŋo
tana ikamam kat uraata
kini, inako mbesooŋo tana
ikam kampeŋana ambaiŋana.
47 Nio aŋso kat piom: Biibi
kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana
be imboro koroŋ kini ta
boozomen. ✡
48 “Tamen sombe ni mbe-
sooŋo sananŋana, mi ikam
ŋgar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa,
biibi tio ko loŋa imar na zen.’
49 To imaŋga mi ipun sorok
waene bizin, mi igaaba zin
winŋana kan mi ziŋan tiwinin
ma tikanan ma tigadgaada,
na kozo ire i. 50-51 Pa biibi
kini ko imar mi ipamururi.
Tonabe ikam zaaba pini,
mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin
wal ta tikam pakaamŋana
pa urlaŋana kizin na, ma
ziŋan tila lele sananŋana, mi
tiyakyak mi zoŋon ŋekŋek ma
timbotmbot. ✡

25

Sua tooroŋana pa tamuriŋ laamuru

1 “Indeeŋe nol tabe Tom-
tom Lutuunu imiili ma
imar pa i, na peeze ki kar
saamba, nako ka mbulu
kembei tamuriŋ laamuru
ta titeege lam kizin mi tila
be tizza pa tomooto ula
kana. ✡ 2-4 Lamata na,
kankaananŋan. Tikam lam
kizin ma tila, tamen tikam
len kerasin raama som. Mi
zin lamata tomen na, len ŋgar.
Tikam lam kizin mi tikam len
kerasin raama. 5 Mi tomooto
ula kana tana, ni loŋa imar
som. Tabe zin tamuriŋ tina
matan ŋenŋeene ma tisaana
kat.
6 “Mi so mbeŋ lukutuunu
na, tileŋ wal kalŋan isala ma
tiso: ‘Ouo, ula ka tomooto ta
imar i. Kamar ma kere i!’ 7 To
tamuriŋ laamuru tina burup
ma timaŋga be tiurpe lam
kizin. 8 Mi zin kankaananŋan
timaŋga na, tiso pa zin tau
len ŋgarŋan na, ma tiso: ‘Ai,
kere leyam kerasin sa. Pa
niam tiam, ta iŋgi be imap i.’
9 Mi zin tau len ŋgarŋan na,
tipekel kwon ma tiso: ‘E-e,
amrao amuulu yom na som.
Iŋgi irao piam men. Kala
kiŋgiimi leyom.’ 10 To moori
kankaananŋan tina tila be
tiŋgiimi len kerasin. Mi molo
som na, tomooto ula kana
imar ipet. Tana zin tamuriŋ
ta len ŋgarŋan na, timaŋga ma
tila kini mi ziŋan tila ma tilela
ruumu ula kana. Tilela, mi
kataama imar kolok la.
11 “Kaimer na, zin lamata
tomen ta timar titut kataama
mi tiso: ‘O biibi, sol kataama
piam lak!’ ✡ 12 Tamen
tomooto ula kana tana iso
pizin ma iso: ‘Ou, niom ziŋoi?
Nio aŋute yom som. Kala
leyom.’ ” ✡
13 To Yesu ipemet sua kini
ma iso: “Tana motoyom

✡ **24:45:** 1Kor 4:2 ✡ **24:47:** Mt 25:21+ ✡ **24:50-51:** Mt 8:12 ✡ **25:1:** Tur 19:7; Lu 12:35 ✡ **25:11:** Lu 13:25+ ✡ **25:12:** Mt 7:23

iŋgalŋgal. Pa nol tabe Biibi
tiom imiili pa i, na niom
kuute som.” ✡

Sua tooroŋana pa mbe-
sooŋo tel
(Lu 19:11-27)

14 Mi Yesu ikam sua
tooroŋana toro ma iso: “Peeze
ki Anutu, nako ka mbulu
kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni
isombe imaŋga ma ila pa
lele molo. Tana iboobo zin
mbesooŋo kini ma timar, to
iur koroŋ kini ta boozomen
ila naman be timboro mibe
tikam uraata pa. 15 Mi iur
pat ikot zin tataŋa irao ŋgar
kizin kizin. Iur pat munŋaana
lamata (kembei 5,000 kina)
ila ki mbesooŋo ta. Mi
munŋaana ru (2,000 kina)
ila ki toro, mi munŋaana ta
(1,000 kina) ila ki toro. Tona
izem zin mi ila. ✡

16 “Mbesooŋo ta ikam pat
munŋaana lamata na, ni loŋa
mi imaŋga pa ka uraata.
Tabe ipeebe muŋaana lamata
(5,000) tomen ma isala ki
ma iwe munŋaana laamuru
(10,000 kina). 17 Mi ni ta
ikam munŋaana ru na, ikam
mbulu raraate. Tabe ipeebe
munŋaana ru tomen ma
isala ki ma iwe munŋaana
paŋ (4,000 kina). 18 Tamen
mbesooŋo ta ikam munŋaana
ta na, ni ila itwi pat ki biibi
kini tina isula toono, mi
iturke ma imbotmbot.

19 “Timbotmbot ma
moloŋana ri, mana biibi
kizin imiili ma imar mini.
To iboobo zin ma timar
bekena itiiri zin pa uraata
kizin. 20 Tomtom ta ikam pat
munŋaana lamata na, iteege
munŋaana laamuru ma ila
iur su biibi kereene uunu
mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:
‘Biibi re. Pat ku munŋaana
lamata ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta
aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe
munŋaana lamata tomen ma
isala ki ma iwe munŋaana
laamuru na. Kam koroŋ ku
tiṣ!’ 21 Tana biibi kini iso
pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu
mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa
motom se mi kam kat uraata
pa koroŋ musaari. Tana
ko aŋuru be mboro koroŋ
bibip pakan. Mar ruumu
tio be itiŋan tombotmbot mi
menmeen ti.’ ✡

22 “To mbesooŋo ta ikam
pat munŋaana ru na, ila
ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi re.
Pat munŋaana ru ta ur mar
nomoŋ, ta aŋkam uraata
pa ma ipeebe munŋaana ru
tomen ma isala ki ma iwe
munŋaana paŋ. Kam koroŋ
ku tis!’ 23 Tana biibi kini iso
pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu
mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa
motom se mi kam kat uraata
pa koroŋ musaari. Tana
ko aŋuru be mboro koroŋ
bibip pakan. Mar ruumu
tio be itiŋan tombotmbot mi
menmeen ti.’

24 “Kaimer to, ni ta ikam
pat munŋaana ta na, ila ipet
kini mi iso: ‘Biibi, nio aŋute
nu tomtom toro. Pa nu
muŋaiŋai zin tomtom risa
som. Mi mbotmbot se wal
pakan uraata kizin tieene.
25 Tana aŋmoto u mi aŋla
aŋturke koroŋ ku isula toono.

✡ **25:13:** Mt 24:42 ✡ **25:15:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-11 ✡ **25:21:** Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

Re pat ku tis. Kam lem koroŋ.'
26 Biibi kini iso pini ma iso:
'Oo, nu mbesooŋo sanannŋom
mi ŋgwolŋom kat! Nu sombe
nio aŋmuŋaiŋai zin tomtom
risa som. Mi aŋbotmbot se wal
pakan uraata kizin tieene,
na? 27 Nakena uunu parei ta
nu ur pat tio ti ilela ruumu
pat kana, be ipepeebe som?
Naso aŋmar to aŋkam pat
tio ŋonoono mi gegeene ri
isala ki.' 28 To biibi iso pa
mbesooŋo kini pakan ma iso:
'Pat ta imbot la to ti namaana
na, katatke pini mi kakam
la ki tomtom ta le munnŋaana
laamuru na! 29 Pa tomtom
ta sombe le koroŋ imbot mi
ikam uraata pa, inako ikam
le pakan isala ki ma ni irao
kat pa koroŋ ta boozomen.
Mi ni ta le koroŋ ri, mi ikam
uraata pa som, inako titatke
pini. ✡ 30 Mi mbesooŋo
sanannŋana tiŋgi, kakami mi
kipiri i pera zugut lene, be
itaŋtaŋ mi zoŋoono ŋekŋek ma
imbotmbot.' ✡

Tomtom Lutuunu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

31 "Kaimer, sombe Tomtom
Lutuunu imar raama zin
aŋela mi iswe mburaana
biibi, nako mbuleene ise
muriini peeze kana be itiiri
zin tomtom. ✡ 32 Mi ko tiyo
zin karkari ta boozomen ma
timap timender su kereene
uunu. Tonabe ni ipitpeleele
zin ma tiwe wal uunu ru,
kembei ta mboroŋan kizin
mbili ipitpeleele zin sipsip
ma tila timbot ndel, mi
mekmek tila timbot ndel.
✡ 33 Zin wal ndeeŋeŋan
na, ni ko iur zin ma tila
timbot su namaana woono.
Mi sanannŋan, nako tila pa
namaana ŋas.

34 "To King ko iso pizin wal
ta timbot la namaana woono
na ma isombe: 'Niom tana
kamar kolouŋana. Pa kam-
peŋana ki Tamaŋ Anutu ta
ise tiom kek. Kamar, kakam
matamur kini, mi kelela kar
ta ni ikamam peeze pa i.
Muŋgu kek, indeeŋe ni iur
saamba mi toono zen na, ni
iurpe kar tiŋgi piom. ✡ 35 Pa
indeeŋe ta nio petel yo na,
kere koŋ kini ma aŋkan. Mi
miri yo na, kakam koŋ yok
ma aŋwin. Mi aŋwe leembe
mi leŋ muriŋ be aŋbot pa
som na, kakam yo lela ruumu
tiom. 36 Mi leŋ mburu som
na, kakam leŋ ma aŋpakaala
yo pa. Mi mete ikam yo na,
komboro yo. Mi tiur yo lela
ruumu sanaana na, kamar
kolou yo.'

37 "Tona zin wal ndeeŋeŋan
tina ko timaŋga, mi tiwi i
ma tiso: 'Wai Merere, sua
ku tana, niam amkankaana
pa. Nu so nu petelu, mi
amkam kom kini. Mi miri u,
mi amkam kom yok. 38 Mi
we leembe ma lem murim
som, mi amkamu ma mar ru-
umu tiam. Mi amkam lem
mburu be zeebu pa. 39 Mi
amre umete ikamu, mi am-
boro u. Mi tiuru lela ruumu
sanaana leleene, mi ama am-
lou u. Mbulu boozomen tana,
niam amkam pu ŋiizi?'

✡ **25:29:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 ✡ **25:30:** Mt 8:12 ✡ **25:31:** Mt 16:27, 19:28; Tur 20:11+ ✡ **25:32:** Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **25:34:** Ep 1:4

40 “Tona king ko ipekel
kwon ma iso: ‘Nio aŋso kat
piom ta kembei: Mbulu ta
kakamam pizin wal tio sor-
rokŋan tau muŋgu niomŋan
kombotmbot na, ina nio aŋre
kembei kakam pio tau.’ ✡

41 “Tona ni ko itoori ma
kereene ila kizin wal ta tim-
bot la namaana ŋas na, mi
iso pizin ma iso: ‘Niom wal
sananŋoyom. Anutu kete mal-
malŋana kini imbotmbot se
tiom. Tana koko molo pio.
Kala ma kusula leyom you
sananŋana ta tiurpe pa Sadan
ziŋan aŋela kini pataaŋa kek
na. ✡ 42 Pa indeeŋe ta
nio petel yo na, kakam koŋ
kini sa som. Mi miri yo na,
kakam koŋ yok som. 43 Mi in-
deeŋe ta aŋwe leembe mi leŋ
muriŋ sa be aŋbot pa som na,
kakam yo lela ruumu tiom
som. Mi kakam leŋ mburu be
aŋpakaala yo pa som. Mi mete
ikam yo na, komboro yo som.
Mi aŋbot lela ruumu sanaana
na, kamar kolou yo som.’

44 “Tona zin ko timaŋga,
mi tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Wa
Merere, sua ku tana, niam
amkankaana pa. Nu so
muŋgu nu petelu, mi miri
u, mi we leembe, mi lem
mburu som, mi mete ikamu,
mi mbot lela ruumu sanaana,
mi tamen niam amuulu
usom. Mbulu tana, niam
amkam pu ŋiizi?’ 45 Mi King
ko ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Nio
aŋso kat piom: Zin wal tio
sorrokŋan ta muŋgu niomŋan
kombotmbot na, indeeŋe ta
kipizil ndemeyom pa kizin
tasa mi ku'uuli som na,
kipizil ndemeyom pio tau.’ ”

46 To Yesu iposop sua kini
ma iso: “Zin wal ta kembei,
Anutu ko iziiri zin ma tila
len be tikam kadoono kizin.
Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot
se kizin ma alok. Mi zin wal
ndeeŋeŋan na, ni ko ikam zin
ma tila timbotmbot raami ma
alok.” ✡

26

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Yesu iso sua ta boozomen
tana ma imap, to iso pizin
naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: 2 “Niom
kuute: Malama, to suŋŋana
biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi
Tomtom Lutuunu ko tikami
mi tiuri la ka koi bizin
naman be tipuni sala ke
pambaaraŋana.”✡

3 Indeeŋe tana na, zin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan
zin peeze kan pakan tilup zin
lela ruumu ki Kaipas, ta bi-
ibi kizin patoronŋana kan na.
4 Mi tirru zaala keŋana sa pa
Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma
imeete. 5 Mi tiparso pizin
ma tiso: “Irao takami pa
mazwaana ki lupŋana biibi
taiŋgi pepe. Kokena zin iwal
biibi timaŋga mi tikam mal-
mal.”

Moori ta iliŋ ŋgere sala Yesu uteene
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

6 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
timbotmbot ruumu ki Simon
ta kar Betania. Simon

✡ **25:40:** Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Ibr 6:10 ✡ **25:41:** Mt 7:23; Tur 20:10 ✡ **25:46:** Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:15 ✡ **26:2:** Kam 12:1+; Mt 20:18

tana, muŋgu mbetmbeete
sananŋana ikami. 7 Tikanan
kini ma timbotmbot, mi
moori ta, ni ikam ŋgere
kuziiniŋana ta ka kadoono
biibi kat na, mi imar ma iliŋ
sala Yesu uteene.✡ 8 Naŋgaŋ
kini tire na, irao lelen som.
Tana tiso: “Waii, moori ti
ipasaana sorok koroŋ tiŋgi
paso! 9 Ŋgere ti na, ka pat ta
sorok som. Be toŋgomoono, so
takam pat biibi be tu'uulu zin
wal sorrokŋan pa.”
10 Tamen Yesu iute ŋgar
kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma
iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pa
moori ti paso? Iŋgi ni ikam
mbulu ambaiŋana pio. 11 Zin
wal sorrokŋan ko niomŋan
kombotmbot ma alok. Mi nio,
nako itiŋan tombotmbot ma
molo som. 12 Ŋgere ti, ni iliŋ
salakaala yo bekena iurpe yo
pa koŋ mete. 13 Tana nio aŋso
kat piom: Kaimer sombe
tomtom tisoyaara uruŋ ma
irao karkari, inako tiwidit
mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam
pio i, bekena tomtom matan
kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 To naŋgaŋ laamuru mi
ru ki Yesu tana, tomtom
kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskar-
iot, ni imaŋga mi ila kizin
bibip kizin patoronŋana kan.
15 Mi iwi zin ma iso: “Lak,
nio sombe aŋur Yesu ima
nomoyom, nako kakam leŋ
sokorei?” To zin tikam pat
silba tomoota laamuru ise
namaana mi ila. 16 Tana
indeeŋe tina mi ila na, Yudas
irru zaala be iur Yesu ila
naman.

Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tikan Pasoba ka kini
(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-
14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

17 Timbot ma aigule
mataana kana ki lupŋana
biibi tabe zin Yuda tilup zin
mi tikan narabu ta ka yis
somŋana i, to naŋgaŋ ki Yesu
timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso:
“Lak. Kini ki Pasoba, ko
amurpe pu isu swoi?”✡ 18 Mi
ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kelela
pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom
ta imbotmbot. Koso pini ta
kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu
tiam iso nol kini igarau kek.
Tana leleene be ziŋan naŋgaŋ
kini tikan kini ki Pasoba lela
ruumu ku.’ ”
19 Tana naŋgaŋ kini tito
kalŋaana, mi tiparaŋraŋ
kini mi koroŋ ta boozomen
pa suŋŋana ki Pasoba.
20 Timbotmbot ma zoŋ isula,
to Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
mbulen isu pa kini kanŋana.
21 Tikanan ma timbotmbot,
mi Yesu isu ma iso pizin. Iso:
“Nio aŋso kat piom, tomtom
tiom tasa kola iur yo la koŋ
koi bizin naman.”
22 Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua
tana na, lelen ipata kat. Mi
zin tataŋa timaŋga mi tiwi i.
Tiso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu
so pio?”
23 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Tomtom ta niamru amtizik
narabu isula mbooro tamen,
ina ni tau.✡ 24 Tana Tom-
tom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma
imeete. Ka sua imbot pataaŋa

✡ **26:7:** Lu 7:37+ ✡ **26:17:** Kam 12:3+, 12:18+ ✡ **26:23:** Mbo 41:9

kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i
la ka koi bizin i, na tembeli
kek! Naana ra ipeebi som, so
ndabok!”
25 To Yudas tabe iswe i na,
imaŋga mi iwi i. Iso: “Biibi,
sua ku tana, nu so pio?” Mi
Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Sua ta itum so na.”

Temen pemetŋana
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20;
1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Tikanan ma timbotmbot,
mi Yesu ikam narabu ma
isuŋ pa, to itette ma irao
zin naŋgaŋ kini. Mi iso:
“Kakam mi kakan. Iŋgi nio
mozoŋ ŋonoono.”✡ 27 Tona
ikam mbooro baen ma isuŋ
pa, mi ikam la kizin mi
iso: “Is. Niom ta boozomen
kakam mi kiwin. 28 Iŋgi nio
siŋiŋ, ta ko ireere ma isu be
ireege sanaana kizin tomtom
boozomen, mi iwe zaala
popoŋana be ziŋan Anutu
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✡
29 Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio ko
aŋwin baen mini som ma ila
indeeŋe ta itiŋan tulup ti su
kar ki Tamaŋ, to aŋwin mini
baen popoŋana isu tana.”✡
30 Tikan makiŋ, to timbo
mboe suŋŋana kana ta, mi
tizem ruumu mi tisala pa
abal Olib.✡

Yesu iso Petrus ko
iwatkaali
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34;
Yo 13:36-38)

31 To Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ
kini ma iso: “Mbulu tabe ipet
pio pa mbeŋ ta koozi, kola
ikam niom ta boozomen ma
kotop pa urlaŋana tiom mi
kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua
ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek
ta kembei:

Nio ko aŋpun mboroŋan kizin
sipsip,
to zin sipsip ko tiko papirik
lup.✡

32 “Tamen kaimer sombe
aŋmaŋga mini pa naala, nako
aŋmuuŋgu ma aŋla aŋsa yom
su Galilea.”✡
33 To Petrus imaŋga ma iso:
“Inako zin pakan. Mi nio,
nako aŋrao aŋtop mi aŋpizil
ndemeŋ pu na som.” 34 Mi
Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus,
nio aŋso kat pu. Mbeŋ ta
koozi nu kola watkaala zoŋ
pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”✡ 35 Mi
Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Asiŋ iso u? So tipunu, nako
tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi
temetmeete raraate. Mi irao
aŋwatkaala zom na som. Som
kat.” Mi zin naŋgaŋ pakan
tomini tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isuŋ su lele Getse-
mane
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, za-
ana Getsemane. Tona iso
pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Mbu-
leyom isu tiŋgi ma kombotm-
bot, mi nio aŋlae tiŋga be
aŋsuŋ.” 37 To ikam Petrus mi
Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru ma
ziŋan tila. Mi Yesu tiŋisŋiizi
ikami mi leleene ipata biibi
kat. 38 Tana iso pizin ma iso:
“Aiss, leleŋ ipata kat. Leleŋ
pataŋana taiŋgi be ipun yo

✡ **26:26:** 1Kor 11:23+ ✡ **26:28:** Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:28 ✡ **26:29:** Tur 21:5 ✡ **26:30:** Mbo 118:29 ✡ **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 ✡ **26:32:** Mt 28:7,16 ✡ **26:34:** Mt 26:69+ ✡ **26:38:** Yo 12:27

ma aŋmeete i. Tana kapa-
matmaata raama yo mi itiŋan
tombotmbot.”✡
39 Ni iso makiŋ, to izem zin
ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae
ri. To iŋgun kumbuunu, mi
ituundu su toono ma isuŋ.
Iso: “O Tamaŋ, irao be tatke
mbooro * taiŋgi pio? Iŋgi nio
aŋso. Mi nu itum tau.”✡
40 Isuŋ makiŋ, mi imiili ma
imar, to ire naŋgaŋ kini tel
tina tikenne. Tana iso pa
Petrus ma iso: “O niom tel,
parei? Irao be kapamaata
raama yo risa som? 41 Niom
kapamaata mi kusuŋ. Ko-
kena toomboŋana ikam yom
to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata
leŋleŋ. Mi kulindi na, mbu-
raana irao som.”✡
42 To izem zin mi ilae be
isuŋ mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso:
“Tamaŋ, mbooro ti, sombe
lelem be tatke pio som, na
toŋgo. Nio ko aŋkam mi aŋwin
la. Nu itum lelem tau.” 43 Isuŋ
ma imap, tona imiili ma ila
mini. Mi ire naŋgaŋ kini
tikenne men. Paso, matan
ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana
kat.
44 Tana izem zin, mi ila ma
isuŋ mini. Ipoto suŋŋana kini
ma iwe tel pa,✡ 45 tona imiili
ma imar mini kizin naŋgaŋ,
mi iso pizin ma iso: “Wai!
Niom kekenne men? Ka-
maŋga lak. Pa nol tabe tiur
Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal
sananŋan naman, ta iŋgi ipet
kek. 46 Kamaŋga mi tala. Pa
kere. Tomtom ta ila iswe yo
la koŋ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma
imar i.”✡

Tikam Yesu ma tila
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53;
Yo 18:3-12)

47 Yesu izzo sua tina ma
imbotmbot, mi Yudas ziŋan
zin iwal biibi ta timar raama
buza mi zaaba. Wal tana,
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan ziŋan zin peeze kan
pakan kizin Yuda tiŋgo zin
ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni
tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu
naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru
na.) 48 Mi Yudas isotaara
zin kek ta kembei. Iso:
“Kere. Tomtom ta sombe
aŋbeŋbeeŋe pini, ina ni tau.
Kikisi.”
49 Tana iwal biibi tina tipet
to, Yudas ikoŋuru Yesu ma
ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos
katuunu, mbeŋ ambaiŋana!”
To imbeŋbeeŋe pini. 50 Mi
Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Toroŋ,
mbulu ti, ta mar pa i?” Iso sua
tina, to tikiskisi, mi tikami
be tila. 51 To naŋgaŋ kini ta,
ni ipas buza kini, mi ipiri
na isap tomtom ta talŋaana
ma itop su. Tomtom tana,
ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan. 52 Tamen
Yesu iso pa naŋgaŋ kini
tana ma iso: “Hait! Zeebe
buza ku tana isula muriini
mini. Pa wal boozomen
ta titeege buza na, kaimer
ko imiili pizin.✡ 53 Nu ute
som? Nio sombe aŋboobo
Tamaŋ Anutu be iuulu yo,
so loŋa men mi iŋgo aŋela
munŋaana ka tieene ma tisu

* **26:39:** Mbooro, ina imender pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini mi sanaana ka kadoono tabe Yesu ibaada i. ✡ **26:39:** Mt 6:10; Ibr 5:7+ ✡ **26:41:** Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 ✡ **26:44:** 2Kor 12:8 ✡ **26:46:** Yo 14:31 ✡ **26:52:** Un 9:6; Tur 13:10

be tiporoukaala yo. 54 Tamen
sombe aŋkam ta kembena, ko
sua ki Anutu iur ŋonoono be
parei? Pa mbulu ti na, ka sua
imbot pataaŋa kek.”
55 To iso pa iwal biibi
tina ma iso: “Wai! Nio
ti tomtom malmalŋoŋ sa,
ta kamar ramaki buza ma
zaaba be kakam yo i? Aigule
boozomen ta itiŋan tombotm-
bot Urum Merere kwoono,
mi aŋkamam sua piom na.
Parei ta kakam yo pataaŋa
som?✡ 56 Ambai. Toŋgo. Pa
mbulu ta boozomen ti bela
ipet. Naso sua ta Anutu
kwoono bizin tibeede na,
iur ŋonoono.” Iso sua tana,
to naŋgaŋ kini ta boozomen
tizemi mi tiko ma tila len.✡

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Wal ta tikiskis Yesu
na, tikami mi tila tiuri lela
ruumu ki Kaipas leleene.
Kaipas, ni biibi kizin pa-
toronŋana kan. Mi zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin
peeze kan pakan tomini
tilup zin su ruumu tina ma
timbotmbot. 58 Mi Petrus,
ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma
igarau ruumu tana kwoono,
to mbuleene isu, mi ziŋan
zin menderŋan timbotmbot
mi tirre lae pa Yesu: Ko
tikam parei pini? 59 Mi
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta
boozomen titoombo be tiru
tomtom pakan be tipombol
sua pakaamŋana pa Yesu.
Naso iwe le uunu be tipuni
pa. 60 Mi wal boozo timaŋga
mi tiŋgal sua pakaamŋana
pini. Tamen sua kizin sa
indeeŋe som. Tona wal ru
timaŋga mi tiso:✡ 61 “A, niam
amleŋ to ti iso ta kembei:
‘Nio aŋrao be aŋreege urum
biibi ki Anutu ma isu lene, mi
aŋpamender mini pa aigule tel
men.’ ”✡
62 To biibi kizin pa-
toronŋana kan imaŋga mi
iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Sua ta
tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be
pekel som?” 63 Mi Yesu iso
sua sa som. Imaane men. To
biibi tana iso pini mini ma
iso: “Nio aŋso pu ta kembei:
Kozo so kat sua ŋonoono piam
ila Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana
mataana. Nu Mesia tau
Anutu Lutuunu, som som?”✡
64 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na.
Mi nio aŋso kat pa niom
ta boozomen ta kembei:
Kaimer to niom ko kere
Tomtom Lutuunu, ni
mbuleene ise muriini
ta imbot la Anutu
mbolkeŋkeŋŋana na-
maana woono. Mi ko
kere ni imbot se miiri
tieene saamba kana
mi imiili ma imar.”✡
65 Biibi kizin patoronŋana
kan ileŋ sua tina na, ipas
keteene. To iraaza mburu
kini mi iso: “Oo imap! Tana
turu tomtom toro sa be iso
ka sua paso? Buri na tapas

✡ **26:55:** Lu 19:47, 21:37 ✡ **26:56:** Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 ✡ **26:60:** Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ✡ **26:61:** Yo 2:19+; Ŋgo 6:14 ✡ **26:63:** Yesa 53:7; Mt 27:12 ✡ **26:64:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 ✡ **26:65:** Ŋgo 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33

sua ila itunu kwoono i. Niom
ituyom kombot mi keleŋi. Ni
ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek.✡
66 Lak, niom koso parei?" Mi
zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso:
"Sua sa som. Ina uunu kini
tina tabe imeete pa tau."✡

67 Tona tipures la mataana,
mi tipuni. 68 Mi tipeeze
paŋaana, mi tipeŋeu i ma tiso:
"Nu Mesia mi Anutu kwoono,
na? Kena so lak. Asiŋ ta
ipunu na?"✡

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Indeeŋe tina, Petrus ni
imbutultul ma imbotmbot
ruumu kwoono. Mi mbe-
sooŋo moori ta, ni imar kini
to iso: "Ai, nu tana tomini,
niomru Yesu ta ki Galilea na
kawwa." 70 Tamen Petrus
kwoono imbol mi iso ila iwal
biibi matan ta kembei: "Wa!
Sua ta zzo i, nio aŋkankaana
pa." 71 To izem muriini mi
ruk ma iperae ŋana ri ma
imbotmbot. To moori toro
ire i. Mi iso pizin wal ta ziŋan
timendernder na, ma iso: "To
ti, nio aŋre i ziŋan Yesu ki
Nasaret tiwwa." 72 Mi Petrus
iwatkaali mini, mi kwoono
imbol ma iso: "E-e, ŋonoono
kat ta kor a, tomtom tana, nio
aŋute i som."

73 Timbot ri, to zin wal ta
timendernder tina, tikoŋuru
Petrus ma timar mi tiso:
"Wai, nu tina, niomŋan tau.
Pa kalŋoyom mbukunbukun
raraate." 74 Tabe Petrus
imaŋga ma kwoono imbol mi
iso: "Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ta
niom kozzo pini na, nio aŋute
i risa som. Sombe aŋpakaam,
na Anutu ipasaana yo lak!"
Indeeŋe tana na, man itaŋ.
75 To Petrus mataana ila
pa sua ta Yesu iso pini ma
iso: 'Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu
kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel,
mana man itaŋ.' Tana iyooto
ma ipera mat, mi itaŋ ma
iyeryer.✡

27

Tikam Yesu ma tila ki Pilatus
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

1 Timbot ma mbeŋbeŋŋana,
to zin bibip kizin pa-
toronŋana kan ziŋan zin
peeze kan timap ma tilup
zin be tipombol Yesu ka sua
be tipuni ma imeete. 2 To
tipo i, mi tikami ma tila tiuri
la Pilatus namaana. Pa ni
gabana ki Rom.

Yudas ikeene ŋgureene
(Ŋgo 1:18-19)

3 Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka
koi bizin naman na, ileŋ kem-
bei sua imbol kek be tipun
Yesu ma imeete, to leleene
ipata kat pa mbulu ta ikam
na. Tana ikam pat kini mo-
zooroŋan tomoota laamuru,
mi ila be ipimiili pizin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin
peeze kan. Ila ipet kizin, to
iso:✡ 4 "Is, pat tiom tis! Nio
aŋkam sanaana biibi kat. Pa
tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana
som, ta aŋsegeedi ma aŋuri
sorok ima nomoyom ma iŋgi
be imeete i." Mi zin tipekel

✡ **26:66:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 ✡ **26:68:** Yesa 50:6, 53:5 ✡ **26:75:** Mt 26:34
✡ **27:3:** Mt 26:14+

kwoono ma tiso: “Ina nu koroŋ ku. Niam koroŋ tiam som.”

5 To Yudas iswiiri pat tina
isu keren uunu ta Urum
Merere leleene, mi iyooto
ma ila, mi ikeene ŋgureene
ma imeete. 6 Zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan tiyogeege
pat tana, to tiso: “Pat tiŋgi,
iŋgi kembei siŋ ki tomtom
ka kadoono. Tana irao be
tuur sula pelpeele ki Urum
Merere pepe. Kokena tomolo
tutu.” 7 Tiso sua pa ma tiyok
raraate, to tikam pat tina mi
tiŋgiimi toono pakaana kizin
wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Mi
tiso lele ti ko imbot pizin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i be titwi zin
meeteŋan kizin isula. 8 Uunu
tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana
be ‘Toono ki siŋ’. Mi zaana
tina, tiwatwaata men ma
imar indeeŋe koozi.

9-10 Tabe sua ki Anutu
kwoono Yeremia iur ŋonoono.
Sua ta kembei:

Pat silba tomoota laamuru ta
zin Israel tiur ma iwe
kembei tomtom taiŋgi
kadoono, ina tikam ma
tiŋgiimi toono pakaana
kizin wal ta tiurpewe
kuuru na. Tito sua ta
Merere iur pio na. ✡

Tipamender Yesu su Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

11 To tikam Yesu ma tila
tipamenderi su gabana ki
Rom kereene uunu. Mi ni
iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta
king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so
na.”

12 To zin bibip kizin pa-
toronŋana kan ziŋan zin
peeze kan timaŋga mi tiŋgal
sua pini. Mi ni ipekel kalŋan
som.✡ 13 Tana Pilatus iso pini
ta kembei: “Nu leŋ zin som?
Zin timbel sua ŋgalŋana pu.”
14 Mi sua ta tiŋgalŋgal pini na,
Yesu ipekel sa som. Imaane
men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ŋgar
boozo.

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

15 Lupŋana biibi tana iso
iwedet, na gabana ki Rom
ikamam mbulu ta kembei:
Ni iwi zin iwal biibi pa
zin wal ta timbotmbot lela
ruumu sanaana leleene na.
Beso lelen pa kizin tasa, to
izemi ma iyooto sorok. 16 Mi
indeeŋe mazwaana tina na,
tomtom sananŋana ta, zaana
Barabas, ni imbotmbot lela
ruumu sanaana. Ni uruunu
irao karkari lup. 17 Tana iwal
timar tilup zin, to Pilatus iwi
zin. Iso: “Tomtom iŋgoi ta
niom leleyom be aŋzemi ma
ima. Barabas, som Yesu ta
tipaati be Mesia na?” 18 Pa
Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip
kizin Yuda matan mburmbur
pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma
imar kini.✡

19 Pilatus imbutultul ise
sua urpeŋana muriini ma
imbotmbot, mi kusiini ikam
sua ma imar. Iso: “Tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana tina, mbuuli
pepe. Pa mbeŋi nio aŋmiu

✡ **27:9-10:** Sek 11:12+ ✡ **27:12:** Yesa 53:7 ✡ **27:18:** Yo 11:47+, 12:19

pini, ta ikam ma koozi leleŋ
ipata kat.”
20 Mi zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin
peeze kan tikuru zin iwal
lelen, tana tiwi Pilatus be
izem Barabas ma iyooto, mi
ipun Yesu ma imeete. 21 Tabe
Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso:
“Wal ru ta timbotmbot i,
niom leleyom be aŋzem asiŋ
ma ima?” Mi zin tipekel
kwoono ma tiso: “Barabas!”
22 To iwi zin mini ma iso:
“Mi parei pa Yesu ta tipaati
be Mesia na? Ko aŋkam parei
pini?” Mi zin ta boozomen
tikor kwon ma tiso: “Puni
sala ke pambaaraŋana!”
23 Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini.
Iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu
sanannŋana i?” Mi zin kezen
keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni
sala ke pambaaraŋana!”
24 To Pilatus ire kembei sua
kini irao som, mi rimen to
malmal isu. Tabe ikam yok
sula mbooro ma iŋguuru na-
maana ila wal matan, mi iso
pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom
tiŋgi, sombe imeete, na nio
leŋ uunu sa som. Ina niom
uunu tiom.”✡
25 Mi iwal biibi tilup kwon
ma tiso: “Ambai. Siŋ kini ka
kadoono ise tiam mi lutuyam
bizin tomini!”✡
26 Tona Pilatus izem
Barabas ma iyooto. Mi
Yesu na, ikami mi iuri ila
zin malmal kan naman ma
tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be
tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.

Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

27 To zin malmal kan ki
Rom tikam Yesu ma tilela
gabana ki Rom ruumu kini
leleene. Mi tiboobo waen
bizin pakan ma timar mi
ziŋan tiliu Yesu. 28 To tikinke
mburu kini ma isu, mi tikam
mburu siŋsiŋŋana mi tipiri
sala ŋwaana. 29 Mi tikam
wooro matanmatannŋana, mi
tital ma tiur sala uteene.
Mi tiur teene ila namaana
woono ma iwe kembei ta
tete. To tiŋgun kumbun
mbukuunu pini mi tipeŋeu
i. Tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda,
niam ampakuru!” 30 To
tipureskaali, mi tikam teene
ma tirourou sala uteene.✡
31 Tipeŋeu i makiŋ, to tikinke
mburu siŋsiŋŋana ma isu,
mi tiur itunu mburu kini
ila niini mini. To tikami
ma tila be tipuni sala ke
pambaaraŋana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pam-
baaraŋana
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43;
Yo 19:17-27)

32 Tiyooto pa ruumu ki
gabana, mi tiwwa ma tila pa
zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta
ki Kairini. Zaana Simon. To
zin malmal kan tiyasasaari
be ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana
ki Yesu. 33 Tila ma tipet lele
ta zaana ‘Golgata’. (Golgata
ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lele
ki tomtom uteene putu-
unu.’) 34 Tona tikam baen
ma titooro raama koroŋ
pakpakŋana be Yesu iwin. Mi
ni itoombo ten na, leleene pa
som.✡
35 To tipuni sala ke pam-
baaraŋana. Mi tikam mburu

✡ **27:24:** Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 ✡ **27:25:** Mt 23:35; Ŋgo 5:28 ✡ **27:30:** Yesa 50:6
✡ **27:34:** Mbo 69:21

kini ma tisombe tiparrai
pizin. Tana tikam mbulu
ta be tire so tomtom tabe
ikam so mburu i.✡ 36 Tirai
mburu makiŋ, to mbulen
isu ma timbotmbot, mi
timboro i. 37 Mi uunu kini
ta imeete pa i na, tibeede
ka sua sotaaraŋana ise ko-
roŋ pakaana mi tipakap
la ke pambaaraŋana kini.
Imbot kor pa uteene. Sua
sotaaraŋana ta kembei: "Iŋgi
Yesu, king kizin Yuda." 38 Mi
tipun tomtom kuumbuŋan ru
tomen ila ke pambaaraŋana.
Ta imbot la ki namaana
woono, mi toro imbot ila ki
ŋas.✡

39 Zin wal ta tilala ma
timarmar mi tire sala pini
na, uten suksuk sala pini,
mi tigibgiibi sua repiiliŋana
pini ma tiso:✡ 40 "Ywee, kam
kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe
reege Urum Merere ma isu
lene, to pamender mini pa
aigule tel tau! Mburom so
kamke itum kek! Sombe nu
Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono, na
su pa ke pambaaraŋana ku
tina."✡ 41 Mi zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze
kan tomini tirepiili i ma tiso:
42 "Ni imbot be iuluulu zin
wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao
be iuulu itunu som? Tomtom
tiŋgi iso ni king kizin Israel.
Ambai. Kozo tombot mi
tere i ten. Sombe izem ke
pambaaraŋana ma isu, nako
tuurla kini.✡ 43 Mi iso ni
Anutu Lutuunu, mi iurla
kat kini. Tana tombot mi
tere ten. Ko Anutu leleene
pini, mi ikamke i ma isu,
som som?"✡ 44 Mi tomtom
kuumbuŋan ru ta tipun
zin raami na, ziru tomini
tipasomi, mi tiso sua raraate
men.

Yesu imeete
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

45 Zoŋ mataana ikam kem-
bei aigule palakuutu, to zoŋ
mataana imeete mi zugut bi-
ibi izuk toono tana ma imap
ma imbot irao zoŋ mataana
ikam tel. 46 To Yesu iboobo
ma kalŋaana biibi. Iso: "Eli,
Eli lama sabaktani?" Sua tina
ka uunu ta kembei:
Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta
nu pizil ndemem pio?✡
47 Tomtom pakan ta
timbotmbot kolouŋana
na, tileŋ sua kini tana,
to tiso: "Aa, keleŋ.
Iŋga iboobo Anutu
kwoono Ilia." 48 To
tomtom kizin ta, ni
iloondo ma ila ikam
koroŋ ta izenzen yok
na, ma itizik sula baen
pakpakŋana, mi ipo la
ke molo. To isara sala
ki Yesu be isemsem.✡
49 Mi tomtom pakan
tiso: "Tombot mi tere
i ten. Ko Ilia imar ma
ikamke i ma iŋgi."

50 To Yesu iyak ma kalŋaana
biibi, mi izem itunu mi
imeete. 51 Indeeŋe tana,
kawaala biibi ta imbot lela
Urum Merere leleene na, rek
sala kor mi tuŋ sula meleebe.

✡ **27:35:** Mbo 22:18 ✡ **27:38:** Yesa 53:12 ✡ **27:39:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25 ✡ **27:40:** Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19 ✡ **27:42:** Yo 1:49, 12:13 ✡ **27:43:** Mbo 22:8 ✡ **27:46:** Mbo 22:1 ✡ **27:48:** Mbo 69:21 ✡ **27:51:** Kam 26:31+; Ibr 6:19+, 10:19+

Mi yeŋyeeŋge biibi itok toono
ma pat bibip timapalpaala.✡
52 Mi Anutu wal kini po-
tomŋan boozomen ta timeete
ma tila kek na, naala kwon
ikaaga, mi burup ma timaŋga
mi matan iyaara mini. 53 Mi
tizem naala kizin, mi tila
tiwwa ma indeeŋe ta Yesu
imaŋga mini pa naala, to
tilela kar biibi Yerusalem, mi
tomtom boozo tire zin.
54 Beso zin malmal kan
ziŋan biibi kizin ta timborro
Yesu na, tire yeŋyeeŋge tana
mi mbulu boozomen ta
iwedet, na timoto kan mi tiso:
"Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ti, ni
Anutu Lutuunu."
55 Mi zin moori pakan ta
ziŋan Yesu timbot Galilea mi
timar, mi timbesmbeeze pini
na, zin timbot molo mi tire
lala pini. 56 Zin moori tina,
kizin ru zan ta Maria, ta ki
kar Magdala, mi Maria toro
ta Yosep ma Yems nan i. Mi
Zebedi kusiini igaaba zin to-
mini.

Titwi Yesu
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

57-58 Timbotmbot ma rou,
to tomtom mbio uunu ta, za-
ana Yosep. Ni kar kini Ari-
matea. Mi ni naŋgaŋ ki Yesu
tomini. Ila ki Pilatus mi
iwi i pa Yesu putuunu be
ikam ma ila mi itwi i. Tana
Pilatus iso pizin menderŋan
kini ma tila tikam Yesu putu-
unu ma isu mi tikam la kini.
59 Tona Yosep ikami ma izuki
pa kawaala ŋgeezeŋana, 60 mi
iuri lela naala kini popoŋana
ta tiurpe lela raŋ sumbuunu
na. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta
ma ila isekaala naala kwoono
pa. Iposop uraata makiŋ,
to izem naala tana mi ila.✡
61 Mi Maria ta Magdala i ziru
Maria toro, timbutultul ma
timbotmbot, mi tire lala pa
naala.

Zin menderŋan timenderkaala naala ki Yesu

62 Aigule tabe tiparaŋraŋ
koroŋ pa aigule potomŋana
na imap, to aigule potomŋana
ipet. To zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin
tutu kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso
pini. Tiso: 63 "Biibi, niam
motoyam iŋgalŋgal sua ki
tomtom pakaamŋana tana.
Indeeŋe ni imbot mataana
iyaryaara men na, iso ta
kembei: 'Nio ko aŋmeete, mi
so koŋ mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to
aŋmaŋga mini.' 64 Tana ur
sua pizin menderŋan ku be
timenderkaala naala kini mi
timboro kat ma irao ka mbeŋ
tel imap. Kokena naŋgaŋ kini
tila tikem putuunu ma tila
tiur la lele toro, mi tipakaam
ma tiso Anutu ipei i ma
burup ma imaŋga mini. To
pakaamŋana kizin tana ko
ilip pa pakaamŋana mataana
kana."
65 Tana Pilatus iso pizin
ta kembei: "Zin menderŋan
timbotmbot a. Mi niom
ituyom kala mi kuur zin
be timenderkaala naala
kwoono mi matan pa."
66 Tana tizem Pilatus, mi tila
ma tipokaala naala kwoono
ma tuŋ kat, mi tiur zin
menderŋan be timboro.

✡ **27:60:** Yesa 53:9

28

Yesu burup ma imaŋga pa naala
(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Aigule potomŋana kizin tabe keten su pa i, imap ma ilae, mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbeŋbeŋŋana mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria toro tila be tilou naala. 2 Molo som na, yeŋyeeŋge biibi kat itok toono, mi aŋela ki Anutu ta imbot saamba mi isu mi ipatimbil pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono. To mbuleene isala ma imbotmbot. 3 Aŋela tina kuliini iyaara kembei ta lolo niini, mi mburu kini ikokou kat. 4 Tana zin menderŋan tina tire i na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin mi timeete katkat ma tisu tikenne.

5 To aŋela tina iso pa moori ru tana ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Nio aŋute: Niomru kamar be kuru Yesu ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. 6 Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imaŋga kek, kembei ta muŋgu itunu iso na. Kamar ma kere muriini ta ikeene pa na. ✡ 7 To loŋa kala ma kosotaara zin naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ni burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala kek. Mi ko imuuŋgu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i. Sua ta aŋso yom na.” ✡

8 Tabe moori ru tina menmeen zin kat, mi tamen timoto tomini. To karau men mi tizem naala, mi tiloondo ma tila be tisotaara zin naŋgaŋ kini. 9 Tiloondo ma tila mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ipet kizin mi iso: “O niomru, aigule ambaiŋana!” Tona ziru tila titop su kereene uunu mi titeege kumbuunu mi tipakuri. 10 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Kala mi koso pa tiziŋ bizin be tila Galilea, to tire yo.” ✡

11 Tana moori ru tina tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi zin menderŋan pakan ta timborro naala na, zin tomini tila pa Yerusalem be tisotaara zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su naala uunu na. 12 To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi timbuk sua be tikam zin menderŋan tina len pat biibi bekena tipakaala kwon pa. Kokena tiso sua tiŋgi ma ila irao iwal. Tiso pizin ta kembei: 13 “Kala na, keswe sua ti pepe. Koso ta kembei: ‘Niam amkeenemeete pa mbeŋ, mi zin naŋgaŋ kini timar ma tikem putuunu ma tila len.’ ✡ 14 Mi sombe gabana ki Rom ileŋ koroŋ ti uruunu, na niam ko amurpe ŋgar kini mi amso niom leyom uunu sa som.” 15 Tana zin malmal kan tikam pat tina mi tila, to tikam kembei ta zin bibip tiso pizin na. Tanata zin Yuda tiwidit mbol tiŋgi ma imar indeeŋe koozi.

Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini
(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Ŋgo 1:6-8)

16 To naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ta tito Yesu kalŋaana,

✡ **28:6:** Mt 12:40, 16:21 ✡ **28:7:** Mt 26:32 ✡ **28:10:** Ibr 2:11 ✡ **28:13:** Mt 27:64 ✡ **28:16:** Mt 26:32

mi tila Galilea ma tilup zin
sala lele mbukuunu ta ma
timbotmbot. ✡ 17 Beso tire
i na, tilek kumbun pini mi
tipakuri. Tamen tomtom
kizin pakan lelen iwe ru.
18 To Yesu ikoŋuru zin ma ila,
mi iso: “Koroŋ ta boozomen
ta imbot saamba mi toono na,
Anutu iur ma imap imbot la
nio kopoŋ mbarmaana kek. ✡
19 Tana kala ma karao pa lele
ta boozomen mi kakam wal
ta boozomen ma tiwe naŋgaŋ
tio. Kakam yok pizin mi
kapaata Tamaana, Lutuunu
mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana
zan ise kizin. ✡ 20 Mi sua
boozomen ta aŋur piom na,
kapaute zin pa be tikis mi tito.
Mi keleŋ. Nio ko aŋbotmbot
raama yom totomen, mi
aŋboro yom ma irao toono
swoono.” ✡

✡ **28:18:** Dan 7:14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ ✡ **28:19:** Mk 16:15+; Ŋgo 1:8, 8:15+
✡ **28:20:** Yo 14:23

Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Yesu Krisi ta Markus ibeede

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana iurpe zaala pa Yesu Krisi
(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Iŋgi aruunu ambaiŋana ki
Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi.
Uraata kini imaŋga ta kem-
bei.
2 Muŋgu Anutu kwoono
Yesaya ibeede ka sua ma iso
ta kembei:
Nio ko aŋgo tomtom tasa be
iwe kwoŋ.
Mi ni ko imuuŋgu ma iurpe
zaala pu.✡
3 Kalŋaana ta iboboobo su lele
bilimŋana.
Iso: 'Kuurpe zaala pa
Merere!
Kapazal zaala pini.'✡
4 Sua tana iur ŋonoono
se ki Yoan ta ikamam yok
pizin tomtom. Pa ni ila pa
lele bilimŋana, mi ikamam
sua pizin tomtom be titooro
lelen mi tikam yok. Naso
Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.✡
5 Mi wal ta boozomen ki lele
pakaana ki Yudea, ziŋan zin
Yerusalem kan timap ma
tilala kini isu yok Yordan. Mi
tizzwe sanaana kizin ila kini,
mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu
tana.
6 Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa
mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel
rumuunu na, mi ipezekat
lwoono pa pus. Mi siizi ta iwe
ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta
iwe ka yok. 7 Mi ni ikamam
sua pizin tomtom ta kembei:
"Tomtom tabe imar kaimer
pio i, ni mburaana ilip pio.
Tana aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao
pini risa som kat. Uraata
sorokŋana kembei aŋtuundu
mi aŋputke kumbu keteene
ka wooro, ina tomini, aŋrao
aŋkam pini na som.✡ 8 Pa
nio aŋkam yok men piom.
Mi ni, nako ikam Bubuŋana
Potomŋana ma isalakaala
yom."✡

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu
(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

9 Yoan ikamam uraata kini,
mi Yesu izem kar Nasaret
ki Galilea, mi ipa ma ila
ipet ki Yoan isu yok Yordan.
To Yoan ikam yok pini su
tana. 10 Beso Yesu ise pa
yok, mi mataana isala na,
ire saamba imapaala mi
kwoono ikaaga, to Bubuŋana
isu kembei mbalmbal mi
imbot sala ŋwaana.✡ 11 To tileŋ
kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi
isu ma iso ta kembei: "Nu na,
nio lutuŋ ŋonoono. Nio leleŋ
ambai pu mi leleŋ pu ilip."✡

Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

12 Tona loŋa men mi
Bubuŋana imaŋga pa Yesu
ma izem yok Yordan, mi ila
ipet lele bilimŋana. 13 Ni im-
botmbot lele tana pa aigule
tomtooru. Mi Sadan ila ma
iwedet kini be itomtoombi.

✡ **1:2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 ✡ **1:3:** Yesa 40:3, 57:14; Yo 1:23 ✡ **1:4:** Ŋgo 13:24, 19:4 ✡ **1:7:** Ŋgo 13:25 ✡ **1:8:** Ŋgo 2:4, 11:16 ✡ **1:10:** Yesa 64:1 ✡ **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7

Mi ni imbotmbot raama zin
buzur saŋsaŋŋan, mi zin aŋela
timbesmbeeze pini.✡

Yesu ikam uraata isu
Galilea mi iboobo zin naŋgaŋ
paŋ
(Mt 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15,
5:1-11; Yo 1:35-42)

14 Yoan ikamam uraata
kini, mi tikiskisi ma tizeebi
lela ruumu sanaana. Tona
Yesu ila ipet lele pakaana
ki Galilea, mi imaŋga be
izzoyaryaara uruunu am-
baiŋana ki Anutu. 15 Ikamam
sua pizin tomtom ta kem-
bei: "Keleŋ! Nol ki Anutu
tabe iswe peeze kini ma
ipet mat, ta imar igarau
kek. Tana kezem mbulu
tiom sananŋana, kotooro
leleyom, mi kuurla uruunu
ambaiŋana!"✡

16 Aigule ta na, Yesu
ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea
ka peende ma ila. Mi ire
toŋmatiziŋ ru, Simon ma
Andreas, tiwaswaaza ma
timbotmbot. Pa ziru na,
tomtom ye kan. 17 Ire zin,
to iso pizin. Iso: "Ai, niomru
tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko
aŋpaute yom be kakam zin
tomtom." 18 To loŋa men mi
tizem pu kizin, mi tito i ma
ziŋan tila.

19 Tiwwa ma tilae ri to, Yesu
mataana ila na, ire Zebedi
lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru
tiziini Yoan, timbotmbot
se wooŋgo mi tiurpewe pu
kizin. 20 Ire zin na, loŋa men
mi iboobo zin be timar tito
i. Tana ziru tizem taman
ziŋan uraata kan kizin pakan
ma timbotmbot wooŋgo, mi
timar tito Yesu ma ziŋan tila.

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana
sananŋana pa tomtom ta
(Lu 4:31-37)

21 Tiwwa ma tila tipet
kar Kapenaum. Mi timbot
ma ila aigule potomŋana, to
Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini mi
ikamam sua pizin tomtom.
22 Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini
ma kwon itaanda pa. Pa ni
ikamam sua kembei ta zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu na som. Izzo
katkat sua raama mburaana,
kembei tomtom ta zaana
pa uraata kini.✡ 23 Lupŋana
muriini kizin leleene na,
tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni,
bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi.
Indeeŋe ta Yesu ikamam sua
pizin tomtom na, tomtom
tana iboobi ma kalŋaana
biibi mi iso: 24 "Aii, Yesu
ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam
parei piam? Iŋgi mar be pam-
biriizi yam? Nio aŋkilaalu
kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini
potomŋana."✡

25 Tamen Yesu iŋasaari ma
iso: "Hait, mane mi yooto
pini!" 26 Tabe bubuŋana
sananŋana tina iyelkatkat
tomtom tina, mi iyak ma
kalŋaana biibi, to iyooto ma
ila ne.✡ 27 Zin iwal tana
tire mbulu tina ma timorsop
pa Anutu mburaana. Mi
tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai,
mbulu ti, pareiŋana? Iŋgi sua
poponana ta mburaananana
kat. Pa ni iurur sua pizin
bubuŋana sananŋan, mi zin
tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana."

✡ **1:13:** Un 2:19–3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 ✡ **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4 ✡ **1:22:** Mt 7:28+ ✡ **1:24:** Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 ✡ **1:26:** Mk 9:26

28 Tabe loŋa men mi Yesu
uruunu irak ma irao pa kar
ta boozomen ki lele pakaana
ki Galilea.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)

29 Tiyooto pa lupŋana muri-
ini, to loŋa men mi tila pa ru-
umu ki Petrus ziru Andreas.
Mi Yoan ziru Yems, ta tigaaba
zin ma ziŋan tila. 30 Simon
rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini
ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe
loŋa men mi tisotaara Yesu
pini. 31 To Yesu ila kini ma
iteege namaana, mi iwiti ma
imaŋga. Tana mete iko pini
mi niini ambai mini, to ila ma
iurpe kan kini.
32 Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin
iwal tiyyo meteŋan kizin ta
boozomen ziŋan zin wal ta
bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe
zin na ma tila ki Yesu.
33 Zin kar kan timap ma
timar tilup zin su ruumu
kwoono. 34 Mi Yesu iurpe
tomtom boozomen pa mete
matakiŋa ma nin ambai, mi
iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan
boozomen pizin tomtom to-
mini. Mi bubuŋana sananŋan
na, tikilaali kek. Tana ni
ipeteke zin be tiso ka sua
pepe.✡

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua isu Galilea
(Lu 4:42-44)

35 Aigule toro mbeŋbeŋŋana
na, Yesu imaŋga mi izem kar,
mi ila pa lele ta ka tomtom
somŋana i bekena itutamen
imbot mi isuŋ.✡ 36 Mi Simon
ziŋan waene bizin tila be tiru
i. 37 Tila ma tindeeŋi, to tiso
pini ma tiso: “Wai, nu mar
lele ti paso! Iwal biibi ta tirru
u a.” 38 Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “E-e, pa iŋgi be tala pa
kar pakan ta kolouloŋan i,
bekena aŋkam sua ki Anutu
pizin tomini. Pa nio aŋmar
pa uraata ta kembei.” 39 Tana
imaŋga mini, mi ipa pa kar ta
boozomen ki Galilea ma ila.
Mi ikamam Anutu sua kini
pizin tomtom lela lupŋana
murin kizin, mi izirziiri
bubuŋana sananŋan pizin
tomtom.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

40 Tomtom ta, ni mbetm-
beete sananŋana ikami. Imar
ki Yesu mi iŋgun kumbu
mbukuunu su kereene uunu,
mi itaŋroro i ma iso: “O yae,
sombe lelem isaana pio, na
nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma
kuliŋ iŋgeeze mini.” 41 Tana
Yesu leleene isaana pini,
mi iteegi ma iso: “E, nio
leleŋ be aŋuulu u. Kulim
ambai lak.” 42 Mi loŋa men
mi mete tana iko pini ma
kuliini iŋgeeze mini. 43-44 To
Yesu iur sua mbolŋana pini
ta kembei. Iso: “Leŋ kat!
Sombe la, na so tomtom sa
pa mbulu ti pepe. Kaŋkaŋ
ma la, mi pamaala itum pa
patoronŋana ka tomtom sa
muŋgu. Mi kam patoronŋana
pa Anutu mi pakuri pa kulim
ta iŋgeeze na, kembei ta tutu
ki Mose iso. Naso ipombol

✡ **1:34:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+; Lu 4:41 ✡ **1:35:** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 ✡ **1:43-44:** Wkp 14:1+

zin patoronŋana kan be tiurla
tio.”✡ 45 Tamen tomtom tina,
ni ito sua ki Yesu som. Ila na,
loŋa men mi isoyaara uraata
tana uruunu pizin tomtom
boozomen ma ila. Tabe Yesu,
ni irao ilela kar sa leleene
mini som. Ni imbotmbot lele
bilimŋana men. Tamen zin
karkari tikoŋuru i ma tilala
kini.

2

Yesu iurpe tomtom nara-
peŋana ta
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Yesu imbotmbot su lele
tina ma aigule pakan ilae,
to imiili ma ila mini pa kar
Kapenaum. Mi zin wal tileŋ
uruunu kembei ni imiili
ma imar imbotmbot ruumu
kini, 2 to tomtom boozomen
timokor lela ruumu kini ma
bok ma bok kat. Zin iwal
biibi mete. Tabe tipakaala
kataama ma zalan som.
Yesu ikamam sua ki Anutu
pizin, 3-4 mi tomtom paŋ tisiŋ
tomtom narapeŋana ta ma
timar be Yesu iurpe i. Tamen
len zaala sa be tilela na som.
Tana tikam narapeŋana tina
mi tisala pa ruumu uteene,
to tipetepis mi titu i ma
isula ma indeeŋe kat Yesu
kereene uunu. 5 Yesu ire
wal tina urlaŋana kizin imbol
kat. Tana iso pa tomtom
narapeŋana tina ta kembei:
“Tiziŋ, sanaana ku ta aŋreege
kek.” ✡

6 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu pakan
ta timbotmbot tana, tileŋ
Yesu sua kini, to lelen iur
pini ta kembei: 7 “Ai, to ti iso
sua kembeia paso? Iŋga sa
ipasaana sua pa Anutu na!
Tomtom sa irao be ireege
sanaana na som. Anutu
itutamen ta irao.” ✡ 8 Mi
Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek.
Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso:
9-10 “Parei ta leleyom iurur
mi kakamam ŋgar boozo.
Sua taŋgoi ta imarra be aŋso:
Aŋso pa tomtom narapeŋana
ti be aŋreege sanaana kini,
som aŋso pini be burup
ma imaŋga, mi ilek mburu
kini, mi ipa ma ila? Mi
leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta
kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu,
ni zaana be ireege sanaana
kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso
sua tana ma imap, to iso pa
tomtom narapeŋana tana ma
iso: 11 “Nio aŋso pu: Maŋga,
lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu
ku.” ✡ 12 To wal ta boozomen
tikor matan pa narapeŋana
tina, mi ni imaŋga ma ilek
mi kini, mi ila lene. Mi zin
iwal ta tire mos tina na,
timurur pa Anutu mburaana
mi tikam ŋgar boozo pa. Mi
tipakur Anutu ma tiso: “Wai,
ta muŋgu mi imar na, tere
mbulu sa ta kembei pasa
zen.” ✡

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

13 To Yesu izem kar tina, mi
ipiyaala mini pa tai Galilea
ka peende. Mi iwal biibi ta
tito i mi ziŋan tiwwa ma tila.
14 Iwwa ma ila, mi ire Alpeus
lutuunu Lebi, ni tomtom ta
iyyo takesŋana i, imbutultul
su uraata kini muriini mi ika-
mam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso
pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tana

✡ **2:5:** Lu 7:48 ✡ **2:7:** Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 ✡ **2:11:** Yo 5:8; Ŋgo 3:6
✡ **2:12:** Mt 9:33

Lebi imaŋga, mi ito i ma ziŋan
tila.
15 Kaimer to Lebi iso pa
Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini be tila
tikan kini isu ruumu kini. Mi
wal pakan ta tiyyo takesŋan
i mi wal sanannan pakan,
ta timar mi ziŋan tikanan
kini ma timbotmbot. Pa wal
ta kembei na, boozomen ta
titoto Yesu. 16 Zin tutu kan
pakan ta len ŋgar biibi pa
tutu na, tire Yesu ziŋan zin
wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi wal
sanannan tina tikanan kini
ma timbotmbot, to timaŋga
na tiso pizin naŋgaŋ kini.
Tiso: "Wai, parei ta biibi tiom
ziŋan zin wal sanannan tina
tikanan kini la mbata?" ✡
17 Yesu talŋaana ikam la pa
sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso:
"Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe
zin meteŋan i, ko ila pizin
wal ta nin ambaimbaiŋan?
Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin
wal meteŋan. Mi nio ta
kembena. Aŋmar be aŋboobo
wal ndeeŋeŋan na som. Nio
aŋmar pizin wal sanannan." ✡

Wiŋana pa mbulu ki kini ŋgalsekŋana
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

18 Yoan ta ikamam yok
pizin tomtom na, naŋgaŋ
kini ziŋan naŋgaŋ kizin tutu
kan tiŋgalseksek zitun pa kini
kannana, bekena matan iŋgal
kat Anutu. Tana aigule ta na,
wal pakan tila ki Yesu mi tiwi
i ta kembei. Tiso: "Naŋgaŋ
ki Yoan ziŋan naŋgaŋ kizin
tutu kan, zin tiŋgalseksek
zitun pa kini kannana bekena
matan iŋgal kat Anutu. Mi
uunu parei ta naŋgaŋ ku
tina titoto mbulu tana som?"
19 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
"Sombe tikam kini biibi pa
ula popoŋana sa, inako parei
pa wal ta timar pa kini
kannana na? Ko lelen ipata
mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko
tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo
popoŋana na, ni imbotmbot
raama zin, tana lelen ambai.
20 Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal
sa timar mi tikam tomtom
ula kana tina ma izem zin,
tona toroono bizin ko lelen
ipata pini, mi tiŋgalsek zitun
pa kini kannana."

Zaala muŋguŋana irao igaaba zaala popoŋana na som
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

21 Yesu iseeŋge sua kini
mini ma iso: "Kawaala
muŋguŋana ta imaraaza
kek na, ko tesesekaala
pa kawaala suruunu ta
popoŋana i? Ina som. Kokena
kawaala popoŋana suruunu
iselul ma iwe musaari, to
kawaala muŋguŋana tana
imaraaza ma biibi kat. 22 Mi
yok baen ta kembena. Ko
tiliŋ popoŋana isula baen
putuunu muŋguŋana? In-
ako som tomini. Kokena
baen popoŋana iti putuunu
muŋguŋana, to imapaala mi
baen borok su lene. Som.
Baen popoŋana bela isula
putuunu popoŋana." ✡

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomŋana
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

23 Indeeŋe aigule po-
tomŋana ta kizin Yuda tabe

✡ **2:16:** Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ ✡ **2:17:** Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:15 ✡ **2:22:** Ŋgo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13

keten su pa i na, Yesu ziŋan
naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa pa zaala
ta ila pa wit lene. Mi naŋgaŋ
kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe
ŋonon pakan. ✡ 24 Mi tutu
kan pakan tire zin, to timaŋga
mi tiso pa Yesu ta kembei.
Tiso: “Ai re! Iŋgi sa aigule
potomŋana tabe ketende su
pa i. Naŋgaŋ ku tina tikewe
wit ŋonon paso? Pa mbulu
ta kembei na, tutu iŋgalsek
pa.” ✡ 25-26 Yesu ipekel
kalŋan ma iso: “Sua ta iso
pa mazwaana ta king Dabit
ziŋan wal kini petel zin ma
tiru zalan na, niom kapaata
som? Sua tana iso ta kembei:
Indeeŋe Abiatar iwe biibi
kizin patoronŋana kan na,
Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu
mi ikan narabu potomŋana
ta tiurur la Anutu kereene
uunu na. Narabu tana, ka
ŋgalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin
patoronŋana kan men ta tirao
be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam
ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal
kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka
sua sa som.” ✡

27 To Yesu iposop sua kini
mi iso: “Aigule potomŋana
tabe ketende isu pa i, ina
Anutu iur be iwe pataŋana
pizin tomtom som. Ina,
ni iur bekena iuulu zin. ✡
28 Tana aigule potomŋana
tabe ketende isu pa i, Tom-
tom Lutuunu ta imborro.” ✡

3

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomŋana
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

1 Indeeŋe aigule po-
tomŋana toro tabe keten su
pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana
muriini mini, mi tomtom
nama kaamaŋana ta, ni
imbotmbot lela lupŋana
tana. 2 Mi tutu kan pakan,
zin tireudut Yesu, beso ni
iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule
potomŋana, tonabe iwe le
uunu be tiŋgal mataana pa.
3 Tana Yesu iso pa tomtom
nama kaamaŋana tina ma iso:
“Maŋga mi mender la iwal
biibi matan.”
4 Tona iwi zin tutu kan ma
iso: “Mbulu pareiŋana ta ito
kat aigule potomŋana ka tutu.
Takam mbulu ambaiŋana,
som takam mbulu sanaŋana?
Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som
tapasaana zin?” Yesu igiibi
sua tina, mi zin len sua sa
som. Timaane men. ✡ 5 Tona
igeede zin raama keteene
malmal. Mi tamen leleene
ipata pizin tomini. Paso ŋgar
kizin imbol kat. Irao titooro
zin na som. To iso pa tomtom
nama kaamaŋana tina ma
iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso
iswooro namaana na ambai.
6 Tabe zin tutu kan tana
timaŋga ma tizem lupŋana
muriini, mi tila ma ziŋan zin
wal ta tilae ki Erot na, tilup
zin mi timbuuru Yesu kana
be tipuni ma imeete. ✡

Iwal biibi tito Yesu
(Mt 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

7 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tizem lele tina, mi tisula pa

✡ **2:23:** Lo 23:25 ✡ **2:24:** Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✡ **2:25-26:** 1Sam 21:4+; Wkp 24:5+ ✡ **2:27:** Kam 23:12 ✡ **2:28:** Kol 2:16-17 ✡ **3:4:** Lu 14:3 ✡ **3:6:** Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16

tai Galilea. Mi iwal biibi ki
Galilea, ta tito zin ma ziŋan
tila. 8 Mi zin wal ta Yudea
kan, Yerusalem kan, Idumea
kan, mi zin wal pakan ta tim-
bot Yordan pakaana mbaaga,
mi lele pakaana ki kar Tiro
mi Sidon na tomini, zin tileŋ
Yesu uruunu pa uraata bibip
ta ni ikamam ma iwedet na,
to timap ma tila be tire i.
9 Yesu ire zin wal biibi tana,
to iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini be
tire le wooŋgo sa be ise. Ko-
kena iwal biibi tisala pini.
10 Pa ni iurpe zin meteŋan
boozo ma nin ambai kek.
Tana wal meteŋan boozomen
tizorzooro ma tipusuksuk zin
tomtom be tila tigarau i mi
titeegi.

11 Mi zin bubuŋana
sananŋan tire i na, titoptop
su kumbuunu uunu, mi
kalŋan izalla ma tiso: "O biibi,
nu Anutu Lutuunu tau!" ✡
12 Tamen Yesu iŋasaara zin mi
ipeteke zin be tiswe i pizin
tomtom pepe.

Yesu ipeikat naŋgaŋ laa-
muru mi ru ma tiwe lene
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

13 Kaimer to Yesu iwwa
ma isala abal ta, mi iboobo
tomtom pakan ta ni leleene
iur pizin na, ma tila kini.
14-15 To ipeikat tomtom laa-
muru mi ru be tigaabi ma
ziŋan tiwwa, mibe iŋgo zin
ma tila tisoyaara Anutu sua
kini. Mi ikam len mburan
be tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan
pizin tomtom.

16 Zin laamuru mi ru ta
ni iur zin pa uraata na, zan
ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu
ipaata zaana toro be Petrus),
17 Yems ziru tiziini Yoan
(wal ru tina, Zebedi lutuunu
bizin. Mi zan toro tipaata
tisombe Boanerges. Zaana
tana ka uunu ta kembei:
'Lolo lutuunu bizin'.) ✡ 18 To
Andreas, Pilip, Batolomai,
Matai, Tomas mi Yems toro,
ta Alpai lutuunu i, Tadeus,
Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal
ta tisombe tikam malmal pa
Rom mi tiziiri zin na), 19 mi
Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur
Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan
mburaana
(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23,
12:10)

20 Tona Yesu ila ma ilela
ruumu ta. Mi wal boozo
ta tila timokor la kini mini.
Tabe ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tirao
be keten su mi tikan kan kini
na som. ✡ 21 Mi indeeŋe Yesu
tiziini bizin tileŋ uruunu, to
tila be tikiskisi. Pa tiso ko ŋgar
kini ikankaana. ✡

22 Mi zin ŋgarŋan pakan ki
tutu ta timbot Yerusalem mi
timar na, tiŋgal sua pini ta
kembei. Tiso: "Belsebul, bi-
ibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan
ta izeebi mi ipombolmboli,
tanata ni le mburaana be izi-
iri zin bubuŋana sananŋan." ✡

23 To Yesu iboobo zin ma
timar kini, mi ikam sua
tooroŋana ti pizin. Iso: "Lak,
ko Sadan iur koi pa itunu wal
kini mi iziiri zin? 24 Parei, lele
sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin
tibalak zitun mi tiparkam
malmal pizin, ko timbot
ambai? Som. 25 Mi sombe
ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin

✡ **3:11:** Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Ŋgo 19:15 ✡ **3:17:** Lu 9:54 ✡ **3:20:** Mk 6:31
✡ **3:21:** Yo 7:5, 10:20 ✡ **3:22:** Mt 9:34

tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou,
ko ruumu tana irao be imbot?
Som. 26 Tana Sadan ta
kembena. Sombe iur koi
pa itunu mi wal kini mi
tiparkamam malmal pizin,
inako zaana mi mburaana
imap.
27 “Parei, ko tomtom sa
irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki
tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi
na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som.
Bela ipun ruumu katuunu
ma mburaana imap mi ipo
namaana mi kumbuunu,
tonabe iyo koroŋ kini ta
boozomen. ✡ 28 Nio aŋso kat
piom ta kembei: Sanaana
ta boozomen kizin tomtom,
mi sua sananŋan boozomen
ta tiwirri pa Anutu, inako
Anutu irao ireege pizin.
29 Tamen sua sananŋana
ta so tipiri pa Bubuŋana
Potomŋana, inako Anutu
ireege pizin na som. Som ma
som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma
alok.” ✡
30 Yesu iso sua tana pizin
paso, zin tisombe bubuŋana
sananŋana ta izeebi.

Yesu naana mi toŋmatiziŋ kini
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

31 Tona Yesu naana mi tizi-
ini bizin timar ma timbot
mat, mi tiso lela pini be ipet
ma zin tire i. 32 Tana Yesu
imbotmbot lela iwal biibi le-
leŋ, mi sua ikami ta kembei:
“Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta
timar timbotmbot mat a. Tiso
tire u.” 33 Tamen Yesu ipekel
kwon ma iso: “Anaŋ ma tiziŋ
bizin ziŋoi?” 34 Tona mataana
ikam zin wal ta tiliu i, mi iso
ta kembei: “Kere. Wal ti ta
nio anaŋ ma tiziŋ bizin. 35 Pa
wal ta so tileŋleŋ la sua ki
Anutu mi titoto, ina zin ta
ko tiwe nio anaŋ mi tiziŋ mi
luŋri bizin.” ✡

4

Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 To Yesu ipera pa tai
Galilea ka peende, mi imaŋga
mini be ikam sua ki Anutu
pizin tomtom. Mi iwal biibi
ta timokor la kini. Tana
iru zalaana ma som, to ilu
i se wooŋgo ma mbuleene
isu, mi tipusuki ma iperae
ŋana ri. Mi iwal biibi tana
timaramraama su peende
mi tiur talŋan pa sua kini.
2 Mi Yesu ipaute zin pa
koroŋ boozomen ila sua
tooroŋan. Ni iso pizin ta
kembei: 3 “Kuŋgun talŋoyom
mi keleŋ. Lwoono ta na,
tomtom ta, ni ikam kini
iweniwen, mi ila mokleene
kini be itiyaara. 4 Itiyaryaara
ma ila na, pakan titoptop su
zaala keteene. Mi man timar
ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma
tila. 5 Mi pakan na, titoptop
su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot
meleebe na. Tana tisula
kat toono leleene som, mi
karau men mi tindomdom.
6 Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana
kat, to run imelle ma timet-
meete. Paso, uranuran
isula kat toono leleene som.
7 Mi pakan na, titoptop su
toono pakaana ta worwooro
matanmatannan tindomdom

✡ **3:27:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2
✡ **3:35:** Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+
✡ **3:29:** Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Ibr 10:26+

pa i. Beso worwooro tindom
na, tikaukau kini tana ma
isaana. Tabe kini iweniwen
tana tipiyooto ŋonoono som.
8 Mi pakan na, titoptop su
toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana.
Tana tise to, titum ambai
ma tipiyooto ŋonoono. Kiini
pakan tipiyooto ŋonon boozo,
pakan boozo kat, mi pakan
boozo ma ilip."
9 Yesu iso sua tana ma
imap, to ipombol ta kembei:
"Niom so talŋoyom, na keleŋ
sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa."

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan
(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Kaimer ma zin iwal biibi
tila len mana, Yesu ziŋan
naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi
ru mi wal pakan, zin men
timbotmbot. To zin tiwi i pa
sua kini tooroŋaŋan. 11 Mi ni
iso pizin ma iso: "Peeze ki
Anutu na, ka ŋgar turkeŋana.
Mi iŋgi Anutu isombe ipeeze
ŋgar tana ma imbot mat
piom. Mi zin wal ta timbot
lela peeze ki Anutu leleene
som na, tileŋleŋ sua kini ila
sua tooroŋan men.
12 Kokena titooro lelen mi
Anutu ireege sanaana
kizin.
Tanata tirre pa matan, tamen
tikilaala som.
Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen
tikam ŋgar pa ka uunu
som."✡

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana
(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

13 To Yesu iwi zin ma iso:
"Niom sombe kakankaana
pa sua ti ka uunu, inako
kikilaala sua tooroŋan pakan
kan un be parei? 14 Kini
iweniwen ta tomtom tana
itiyaryaara, ina Anutu sua
kini.✡ 15 Kini iweniwen ta
titoptop su zaala keteene
na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ
sua ki Anutu, mi karau
men Sadan imar mi itatke
sua tana pizin. 16 Mi kini
iweniwen pakan ta titoptop
su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot
meleebe na, ina ise kizin
wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu,
mi loŋa men tikan la mi
menmeen zin pa. 17 Tamen
sua tina isula kat lelen
som. Tana tiurla mazwaana
rimen, mi sombe pataŋana
sa indeeŋe zin, som wal
pakan tiseeze matan pa uunu
tau titoto sua ki Anutu, to
karau men mi tizem urlaŋana
kizin. 18 Mi kini iweniwen ta
titoptop su toono pakaana ta
worwooro matanmatanŋan
tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin
wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini.
19 Tamen tikam ŋgar biibi
mete pa pataŋana ta izze
kizin i, mi koroŋ matakiŋa ki
toono ipalpaala matan, ma
lelen ilip pa koroŋ pakan.
Tabe koroŋ soroksorok tina
ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana
kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono am-
baiŋana sa som.✡ 20 Mi toono
pakaana ambaiŋana ta kini
iweniwen pakan titoptop
su pa na, ina ise kizin wal
ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini, mi
tikam ma imbol pizin. Tabe
urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ka
ŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto

✡ **4:12:** Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Ŋgo 28:26+; Ro 11:8 ✡ **4:14:** 1Pe 1:23 ✡ **4:19:** Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+

uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozo,
pakan boozo kat, mi pakan
boozo ma ilip.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa lam
(Lu 8:16-18)

21 Yesu iso mini ma iso:
“Parei? Sombe tutun lam
sa, ko tuur lela mbalia
kopo mbarmaana, som
tukutunkaala pa timbiiri?
Som. Iti tuurur se kor.✡
22 Tana koroŋ turkeŋan,
inako kaimer tiswe ma ipet
mat. Mi koroŋ zukŋan, inako
kaimer tipeeze ma borok su.✡
23 Niom so talŋoyom, na keleŋ
sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”
24 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma
iso: “Sua ta niom keleŋleŋ
i, na kakam kat ŋgar pa. Pa
mbulu pareiŋana ta so kakam
pa sua tana, inako kere ka
pekelŋana, mi ko ilip.✡ 25 Pa
tomtom ta so ikam ŋgar pa
sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka
uraata, inako Anutu ikam
le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki.
Tamen ni ta ikam ŋgar pa
som, mi ikam ka uraata som
na, ŋgar kini musaari tina,
Anutu kola itatke pini.”✡

Yesu itooro sua pa kini
iweene ta indom ma ise

26 Yesu iso mini ma iso:
“Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu
kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni
ikam kini iweniwen ma
itiyaryaara isu mokleene.
27-28 Itiyaara makiŋ, to im-
botmbot mi iurur mataana
pa toono be ikam ma kini
indom ma ise mi ipiyooto
ŋonoono. Tana ni ikenne pa
mbeŋ, mi iloulou pa aigule,
mi toono itunu iputum kini
tina. Mi mbulu tabe kini
itum pa i, ina ni iute som.
Loŋa men mi ber ma ise, to
iur kiini ma isala, iur ruunu,
to ŋonoono.✡ 29 Mi sombe
ŋonoono irao pa kanŋana mi
mai ka nol ipet, na katuunu
ko iŋgo zin uraata kan ramaki
buza ma tila tiyembut, mi
tiyo ma tila ruumu kini.”✡

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere
mastet
(Mt 13:31-34; Lu 13:18-19)

30 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
mini mi iso ta kembei: “Peeze
ki Anutu na, ka mbulu
pareiŋana? Ko aŋso se ki
sokorei, to kakam ŋgar pa?
31 Ina kembei ta mastet
iweene. Koroŋ tina na, somto
kat pa koroŋ iweniwen
ta boozomen isu toono ti.
32 Tamen sombe tapaaza sula
toono, na indom ma ise, mi
isala ma ilip pa zin zeere
pakan ma iwe kembei ta ke
i. Mi iur namannaman bibip
ma iur narenren pizin man
tabe tipo len ŋgini sala.”✡

33 Tana Yesu ikam sua
ki Anutu ila sua tooroŋan
boozomen ta kembei. Pa
isombe ikam sua ta irao
pa ŋgar kizin bekena tileŋ
mi tikam ŋgar pa. 34 Tana
iwal biibi na, ni ikamam
sua tooroŋan men pizin. Mi
sombe ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini men
timbotmbot, tona iwesweeze
sua uunu ta boozomen pizin.

✡ **4:20:** Yems 1:25 ✡ **4:21:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ✡ **4:22:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ✡ **4:24:** Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 ✡ **4:25:** Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26 ✡ **4:27-28:** Yems 5:7 ✡ **4:29:** Tur 14:15+ ✡ **4:32:** Mt 24:14

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

35 Timbotmbot ma rou, to
Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma
iso: “Ayo, tamaŋga mi takam
wooŋgo ma talae mbaaga.”
36 Tana tizem zin iwal biibi
tina ma timbotmbot, mi
naŋgaŋ kini tiyo zin se
wooŋgo ta Yesu imbotmbot
sala na, ma tila. Mi wooŋgo
pakan tomini tigaaba zin ma
ziŋan tila. 37 Tila lukutuunu,
to miiri ipol ma mburaana,
mi ipei duubu ma ise. Tabe
ikam ma lele isaana kat, mi
tai borokborok sula wooŋgo
leleene mabe wooŋgo imon.
38 Mi Yesu, ni iur uteene se
kiliigi mi ikenne ta wooŋgo
mbuleene a. Tana naŋgaŋ
kini tipai i mi tiso: “Wae, mos
katuunu, re iti! Iŋgi be tomon
i!”
39 To Yesu imaŋga mi
iŋasaara miiri. Mi iso pa
duubu: “Hai! Ur nim. Pol
mini pepe!” Tona miiri imap
mi taun biibi isu. 40 To Yesu
iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma
iso: “Komoto sorok paso?
Urlaŋana tiom imbol zen?”
41 To motoŋana biibi ikam
zin ma tikam ŋgar boozo.
Mi tiparso sua pizin ma
tiso: “Wai, to ti ni pareiŋana,
ta miiri ma duubu tomini
tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana?”✡

5

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pa tomtom ta
(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

1 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tila tipet lele pakaana
kizin Gerasa, ta imbot la
tai pakaana mbaaga na.
2-3 Yesu izem wooŋgo mi ilu
i su peende na, tomtom ta
ikoŋuru i ma imar. Tomtom
tana bubuŋana sananŋana
ikami ma imbotmbot lela raŋ
sumbunsumbun ta tiurur
zin wal meeteŋan lela i. Mi
tomtom tirao be tikiskisi mi
tipo i na som. 4 Pa titom-
toombo be tipo kumbuunu
ma namaana pa re mi sen
na, ni iyatutut zin mi iko ma
ila ne. Tana tomtom tirao
be tiyaraami na som. Pa ni
mburaana ilip kat. 5 Ni ra,
ikennekaala mataana som.
Mbeŋ ma aigule na, iwwa le
sorok pa su, mi imbotmbot
ta zin meeteŋan murin ma
iyakyak mi itartaara itunu pa
pat.
6 Ni imbot molo mi
mataana ila na ire Yesu.
To iloondo ma ila itop su
kereene uunu. 7-8 Tona Yesu
iso pa bubuŋana sananŋana
tana be iyooto pa tomtom
tana. Tabe ni iboobo se pini
ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor
kana Lutuunu, iŋgi ko kam
parei pio? Nio aŋtaŋroro u pa
Anutu zaana, seeze motoŋ
pepe!” ✡ 9 To Yesu iwi i.
Iso: “Ai, nu zom asiŋ?” Mi
ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zoŋ
Legion. * Pa niam ta iwal
kat.”
10 To bubuŋana sananŋana
tina itaŋroro i be iziiri zin
pa lele tana pepe. 11 Lele
tana na, ŋge uunu biibi kat

✡ **4:41:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 ✡ **5:7-8:** Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * **5:9:** Wal zaaba kan 6,000 na, tipaata zin be ‘legion.’

ta tikanan sala abal zilŋaana
ma timbotmbot. 12 Tana
bubuŋana sananŋan tina tiso
pini ma tiso: “A, yok piam
ma amla amloondo pizin ŋge
tiŋga.”
13 Ni iyok pizin, tona tiy-
ooto pa tomtom tana mi tila
tiru pizin ŋge. Ŋge uunu tana
biibi kat, kembei munŋaana
ru (2,000) ma iŋgi. To zin ŋge
tana tiko, mi tiparkamtoto
zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuŋana
kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma
tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma
timetmeete lup.
14-15 Zin tomtom ta tim-
borro ŋge ŋan i, tire mbulu
tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo
uruunu pizin tomtom ta
boozomen ma irao kar ma
ila. Tabe tomtom timeke ma
tila be tire kat mbulu ta ipet
na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire
tomtom ta muŋgu bubuŋana
sananŋan boozomen tizeebi
na, ŋgar kini ambai mini, mi
iurpe ruŋguunu ma ambai, mi
imbutultul ma imbotmbot.
Wal tana tire i na, motoŋana
biibi ikam zin. 16 Mi zin
wal tau timbotmbot ma tire
kat mbulu ta Yesu ikam pa
tomtom tina mi zin ŋge na,
tipit mbol pa ma iwal tileŋ.
17 Tona iwal tana timaŋga
mi timaŋmaŋ Yesu be izem
lele kizin, mi ila pa lele
pakaana toro sa. 18 Tana
Yesu ila ma ise wooŋgo mini.
Beso ila na, tomtom tana
ikam biluuŋu be ziŋan tila.
19 Tamen Yesu iyok pini som,
mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:
“Miili ma la kar ku, mi so
zin toŋmatiziŋ ku pa mbulu
ta Anutu ikam pu na. Pa ni
imuŋai u mi ikam uraata biibi
pu.” 20 Tana tomtom tina ila,
mi isoyaara sua pa uraata
biibi ta Yesu ikam pini na isu
kar ta boozomen ta imbot lele
pakaana ki Dekapolis na. Mi
wal boozomen ta tileŋ sua
kini na, timurur pa Anutu
mburaana. Tikam ŋgar pa ma
tirao som.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imaŋga mini
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

21 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tikam wooŋgo, mi timiili ma
timar mini pa tai pakaana
mbaagi, to zin iwal biibi
timar ma timokor la kini
su peende, mi ziŋan tim-
botmbot. 22 Mi mboroŋan
ta ki lupŋana muriini, zaana
Yairus, ni ila ipet ki Yesu,
mi itop su kumbuunu uunu,
23 to itaŋroro i ma iso: “O
biibi, lutuŋ moori ra, mete
biibi ikami mabe imeete.
Mar ruumu tio ma nomom
isalakaali, bekena niini
ambai mini. Kokena imeete.”
24 Tana Yesu imaŋga mi
ziru tipa ma tila. Mi iwal
biibi ta tikuuti mi tiparzalla
pizin ma ziŋan tila. 25 Tiwwa
ma tila na, tindeeŋe moori
ta. Ni, mete kizin moori
ikami ma ikisi pa ndaama
laamuru mi ru kek. 26 Ni ilala
kizin tomtom ta tiurpewe zin
meteŋan i, mi ire yoyouŋana
biibi ila naman, mi ipasaana
koroŋ kini ta boozomen
pizin bekena tiuuli. Tamen
tikam, na som. Mete kini
tana ipasaani mabe isaana
kat. 27 Moori tana ileŋ Yesu

uruunu kek. Tana itokelkeeli
ma ila be iteege mburu kini.
28 Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei:
“Oo, sombe aŋteege lae pa
mburu kini koroŋŋana risa,
to mete tio imap.”
29 Beso iteegi na, iyamaana
itunu kembei mete kini imap
ma niini ambai. 30 Mi in-
deeŋe tana, Yesu iyamaana
itunu kembei mburaana ri
izemi. Tana mataana imi-
ili pizin iwal biibi tana mi
iwi zin. Iso: “Asiŋ ta iteege
mburu tio?” ✡ 31 Mi naŋgaŋ
kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso:
“Nu wi paso? Zin iwal biibi
ta tizalla piti i, motom ma
re zin som?” 32 Tamen Yesu
mata rru tomtom ta iteegi na.
33 Beso moori tina iyamaana
itunu kembei mete kini imap
na, motoŋana ikami mi kete
kutkut. To ikoŋuru Yesu ma
ila itop su kereene uunu, mi
iswe mbulu ta ipet pini na.
34 Tana Yesu iso pini. Iso: “O
luŋri, urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u
ma nim ambai. La raama
lelem ambai. Pa pataŋana ku
ta imap kat.” ✡
35 Yesu izzo sua pa moori
tina ma imbotmbot, mi wal
ta timbot Yairus ruumu kini
na, tikam lutuunu moori
uruunu ma timar, mi tiso lae
pa Yairus. Tiso: “Ou kolman,
segeede sorok tomtom biibi
tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe.
Pa lutum moori ipas kek.”
36 Tamen Yesu ileŋ sua ta
tiso pa Yairus na, iso pini
ta kembei: “Moto pepe.
Kis urlaŋana ku. Pa nio
aŋbotmbot.” 37 To iso pizin
iwal biibi be timbot, mi
ikam Petrus ziru Yems mi
tiziini Yoan men ma ziŋan
tila. 38 Tiwwa ma tila tipet
ruumu ki Yairus. Mi Yesu
ileŋ tiŋiizi biibi izalla, mi
ire zin wal tizzu ma tizze,
39 to ilela ruumu leleene
mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta
kataŋtaŋ ma koyo orooro
biibi ma kembei? Morri
tana, ni imeete som. Iŋga
sa ikeene na.” 40 Zin tileŋ
sua kini tana na, tiseeŋge
pini. Tana iziiri zin ma
tiyooto lup. To ikam morri
tana tamaana ma naana,
mi naŋgaŋ kini tel tina, mi
ziŋan tilela ruumu leleene
ta morri ikenne pa na. 41 To
Yesu iteege su pa namaana
mi iso: “Talita kum!” (Sua ti
ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Morri,
nio aŋso pu: maŋga!’) ✡
42 To ni burup ma imaŋga mi
iwwa pataaŋa. Morri tina, ka
ndaama laamuru mi ru. Zin
wal ta tire mos tina na, tiŋa
naman. Paso, tikam ŋgar pa
ma tirao som. ✡ 43 Mi Yesu
iŋgalsek pizin be tiso uruunu
pa tomtom sa pepe. Tona
iso pa tamaana ma naana be
tikam lutun moori ka kini ma
ikan.

6

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i
(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

1 Yesu izem lele tana, mi
imiili ma ila pa itunu kar
kini. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tito
i ma ziŋan tila. 2 Indeeŋe
aigule potomŋana tabe keten
su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana

✡ **5:30:** Lu 6:19 ✡ **5:34:** Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19; Ŋgo 14:9 ✡ **5:41:** Lu 7:14
✡ **5:42:** Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17

muriini mi ikamam sua ki
Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi
wal boozomen ta tileŋ sua
kini na, timurur pa ŋgar kini
ma tiso: “Wai, to tiŋgi ikam
mbulu boozomen tiŋgi be
parei? Asiŋ ipaute i, ta le ŋgar
biibi ta kembei? Mi parei
ta ni irao ikam mos bibip ta
kembei? ✡ 3 Ni kar toro sa
bekena takankaana pini? To
ti, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu
tau. Naana Maria, mi tiziini
bizin Yems, Yose, Yudas, mi
Simion, ziŋan lunuri bizin,
ta niamŋan ambotmbot i.”
Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini
som. ✡ 4 Tabe Yesu iso
pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono
sa, sombe ikam uraata su
itunu kar kini, nako wal kini
mi toŋmatiziŋ kini matan
pasomi. Mi sombe ila lele
toro, nako len ŋger pini mi
tiwit uruunu.” ✡
5 Tana Yesu irao be itooro
mos biibi sa isu tana na som.
Tamen namaana isalakaala
zin meteŋan tataŋa ma nin
ambai. 6 Mi ikam ŋgar boozo
pa zin wal kini. Parei ta tiurla
kini som?

*Yesu iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini laa-
muru mi ru ma tila pa uraata
(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)*

Tona Yesu imaŋga ma izem
kar kini, mi iwwa pa kar ta
boozomen mi ikamam Anutu
sua kini pizin tomtom. 7 Mi
ilup naŋgaŋ kini laamuru
mi ru, mi iur zin se ruŋa
pa uraata, be tila ma tiziiri
bubuŋana sananŋan. 8-9 Mi
iur sua pizin be tila na,
tipa raama mburu boozo
pepe. Irao tikam kini pepe,
pelpeele pepe, pat pepe, mi
mburu keeneŋana pepe. Tiur
kumbun keteene mi titeege
len tete men be tipa pa. Ina
irao. 10 Mi iso pizin ta kembei.
Iso: “Niom sombe kala pa
kar sa, mi tikam yom ma
tiur yom pa ruumu tasa,
na kombotmbot ruumu tina
men ma irao kezem kar tana.
11 Mi sombe kar sa tileŋ yom
som, mi titit yom, na kitirke
ululu kizin pa kumbuyom
ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma
kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan
pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ✡

12 Tana naŋgaŋ kini tila
mi tizzoyaryaara sua pizin
tomtom boozomen be tizem
sanaana kizin mi titooro le-
len. 13 Mi tizirziiri bubuŋana
sananŋan boozomen pizin
tomtom, mi tizulzuulu ŋgere
ise zin meteŋan kulin, mi
tiurpewe zin ma nin ambai.
✡

*Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka
tomtom na imeete
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)*

14 Yesu uruunu ila ma irao
lele ta boozomen kek. Tabe
king Erot, ni ileŋ uruunu to-
mini. Pa tomtom pakan tiso
ta kembei: “Iŋga ko Yoan
som? Tomtom ta muŋgu
ikamam yok pizin iwal, mi
imeete ma ila, ta iŋga burup
ma imaŋga mini a. Tanata
le mburaana biibi kat.” ✡
15 Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Iŋga
Anutu kwoono Ilia ta imiili
ma imar mini a.” Mi pakan
tiso: “E-e. Iŋga ko Anutu

✡ **6:2:** Yo 7:15 ✡ **6:3:** Yo 6:42 ✡ **6:4:** Yo 4:44 ✡ **6:11:** Ŋgo 13:51 ✡ **6:13:** Yems 5:14+ ✡ **6:14:** Mk 8:28

kwoono toro sa, raraate kem-
bei ta Anutu kwoono bizin ta
muŋgu tikamam uraata na.”
✡

16 Mi Erot ileŋ Yesu uruunu
na, iso: “Iŋga ko Yoan tau.
Tomtom ta aŋpuni ma imeete,
ta imaŋga mini ma imbotm-
bot a.” 17-20 Ni iso ta kem-
bei paso, ikam ŋgar pa mbulu
ta muŋgu ikam pa Yoan na.
Mbulu ta kembei: Muŋgu
Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip
kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana
Yoan ila ki Erot, mi iyaambi
ma iso pini ta kembei. Iso:
“Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip
kusiini, ina nu molo pa tutu.”
✡

Sua tana ikam ma Erodias
keteene malmal pa Yoan.
Tana iru zaala be ipuni ma
imeete. Tamen itoombo ma
som. Paso, Erot ire Yoan kem-
bei ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana mi
tomtom potomŋana ki Anutu.
Tana imoto i, mi ipeteke
waene be ipasaani pepe. Mi
iso ma tikam Yoan ma tila
tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu
sanaana ma imbotmbot.
Yoan imbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana leleene, mi ikamam
sua pa Erot. Mi indeeŋe
ta Erot ileŋleŋ sua kini na,
dadaru ikamami pa. Tamen
ni leleene be ileŋleŋ men.

21 Timbot ma kaimer to za-
ala ipet pa Erodias be ipun
Yoan. Indeeŋe Erot mbeŋ
kini na, ni ikam kini biibi, mi
ilup zin wal ta timuŋmuuŋgu
pa uraata kini na, raama zin
bibip kizin malmal kan mi
zin peeze kan ki Galilea be
ziŋan tikan kini mi menmeen
zin. 22 To Erodias lutuunu
moori ilela ruumu leleene,
mi irak su keren uunu ma
ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot
ziŋan zin wal tina keten. Tana
Erot isu mi iso: “Wai, soko-
rei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa,
na nio ko aŋkam pu!” 23 To
ipombol sua kini ma imbol
kat. Iso: “Ŋonoono kat, soko-
rei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa,
na nio ko aŋkam pu men tau.
Sombe lelem be aŋpeete ko-
roŋ tio ta boozomen, ramaki
toono taiŋgi ta aŋborro na,
ma pakaana iwe lem, nako
aŋkam ta kembei!”

24 Erot iso sua tana, to
morri tina iyooto ma ila, mi
iwi naana. Iso: “Parei, ko
aŋwi pa leŋ sokorei?” Naana
ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Wi
pa Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka
tomtom na, uteene.” 25 Tana
ni iloondo ma ila ki Erot
mini mi iso: “Nio leleŋ be
yembut Yoan ta yok kamŋana
ka tomtom na ŋgureene ta
buri, mi uteene isula timbiiri,
mi kam pio.”

26 King Erot ileŋ sua tina
na, leleene ipata biibi kat.
Tamen irao be itit kalŋaana
na som. Pa ipombol sua
ma iso ŋonoono kat isu wal
biibi tina keren uunu ma
tileŋ kek. 27-28 Tana loŋa
men mi iŋgo menderŋana
kini ta ma ila pa ruumu
sanaana, be iyembut Yoan
ŋgureene mi ikam uteene ma
imar. Menderŋana tana ila
ma iyembut Yoan ŋgureene
makiŋ, to ikam uteene mi
iur sula timbiiri, mi ikam ma

✡ **6:15:** Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 ✡ **6:17-20:** Wkp 18:16

imar, mi iur la ki morri tina.
To ni ikam ma ila ki naana.
29 Indeeŋe naŋgaŋ ki Yoan
tileŋ Yoan uruunu na, tila ma
tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i
lela raŋ sumbuunu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

30 Kaimer to Yesu ŋgoŋana
kini timiili ma ziŋan Yesu
tilup mini, mi tisotaari pa
uraata mi sua boozomen ta
tikam pizin tomtom na. ✡
31 Mi iwal biibi timarmar
ma tilala. Tabe Yesu ziŋan
naŋgaŋ kini tirao be keten
su ma tikan kan kini na
som. Tana Yesu iso pizin
ta kembei: "O naŋgaŋ tio,
kamaŋga ma tala lele bil-
imŋana sa bekena iti men
tombotmbot mi ketende su
ri." ✡ 32 Tana tila ma tise
wooŋgo ta, mi tisombe zin
men tila len toono pakaana
sa ta ka tomtom somŋana.
33 Tamen wooŋgo ikowo ma
ila, mi iwal tire la pizin mi
tikilaala zin. To tiloondo pa
peende ma tikonzaala zin mi
timuuŋgu ma tila tizza zin.

34 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
sor lela peende na, ire zin
iwal biibi tana ma leleene
isaana pizin. Pa ire zin kem-
bei sipsip ta len mboroŋan sa
som mi timbot sorok. Tabe
imaŋga mi ikam sua ki Anutu
pizin mi ipaute zin pa koroŋ
boozo. ✡ 35 Timbotmbot ma
lele be rorou, to naŋgaŋ kini
tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso:
"Lak, iŋgi rou kek mi tombot
lele ta ka kini somŋana i.
36 Tana so pizin wal be tila
pa kar ta koloulouŋan i ma
tiŋgiimi kan kini."

37 Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: "Soom. Niom ituyom
kakam kan kini ma tikan."
Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma
tiso: "Wai, mi niam leyam
pat denari 200 sa be amgiimi
iwal biibi ti kan kini? Wal ti
sorok?" ✡ 38 Mi Yesu iso pizin
ma iso: "Kala kere. Koyom
narabu piizi ta imbotmbot?"
Tana tila tire, to timiili ma
timar, mi tisotaari ta kembei:
"Iŋgi ye luluunu tamen, mi
narabu lamata ti." 39 To Yesu
iur sua pizin naŋgaŋ kini be
tila mi tiso zin iwal biibi tana
be mbulen isu mbutmbuutu
mi timbot la utumbuunu.
40 Tana zin mbulen su mi
timbot la utumbuunu. Uunu
pakan na, tomtom kembei
tomto lamata, mi uunu
pakan na, tomtom kembei
tomtooru laamuru.

41 Tona Yesu ikam narabu
zaraaba lamata mi ye lu-
luunu ta tana, mi mataana
isala kor mi isuŋ pa. To itete
narabu mi izarra la kizin
naŋgaŋ kini, mi tila ma tirai
pizin tomtom. Mi ye ru tina
tomini, ina ni iyapalpaala mi
izarra la kizin, mi zin tila tirai
pizin tomtom ta boozomen.
42 Mi tomtom boozomen tina
tikan ma kopon isaana. 43 Mi
narabu mi ye surunsurun ta
imbotmbot na, naŋgaŋ kini
tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru
mi ru ma bokbok. 44 Wal ta
tikan narabu tana na, tinin
zin tomooto men ma tirao

✡ **6:30:** Lu 10:9+, 10:17 ✡ **6:31:** Mk 3:20 ✡ **6:34:** Mt 9:36 ✡ **6:37:** Yo 6:7

kembei munŋaana lamata
(5,000).

Yesu ipa se tai
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

45 To loŋa men mi Yesu
iur sua pizin naŋgaŋ kini be
tise wooŋgo mi timuuŋgu ma
tila pa kar Betsaida ta im-
bot tai pakaana mbaaga na.
Mi ni itunu imbot ma iur
zin iwal biibi ma tila len
lup. 46 Tona imiili na isala
pa abal ta be imbot mi isuŋ.
✡ 47 Mbeŋ na, wooŋgo ila
ma ipeete tai lukutuunu kek.
Mi Yesu itutamen ta imbotm-
bot toono uunu. 48 Ni ire la
pizin naŋgaŋ kini na, kem-
bei tiseebe miiri mi mburan
papiriizi pa puze. Ni im-
botmbot ma lele imarmar, to
imaŋga ma ipa se tai kuliini
mi ikoŋuru zin naŋgaŋ kini
ma ila. Ila ma isombe ikon-
zaala zin, 49 to tire lae pini
na tiso ko kon sa ta ipa se
tai kuliini. Tana tiŋarakrak
ma kalŋan sanaana. 50 Pa
zin ta boozomen tire i, mi
timoto kan ma tisaana. To
Yesu loŋa men mi iso pizin.
Iso: “Hai! Komoto paso?
Kakam ŋgar boozo pepe. Iŋgi
nio tau.” 51 Tona ise kizin.
Isala wooŋgo na, miiri imap
mi taun isu. Naŋgaŋ kini
tire mos tina na, timurur pa.
Tikam ŋgar pa ma tirao som.
52 Paso, lelen imun kat. Mos
ta ni ikam pa narabu, ina ipei
ŋgar kizin risa som. ✡

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tom-
tom isu kar Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

53 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret.
54 Tilu zin su pa wooŋgo
na, iwal biibi tikilaala Yesu.
55 Tabe tiloondo ma tila mi
tiso uruunu ma irao lele
tana. Tana tileŋ Yesu uruunu
beso imbot swoi na, tisiŋ zin
meteŋan mi tikoŋuru i ma tila.
56 Mi Yesu ipa ma ila pa kar
bibip mi kar munmun mi su
tomini. Mi indeeŋe ta sombe
ni ipet kar sa, na zin wal
tiyyo meteŋan kizin ma tila
tiluplup zin su kar keteene,
mi titaŋroro i be irao zin wal
meteŋan titeegi, som titeege
mburu kini kwopiriini men.
Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi
na, mete kizin imap mi nin
ambai. ✡

7

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu
kizin kolman
(Mt 15:1-9)

1-4 Zin tutu kan ziŋan zin
Yuda pakan tomini, zin
timbolmbol pa tutu kizin kol-
man. Ŋgar kizin ta kembei:
Sombe tikan kini, na bela
tiŋguuru kat naman muŋgu,
tona tikan. Mi sombe tila
nol muriini ma timiili ma
timar, na bela tikam yok
ma titiyaara sala ŋwan be
tiŋguuru wal buŋin ma ila
lene, tona tikan kini. Tana
zin len tutu boozo ta kembei.
Tutu pakan iso pa kuuru ma
mbooro ŋguuruŋana mi tutu
pakan iso pa koroŋ pakan.✡

Zin tutu kan pakan ziŋan
zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tizem
Yerusalem mi timar ki Yesu,

✡ **6:46:** Mk 1:35 ✡ **6:52:** Mk 8:17 ✡ **6:56:** Mt 9:20, 14:36; Ŋgo 19:12 ✡ **7:1-4:** Mt 23:25+; Yo 2:6

mi tire naŋgaŋ kini tito tutu
ki naman ŋguuruŋana som,
mi tikan kini. Tana tire
ma ambai som. Pa naŋgaŋ
kini naman iŋgeeze som, mi
titeege kini ma tikan.✡

5 Tabe tisu to tiwi Yesu.
Tiso: "Naŋgaŋ ku tina
tiŋguuru naman som mi tikan
sorok kini. Parei ta timololo
tutu kizin kolman?" 6 Yesu
ipekel kwon ma iso: "Niom
tina pakamkaamŋoyom!
Muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya
ibeede sua ta indeeŋe kat
yom. Iso ta kembei:

Wal taiŋgi, zin tipakurkur yo
sorok pa kwon.
Tamen lelen na, imbot molo
kat pio.
7 Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa
tutu kizin kolman, mi
tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.
Tana mbulu ta tikamam be
timbesmbeeze pio na,
iwe koroŋ sorok."✡

8 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma
iso: "Tutu ta Anutu iur na,
niom kezem ma imborene.
Mi tutu ta tumbuyom bizin
tiur, ta iŋgi kikiskis, mi
kakam ma imbol piom."
9 Mi iseeŋge sua kini ta
kembei: "Ŋonoono kat, niom
kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu
ki Anutu, bekena motoyom
iŋgal ituyom tutu tiom mi
koto. Mbulu tana, niom
karao pa kat. 10 Nio aŋso paso,
Mose ibeede tutu pataaŋa kek
ta kembei:

Lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom
mi mbeeze pizin.
Mi tomtom ta sombe mata
pasom tamaana ma
naana, som ikam sua
sananŋana pizin na,
kupuni ma imeete.✡

11-12 "Mi niom na, kaka-
mam ta kembena som. Pa
kozzo ta kembei: Sombe tom-
tom sa le koroŋ be iuulu
tamaana ma naana pa, mi
tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso
pizin ma iso: 'O, koroŋ ti, nio
aŋrao aŋkam piom som. Pa
iŋgi aŋur ma iwe Anutu lene
kek.' Tomtom sa iso ikam
ta kembei, na niom kepeteke
i som, mi kopomboli be iu-
ulu tamaana ma naana som.
13 Ta kembena ta niom kaka-
mam Anutu sua kini ma iwe
koroŋ sorok, mi kapakurkur
zin kolman tiom tutu kizin
ma ilip. Mi mbulu tiom
boozomen raraate men."

Koroŋ ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana (Mt 15:10-20)

14 Tona Yesu iboobo zin
iwal ma tila kini mini, mi iso
pizin ta kembei: "O niom ta
boozomen, kuŋgun talŋoyom
pa sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar
pa ka uunu. 15-16 Koroŋ ta
sombe tomtom titeege mi
tikan ma isula pa kopon, ina
irao be ikam zin ma tisaana
pa Anutu mataana na som.
Mi koroŋ ta tomtom lelen iur
pa ma iyooto ma ipet, ta ikam
zin ma tisaana."✡ 17 Ni iso
sua tana makiŋ, to izem zin
iwal tina ma timbot, mi ila pa
ruumu. To zin naŋgaŋ kini
tiwi i be ipeeze sua tina ka

✡ **7:1-4:** Lu 11:38 ✡ **7:7:** Yesa 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 ✡ **7:10:** Kam 20:12, 21:17 ✡ **7:15-16:** Ŋgo 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4

uunu pizin ma tileŋ. 18 Tabe
ni iso pizin: “Wai, niom
tomini kakankaana? Ŋgar
tiom ikam sua ti risa som?
Koroŋ boozomen ta teteege
mi takanan ma isula pa ko-
pondo, ina irao be ipasaana
iti pa Anutu mataana na
som. 19 Pa ina ikam kosa
sa pa lelende som. Isula
pa kopondo men, mi molo
som, to isu lene.” (Yesu sua
kini ti, ka uunu ta kembei:
Koroŋ ta boozomen ambai
pa kanŋana. Sa ipasaana iti
pa Anutu mataana som.)

20 Mi Yesu iso mini ma
iso: “Mbulu ta imbot pa
tomtom lelen mi iyooto ma
ipet, ta ipasaana zin pa
Anutu mataana. 21-22 Paso,
ŋgar sananŋan boozomen ta
imbot la tomtom lelen, ta
ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan.
Mbulu ta kembei: Tuur
nol, takam kuumbu, tupun
sorok tomtom ma imeete,
tapasaana ula, matanda
berber, takam zigzik, mbulu
pakaamŋana, mbulu kizin me
ma ŋge, matanda mburm-
bur, tipiri sua sananŋana,
tapakur itundu mi terepiili
waende bizin, takam mbulu
sananŋan bozboozo. 23 Tana
motoyom iŋgal! Mbulu
sananŋan boozomen ta
iyotyooto pa lelende i, ta
ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu
mataana.”

Urlaŋana biibi ki moori ta Yuda somŋan i
(Mt 15:21-28)

24 To Yesu imaŋga mini mi
izem lele tina ma ila pa lele
pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro
mi Sidon, timbot pa na. Ni
ipa ma ila, to ike sala ru-
umu ta. Kokena tomtom tire
i. Tamen ike na, irao som.
25-26 Pa moori ta, ni lutuunu
moori, bubuŋana sananŋana
izeebi ma igadgaada kat. Ileŋ
Yesu uruunu, to loŋa men mi
ila ipet kini. Mi moori tina,
ni Yuda som. Ni Grik nan ta
ki toono Ponisia ta imbot lele
pakaana ki Siria na.

Ni ila ipet ki Yesu, to
itop su kereene uunu mi
itaŋroro i be iziiri bubuŋana
sananŋana tana pa lutuunu
moori. 27 Tamen Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini
kizin pikin, ko iti loŋa mi
tigiibi su ma me tikan? Som.
Bela pikin tikan muŋgu.” *
28 Mi moori ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Merere, ina ŋonoono.
Tamen sombe pikin tikanan
kini mi muunu itoptop su,
inako iwe me kan.” 29 To
Yesu iso: “Ina nu pekel kat.
Miili ma la ruumu ku. Pa
bubuŋana sananŋana iko pa
lutum moori kek.”
30 Beso moori tana imiili
ma ila ruumu na, ire lutuunu
moori niini ambai mi ikenne
sala mbalia kini. Bubuŋana
sananŋana iko pini kek.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta, ni talŋaana imun mi kwo somŋana

31 Tona Yesu imaŋga mini
ma izem lele pakaana ki
Tiro, mi ila ipet kar Sidon.
To ila ipet lele pakaana ki

* **7:27:** Sua ki Yesu ka uunu ta kembei: Uraata kini ko ila pa zin Yuda men muŋgu. Mana kaimer to ila pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. ✡ **7:31:** Mt 15:29+

Dekapolis, mi iyembut ma
ilae pa tai Galilea.✡ 32 Ipet
lele tana to, tikam tomtom
ta ma tila kini. Tomtom
tana, ni talŋaana imun mi
kwoono iso kat sua som.
Tana titaŋroro Yesu be iur
namaana isalakaali mibe
iurpe i. 33 Tana Yesu ikami
ma ziru tilae ri, to izeebe
namaana ru ila tomtom
tina talŋaana. To ikiziu se
nama lutuunu mi ipakap se
tomtom tina miaana.✡ 34 To
mataana isala pa saamba, mi
iyataaŋa ma biibi, mi iso pa
tomtom tina ma iso: “Epata!”
(Sua tina, ka uunu ta kembei:
‘Kaaga’.)
35 To loŋa men mi tomtom
tina talŋaana ikam pus mi
kwoono ikam kak, mi iso kat
sua.✡ 36 To Yesu iŋgalsek pizin
iwal be tiso uruunu pepe.
Tamen iso na som. Pa tire kat
kek. Tabe kaŋkaŋ ma tila mi
tisoyaara uruunu. 37 Mi wal
boozomen ta tileŋ na, timo-
rsop biibi kat mi tiso: “Wae,
tomtom ti, ni irao kat. Ko-
roŋ boozomen ta ikamam na,
ambai men. Pa zin talŋan
munŋan tileŋ sua, mi kwon
munŋan tiso sua.”

8

Yesu iputu wal munŋaana paŋ (4,000)
(Mt 15:32-39)

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana
na, iwal biibi tilup zin mar
ki Yesu mini. Timbotmbot
ma kini kizin imap, to Yesu
iboobo naŋgaŋ kini ma timar,
mi iso pizin ma iso: 2 “Nio
leleŋ isaana pizin wal taiŋgi.
Pa itiŋan tombot pa aigule
tel ma kini kizin imap kat.
3 Mi sombe aŋkam kan kini
som, mi aŋur zin sorok ma
tila len raama petel zin, in-
ako mburan imap su zaala
lwoono. Pa zin pakan, tipa
pai molo ma timar.” 4 Naŋgaŋ
kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso:
“Wai, mi ko takam kini swoi
mi tuputu zin wal ta kem-
bei! Pa iŋgi sa tombot lele
bilimŋana na.” 5 To Yesu iwi
zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi
ta imbotmbot na?” 6 Zin tiso:
“Lamata mi ru.”

To ni iur sua pizin iwal ma
mbulen isu. Mi ikam narabu
lamata mi ru tina mi isuŋ
pa makiŋ, to itete mi izarra
la kizin naŋgaŋ kini, bekena
tila ma tirairai pizin. Tana
tito kalŋaana, mi tikam ma
tila tirai pizin. 7 Mi ye kizin
munmun pakan timbotmbot
tomini. Ina tikam la kini
mi ni isuŋ pa, to iso pizin
ma tila tirairai pizin iwal.
8 Iwal biibi tina tikan ma irao
zin, to tiyogeege kini surun-
surun ma tizeebe zin sula ti-
igi lamata mi ru ma bokbok.
9 Zin iwal ta tikan kini tina
na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei
munŋaana paŋ (4,000). Tikan
makiŋ to, Yesu iso pizin be
timureege mi timilmiili ma
tila pa kar kizin kizin. 10 Mi
ni ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini loŋa men
mi tise wooŋgo, mi tila pa
lele pakaana ta zaana Dal-
manuta.

Zin tutu kan tisombe tire mos sa
(Mt 16:1-4)

✡ **7:33:** Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 ✡ **7:35:** Yesa 35:5+

11 To zin tutu kan pakan
timar ki Yesu mi ziŋan tipar-
zorzooro ma titoombi. Ti-
sombe ni ikam mos sa tabe
iswe kembei ni iwwa raama
saamba mburaana, to tire
mi tiurla kini. ✡ 12 Tana
Yesu niini gesges pizin mi iy-
ataaŋa ma biibi ma iso: “O
yae, niom tomtom ta koozi
kombotmbot na, uunu parei
ta kamaŋmaŋ be kere mos?
Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei:
Anutu ko ikam mos sa ma
ipet be kere na som. Som
kat.” ✡ 13 Tona izem zin, mi
ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tise wooŋgo
mi tila mini pa tai pakaana
mbaaga.

Yis ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan
(Mt 16:5-12)

14 Naŋgaŋ kini matan
mbeleele ma tikam kan
kini boozo som. Tikam
narabu zaraaba tamen.
15 Timbotmbot se wooŋgo, mi
Yesu mataana ila pa mbulu
ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan ta
ire kembei ambai som. Tana
imaata kwoono pizin naŋgaŋ
kini ma iso: “Motoyom iŋgal
ituyom, mi kere yom pa yis
ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan!” ✡
16 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tikam kat
ŋgar pa sua kini som. Tabe
tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Iŋgi
ko iso piti paso, matanda
mbeleele mi takam kanda
narabu som tau.” 17 Mi Yesu
ikam la pa ŋgar kizin, tana
iso pizin ma iso: “Wae, niom
koyyo kwoyom pa koyom
narabu paso? Kakam kat
ŋgar zen? Kikilaala zen?
Koroŋ sa ipei ŋgar tiom som?
✡ 18-19 Niom motoyom, ma
kere som? Mi talŋoyom ma
keleŋ som? Motoyom la pa
mos ta aŋkamam na. Indeeŋe
ta aŋtete narabu lamata men
pizin iwal munŋaana lamata
ma tikan ma irao zin na,
ituyom koyogeege surunsu-
run isula kiri piizi?” Zin
tipekel ma tiso: “Laamuru
mi ru.” ✡ 20 To iwi zin mini.
Iso: “Mi parei? Indeeŋe ta
aŋtete narabu lamata mi ru
pizin tomtom munŋaana paŋ
ma tikan na, niom koyogeege
surunsurun isula tiigi piizi?”
Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Lamata
mi ru.” 21 Tona Yesu iso
pizin ma iso: “Ta tina. Niom
kikilaala zen?”

Yesu iurpe tomtom mata pisŋana ta isu kar Betsaida

22 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tila ma tipet kar Betsaida,
mi wal pakan tikam tomtom
mata pisŋana ta ma tila kini.
Mi titaŋroro i be iteegi mi
iurpe i. 23 Tana Yesu iteege
mata pisŋana tina namaana,
mi ikami ma ziru tizem kar
mi tilae zilŋaana. To ipures
la tomtom tana mataana, mi
namaana isalakaali, mi iwi
i ma iso: “Parei, re lele,
som som?” 24 To tomtom
tina mataana se pini, mi iso:
“E! Aŋre zin tomtom tiwwa.
Tamen aŋre kat zin som. Aŋre
zin na, kembei ta ke, mi
tiwwa.” 25 Tana Yesu iur
namaana ise mataana mini.
Tona mataana ikam pak mi
ire kat lele. 26 Mi Yesu iso pini

✡ **8:11:** Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16; Yo 6:30 ✡ **8:12:** Lu 11:29 ✡ **8:15:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **8:17:** Mk 6:52 ✡ **8:18-19:** Mk 4:12; Ŋgo 28:26+

ta kembei. Iso: “Maŋga ma
la pa ruumu ku. Mi lae kar
pepe.” To izemi ma ila.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei
Yesu ni Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)*

27 Tona Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ
kini timaŋga mini, mi tila be
tire kar munmun ta timbot
kolouŋana pa kar Sisarea
Pilipai. Tiwwa pa zaala ma
tila, mi Yesu isu to iwi zin.
Iso: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom
tikam ŋgar pio be parei?”
28 Zin tipekel kwoono ma
tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu
Yoan, ta muŋgu ikamam yok
pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan
tisombe nu Anutu kwoono
Ilia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu
kwoono toro sa.”
29 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma
iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio
asiŋ?” Petrus ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau, ulaaŋa
biibi tiam Israel.” ✡ 30 Petrus
iso, to Yesu kwoono imbol
pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom
toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso zin pa meeteŋana
kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)*

31 Tona Yesu imaŋga
be ipaute zin naŋgaŋ pa
meeteŋana kini. Iso pizin ta
kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu
bela ire pataŋana boozo. Pa
zin peeze kan, mi zin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu ko lelen pini
som, mi tipuni ma imeete.
Tamen mbeŋ iwe tel pa,
to Anutu ipei i ma burup
ma imaŋga mini.” 32 Yesu
iturke sua tana pizin som.
Ni iswe kat. Tabe Petrus
ikami ma ziru tibeleu lae, to
imaŋga mi iyaambi. 33 Tamen
Yesu itoori ma mataana ila
kizin naŋgaŋ kini, to isu
mi iyaamba Petrus ma iso:
“Sadan, ko molo pio. Ŋgar ku
kembei Anutu ŋgar kini som.
Ina nu kam ŋgar kembei zin
tomtom men.”

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)*

34 Tona Yesu iboobo zin
iwal biibi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta
kembei: “Tomtom sa isombe
igaaba yo ma iwe leŋ, na
bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara
ke pambaaraŋana kini, mi
ito yo. ✡ 35 Pa tomtom
sa, sombe ikam ŋgar biibi
pa itunu kuliini men, inako
ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta
ki Anutu i som. Mi tom-
tom sa isombe izem kat itunu
pio mi uruunu ambaiŋana,
nako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono
ta ki Anutu i. ✡ 36 Mi
parei? Sombe tomtom sa
ikam koroŋ toono kana ta
munŋaana men, mi tamen
itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko
ambai? Som. 37 Pa ni le zaala
sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma
imiili na som. ✡
38 “Koozi, tomtom boozo
tipizil ndemen pa sua
mbukŋana ta tikam pa Anutu
na, mi tikamam mbulu
bozboozo. Tana kere yom. Pa
tomtom ta sombe iwatkaala
nio zoŋ mi sua tio ila tomtom
matan, na indeeŋe ta Tom-
tom Lutuunu ziŋan zin aŋela
potomŋan tisombe timiili
ma timar raama Tamaana

✡ **8:29:** Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✡ **8:34:** Mt 10:37+ ✡ **8:35:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25
✡ **8:37:** Mbo 48:7+

mburaana biibi, na ni ko
iwatkaala tomtom tana
zaana tomini.” ✡

9

1 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso:
“Nio aŋso kat piom, niom
pakan ta itiŋan tombotmbot
i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere
Anutu iswe peeze kini raama
mburaana biibi.” ✡

*Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma
iwe milmilŋana*
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

2 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
timbotmbot ma kan mbeŋ
lamata mi ta ilae, tona
ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan
ma zin paŋ men tisala
pa abal uteene ta kor a.
3 Timbotmbot mi molo som
na, zin tel tana tire Yesu
ruŋguunu itooro mi mburu
kini ikokou kat ma imilmil.
Tomtom toono kana sa irao
be iŋguuru mburu ma ikokou
kat kembeia som. 4 To naŋgaŋ
kini tel tina matan ila na, tire
Ilia ziru Mose tipet ma ziŋan
Yesu tizzo sua.
5 To Petrus imaŋga na iso la
pa Yesu. Iso: “Mos katuunu,
iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta
tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko
ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu,
ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?”
6 Sua tina, Petrus iso sorok.
Pa ziŋan waene bizin timoto
biibi kat. 7 Molo som mi mi-
iri tieene isu ma izukkaala
zin. To tileŋ kalŋaana ta im-
bot lela miiri tieene mi ipet
ma iso ta kembei: “Lutuŋ
tamen ŋonoono ta nio leleŋ
pini ilip kat ta tina. Keleŋ la
kalŋaana!” ✡ 8 To loŋa men mi
matan ise na, tire Yesu ituta-
men. Tomtom toro sa som.
9 Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma
tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol
pizin be tiswe mbulu ta tire
na uruunu pizin wal pakan
karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma
sombe Tomtom Lutuunu
imaŋga mini pa naala, tona
tiswe ma ipet. 10 Tana
naŋgaŋ kini tipo sua tana ise
ndomon, mi zitun tiparwwi
zin ma tiso: “Wai, sua ta ni iso
pa maŋgaŋana pa naala na,
ina ka uunu parei?” 11 To tiwi
Yesu ma tiso: “Parei ta zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu tisombe Ilia
bela imiili ma imar muŋgu,
tona Mesia?” ✡ 12-13 Mi ni
ipekel kwon ta kembei. Iso:
“E, ina ŋonoono. Ilia bela
imar muŋgu, mi ipazal koroŋ
ta boozomen. Mi nio aŋso
piom. Sua tina iur ŋonoono
ise ki Yoan kek. Motoyom
iŋgal mbulu ta tikam pini
na. Tito zitun ŋgar kizin
mi tiseeze sorok mataana,
kembei ta ka sua imbot ta
muŋgu kek. Kenako parei
pa sua ta muŋgu tibeede
pa Tomtom Lutuunu? Sua
ta kembei: ‘Zin ko tiseeze
mataana, mi tirepiili i.’ ” ✡

*Yesu iziiri bubuŋana
sananŋana pa naŋgaŋ ta*
(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43a)

14 Zin timiili ma timar mi
tipet kizin naŋgaŋ pakan ki
Yesu, to tire zin iwal biibi
timar tiliu zin ma timbotm-
bot. Mi ŋgarŋan pakan ki tutu
timbotmbot raama zin, mi
ziŋan tiparzorzooro pa sua.

✡ **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 ✡ **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 ✡ **9:7:** Kam 40:34+; Mt 3:17; Ŋgo 3:22; 2Pe 1:17+ ✡ **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 ✡ **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Yesa 53:3; Lu 1:17

15 Iwal biibi tire Yesu, to timu-
rur mi loŋa tiloondo ma tila
be tire i. 16 To Yesu iwi zin ma
iso: “Niom kaparzorzooro pa
so sua i?”
17 Tomtom ta imbotmbot
la iwal biibi tina lelen, ni
imaŋga mi ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nio
lutuŋ ta bubuŋana sananŋana
izeebi ma kwoono imun.
Tana iŋgi aŋkami ma ama ku
i. 18 Lutuŋ ti, re beso koroŋ
tana imaŋga pini, to ipalkeeti
isu toono ma zoŋoono ŋekŋek,
ka toptoobo izzu, mi ikadat
ma mburaana imap. Tana
aŋwi zin naŋgaŋ ku be tiziiri
bubuŋana tana ma ila ne.
Tamen titoombo na tirao
som.”
19 Yesu ipekel kalŋaana ma
iso pizin: “Aiss, niom tina ko
som kat! Leyom urlaŋana sa
som. Itiŋan tembel mbotŋana
kek. Tana aŋso ko ŋgar
tiom ipet risa? Mi iŋgi som.
Ambai. Kakam naŋgaŋ tina
ma imar.” 20 Tana tikami
ma ila kini. Beso bubuŋana
sananŋana tana ire Yesu na,
imaŋga pa naŋgaŋ tina, mi
ipalkeeti su toono ma ikadat
ma ka toptoobo izzu. 21 To
Yesu iwi tamaana ma iso:
“Mete ti ikami ta muŋgu mi
imar, som ta buri?” Tamaana
ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai,
indeeŋe ta ni naŋgaŋŋana
mi imar. 22 Lwoono pakan,
sombe imaŋga pini, to ipiri i
sala you. Mi lwoono pakan
na, ipundu i sula yok. Pa
isombe ipasaana kati. Tana
lelem isaana piam, mi sombe
nu rao, na uulu yam.” 23 Tabe
Yesu iso: “Wai, nu wi yo
kembena paso. Ina imbot la
urlaŋana men tau. Tomtom
ta sombe iurla, na ni ko itat
pa kosa sa som.” ✡ 24 Tabe
naŋgaŋ tina tamaana loŋa
men mi itaŋroro Yesu ma
iso: “Nio aŋurla. Mi tamen
urlaŋana tio imbol som.
Pombol yo!”
25 Yesu mataana ila na, ire
zin iwal biibi ta timekewe
ma timarmar. Tana iŋasaara
bubuŋana sananŋana ma iso:
“Nu tana, ta kamam naŋgaŋ ti
ma kwoono mi talŋaana imun
na, nio aŋur sua pu be zemi
ta buri. Mi kozo loondo pini
mini pepe.” 26 To koroŋ tina
iyak ma kalŋaana sanaana,
mi iyelkatkat naŋgaŋ tina ma
itop su toono, mana iyooto
pini ma ila lene. Iyooto ma
ila na, naŋgaŋ tina mataana
mburri mi imetekat su ma
imbotmbot. Iwal tina tire i
mi tiso: “Wei, a ra, imeete
kek!” 27 Tamen Yesu iteege
namaana mi iwiti, to burup
ma imaŋga imender.
28 Uraata tana imap, tona
Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene.
Mi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini men
timbotmbot. To tiwi i ma
tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao
be amziiri koroŋ tana som?”
29 Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Zaala
toro sa som. Bela [taŋgalsek
itundu pa kini kanŋana mi]
tusuŋ, tona tarao tiziiri koroŋ
ta kembei.”

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe ru pa
(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43b-45)

✡ **9:23:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

30 Tona Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ
kini tizem lele tina, mi tikewe
mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana
ki Galilea. Mi ni leleene
be tomtom tiute pai kizin
som. 31 Pa ikamam sua pizin
naŋgaŋ kini ma izzo pizin ta
kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu,
ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tom-
tom pakan naman, mi zin
ko tipuni ma imeete ma kup.
Tamen ko ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa,
tona burup ma imaŋga mini.”
32 Tamen zin naŋgaŋ tikam
ŋgar pa sua kini ka uunu som.
Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa
timoto.

Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?
(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

33 Tiwwa ma timar tipet
Kapenaum, mi tilela ruumu
leleene, to Yesu iwi zin
naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Lak, iti
tawwa ma tamar pa zaala
na, niom kaparzorzooro pa
so sua i?” 34 Mi zin tipekel
kalŋaana som. Timaane men.
Pa tiparzorzooro pa kizin
asiŋ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip.
35 To Yesu mbuleene isu mi
iso pizin. Iso: “O, kamar tis
mi keleŋ. Tomtom ta sombe
leleene be iwe mataana, na
irao ipumuuŋgu itunu som.
Bela ikoto itunu mi imbeeze
pizin tomtom ta boozomen.”
✡ 36 Tona ikwaara naŋgaŋ
musaana ta ma tila, mi
ipamenderi la lukutuunu
mi iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ta
kembei: “Tomtom sa sombe
ikam naŋgaŋ munmun ta
kembei, mi imbeeze pini pa
nio zoŋ, na ni imbeeze pio
tau. 37 Mi tomtom ta sombe
imbeeze pio, ina ni imbeeze
pio men som. Ni imbeeze pa
Tamaŋ Anutu ta iŋgo yo ma
aŋmar i tomini.” ✡

Lelende ambai pizin wal ta timbot lupŋana toro tomini
(Lu 9:49-50)

38 Yoan isu to iso pa Yesu
ma iso: “Mos katuunu, niam
amre tomtom ta, ni izirzi-
iri bubuŋana sanannan pa nu
zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som.
Tana ampeteke i.” 39 Tamen
Yesu iso pizin: “E-e, kepeteke
i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe
ipaata nio zoŋ ma itooro mos
biibi sa, inako ni irao be loŋa
mi iyyo kwoono pio na som.
✡ 40 Mi tomtom ta sombe
iwe kanda koi som, na ni
gaabaŋanda. ✡ 41 Nio aŋso kat
piom ta kembei: Kozobe tom-
tom sa ikam koyom yok risa
ma kiwin pa uunu tau kewe
Mesia lene kek, ina tomtom
tina kola ikam le kadoono. ✡

Watŋana ka sua
(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

42 “Naŋgaŋ popoŋana tasa
ta iurla tio na, sombe tomtom
sa iwati ma itop pa urlaŋana
kini, na tomtom tana, tem-
beli kek. Sombe tikam pat bi-
ibi ma timbit la ŋgureene, mi
tila tipundu i sula mozo luku-
tuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.
43-44 “Nomom tasa isombe
iyaryaaru u ma kamam
mbulu sanannana, na am-
bai be yembut ma ila ne.
Kokena imbot, to ikam
ma tigiibu sula lem kar

✡ **9:35:** Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ ✡ **9:37:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 ✡ **9:39:** 1Kor 12:3 ✡ **9:40:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✡ **9:41:** Mt 10:42

sanaana ta ka you imapmap
som. Tana toŋgo. Nomom
tamen ina irao. Pa kaimer
ko kam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana. ✡ 45-46 Mi kum-
bum ta kembena. Sombe
tasa ipawa u be kamam
mbulu sananŋana, na ina
tomini, yembut ma ila ne.
Kokena imbot, to ikam
ma tigiibu sula lem kar
sanaana. Tana toŋgo. Kum-
bum tamen, ina irao. Pa
kaimer ko kam mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana. 47 Mi
motom tomini. Tasa isombe
iyaryaaru u pa mbulu
sananŋana, na pai ma isu
lene. Toŋgo. Motom tamen,
ina irao. Pa kaimer ko
lela kar ki Anutu. Kokena
motom toro tana imbot, to
ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar
sanaana. ✡ 48 "Pa kar tana,
ka motmooto sananŋan ta
timetmeete som. Mi ka you
ta kembena, ko imbotmbot
ma alok. ✡

49 "Patoronŋana ta izalla
you na, titiyaryaara tai * isala
bekena iurpe ma iŋgeeze. Mi
tomtom ta kembena. You
kola ipet pizin tomtom ta
boozomen. ✡

50 "Tai na, koroŋ am-
baiŋana. Tamen sombe
mburaana imap, na irao
tuurpe mini na som. Tai
ta imbot sula leleyom na,
kikiskis, mi leleyom par
piom mi kaparlup yom ma
kombotmbot." ✡

10

Sua pa ula yembutŋana
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesu imaŋga mini ma
izem lele tina. Mi ila pa
pakaana ki Yudea, to indu
yok Yordan ma ilae mbaaga.
Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la
kini mini, tana ni ito mbulu
kini mi ikamam sua pizin.

2 Mi zin tutu kan pakan
tila kini be titoombi. Tana
tiwi i ma tiso: "Lak, tutu kiti
iso parei? Irao zin tomooto
tiyembut ula kizin mi tiziiri
kusin bizin ma tila len, som
som?" 3 Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: "Tutu ta Mose ikam
piom na, iso parei?" 4 Zin
tiso: "Mose iso ta kembei:
Sombe tomooto sa ibeede ula
yembutŋana ka sua ise ro
pakaana sa, na ni irao be
iyembut ula kini." ✡ 5 To
Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Ina
ŋonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose
ibeede tutu tana piom, ina
imbot la sanaana ta imbol
la leleyom tau. 6 Mi in-
deeŋe mata popoten ta Anutu
iur saamba mi toono na, ni
iur tomooto mi moori. ✡
7 Uunu tina ta tomooto izem
tamaana ma naana, mi ziru
moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen. ✡ 8 Tana ziru irao
timbot ndelndelŋa mini som.
Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen kek. 9 Mi koroŋ ta
Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen na,
tomtom sa irao be iyembut
na som."

✡ **9:43-44:** Mt 5:30 ✡ **9:47:** Mt 5:29 ✡ **9:48:** Yesa 66:24 * **9:49:** You iwe kin pa: 1) kadoono urŋana ki mbeŋ kaimer, 2) Bubuŋana Potomŋana, mi 3) toomboŋana. Mi Wok Pris 2:13 iso ta kembei: Tai iwe kin pa sua mbukŋana ki Anutu. ✡ **9:49:** Ezek 43:24 ✡ **9:50:** Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18 ✡ **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ✡ **10:6:** Un 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **10:7:** Un 2:24; Ep 5:31

10 Timiili ma tila ruumu,
tona naŋgaŋ kini tiwi Yesu
mini pa sua tina. 11 Mi ni
ipekel kwon ma iso: “To-
mooto sa isombe iziiri kusiini
ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori
toro, ina ni ipasaana mboti
ki kusiini mi imolo ula ka
tutu. 12 Mi moori ta kembena.
Sombe izem kusiini ma im-
borene, mi iwoolo kana to-
mooto toro, ina ni ipasaana
ula ka tutu.” ✡

Yesu ipombol zin naŋgaŋ munmun
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Tomtom pakan tikam
lutun bizin ma tila ki Yesu
bekena iteege zin. Tamen
naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga mi
tiŋasaara zin. 14 Yesu ire
mbulu tana, to keteene
malmal pizin mi iso: “Ai,
kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze
ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin,
ina ta kembei. Tana kezem
zin ma timar. ✡ 15 Nio aŋso
kat piom: Bela kotooro ŋgar
tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin
pikin, tona karao be kombot
la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela
kar kini.” ✡ 16 Tona ikam zin
munmun ma imbaraara zin,
mi namaana sala zin tataŋa
uten mi ipombol zin.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

17 Yesu imaŋga mini pa pai
kini. Som, mi tomtom ta,
ni ikoŋuru i ma ila ma iŋgun
kumbuunu su kereene uunu,
mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu,
nu ambaiŋom. Ko aŋkam
parei, to aŋkam mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana?” 18 Yesu
ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Parei ta nu sombe nio
ambaiŋoŋ? Anutu itutamen
ta ni ambaiŋana. Tomtom
toro sa som. 19 Nu ute
tutu kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma
imeete pepe, pasaana ula
pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua
pakaamŋana pepe, watke
lem koroŋ pepe, lem ŋger pa
tomom ma nom mi mbeeze
pizin.’ ” ✡ 20 To tomtom tina
ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai
mos katuunu, tutu soŋana?
Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta
naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi aŋto aŋto ma
imar indeeŋe koozi.” 21 Yesu
ire i na, leleene pini. Tana
iso pini ta kembei: “Ambai.
Mi koroŋ tamen ta kam zen.
La mi kam ŋgomo pa koroŋ
ku ta boozomen. Mi rai ka
pat pizin wal ta sorrokŋan i.
Naso kam lem koroŋ ŋonoono
ta izza u su kar saamba. Mi
mar to yo.” ✡ 22 Tomtom
tina ileŋ sua tana na, irao pa
leleene som. To izem Yesu, mi
ila raama leleene ipata. Pa ni
le koroŋ boozo kat.

23 Tona Yesu mataana ila
lae pa zin naŋgaŋ kini, mi
iso pizin ta kembei. Iso:
“Zin wal ta mbio uunu na,
inako ipata pizin be tiwe
Anutu lene mi timbotmbot
lela peeze kini leleene.” ✡
24 Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua tina
na, tikam ŋgar boozo pa.
Tamen Yesu iso pizin mini
ma iso: “O tiziŋan, ina ipata
pizin tomtom be tiwe Anutu
lene mi timbot lela peeze kini

✡ **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✡ **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✡ **10:15:** Mt 18:3 ✡ **10:19:** Kam 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 ✡ **10:21:** Mt 6:19+; Ŋgo 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ ✡ **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

leleene. 25 Kere. Mbili sa
isombe itoombo be iloondo
pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao?
Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na,
ka ŋgar tamen tau. Sombe
zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu
lene mi timbot lela peeze kini
leleene, nako ipata kat pizin.
Tirao som kat." 26 Naŋgaŋ
kini tileŋ sua ti na, timurur
mi tikam ŋgar biibi pa. Tana
tiso pini ma tiso: "Wai,
kenako asiŋ ta Anutu ikamke
i ma imbot ambai?" 27 To
Yesu mataana ila kizin mi
iso: "Tomtom zitun sombe
titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi
sombe Anutu iuulu zin, nako
tirao. Pa Anutu, ni itat pa
kosa sa som."

28 To Petrus imaŋga mi
iso pini ma iso: "Lak re.
Niam ti, amzem koroŋ tiam
ta boozomen ma imborene
lup, mi iŋgi amtoto u i.
Ko parei piam?" 29 Yesu
ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nio
aŋso kat piom. Tomtom sa
isombe izem ruumu kini,
som toŋmatiziŋ kini, som
tamaana ma naana, som
lutuunu bizin, som mokleene
kini pa nio zoŋ mi uruunu
ambaiŋana, 30 inako ikam
kampeŋana ta ilip ma ilip
kat pa koroŋ ta izem na.
Pa indeeŋe ta tomtom tana
imbot toono na, ni ko ikam
le ruumu, ma toŋmatiziŋ,
ma pikin, ma naana ma
tamaana bizin, ma mokleene
boozomen. Tamen ko tiseeze
mataana pa nio zoŋ tomini.
Mi indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer,
nako ikam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana.

31 "Tamen wal boozomen
ta muŋgu tiwe mataana, in-
ako tila tikemer. Mi zin
tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe
mataana." ✡

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana
kini ma iwe tel pa
(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

32 Yesu imuuŋgu, mi
naŋgaŋ kini tito i ma ziŋan
tisombe tisala pa Yerusalem.
Tiwwa ma tila, mi naŋgaŋ
kini tikamam ŋgar boozo. Mi
zin wal ta ziŋan tila na, timoto
kan. Tana Yesu ikam naŋgaŋ
kini laamuru mi ru ma timet
lae, mi isotaara zin pa mbulu
tabe ipet pini i. 33 Iso: "Keleŋ.
Iŋgi be tasala pa Yerusalem
i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko
tikami ma tiuri la zin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan
zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu naman.
Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete,
mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i naman. 34 Mi zin
ko tipeŋeu i, tipureskaali,
tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete.
Tamen ko ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa,
tona burup ma imaŋga mini
pa naala."

Wiŋana ki Yems ma Yoan
(Mt 20:20-28)

35 Tona Zebedi lutuunu
bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan, tila
ki Yesu mi tiso pini ta kembei.
Tiso: "Mos katuunu, niam
amso amwi u pa koroŋ ta be
nu kam piam." 36 Tana Yesu
iwi zin ma iso: "Sokorei ta
leleyom pa be aŋkam piom?"
37 Zin tiso: "Kaimer ma nu
sombe swe mburom mi zom
biibi ma ipet mat, na niam
leleyam be kam niamru ma
ambot su zilŋom uunu. Ta
imbot la nomom woono mi

✡ **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

toro imbot la ŋas.” 38 To
Yesu iso pizin ta kembei:
“Koroŋ ta niomru kiwi yo
pa na, ina kuute ka pataŋana
som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio
aŋwin la i, niomru karao be
kiwin la tomini? Mi pataŋana
biibi tabe isalakaala yo i,
niomru karao be kakam?”
✡ 39 Ziru tipekel kwoono ma
tiso: “E, niamru amrao.” To
Yesu iseeŋge sua mini ma iso
pizin ta kembei: “Ŋonoono,
mbooro tabe nio aŋwin la
i, ina niom kola kiwin la.
Mi pataŋana tabe isalakaala
yo i, inako isalakaala yom
tomini. ✡ 40 Mi muriyom
ta niomru koso pa na, ina
uraata tio som. Ina koroŋ
ki Tamaŋ Anutu. Mi zin wal
tabe timbot zilŋoŋ uunu i, ina
ni iur zin pataaŋa kek. Zin ta
ko timbot pa.”

41 Naŋgaŋ pakan tileŋ Yems
ziru Yoan sua kizin, to keten
malmal pizin. 42 Tabe Yesu
iso pizin ma timar, mi iso
pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono
na, niom kuute kek. Zin bibip
kizin karkari ta Yuda somŋan
i, tipakurkur zitun mi matan
pasom zin wal ta timbot la
kopon mbarmaana na. Mi
zin wal ta zanŋan i, na tiko-
toto zin tomtom. ✡ 43 Tamen
niom na, kakam mbulu ta
kembena pepe. Tiom tasa
isombe leleene be iwe biibi
piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma
iwe mbesooŋo piom. ✡ 44 Mi
tiom tasa isombe leleene be
iwe mataana piom, na bela
iwe mbesooŋo sorokŋana kat
pizin wal ta boozomen. ✡
45 Pa ina mbulu ki Tomtom
Lutuunu tomini. Kere. Ni
imar be tomtom timbeeze
pini na som. Imar be itunu
imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe
izem kat itunu ma imeete
pizin tomtom boozomen
bekena iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe
lene.” ✡

Yesu iurpe Patimai mataana
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

46-47 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ
kini tila tipet kar Yeriko. To
ziŋan iwal biibi tizem kar
ma tilae ri, mi tomtom mata
pisŋana ta imbotmbot, zaana
Patimai. Ni Timai lutuunu.
Imbutultul su zaala zilŋaana
be izuŋzuŋ le koroŋ. Mi ileŋ
kembei tomtom ta imar i na
Yesu ki Nasaret, to imaŋga
mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “O
Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yo
lak!”

48 Wal pakan tiŋasaari mi
tiso pini be imaane. Tamen
som. Kalŋaana biibi kat ma
iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai
yo lak!” 49 Tana Yesu imender
mi iso: “Koso i ma imar.”
Tana tiboobo mata pisŋana
tina ma tiso: “A, lelem ambai
mi maŋga. Pa iso mar pu be
la ma re i.” 50 Tana tomtom
tina ilu i ma imaŋga. To ipiri
mburu kini kor kana itop isu
lene, mi ila ki Yesu. 51 Ila to
Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Nu lelem
be aŋkam parei pu?” Mata
pisŋana iso: “A mos katuunu,
nio leleŋ be aŋre lele.” 52 Tabe
Yesu iso pini ma iso: “La lak!
Urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u ma

✡ **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 ✡ **10:39:** Ŋgo 12:2; Pil 3:10; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 1:9
✡ **10:42:** Lu 22:25+ ✡ **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 ✡ **10:44:** 1Pe 5:3
✡ **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

motom ambai.” To loŋa men
mi mataana ikam pak mi ire
lele. Tana ito Yesu mi ziŋan
tila pa zaala. ✡

11

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40;
Yo 12:12-19)

1 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tipa ma timar kolouŋana pa
Yerusalem, mi tila tipet kar
Betpage mi Betania, ta timbot
sala abal Olib lwoono na. 2 To
Yesu iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ru be
timuuŋgu ma tisala. Iso pizin
ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar
ta imbot mar kembei. Beso
kala kepet, nako kere doŋki
popoŋana ta, ta timbiti lae
ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom
sa isala ndemeene mi ipa pa
zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami
ma kusu. 3 Mi sombe tom-
tom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Ina
kakami sorok paso?’ Tona
koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere,
ni le uraata ri pini. Mako ip-
imiili i ma loŋa men mi imar
mini.’ ”
4 Beso ziru tila na, tire
doŋki popoŋana ta. Ina
timbiti lae ruumu ta imbot
kolouŋana pa zaala na. Mi
tila tiputke i to, 5 wal pakan
ta timendernder kolouŋana
na, tiwi zin: “Ai, ina kuputke
i sorok paso?” 6 Ziru tipekel
kwon ma tiso sua kembei
ta Yesu iso pizin na. Tona
wal tana tiyok pizin, mi ziru
tikami ma tila. 7 Tikami
ma tisula ki Yesu, to tikinke
mburu kizin mat kana, mi
tipeele sala doŋki ndemeene.
To Yesu isala mi mbuleene
ise. 8 Mi wal boozo tiwar
mburu kizin su zaala be
tipakuri. Mi pakan na, tila
tiyembut komkom, mi tikam
ma timar mi tisan su zaala
tomini. 9 To wal pakan
timuuŋgu pini mi pakan
tikemer, mi kalŋan izalla ma
tiso:

“Hosana! Merere ko ipombol
tomtom ti mi ikampe i.
Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu
ta imar i!✡
10 Tomtom ta buri imar i
ko ikam peeze kembei
muŋgu tumbundu
Dabit ikamam na.
Tana Anutu ko ipom-
boli mi ikampe i.
Hosana! Tapakur Merere za-
ana ma isala ta kor a!

11 Yesu isala Yerusalem ma
ilela siiri ki Urum Merere
leleene na, mataana rikrik
be itiiri koroŋ ta boozomen.
Tamen lele igarau be mbeŋ.
Tana ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini laa-
muru mi ru tizem urum, mi
timiili mini ma tila pa kar Be-
tania.

Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
(Mt 21:18-19)

12 Tikeene ma berek su,
to Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
timaŋga ma tizem kar Be-
tania, be tisala mini pa
Yerusalem. Tiwwa pa zaala
lwoono ma tila, mi Yesu
peteli. 13 Tabe mataana
ila na, ire la pa ke fik ta
imendernder. Mi mazwaana
tana mai ki ke fik ŋonoono
som. Tamen tataŋa ta ŋonon.
Mi ire kembei ke tana iurpe
i be ŋonoono, tana ikoŋuru

✡ **10:52:** Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34 ✡ **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+

ma ila be ikam ka ŋonoono.
Tamen ila na, ire ŋonoono sa
som. Ruunu men. 14 Tana
Yesu iso pa ke tana ma iso:
“Indeeŋe ta tiŋgi mi ila na, nu
ko piyooto mini ŋonoono sa be
tomtom tikan na som.”✡
Yesu iso sua tana na,
naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ.

Yesu iziiri zin wal pa Urum Merere
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

15 Zin tiwwa ma tila tipet
kar Yerusalem, to Yesu iwwa
ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere
leleene. Mi imaŋgayaara zin
wal ta tikamam ŋgomo pa ko-
roŋ kizin isu urum kwoono
na. Ni imaŋga pa mbalia
ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat
zalla na, ramaki mbalia
kizin wal ta mbulen izze
mi tikamam ŋgomo pa man
mbalmbal na. 16 Mi zin
wal ta tikwarra mburu, mi
tiyembutmbut pa siiri ki
Urum Merere leleene na, ni
ipeteke zin be tikam mini
pepe. 17 Tona ikam sua
pizin tomtom ma iso: “Niom
kuute som? Sua ki Anutu iso
pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ko tipaata ma
tiso ina suŋŋana muri-
ini kizin karkari ta
boozomen.✡

“Tamen niom kakam ma
iwe kembei: raŋ sumbuunu
ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe
lela i!”✡
18 Zin bibip kizin pa-
toronŋana kan mi zin ŋgarŋan
ki tutu tileŋ sua tina, to
tisombe tiru zaala sa be
tipuni ma imeete. Pa sua kini
ikam ma iwal biibi lelen imap
ma ila kini. Tabe zin bibip
timoto i.
19 Rorou na, Yesu ziŋan
naŋgaŋ kini tizem kar
Yerusalem mi tila.

Urlaŋana na, mburaana bi-
ibi
(Mt 21:20-22)

20 Tikeene ma berek, to
Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa
ma tisula pa zaala. Mi tire
la pa ke fik ta Yesu ipiri sua
pa na, imeete sula ta uunu mi
isala. 21 Tana Petrus mataana
ila pa sua ki Yesu, mi iso pini
ta kembei: “Mos katuunu re!
Ke ta neeri piri sua pa na,
ta imeete kek!” 22-23 Tona
Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kuurla
kat ki Anutu. Pa nio aŋso
kat piom ta kembei: Tom-
tom sa isombe iso pa abal ti
be izem muriini mi ila itop
sula tai, mi sombe leleene
iwe ru som, mi iurla kembei
sua kini ko iur ŋonoono, inako
Anutu ikam mbulu tana ma
ipet pini.✡ 24 Tana nio aŋso
piom. Niom sombe kusuŋ
Anutu ma kiwi i pa koroŋ sa,
mi sombe kuurla kembei ni
ileŋ suŋŋana tiom kek, inako
kere ka ŋonoono.✡
[25 “Mi niom sombe kusuŋ,
mi ŋgar tiom ilala pa sosor sa
ta waeyom bizin tikam piom,
na kuurpe leleyom pizin mi
kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin.
Naso Tomoyom ta imbot
saamba a ireege sanaana
tiom tomini.✡ 26 Mi sombe
kuurpe leleyom pa waeyom

✡ **11:14:** Lu 13:6 ✡ **11:17:** Yesa 56:7 ✡ **11:17:** Yer 7:11 ✡ **11:22-23:** Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 ✡ **11:24:** Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ ✡ **11:25:** Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13

bizin som, mi kezem ŋgar
pa sanaana kizin som, inako
sanaana tiom tomini, Anutu
ireege som.”]

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ
ta iuri pa uraata kini
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

27 Zin tisala ma tipet
Yerusalem mini, mi Yesu
iwwa lela siiri ki Urum
Merere leleene. Mi zin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan, mi
zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin
peeze kan tire i, to timar kini
mi tiwi i. Tiso: 28 “Lak, uraata
ta kamam na, nu zom pa?
Mi asiŋ iuru pa?”✡ 29 Yesu
ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiŋana
tiom ambai. Mi nio aŋsombe
aŋwi yom pa tio ta i. Mi
sombe kepekel, inako nio
tomini aŋpekel niom tiom,
mi aŋso yom pa asiŋ ta iur
yo pa uraata tio ti. 30 Lak!
Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok
pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa
uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot
saamba a, som zin tomtom?”
31 Mi zin tipekel karau som.
Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai,
iŋgi kozo ko toso parei? Pa
sombe toso ‘Ni ta imbotmbot
saamba a iuri’, to ni ko iso
piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta
niom kuurla sua kini som?’
32-33 Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan
na, tomtom ta tiuri pa uraata
kini’, ko ambai?” (Tiso ta
kembei paso, tomtom timap
tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu
kwoono ŋonoono tau.) Tana
timoto, mi tipekel sua ki
Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ii,
niam amute som.” To Yesu
kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta
kembei: “Kenako nio tomini
irao be aŋso yom pa Ni ta iur
yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

12

Sua tooroŋana pa zin wal
uraata kan
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

1 Tona Yesu imaŋga mi
ikamam sua pizin ila sua
tooroŋana. Iso: “Tomtom ta,
ni iurpe toono kini be ipaaza
ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma
iliu, mi iurpe baen piiziŋana
muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala
kor, bekena zin uraata kan
timbot sala mi matan lala
pa baen lene. Iurpe koroŋ
ta boozomen ma imap, to
izem la kizin wal uraata
kan naman be matan pa, mi
imaŋga ma izem kar kini, mi
ila imbot lele pakaana toro.✡
2 “Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe
mai ki baen keŋana, to iŋgo
mbesooŋo kini ta ma ila kizin
wal uraata kan, bekena ikam
baen ŋonon pakan ma imar.
3 Tamen mbesooŋo kini tana
iwwa ma ila ipet kizin uraata
kan na, tikiskisi mi tibalisi.
To tiseri ma namaana men
mi ila ne. 4 Tona baen
katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini
toro ma ila. Mi ni tomini, zin
uraata kan tipeeze paŋaana
mi tipamiaŋi. 5 To baen
katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini
toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila.
Beso ila ipet na, zin tipuni ma
imeete. Mi mbesooŋo kini
pakan na, wal tana tikam
mbulu raraate men pizin.
Pakan, tibalis zin. Mi pakan
na, tipun zin ma timetmeete.

✡ **11:28:** Yo 2:18; Ŋgo 4:7 ✡ **12:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+

6 “Baen katuunu inok inok
ma som, to mataana ila pa
itunu lutuunu ta leleene pini
ilip kat na ma iso: ‘O, nio
sombe aŋgo lutuŋ ŋonoono,
nako zin len ŋger pini mi
tipou pini.’ Tana iŋgo i ma
ila. 7 Beso zin uraata kan
matan ila mi tire lutuunu
imar na, timaŋga mi tiparso
pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere! Bi-
ibi itunu lutuunu ta imar i.
Ni tabe imender pa koroŋ
ti pa kaimer mi iwe katu-
unu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma
imeete. Naso koroŋ ti imbot
ma iwe lende!’✡ 8 To timaŋga
na tikiskisi, mi tipuni ma
imeete, to tipiri i lae siiri nde-
meene.”✡

9 Yesu iso sua tana ma
imap, to iwi zin ma iso: “Lak,
ina kozoko baen katuunu
ikam parei pizin wal tana?
Ni kola imar ma ikas zin
ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam
baen lene kini tana ma iur la
wal pakan naman be timboro
kat.”✡ 10 To iseeŋge sua
kini mi iso: “Sua ki Anutu
ta tibeede se ro na, niom
kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin wal ruumu poŋana
kan matan repiili, mi
tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana, ta ko tipa-
mender ruumu sala
ma imbol.

11 Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu
itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”✡

12 Zin bibip kizin Yuda tileŋ
sua tooroŋana tana na, tik-
ilaala kembei Yesu iso sua
tana ise kizin. Tanata ti-
sombe tikisi pataaŋa. Tamen
timoto kan pizin iwal biibi,
tana tizemi ma imbotmbot,
mi tila len.

Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

13 Kaimer, mana tiŋgo
tutu kan pakan ziŋan Erot
wal kini pakan ma tila ki
Yesu be titoombi pa wiŋana
pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo,
to iwe le uunu. 14 Tana
timar tipet kini, mi kwon
imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos
katuunu, niam amute: Nu
tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men.
Nu moto tomtom sa som,
mi zzo katkat sua ŋonoono
men pizin tomtom, bekena
paute zin kat pa Anutu zaala
kini. Tana so kat piam.
Nu re be parei? Iti sombe
tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko
indeeŋe pa tutu kiti, som
som? Ko takam pini, som
takam som?” 15 Tamen Yesu,
ni iute pakaamŋana kizin
kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin:
“Parei ta koso kotoombo yo?
Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na,
kakam tasa imar ma aŋre.”
16 Tana tikam pat denari ta
ila kini. Mi ni iteege, to iwi
zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ ruŋguunu
mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina
Kaisa tau.” 17 Tona Yesu iso:
“Tana. Koroŋ ta Kaisa zaana
pa, to ila kini. Mi koroŋ
ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.”
Tileŋ pekelŋana kini tana mi
timurur pa.✡

✡ **12:7:** Mt 27:18 ✡ **12:8:** Ibr 13:12 ✡ **12:9:** Ŋgo 13:46, 28:28 ✡ **12:11:** Mbo 118:22+ ✡ **12:17:** Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

Wal meeteŋan, ko timaŋga mini, som som?
(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18-19 Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: "Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei. Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma iŋgi to, pikin ikel toono kolmanŋana ta imeete na.✡

20 "Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatiziŋ lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam kelŋana sa som, mi imeete. 21 To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. Mi tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. 22 Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len kelŋana sa som. To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. 23 Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, na moori tina ko iwe tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na."

24 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Aiss, niom tina kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat, tanata kakam ŋgar ŋoobo. 25 Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin aŋela ta timbot saamba a.✡ 26-27 Mi maŋgaŋana kizin wal meeteŋan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, mazwaana ta Anutu ipet ki Mose na, kapaata ka mbol som? Indeeŋe tana, ni iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam,
Isak, mi Yakop.✡

"Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som."

Tutu mataana kana
(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

28 Timbotmbot ma tomtom ŋgarŋana ta ki tutu, ni imar mi ileŋ Yesu ziŋan zin Sadusi tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi ire kembei Yesu ipekel kat wiŋana kizin, tana imar kini mi iwi i ta kembei. Iso: "Tutu iŋgoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?"

29 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Tutu mataana kana ta kembei:

O niom Israel keleŋ! Merere
Anutu kiti, ni itutamen
ta Merere ŋonoono. ✡

30 Tana ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama ŋgar ku mi mburom, ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. ✡

31 "Mi tutu biibi toro ta iwe ru pa, ina ta kembei:

✡ **12:18-19:** Lo 25:5; Ŋgo 23:8 ✡ **12:25:** 1Kor 15:42+, 15:52 ✡ **12:26-27:** Kam 3:6; Ŋgo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ✡ **12:29:** Lo 6:4+ ✡ **12:30:** Lo 10:12+ ✡ **12:31:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:5; Yems 2:8

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.
"Tutu lwoono ru tina ta tilip pa tutu ta boozomen."✡
32 Tomtom ŋgarŋana ki tutu tina ileŋ, to iso pa Yesu ma iso: "Mos katuunu, nu so kat! Sua ta so na, ina ŋonoono men. Pa Merere Anutu, ni itutamen ta Merere ŋonoono. Merere toro sa som.✡ 33 Tanata tuur lelende ila kini raama ki ŋgar kiti mi mburanda ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom kembei ta lelende pa itundu. Pa iti sombe takan la tutu lwoono ru men ti mi tuurpe, inako Anutu ire kembei ilip pa patoronŋana boozomen ta tenenne sala artaal mi patoronŋana pakan tomini."✡
34 Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana ipekel kat raama ŋgar, tana iso pini ma iso: "Nu mbot molo pa peeze ki Anutu som." Indeeŋe tana mi ila na, zin tiwi Yesu pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?
(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

35 Indeeŋe Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere lene na, iwi zin ma iso: "Lak! Parei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tisombe Mesia ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponana kini? Pa muŋgu Bubuŋana Potomŋana ipei ŋgar ki Dabit, mi ni iso ta kembei:
36 Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ma iso:
Mar mbulem su nomoŋ woono
ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,
mi kumbum ise ŋguren.✡
37 "Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?"
Iwal biibi ta tileŋleŋ Yesu sua kini na, menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

Mbulu pakurŋana kizin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

38 Yesu ikamam sua pizin mi iso ta kembei: "Motoyom iŋgal ituyom pizin ŋgarŋan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurŋana pizin. 39 Mi sombe tilela lupŋana muriini, som tila pa kini kanŋana, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanŋan murin na. 40 Mi zin koroŋ to tiwadatkewe zin noroŋa bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam suŋŋana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat."

Patoronŋana ki nora tuunu ta
(Lu 21:1-4)

41 Yesu mbuleene isu kolouŋana pa kolekta muriini, mi mataana ilala pizin iwal biibi ta tilala ma tiurur pat izulla. Mi zin mbio uunu

✡ **12:32:** Lo 4:35,39 ✡ **12:33:** 1Sam 15:22; Yesa 45:21 ✡ **12:36:** Mbo 110:1; Ŋgo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

boozo ta timar ma tipiri pat
bibip. 42 Yesu imbotmbot,
mi nora ta, ra, imar ma ipiri
pat siŋsiŋŋan ru ta munmun
i. 43 Yesu ire mbulu ki nora
tana, to iboobo naŋgaŋ kini
ma timar, mi iso pizin ta
kembei: “Ai, kere nora tuunu
tiŋga. Nio aŋso kat piom. Pat
ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na,
ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen
tiŋgi. 44 Paso, zin pakan
na, koroŋ kizin boozo ta
imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen.
Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri
tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma
isula. Tana itunu ko imbot
sorok.”✡

13

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegeŋana
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesu izem urum lene,
mi isombe iyooto ma ila.
Som, mi naŋgaŋ kini ta, ni
imaŋga mi iso pini. Iso:
“Mos katuunu re! Pat ta tipo
urum ti pa na, ŋgeezeŋan mi
bibip men! Mi zin ruumu
tiŋgi ta kembena. Tilip kat!”
2 Yesu ipekel kalŋaana mi iso:
“Ruumu bibip ta rre zin ti,
kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri
kiŋakiŋa ma kan mburu tisu
len lup. Kan koroŋŋan risa
ko imbot se muriini mini na
som.” ✡

Pataŋana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegeŋana
(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Tizem Urum Merere mi
tipa ma tila ma tisala abal
Olib, to Yesu mbuleene su mi
ire la pa urum. Imbotmbot
mi Petrus, Yems, Yoan, mi
Andreas tila kini mi tiwi i.
Tiso: 4 “Biibi, so kat piam.
Sua ta koozi so pa urum tiŋga
reegeŋana na, ko iur ŋonoono
ŋiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau,
inako ka kilalan pareiŋana?”
5 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom.
Kokena tomtom sa ipandel-
ndel yom. ✡ 6 Pa wal boozo
kola timaŋga mi tipaata sorok
nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ulaaŋa tabe
imar i, na nio tau.’ Mi wal
boozomen ko tikan la sua
kizin. ✡
7 “Mi sombe keleŋ malmal
ka orooro, som malmal bibip
urun na, keteyom guruk mi
komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta
kembena kola iwedet. Mi
toono swoono, nako zen. 8 Pa
toono ta boozomen ka tom-
tom bizin kola tiparkam mal-
mal pizin. King ta ko ikam
malmal pa king ki lele toro.
Yeŋyeeŋge kola titok toono
pakan, mi lele pakan ko tikan
peteele. Pataŋana boozomen
tana, ina iwe mataana pa
pataŋana bibip tabe tipet pa
kaimer i. ✡
9 “Mi motoyom iŋgal
ituyom! Pa koyom koi
bizin ko tikam yom, mi
tipamender yom su zin
wal peeze kan matan, mi
tibalis yom lela lupŋana kizin
murin. Mi ko tikam yom ma
tipamender yom la zin king
mi zin bibip keren uunu, mi
tiŋgal motoyom. Paso, niom
kototo yo tau. Mi mbulu tina
ko iwe zaala piom be keswe

✡ **12:44:** 2Kor 8:1-12 ✡ **13:2:** Lu 19:44 ✡ **13:5:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1
✡ **13:6:** Ŋgo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ✡ **13:8:** Tur 6:3+

uruŋ mi kopombol sua tio ila
matan. ✡ 10 Mi bela tisoyaara
uruunu ambaiŋana ma ila
irao karkari ta boozomen
muŋgu, to mbulu tana ipet.
11 “Mi sombe tikam yom
mi tipamender yom la zin
bibip matan be titiiri sua
tiom, na kopoyom rru mi
motoyom rru sua tabe koso
i pepe. Pa indeeŋe ta so
tipamender yom, na Anutu
itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe
koso i. Tana ŋgar ta so ise
pa leleyom pa mazwaana
tana, na koso men tau. Pa
ina niom ituyom leleyom
mi koso som. Ina imar pa
Bubuŋana Potomŋana tau. ✡
12 “Indeeŋe mazwaana
tana, tomtom ko tiur
toŋmatiziŋ kizin ila wal pakan
naman be tipun zin ma
timetmeete. Mi zin kolman
ko tikam ta kembena pa
lutun bizin. Mi zin naŋgaŋ
ko tizooro taman ma nan
bizin, mi tiur zin la wal pakan
naman be tipun zin ma
timetmeete. 13 Mi tomtom
ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom
koi. Paso, niom kewe leŋ mi
kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom
ta sombe imender mbolŋana
mi ikiskis urlaŋana kini ma
irao swoono, na Anutu ko
ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✡

*Pataŋana biibi kat kola
ikam zin Yerusalem kan
(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)*

14 “Kaimer ko kere wal
pakan tipamender koroŋ
sanannŋana kat ilela lele
potomŋana ta ka ŋgalsekiŋana.
To lele tana isaana kat ma
imborene. (Tomtom sa
isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu
irao be ikam ŋgar pa ka
uunu.) Mbulu tana iso ipet,
na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele
pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi
tiko ma tisala pa lele abala-
balŋana. ✡ 15 Tana tomtom
sa isombe imbotmbot sala
ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela
ruumu be ikam koroŋ kini
sa pepe. Kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa ma
ila. ✡ 16 Mi sombe tomtom
sa imbotmbot mokleene
kini mi ikamam uraata, na
iloondo ma ila ruumu mini
be ikam kawaala kini toro
sa pepe. Ni tomini, kaŋkaŋ
pataaŋa ma ila. 17 Zin moori
ta sombe koponŋan mi zin ta
pemyamŋan pa mazwaana
tana, na ra, tembel zin kek.
Pa pataŋana biibi kola ikam
zin. 18 Tana kusuŋ pa Anutu.
Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa
gorgor ki yaŋ. 19 Pa pataŋana
tana, ko sanannŋana kat ma
ilip pa pataŋana boozomen
ta tipet pa toono kek na.
Indeeŋe mata popoten ta
Anutu iur saamba mi toono,
mi imar imar ma indeeŋe
koozi na, pataŋana sa ta
kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi
kaimer ko pataŋana toro sa
ta kembei ipet mini som.
✡ 20 Pataŋana tana, sombe
Merere ipemet loŋa som,
inako tomtom sa irao imbot
na som. Tamen ni kopoono
pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa
itunu kek, tana kola ipemet
ma imap karau men.
21 “Mbulu tana iso ipet,

✡ **13:9:** Ŋgo 18:12; Tur 2:10 ✡ **13:11:** Lu 12:11+ ✡ **13:13:** Yo 15:18,20; Tur 2:7,11, 3:5 ✡ **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✡ **13:15:** Lu 17:31 ✡ **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2

mi sombe tomtom sa iso
piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia
ta itunu tis!, som ‘Ni im-
botmbot tiŋga!’, na kuurla
sua kini pepe. ✡ 22 Pa
wal pakamkaamŋan kola
tipet, mi tipakaam ma tiso
ta kembei: ‘Nio Mesia’, som
‘Nio Anutu kwoono.’ Mi
ko titooro mos boozo mi
tikam uraata bibip pakan
bekena tipakaam zin tomtom
pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta
ni iroogo zin pa itunu na
tomini, wal tana ko titoombo
be tipakaam zin. ✡ 23 Keleŋ,
koroŋ boozomen tana ipet
zen, mi iŋgi aŋsotaara yom
pataaŋa. Tana motoyom iŋgal
ituyom.

*Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutu-
unu*
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

24 “Pataŋana boozomen
tana tisombe tipet lup, inako
molo som to zoŋ mataana
imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko
iyaara mini som. 25 Mi pitik
ko tizem murin mi titoptop,
mi Anutu ko itok zin koroŋ
mburanŋan ta timbot sala
maŋaanaŋana na. 26 Tona
tomtom kola tire sala pa
Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela
miiri tieene mi imiili ma isu
raama mburaana biibi kat
mi azuŋka kini. ✡ 27 Mi ni
ko iŋgo zin aŋela kini ma tila
tipa pa lele ta boozomen irao
toono mi saamba ka seŋgaaŋa
bekena tiyogeege zin wal kini
ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na,
ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✡

Sua tooroŋana pa ke fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

28 “Kere la pa ke fik mi
kakam ŋgar pa. Pa ke tana
isombe iruŋ, tona kikilaala
kembei iŋgi be zoŋ biibi isu.
29 Ina zaala raraate men tau
pa mbulu ta aŋzzo yom pa
i. Niom sombe kere mbulu
ta boozomen tana tiwedet,
to kikilaala ta kembei: Mi-
iliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu,
ta ka nol igarau kek. 30 Nio
aŋso kat piom: Wal ta koozi
kan i ko timap pa toono zen,
mi tire uraata boozomen
tiŋgi ipet. 31 Saamba mi toono
kola timbiriizi. Tamen sua tio
irao be ila lene na som. Ko
imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✡

*Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutu-
unu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol
som*
(Mt 24:36-44)

32 “Nol tabe koroŋ ta
boozomen tana tipet pa i, na
tomtom sa iute som. Mi aŋela
ta timbot saamba na tiute
som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute
som. Tamaana itutamen ta
iute. ✡ 33 Tana motoyom
iŋgalŋgal ituyom. Pa nol
tana, niom kuute som. 34 Ko
ipet kembei ta tomtom ta,
ni ikam ŋgar be ila pa lele
molo. Tana izem ruumu kini
ila mbesooŋo kini naman be
timboro, mi iur len uraata
ikot zin tataŋa. Mi isotaara
tomtom ta imborro kataama
na, be iur mataana pini mibe
izza i. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✡
35 Nio aŋso piom. Motoyom
iŋgal ituyom. Pa nol tabe
ruumu katuunu imiili ma

✡ **13:21:** 2Tes 2:1+ ✡ **13:22:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Tur 13:13 ✡ **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✡ **13:27:** Mt 13:41 ✡ **13:31:** Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18 ✡ **13:32:** Ŋgo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✡ **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+

imar pa i, ina niom kuute
som. Ko indeeŋe rorou, som
mbeŋ lukutuunu, som lele
imarmar, som mbeŋbeŋŋana.
✡ 36 Kokena ni imar karau
men na, ire yom kekeene-
meete. 37 Sua ti aŋso piom,
mi ila pizin wal ta boozomen
tomini. Kapamatmaata
ma kombotmbot, mi kuur
motoyom pa biibi tiom!”

14

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Pasoba mi lupŋana biibi
kizin Yuda tabe tikan narabu
ta ka yis somŋana i na, ka
mbeŋ ru men imbotmbot be
ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu tilup zin,
mi tirru zaala keŋana sa pa
Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma
imeete. 2 Mi tiparso pizin
ma tiso: “Kozo takami pa
mazwaana ki lupŋana biibi
taiŋgi pepe. Kokena zin
iwal biibi timaŋga mi tikam
malmal.”

Moori ta iliŋ ŋgere sala Yesu uteene
(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

3 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
timbotmbot ki Simon ta
kar Betania. Simon tana,
ni muŋgu mbetmbeete
sanannŋana ikami. Zin
mbulen isu ma tikanan kini
ma timbotmbot, mi moori
ta, ni ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana
ta ka kadoono biibi kat na,
mi imar. To ibokat ŋgere
putuunu kwoono mi iliŋ sala
Yesu uteene. 4 Mi wal pakan
ta ziŋan Yesu timbotmbot na,
tire na irao lelen som. Tana
tiyo kwon pini ma tiso: “Wai,
moori ti ipasaana sorok ŋgere
paso? 5 Ŋgere ti na, ka pat ta
sorok som. Be toŋgomoono,
so takam pat biibi kembei
300 denari mi kwoono be
tu'uulu zin sorrokŋan pa!”
Tana tiyaambi. 6 Tamen Yesu
iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom
pini paso? Mbulu ta ni ikam
pio na, ambaiŋana kat. 7 Pa
wal sorrokŋan ko niomŋan
kombotmbot ma alok. Tana
mazwaana boozomen ta
niom sombe leleyom be
ku'uulu zin, inako karao be
ku'uulu zin. Mi nio, nako
itiŋan tombotmbot ma molo
som. 8 Koroŋ ta ni irao be
ikam pio, ta ikam kek. Ŋgere
ti, ni iliŋ salakaala yo bekena
iurpe yo pa koŋ mete.✡ 9 Tana
nio aŋso kat piom: Kaimer
sombe tomtom tisoyaara
uruŋ ma irao karkari, inako
tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni
ikam pio i, bekena tomtom
matan kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

10 To naŋgaŋ ki Yesu laa-
muru mi ru tana, tomtom
kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskar-
iot, ni imaŋga ma ila kizin
bibip kizin patoronŋana kan,
mi iso pizin ta kembei: Ni
ko iurpe zaala pizin be tikam
Yesu. 11 Mi tileŋ sua kini na,
lelen ambai kat mi timbuk
sua pini be tikam le pat. Ziŋan
timbuk sua makiŋ, tona Yu-

✡ **13:35:** Lu 12:38 ✡ **14:8:** Yo 19:40

das ila ma irru zaala be iur
Yesu ila naman.

Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tikan Pasoba ka kini
(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-
14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

12 Timbot ma aigule
mataana kana ki lupŋana
biibi tana ipet. Mi ina aigule
tabe tipun zin sipsip pa
Pasoba i. Tana naŋgaŋ kini
tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Lak, kini
ki Pasoba na, ko amurpe pu
isu swoi?”✡ 13 Tana Yesu
iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ru be tila.
Mi isotaara zin ta kembei.
Iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to
kere tomtom ta ikwaara yok
kuuruŋana, mi ikoŋuru yom
ma ima. Koto i, 14 mi kere,
beso isala ruumu tasa, to
koto i ma kelela. Mi koso pa
ruumu katuunu ta kembei.
Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam
ikam wiŋana pu ta kembei:
Ruumu leleene iŋgoi tabe ni
ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timbot pa
mi tikan kini ki Pasoba i?’
15 Ni ko iso yom pa ruumu
leleene biibi ta imbot kor
mi tiurpe ma ambai pataaŋa
kek. Tana kuurpe kanda kini
isu tana.”
16 Yesu iso sua ma imap,
tona naŋgaŋ kini ru tana
tizemi, mi tiwwa ma tila
kar biibi. Mi tire koroŋ
ta boozomen ila itoptop
kat la Yesu kalŋaana. Tana
tiparaŋraŋ kini mi koroŋ
ta boozomen pa suŋŋana
ki Pasoba. 17 Timbotmbot
ma zoŋ isula, to Yesu ziŋan
naŋgaŋ kini pakan timar, mi
mbulen su pa kini kanŋana.
18 Tikanan ma timbotmbot,
mi Yesu isu ma iso: “Nio aŋso
kat piom. Tomtom tiom tasa
kola iur yo la koŋ koi bizin
naman. Tomtom tau itiŋan
takanan kini i.”✡ 19 Naŋgaŋ
kini tileŋ sua tana na, lelen
ipata. To zin tataŋa timaŋga
mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ku tana,
nu so pio?” 20 Yesu iso pizin:
“Niom laamuru mi ru tana,
tiom tasa ko ikam. Tomtom
tana, niamru amtizik narabu
isula mbooro tamen. 21 Tana
Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni
ma imeete. Ka sua imbot
pataaŋa kek. Mi tomtom tabe
iswe i la ka koi bizin i na,
tembeli kek! Naana ra, ipeebi
som, so ndabok!”

Temen pemetŋana
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20;
1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Tikanan ma timbotmbot,
mi Yesu ikam narabu ma
isuŋ pa, to itette ma irao
zin naŋgaŋ mi iso: “Kakam
ma kakan. Iŋgi nio mozoŋ
ŋonoono.” 23 Tona ikam
mbooro baen ma isuŋ pa,
mi ikam la ki naŋgaŋ kini,
mi zin ta boozomen tiwin.
Tiwin makiŋ, to ni iso: 24 “Ina
nio siŋiŋ, ta ko ireere ma
isu, mi iwe zaala be Anutu
ziŋan zin tomtom boozomen
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✡
25 Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio
ko aŋwin baen mini som, mi
ila indeeŋe ta aŋwin baen
poponŋana lela Anutu kar
kini.”
26 Tikan makiŋ, to timbo
mboe suŋŋana kana ta, mi

✡ **14:12:** Kam 12:6+ ✡ **14:18:** Mbo 41:9 ✡ **14:24:** Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 8:8+, 9:16+ ✡ **14:26:** Mbo 118

tizem ruumu mi tisala pa
abal Olib.✡

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

27 Mi Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ
kini ma iso: “Mbeŋ ta koozi,
niom ta boozomen ko kotop
pa urlaŋana tiom mi kipizil
ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki
Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Nio ko aŋpun mboroŋan kizin
sipsip,
mi zin sipsip ko tiko papirik
lup.✡ 28 Tamen kaimer
sombe aŋmaŋga
mini pa naala, nako
aŋmuuŋgu ma aŋla mi
aŋsa yom su Galilea.”
29 To Petrus imaŋga
mi iso: “Inako zin
pakan. Mi nio, nako
aŋrao aŋtop mi aŋpizil
ndemeŋ pu na som.”
30 Mi Yesu iso pini ma
iso: “Petrus, nio aŋso
kat pu. Mbeŋ ta koozi,
nu kola watkaala zoŋ
pa tel, mana man
itaŋ ma iwe ru pa.”
31 Mi Petrus kwoono
imbol ma imbol kat
ma iso: “Asiŋ iso u?
So tipunu, nako tipun
yo tomini ma ituru mi
temetmeete raraate.
Mi irao aŋwatkaala zom
na som. Som kat!” Mi
zin ta boozomen tiso
sua raraate men.

Yesu isuŋ su lele Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

32 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tipa ma tila tipet lele ta,
zaana Getsemane. Tona iso
pizin ta kembei: “Mbuleyom
su tiŋgi ma kombotmbot,
mi nio aŋla aŋsuŋ.” 33 To
ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan
ma ziŋan tila. Yesu leleene
ipata biibi kat, mi ikam ŋgar
boozo pa pataŋana tabe ise
kini i. 34 Tana iso pizin
ma iso: “Aiss, leleŋ ipata
kat. Leleŋ pataŋana taiŋgi
be ipun yo ma aŋmeete i.
Tana kapamatmaata mi
itiŋan tombotmbot.”✡ 35 Pa
Yesu iute: Nol kini ta ipet
kek. Tana izem zin ma
timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To
iŋgun kumbuunu isu toono
mi isuŋ Anutu, be sombe
itunu leleene, nako ipiŋgis
pataŋana tana ma imbot molo
pini. 36 To iso: “O Abba *
Tamaŋ, nu tat pa kosa sa som.
Tatke mbooro taiŋgi pio. Iŋgi
nio aŋso. Mi nu itum tau.”

37 Isuŋ makiŋ, mi imiili
ma imar, to ire naŋgaŋ kini
tel tina tikenne. Tana iso
pa Petrus. Iso: “Simon, nu
kenne? Irao be pamaata risa
som? 38 Niom kapamaata
mi kusuŋ. Kokena toom-
boŋana ikam yom to kotop.
Pa lelende na, mata leŋleŋ.
Mi kulindi na mburaana irao
som.”✡

39 To izem zin mi ila ma
ipoto suŋŋana kini mini.
40 Isuŋ ma imap, tona imiili
ma ila mini. Mi ire zin naŋgaŋ
kini tikenne men. Paso,
matan ikam sanaana zin ma

✡ **14:27:** Sek 13:7 ✡ **14:34:** Yo 12:27 * **14:36:** Yesu izzo Aramea kalŋan. Zin Aramea tiwatwaata taman bizin be ‘Abba’. ✡ **14:38:** Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

tisaana kat. Tana len sua sa
be tiso pini na som. 41 Yesu
ila isuŋ mini ma iwe tel pa.
Mi imiili ma imar mini, to
iso pizin: “Wai, malaiŋana
ikam yom ma kekenne men?
Irao tana! Pa nol tabe tiur
Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal
sanannŋan naman, ta iŋgi ipet
kek. 42 Kamaŋga mi tala. Pa
kere: Tomtom ta ila iswe yo
la koŋ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma
imar i!”

Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

43 Yesu izzo sua mi molo
som na, Yudas ziŋan zin iwal
biibi ta timar raama buza
mi zaaba. (Yudas tana, ni
tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu
naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru
na.) Wal tana, zin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan
zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin
peeze kan kizin Yuda tiŋgo
zin ma timar. 44 Mi Yu-
das isotaara zin kek ta kem-
bei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta
sombe aŋbeŋbeeŋe pini, ina
ni tau. Kikiskisi mi kom-
boro kati ma kala.” 45 Tana
zin iwal biibi tina timar tipet
to, Yudas ikoŋuru Yesu ma
ila, mi iso pini: “Mos katu-
unu!” Mi imbeŋbeeŋe pini.
46 To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami
be tila. 47 Mi naŋgaŋ kini
ta, tau imender kolouŋana,
ni imaŋga na ipas buza kini
mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta
talŋaana ma itop su. Tomtom
tana, ni mbesooŋo ki biibi
kizin patoronŋana kan. 48 To
Yesu iso pa iwal biibi tana.
Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom mal-
malŋoŋ sa, ta kamar ramaki
buza ma zaaba be kakam yo
i? 49 Aigule boozomen ta
itiŋan tombotmbot la Urum
Merere kwoono mi aŋkamam
sua piom na. Parei ta kakam
yo pataaŋa som? Ambai.
Toŋgo. Iŋgi be sua ki Anutu
ta tibeede muŋgu kek na, iur
ŋonoono.” 50 Ni iso sua tana,
to naŋgaŋ kini ta boozomen
tizemi, mi tiko ma tila len.✡

51 Naŋgaŋ kaibiim ta,
ni ikawaali pa kawaala
kokouŋana mi ito Yesu. Mi
zin malmal kan tiso tikami
tomini. 52 Tabe ni imaŋga to,
kawaala kini ipurus ma itop
su lene, mi iko ma ila lene.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu
(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

53 To tikam Yesu ma
tila ruumu ki biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan. Mi zin
patoronŋana kan, ziŋan zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze
kan tilup zin su ruumu tana
ma timbotmbot. 54 Mi Petrus,
ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma
igarau ruumu tana kwoono,
to mbuleene su you uunu,
mi ziŋan zin menderŋan
timbotmbot ma you ilolo zin.

55 Mi zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin
peeze kan ta boozomen
titoombo be tiru tom-
tom pakan be tipombol
sua pakaamŋana pa Yesu.
Naso tirao be tipuni ma
imeete. Tamen tiru ma
som. 56 Ŋonoono, wal boozo
timaŋga mi tipombol sua
pakaamŋana pini. Tamen sua

✡ **14:50:** Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27

kizin ila iwe mataana tamen
som. Tomtom ta iso sua ta,
mi toro iso toro.✡ 57 Tona zin
tomtom pakan timaŋga mi
tipombol sua pakaamŋana ti
pini. Tiso: 58 “A! Niam amleŋ
ni itunu iso ta kembei: Urum
Merere biibi ta tomtom
tipo pa naman ti na, ni ko
ireege ma isu lene. Mi ko
ipamender toro pa aigule tel
men. Mi urum toro tana ko
imaŋga pa tomtom mburan
som.”✡ 59 Tamen zin tomini,
tiso sua raraate som. Tiso
ndelndelŋa.

60 To biibi kizin pa-
toronŋana kan imaŋga ma
imender su zin iwal keren
uunu, mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Sua
ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao
be pekel som?” 61 Mi Yesu
ipekel sua sa som. Imaane
men. Tabe biibi tana iwi i
mini ma iso: “Kozo so kat
sua ma amleŋ. Nu Mesia?
Nu Anutu ta tapakurkuri na
Lutuunu?”✡ 62 Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “E! Nio tau.
Mi kaimer to niom ko kere:

Tomtom Lutuunu, ni
mbuleene ise muriini
ta imbot la Anutu
mbolkeŋkeŋŋana na-
maana woono. Mi ko
kere ni imbot se miiri
tieene saamba kana
mi imiili ma imar.”✡

63 Biibi kizin patoronŋana
kan ileŋ sua tina na, ipas
keteene. To iraaza mburu
kini mi iso: “Oo imap. Turu
tomtom toro be iso ka sua
paso? Buri na tapas kat sua
ila itunu kwoono i. 64 Niom
ituyom kombot mi keleŋi. Ni
ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek.
Lak, niom koso parei?” Tona
zin ta boozomen timaŋga mi
tiso: “Tomtom ta kembena
imbot pepe. Ina uunu
kini tina tabe imeete pa
i!”✡ 65 Mi tomtom kizin
pakan timaŋga mi tipures la
mataana, mi tizuk mataana,
mi tilul naman mi tipuni. Mi
tipeŋeu i ma tiso: “Nu Anutu
kwoono, na? Kena so lak!
Asiŋ ta ipunu na?” To zin
menderŋan kadoono tikami
mi tipuni.

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu za-
ana*

*(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62;
Yo 18:15-18,25-27)*

66-67 Petrus imendernder
kolouŋana pa you ta ikanan la
ruumu ka siiri leleene na, ma
ilolo i. Mi mbesooŋo moori
ta ki biibi kizin patoronŋana
kan, ni imar ma ire i, to
igeedi ma iso: “Ai, nu tomini,
niomru Yesu ki Nasaret
kawwa.” 68 Tamen Petrus
iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa, sua
ta so na, nio aŋute som.
Aŋkankaana pa.” To izem
muriini mi ruk ma ipera ŋana.
69 Mbesooŋo moori tina ire
Petrus mini, to iso pizin wal
ta ziŋan timendernder na, ma
iso: “Kere to tis. Ni tomini
ziŋan tau.” 70 Tamen Petrus
iwatkaali mini.

Timbot ri, to zin wal ta
ziŋan timendernder tina na,
timaŋga mi tiso pa Petrus
mini ta kembei: “Ŋonoono
kat. Nu tina niomŋan
tau. Pa nu sa tomtom ki
Galilea na.” 71 Tabe Petrus

✡ **14:56:** Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ✡ **14:58:** Yo 2:19; Ŋgo 6:14 ✡ **14:61:** Yesa 53:7
✡ **14:62:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Tur 1:7 ✡ **14:64:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

imaŋga mi kwoono imbol ma
iso: “Ŋonoono kat. Sombe
aŋpakaam na, Anutu itunu
ipasaana yo lak! Tomtom ta
niom kozzo pini na, nio aŋute
i risa som kat!” 72 Indeeŋe
tana na, man itaŋ mini ma
iwe ru pa. To Petrus mataana
ila pa sua ki Yesu ta iso pini
ma iso: ‘Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu
kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel,
mana man itaŋ ma iwe ru pa.’
Tabe Petrus leleene isaana
kat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer.

15

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

1 Timbot ma mbeŋbeŋŋana,
to zin bibip kizin pa-
toronŋana kan ziŋan zin
peeze kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki
tutu timap ma tilup zin, mi
timbuk sua pa Yesu. To tipo
i mi tikami ma tila tiuri la
Pilatus namaana. 2 Pilatus
ikami, to iwi i ma iso: “Parei,
nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?”
Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Sua ta so na.” 3 To zin
bibip kizin patoronŋana kan
timaŋga mi tiŋgal sua boozo
pini. 4 Tana Pilatus iwi i
mini ma iso: “Parei, nu rao
be pekel kwon som? Pa re.
Zin timbel sua ŋgalŋana pu.”
5 Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa
som. Imaane men. Tabe
Pilatus ikam ŋgar boozo.✡

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

6 Lupŋana biibi tana iso
iwedet, na gabana ki Rom
ikamam mbulu ta kembei:
Zin wal ta timbotmbot lela
ruumu sanaana leleene na,
sombe iwal biibi tiwi i pa
kizin tasa be iyooto, to izemi
ma ila sorok. 7 Indeeŋe
mazwaana tina na, tomtom
ta, zaana Barabas, ni ziŋan
wal pakan timbotmbot lela
ruumu sanaana tomini.
Uunu kizin ta kembei: Muŋgu
timaŋga ma tikam malmal be
tiziiri zin Rom. Mi malmal
tana na, tipun tomtom pakan
ma timetmeete.
8 Tana iwal biibi tila tilup
la ki Pilatus, mi timaŋga na
tiwi i be ito mbulu tana mi
ikam tomtom kizin sa ma iy-
ooto. 9-10 Mi Pilatus, ni iute:
Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan
mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata
tikami ma tiuri la namaana.
Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Parei,
niom leleyom be aŋzem king
tiom Yuda ma ima?”
11 Tamen zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan tikuru
zin iwal lelen be tiyok la
kalŋaana pepe mi tiwi i be
izem Barabas ma iyooto.✡
12 Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini
ma iso: “Mi parei pa tomtom
ta niom kosombe ni king tiom
Yuda. Ko aŋkam parei pini?”
13 To tiboobo mini mi kalŋan
izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala
ke pambaaraŋana!” 14 Tabe
Pilatus iwi zin mini ma
iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu
i?” Mi zin kezen keke la
pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke
pambaaraŋana!” 15 Pilatus
leleene be ikam iwal biibi
tina ma lelen ambai, tana

✡ **15:5:** Yesa 53:7 ✡ **15:11:** Ŋgo 3:13+

izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi
Yesu na, iuri la zin malmal
kan naman ma tibalisi, to
tikami ma tila be tipuni sala
ke pambaaraŋana.

Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

16 Zin malmal kan tikam
Yesu ma tilela gabana ki
Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi
sua ikam zin malmal kan ta
boozomen ma timar tilup
zin, 17-18 to tikam mburu
totoŋana kembei ta kizin
king i, mi tigiibi se regeene.
Mi tikam wooro matan-
matanŋana, mi tital ma tiur
sala uteene. To tiyotyooto
pini ma tiso: “Aa, king kizin
Yuda. Niam ampakuru!.”
19 Mi tiballis uteene pa teene,
mi tipureskaali, mi tiŋgungun
kumbun mbukuunu pini.
20 Tipeŋeu i makiŋ, to tikinke
mburu totoŋana ma isu, mi
tiur itunu mburu kini ila
niini. To tikami ma tila be
tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pam-
baaraŋana
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43;
Yo 19:17-27)

21-22 Tiwwa ma tila pa
zaala, mi tindeeŋe tomtom
ta, zaana Simon. Ni imbot
pa su mi imar be ilela pa
kar biibi. Ni tomtom ki kar
Kairini. Mi lutuunu bizin
ru, zan Alisande ma Rupus.
Timar tindeeŋi, to tiyasasaari
be ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana
ki Yesu. Mi ziŋan tila ma tipet
lele ta zaana Golgata (Golgata
ka uunu ta kembei: Lele ki
tomtom uteene putuunu).✡
23 Mi tisombe tikam Yesu ka
yok baen ta titooro ramaki
koroŋ ta tisombe mir * na.
Tamen ni leleene be iwin
som. 24-25 To tipuni sala
ke pambaaraŋana. Indeeŋe
tana, zoŋ mataana ikam
kembei lamata mi paŋ. Mi
tisombe tiparrai mburu
kini ma irao zin. Tana
tikam mbulu ta be tire so
tomtom tabe ikam so mburu
i.✡ 26 Mi uunu kini tabe
imeete pa i, ina tibeede ta
kembei: ‘Iŋgi king kizin
Yuda.’ 27-28 Mi tipun tom-
tom kuumbuŋan ru tomen
sala ke pambaaraŋana. Ta
imbot la ki Yesu namaana
woono, mi toro imbot la ki
ŋas.✡ 29 Zin iwal ta tilala
timarmar mi tire sala pini
na, uten suksuk sala pini,
mi tigibgiibi sua repiiliŋana
pini ma tiso: “Ywee, kam
kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe
reege Urum Merere ma isu
lene, to pamender mini pa
aigule tel tau!✡ 30 Mburom
mi kamke itum ma su pa ke
pambaaraŋana ku tina.” 31 Mi
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan tomini, ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan
ki tutu tipeŋeu i ma tiparzzo
pizin ta kembei: “Ni imbot
be iuluulu zin wal pakan.
Mi parei ta irao be iuulu
itunu som! 32 Ni isombe ni
Mesia mi king kizin Israel.
Ambai. Kozo tombot mi
tere i ten. Sombe izem ke
pambaaraŋana ma isu, nako
tuurla kini!” Mi zin tomtom
ru ta tipun zin raami na, zin

✡ **15:21-22:** Ro 16:13 * **15:23:** Mir na, koroŋ ta ipunmeete yoyouŋana.
✡ **15:24-25:** Mbo 22:18 ✡ **15:27-28:** Yesa 53:12 ✡ **15:29:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19

tomini kwon pasomi.

Yesu imeete
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

33 Zoŋ mataana ikam
kembei aigule palakuutu, to
zoŋ mataana imeete mi zugut
biibi izuk toono tana ma
imap, mi imbot ma irao zoŋ
mataana ikam tel. 34 To Yesu
iboobo ma kalŋaana biibi. Iso:
"Eloi, Eloi lama sabaktani!"
Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei:
Anutu tio, Anutu tio! Parei ta
nu pizil ndemem pio?✡
35 Tomtom pakan ta tim-
botmbot kolouŋana na, tileŋ
sua kini tana, to tiso: "Aa
keleŋ, ni iboobo Anutu
kwoono Ilia." 36 To tomtom
ta iloondo ma ila ikam koroŋ
ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik
sula baen pakpakŋana, mi ipo
la ke molo. To isara sala ki
Yesu be isemsem. Mi iso ta
kembei: "Tombot mi tere i
ten. Ko Ilia imar mi ikinke
i ma isu pa ke pambaaraŋana
kini ma iŋgi."✡ 37 Tona Yesu
iyak ma kalŋaana biibi, mi
iyataaŋa ma ka bolboolo ipol.
38 Indeeŋe tana, kawaala
biibi ta imbot lela Urum
Merere leleene na, rek sala
ki kor mi tuŋ sula meleebe.
39 Beso biibi kizin malmal
kan ta imendernder su Yesu
kereene uunu na, ire Yesu
iyataaŋa mi ka bolboolo ipol
na, iso ta kembei: "Ŋonoono
kat, tomtom ti ni Anutu
lutuunu. Pa meeteŋana kini
ipa ndel kat!"✡ 40 Mi moori
pakan ta timbotmbot molo
ri mi matan lala pa Yesu.
Zan ta kembei: Maria ta ki
kar Magdala, Maria toro ta
Yems ta naŋgaŋ i ma Yose nan
na, mi Salume. 41 Indeeŋe
ta Yesu imbotmbot Galilea
mi ikamam uraata kini na,
zin moori ti ta titoto i mi
timbesmbeeze pini. Mi zin
moori ta ziŋan Yesu tiwwa
ma timar Yerusalem na,
boozomen timbotmbot mi
tire meeteŋana kini.

Titwi Yesu
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

42-43 Aigule tana ina aigule
tabe zin Yuda tiparaŋraŋ
koroŋ kizin pa aigule po-
tomŋana tabe keten su pa i.
Tana timbotmbot ma rou,
to Yosep ki Arimatea imar
ipet. Tomtom tina, ni imbot
la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze
kan kizin Yuda, mi tomtom
boozomen matan se kini. Mi
ni tomini iurur mataana pa
peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat.

Yosep tana imoto som mi
ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam
Yesu ma ila itwi i. 44 Pilatus
ileŋ kembei Yesu imeete ka-
rau men, to ikam ŋgar boozo.
Tana iboobo biibi kizin mal-
mal kan ma imar, mi iwi i
pa Yesu: Ni imeete ma kup
kat? 45 Biibi kizin malmal kan
iso: "E." Tabe Pilatus iyok pa
Yosep be ikam Yesu ma ila.
46 Tana Yosep iŋgiimi kawaala
kokouŋana ta, mi ikam ma
ila. Mi ikam Yesu putuunu
ma isu, to izuki pa kawaala
tana, mi iuri lela naala lene
ta tiurpe lela raŋ sumbuunu
pataaŋa kek. To ipatimbil pat
biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala

✡ **15:34:** Mbo 22:1 ✡ **15:36:** Mbo 69:21 ✡ **15:39:** Mk 1:24

kwoono. 47 Mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria ta Yose naana
i timbotmbot mi tire la pa lele
ta tiur Yesu ilela pa na.

16

Yesu burup ma imaŋga pa naala
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Aigule potomŋana kizin
tabe keten su pa i imap ma
ila, tona Maria ki Magdala,
ziru Maria ta Yems naana
i, mi Salume, zin tel tila
tiŋgiimi koroŋ kuzinŋan, mi
tikam ma tila be tisuulu se
Yesu putuunu. 2 Tana aigule
mataana kana, mbeŋbeŋŋana
ta zoŋ pok ma ise na, zin
timaŋga mi tiwwa ma tila pa
naala. 3-4 Tiwwa ma tila pa
zaala lwoono, mi tiparzzo
pizin ta kembei. Tiso: "Iŋgi
kozo ko asiŋ ipatimbil pat
biibi pa naala kwoono piti?"
Tipet naala mi matan ila
na, tire pat biibi tana imbot
mini muriini som, mi kembei
ta tipatimbil ma ilae kek.
5 To tilela pa naala leleene.
Tilela na, tire naŋgaŋ ta iru
pa mburu kokouŋana mi
mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot
la ki naman woono. Tire i
na, timorsop mi motoŋana
biibi ikam zin. 6 To ni iso:
"Komoto pepe. Nio aŋute:
niom kurru Yesu ki kar
Nasaret ta tipuni ma imeete
sala ke pambaaraŋana na. Mi
ni imbotmbot ti mini som.
Ni burup ma imaŋga ma ila
kek. Kere. Muriini ta tiuri
pa ta ti. 7 Tana kala mi koso
uruunu pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Mi
motoyom iŋgal Petrus tomini
bekena kosotaari. Koso pizin
ta kembei: Yesu, ni imuuŋgu
ma ila Galilea be izza yom.
Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i
kembei ta muŋgu ni iso piom
na."
8 To tiyooto ma tipet mat,
mi tiko ma tila leŋ. Pa motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma ŋgar
kizin imap. Mi tiso koroŋ
tana pa tomtom sa som.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ki Magdala
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

9 Aigule mataana kana,
mbeŋbeŋŋana na, Yesu burup
ma imaŋga pa naala mi
ila ipet ki Maria ta ki kar
Magdala muŋgu. Maria
tina, ta muŋgu Yesu iziiri
bubuŋana sanannan lamata
mi ru pini na. ✡ 10 Maria ire
i, to ila ma isotaara zin wal
ta tigabgaaba Yesu na. Pa
lelen izanzaana mi titaŋtaŋ
pini ma timbotmbot. 11 Ni
iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ire
kat Yesu pa mataana kek.
Ni mataana iyaryaara ma
imbotmbot. Tamen tileŋ na,
tiurla sua kini som.

Yesu ipet ki naŋgaŋ kini ru
(Lu 24:13-35)

12 Kaimer to naŋgaŋ ru
ki Yesu tizem kar biibi, mi
tiwwa pa zaala ma tila na, ni
ipet kizin isu zaala lwoono.
Tamen ruŋguunu ipa ndel.
13 Ziru tire i, to tiloondo ma
timiili mini be tisotaara zin
naŋgaŋ pakan. Tamen ziru
sua kizin tana, tiurla som
tomini.

✡ **16:9:** Lu 8:2

Yesu ipet ki naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ta
(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:13-53; Yo 20:19-23; Ŋgo 1:6-8)

14 Kaimer, mana naŋgaŋ
kini laamuru mi ta, zin
tilup zin mi tikanan kini ma
timbotmbot. Mi Yesu ipet
kizin mi iyaamba zin. Paso
ni imaŋga mini pa naala, mi
wal pakan tire i mi tila tiso
uruunu pizin kek. Tamen
ŋgar kizin imbol mi tiurla
som. ✡
15 Mi ni iso pizin ma iso:
"Kala ma kapa pa toono
ta boozomen mi kosoyaara
uruŋ ambaiŋana pizin tom-
tom ta munŋaana men ta
timbotmbot su toono na.
✡ 16 Wal ta so tiurla mi
tikam yok, inako Anutu
ikamke zin ma timbot matan
yaryaara. Mi zin wal ta so
tiurla som, inako Anutu iur
kadoono pizin ma tila len.
✡ 17 Mi wal ta so tiurla,
nako aŋkam len mburan be
titooro mos pakan ma ipet.
Mos ta kembei: Zin ko tiziiri
bubuŋana sananŋan pizin
tomtom pa nio zoŋ, mi tiso
sua ila karkari kalŋan ta zitun
tiute som. ✡ 18 Mi so titeege
mooto sananŋana sa, som
tiwin koroŋ sananŋana sa,
nako irao be ipasaana zin na
som. Mi sombe tiur naman
sala zin meteŋan, nako nin
ambai ma timaŋga mini." ✡

Yesu isala pa saamba
(Lu 24:50-53; Ŋgo 1:9-11)

19 Merere Yesu iso sua
pizin naŋgaŋ kini makiŋ, to
Anutu ikami ma isala pa
kar saamba, mi mbuleene
su Anutu namaana woono.
✡ 20 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tila mi
tisoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana
ma irao lele ta boozomen.
Mi Merere igabgaaba zin pa
uraata kizin, mi ipombolm-
bol zin ma titortooro mos
pakan ma iwedet, bekena
tomtom tikilaala kembei sua
kizin sua ŋonoono. ✡

✡ **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ ✡ **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Ŋgo 1:8; Kol 1:23 ✡ **16:16:** Yo 3:18,36, 12:48; Ŋgo 2:38; Ro 10:9 ✡ **16:17:** Ŋgo 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:10,28 ✡ **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Ŋgo 3:7+, 28:3+; 1Kor 12:9; Yems 5:14+ ✡ **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Ŋgo 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **16:20:** Ŋgo 4:29, 14:3; Ibr 2:3

Uruunu Ambaiŋana ta Lukas Ibeede

Sua Sotaaraŋana ki Lukas

1-2 O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur ŋonoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeeŋe ta imaŋga mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amleŋ, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek.✡

3-4 Mi nio ta kembena. Aŋwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekena ituŋ aŋute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi aŋpazal ka mbol ma iŋgeeze kek, ta iŋgi aŋbeede ima bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina ŋonoono men.✡

Aŋela iso pa pepe ki Yoan

5 Indeeŋe ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronŋana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupŋana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronŋana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron. 6 Ziru wal ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munŋaana men, ta titoto Anutu kalŋaana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som. 7 Tamen ziru tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somŋana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek.✡

8-9 Aigule ta na, lupŋana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tona tikam mbulu sa be tire asiŋ ta irao be ineene koroŋ kuziiniŋana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet. 10 Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizuŋzuŋ.

11 Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere aŋela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini zilŋaana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woono na. 12 Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motoŋana biibi ikami. 13 Tamen aŋela iso pini. Iso: “Sakaria, moto pepe. Suŋŋana ku, ta Merere ileŋ kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan. 14 Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmeen zin pini. 15 Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen som, yok mbolŋana som. * Indeeŋe ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubuŋana Potomŋana ko izeebi.✡

16 Mi ni ko ikam zin Is-

✡ **1:1-2:** Ŋgo 1:1+; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1 ✡ **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 ✡ **1:7:** Un 16:1 * **1:15:** Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tiŋgalseksek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mbolŋana winŋana mi ute ruunu pupŋana. ✡ **1:15:** Nam 6:1+

rael boozomen ma titooro le-
len, mi timiili mini ki Merere
Anutu kizin. 17 Ni ko ikam
ŋgar mi mburaana kembei
ta Anutu kwoono Ilia, mi
imuuŋgu pa Merere mi iurpe
zaala pini. Ko itooro zin kol-
man ma lelen ila ki lutun
bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal
zorzooroŋan ma tito ŋgar am-
baiŋana kizin wal ndeeŋeŋan.
Naso ikam zin tomtom ma
tiurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere
kizin tabe imar i.”✡
18 Sakaria isu to iwi aŋela.
Iso: “Sua ku tana, ko aŋurla be
parei? Pa iŋgi niamru waeŋbi
amwe kolman kek.”✡
19 Aŋela ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Iŋgi nio Gabriel tau.
Nio aŋmendernder su Anutu
kereene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta
iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, bekena
aŋso sua pu mi aŋkam uruunu
ambaiŋana ti pu.✡
20 Mi leŋ. Sua tio ti kola iur
ŋonoono. Tamen nu urla som.
Tana ko irao so sua som, mi
kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur
ŋonoono.”
21 Sakaria imbot ma molo
lela urum leleene. Tabe zin
iwal tinaami ma som mi
tikam ŋgar boozo pini. 22 Beso
ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao
be iso sua pizin mini som.
Iurur namaana men. Paso,
kwoono imun kek. Tabe
ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu
ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela
urum leleene ma iŋgi.
23 Imbotmbot ma uraata
kini imap, tona imiili ma ila
pa kar kini. 24 Timbotmbot
ma waenebi Elisabet
kopoono. To imbot ruumu
men pa puulu lamata. 25 Mi
iso: “Iŋgi ko tomtom matan
pasom yo mini som. Pa
Merere mataana iŋgal yo, mi
ikam uraata ti pio.”✡

Aŋela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.

26 Elisabet puulu kini iwe
lamata mi ta, to Anutu
iŋgo aŋela Gabriel ma ila
kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele
pakaana ki Galilea na, 27 mi
ila ipet ki moori metet ta,
zaana Maria. Moori tana,
tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta,
zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni
uunu imar pa king Dabit.✡

28 Tana aŋela ila ipet ki
Maria, mi iso pini ta kem-
bei. Iso: “Maria, aigule am-
baiŋana. Merere, ni leleene
pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi
ni imbotmbot raamu.”
29 Maria ileŋ sua tana na,
ikam ŋgar boozo pa. Iso:
“Wai, sua tiŋgi ka uunu be
parei?”
30 Tona aŋela iso pini:
“Maria, moto pepe. Pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu, ta ise
ku kek. 31 Leŋ. Nu ko kopom,
mi peebe pikin tomooto ta.
Kozo paata zaana be Yesu.✡
32 Lutum tana ko iwe tom-
tom zaanaŋana, mi tipaati be
Anutu kor kana Lutuunu. Ni,
Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam
tumbuunu Dabit muriini
peeze kana.✡

✡ **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 ✡ **1:18:** Un 18:11 ✡ **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14 ✡ **1:25:** Un 30:23 ✡ **1:27:** Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 ✡ **1:31:** Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 ✡ **1:32:** Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7 ✡ **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8

33 Mi peeze kini ko irao
imap na som. Ko imboro
Yakop wal kini ma alok.”✡
34 Tona Maria iso pa aŋela:
“Iŋgi ko mbulu tana ipet pio
be parei? Pa nio niamru to-
mooto sa amkeene zen.”
35 To aŋela ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Bubuŋana Po-
tomŋana ko imar ise ku, mi
Anutu kor kana mburaana
ko isalakaalu. Tana pikin
tabe peebi i, na ni potomŋana.
Mi ko tipaati be Anutu
Lutuunu.✡
36 Mi leŋ. Nom musaana
Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan
kek mi muŋgu tiwatwaati be
kopo somŋana na, ni tomini
kopoono, mi iŋgi ka puulu
iwe lamata mi ta kek. 37 Pa
Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa na
som.”✡
38 To Maria iso: “Ambai,
nio iŋgi mbesooŋo sorok ki
Merere. Sombe sua ku tana
iur ŋonoono pio, ina ta tina.”
To aŋela izemi mi ila.

Maria ilou Elisabet

39 Aigule pakan ilae, to
Maria imaŋga, mi karau ma
ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele
abalabalŋana ki Yudea. 40 To
ilela ruumu ki Sakaria mi
ikam aigule ambaiŋana pa
Elisabet. 41 Indeeŋe Elisabet
ileŋ Maria kalŋaana na, pikin
imuzik lela kopoono mi
Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe
Elisabet.✡
42 To kalŋaana biibi ma iso:
“O Maria, kampeŋana biibi
ki Anutu ta isalakaalu ma
lip pa moori ta boozomen.
Mi kampeŋana kini ko im-
botmbot se ki pikin tabe
peebi na. 43 Nio pareiŋoŋ, ta
Merere tio naana imar ma
ilou yo? 44 Pa re. Indeeŋe
ta aŋleŋ kalŋom na, pikin
ta imbot kopoŋ leleene i,
imuzik raama menmeeni.
45 Kampeŋana ki Merere ko
ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei
sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur
ŋonoono.”

Maria mboe kini
(1Sam 2:1-10)

46-47 Tona Maria isu mi iso:
“Merere, ni biibi ŋonoono
ta ilip pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.
Tana nio leleŋ imap ipakuri.
Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu.
Pa ni ulaaŋa tio.✡
48 Pa nio mbesooŋo kini
sorokŋoŋ tau.
Tamen ni mataana iŋgal yo
mi ipakur yo.
Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom
boozomen ko tizzo pa
kampeŋana ki Merere
ta ise tio.✡
49 Pa ni mbura keskeezeŋana.
Mi zaana na, po-
tomŋana.
Mi imbel uraata biibi kat
pio.✡
50 Zin tomtom ta timototo i
mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana
na, muŋaiŋana kini
imbotmbot se kizin,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma
ila.✡
51 Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam
uraata bibip.

✡ **1:35:** Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39 ✡ **1:37:** Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 ✡ **1:41:** Lu 1:15 ✡ **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10 ✡ **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 ✡ **1:49:** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ ✡ **1:50:** Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 ✡ **1:51:** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5

Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur
zitun na, ni iyaŋgwiiri
zin ma timbot
leŋaleŋa.✡
52 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam
peeze na, ni itatke
zin pa murin peeze
kana, mi tisu ma tiwe
paŋaeŋae sorok.
Tamen zin wal sorrokŋan ta
tikototo zitun mi tipase
pini na, ni ipakur zin.✡
53 Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu
ikam koroŋ ambaim-
baiŋan boozomen
pizin, mi tikan ma
tirao.
Mi zin ta len koroŋ boozo na,
ni iser zin ma naman
men mi tila len.✡
54-55 Muŋgu ikam sua
mbukŋana pa tum-
bundu bizin ta kem-
bei: Ni ko imuŋai
Abaraam mi zin
poponŋana kini, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Tanata mataana iŋgal zin
mbesooŋo kini Israel,
mi imuŋai zin mi iuulu
zin.”✡
56 Maria imbotmbot ki Elis-
abet ma irao puulu tel ma
iŋgi, mana imiili ma ila kar
kini mini.

Pepe ki Yoan

57 Indeeŋe Elisabet ikam
tomtom na, ipeebe pikin
tomooto ta. 58 Mi toŋmatiziŋ
kini mi wal ta tigarau i
na, tire kampeŋana biibi ta
Merere ikam pini, to zin
ta boozomen ziŋan Elisabet
menmeen zin. 59 Aigule iwe
lamata mi tel pa na, zin timar
be tireete pikin tina. Mi
tiso tipaata tamaana zaana
Sakaria pini.✡

60 Tamen naana iso: “Som!
Ni zaana Yoan.”

61 To tiso pini. Tiso: “Ina
ambai. Mi nu um bizin mi
imar na, kawatwaata pisis
tana?”

62 Tana tiurur naman pa
tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur
pikin zaana asiŋ. 63 To
Sakaria iso pizin ma tikam
koroŋ ki bude imar, be ni
ibeede. Beso ibeede na,
ibeede ta kembei: Ni zaana
Yoan. Tabe zin wal tikam
ŋgar boozo. 64 To molo som mi
Sakaria kwoono ikam kak,
miaana igolok, mi ipakurkur
Anutu. 65 Tabe iwal biibi
ta kar kan i motoŋana ikam
zin pa mbulu ta ipet na.
Mi tiso ka sua ma irao lele
abalabalŋana ta boozomen ki
Yudea. 66 Mi wal boozomen
ta tileŋ na, tikam ŋgar boozo
pa ma tiso: “Wai, pikin ti,
kaimer ko pareiŋana?” Pa
tire kembei Anutu mburaana
imbotmbot se kini.

Sakaria mboe kini

67 Bubuŋana Potomŋana
izeebe pikin tamaana
Sakaria, to iwe Anutu
kwoono, mi iso kalŋaana ta
kembei:
68 “Iti tapakur Merere Anutu
ki Israel.
Pa ni imar kek be itatke
wal kini pa pataŋana
kizin.✡

✡ **1:52:** Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 ✡ **1:53:** Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21
✡ **1:54-55:** Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 ✡ **1:59:** Un 17:12
✡ **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16

69 Iŋgi be ipamender lende
ulaaŋa mburaanaŋana
mi ipakuri.
Ulaaŋa tana ko ipet la uunu ki
mbesooŋo kini Dabit.✡
70 Mi ina ito sua ta muŋgu
kat ni iswe la kizin wal
potomŋan ta tiwe ni
kwoono na.
Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:✡
71 Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda
koi bizin
mi wal boozomen ta tiurur
koi piti na.✡
72-73 Pa muŋgu ni imbuk
sua pa tumbundu
Abaraam mi ipombol
sua tana ma imbol kat.
Sua ta kembei:
Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin
ma tiwe tamen, mi
imuŋaiŋai Abaraam
popoŋana kini ma alok.
Mi iŋgi ni mataana iŋgalŋgal
sua mbukŋana po-
tomŋana tana ta ikam
pa tumbundu bizin
na,✡
74 be itatke iti la kanda koi
bizin naman.
Naso tomoto mini som, mi
tembesmbeeze pini.✡
75 Mi takam mbulu ta po-
tomŋana mi ndeeŋeŋana
men pa ni mataana ma
irao swondo.”✡
76 To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu
ta kembei:
“O lutuŋ ri, nu tana ko tipaatu
be Anutu kor kana
kwoono.
Paso, nu ko muuŋgu pa
Merere,
mi urpe zaala pini.✡
77 Mi ko pei ŋgar kizin wal kini
pa zaala tabe ni ireege
sanaana kizin pa i.
Naso ikamke zin ma timbot
ambai.✡
78 Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene
itaŋtaŋ piti mi
imuŋaiŋai iti.
Tana ni ko ikam azuŋka
kini saamba kana ma
iyaara su piti, kembei
ta zoŋ pok ma ise.
79 Mi iur mat piti iwal ta
zugut izukkaala iti
mi tombot la zaala ki
meeteŋana na.
Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa
zaala kini.
Naso itiŋan Anutu taparlup
ti ma tewe tamen, mi
tombot ambai.”✡
80 Tana pikin tana itumtum
raama Bubuŋana mburaana
ma iwe tomtom. To ila im-
botmbot su lele bilimŋana ma
irao imaŋga pa uraata kini ila
zin Israel matan.✡

2

Pepe ki Yesu
(Mt 1:18-25)

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana
na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua
be wal boozomen ta timbot
la Rom kopo mbarmaana
na, timap ma tila be tikam
zan se ro. 2 Iŋgi zan urŋana
mataana kana ta ipet indeeŋe
Kirinius ikamam peeze pa
lele pakaana ki Siria na.

✡ **1:69:** 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17 ✡ **1:70:** Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2 ✡ **1:71:** Mbo 106:10 ✡ **1:72-73:** Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; Ibr 6:13+ ✡ **1:74:** Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Ibr 9:14 ✡ **1:75:** Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4 ✡ **1:76:** Yesa 40:3; Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9 ✡ **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 ✡ **1:79:** Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Ŋgo 26:18 ✡ **1:80:** Lu 2:40,52

3 Tana iwal timap ma tilala
pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.
4 Mi Yosep tomini, ni izem
kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea
na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit,
zaana Betelem, ta imbot
Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet
la ki Dabit.✡
5-6 Tana ni ziru Maria ta
tiroogi pini be iwooli na,
tila be tiur zan. Indeeŋe
ziru timbotmbot Betelem na,
Maria kopoono iwe roŋroŋ
kana be ikam tomtom.
7 Mi ipeebe pikin tomooto
muŋgamuŋga, to izuki pa
kawaala, mi ipegeeni sula
koror ta imbot la mbili murin
na. Tana timbotmbot raama
zin mbili. Paso, len murin
toro sa be timbot pa i som.

Aŋela tipet kizin mboroŋan kizin sipsip

8 Kar zilŋaana na,
mboroŋan pakan timborro
sipsip kizin pa mbeŋ. 9 Molo
som na, aŋela ki Merere ipet
kizin. To azuŋka ki Merere
iyaara su ma iliu zin. Tabe
motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma
tisaana kat. 10 Tamen aŋela
iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe.
Keleŋ. Nio aŋmar be aŋso yom
pa uruunu ambaiŋana tabe
ikam yom ta munŋaana men
ma menmeen yom biibi.✡
11 Mbeŋ ta koozi, Ulaaŋa
tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki
Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni
Merere tiom.✡
12 Mi koroŋ tiŋgi ko iwe ki-
lalan piom: Kala, to ko kere
pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala, mi
ikenne sula koror ta imbot la
mbili murin na.”
13 Molo som na, iwal
munŋaana men ki kar
saamba timeke ma tisu, mi
tigaaba aŋela tana ma tipakur
Anutu pa mboe ta kembei.
Tiso:
14 “Tapakur Anutu ta imbot
kor a. Pa ni zaana bi-
ibi.
Wal ta so ni leleene pizin,
nako lelen ndabok.
Pa iŋgi sua luumuŋana * isu
toono kek.”✡
15 Tona zin aŋela tizem zin,
mi timiili ma tisala saamba
mini. Mi zin mboroŋan
tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ou,
tamaŋga ta buri mi tala
Betelem be tere koroŋ ta
Merere iso piti pa na.”
16 Tana loŋa men mi tila. Mi
tindeeŋe Maria ziru Yosep,
mi pikin ta ikenne sula ko-
ror. 17 Tila ma tire i, tona
tipit mbol pa sua ta aŋela
iso pa pikin tana. 18 Mi
zin tomtom ta tileŋ sua kizin
mboroŋan na, timap timurur
pa. 19 Tamen Maria ikam ŋgar
pa mbulu ta boozomen tana
ma iur se ndomoono.✡
20 Kaimer na, zin
mboroŋan timiili ma tila, mi
tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit
uruunu pa uraata boozomen
ta tileŋ mi tire na. Paso, ila
itoptop kat la aŋela kalŋaana
tau.

✡ **2:4:** 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42 ✡ **2:10:** Ŋgo 13:52; Ro 15:13 ✡ **2:11:** Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Ŋgo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14 * **2:14:** Sua luumuŋana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau. ✡ **2:14:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 ✡ **2:19:** Lu 2:51

Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireeti

21 Aigule lamata mi tel ilae,
to reeteŋana ka nol ipet. Mi
tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis
tana, Maria kopoono zen mi
aŋela iso la kini.✡
22 Timbotmbot ma irao nol
tabe tiurpe zitun ma tiŋgeeze
mini pa Anutu mataana kem-
bei ta tutu ki Mose iso na,
to tikam pikin tina, mi tisala
pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma iwe
Merere lene.✡
23 Pa ka sua tibeede ila
Merere tutu kini pataaŋa kek
ta kembei:
Pikin tomooto boozomen ta
muŋgamuŋga na, bela
kakam zin ma tiwe
Merere lene.✡

24 Tana ziru tila tiur pikin
ma iwe Merere lene, mi
tipatoron Merere pa mbalm-
bal munmun ru, bekena
Maria iŋgeeze mini pa Anutu
mataana. Tito tutu ta Merere
iso na.✡

Mboe mi sua ki Simeon

25 Tomtom ta, zaana
Simeon, ni imbotmbot
Yerusalem. Ni tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana mi imoto Anutu
mi ileŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Mi
iurur mataana pa mazwaana
tabe Anutu ikam zin Israel
ma timbot ambai mini.
Mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana
imbotmbot raami.✡
26 Mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana
iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko
imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki
Merere, mana imeete. 27 Yesu
naana ma tamaana tikami
ma tilela Urum Merere be
tikam pini kembei ta tutu
iso na. Mi indeeŋe tana,
Bubuŋana ipaŋgutŋguutu
Simeon ma imbotmbot lela
Urum Merere leleene kek.
28 Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami
mi imbaraari. Mi ipakur
Anutu ma iso:
29 "O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk
pa mbesooŋo ku, ta
iŋgi iur ŋonoono kek.
Tana sombe aŋmeete, na
aŋmeete lak. Nio ko
aŋma raama leleŋ
ambai.✡
30-31 Pa Ulaaŋa ta ŋgo i ma
imar be ikamke zin
tomtom i,
ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire
i kek.
Mi ituŋ aŋre kati tomini.✡
32 Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i.
Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma
zan iwe biibi."✡
33 Yesu tamaana ziru naana
tileŋ sua ta Simeon iso pa
lutun na, tikam ŋgar boozo
pa. 34-35 Tona Simeon ipom-
bol ziru tomini, mi iso pa
Yesu naana Maria ta kembei:
"Leŋ. Pikin taiŋgi ko iwe
uunu pizin Israel boozomen
ma titoptop. Mi boozomen
na, ni ko iwe zaala pizin
be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni
ta ko iswe kat Anutu mbulu
kini pizin tomtom, mi ikam
ma ŋgar ta imbot la lelen na
ipet mat. Tamen tomtom ko
tikam sua boozo pini. Mi

✡ **2:21:** Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 ✡ **2:22:** Wkp 12:2+ ✡ **2:23:** Kam 13:2,12 ✡ **2:24:** Wkp 12:8 ✡ **2:25:** Yesa 40:1 ✡ **2:29:** Un 46:30; Pil 1:23 ✡ **2:30-31:** Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 ✡ **2:32:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Ŋgo 13:47, 26:23 ✡ **2:34-35:** Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+

nu tomini ko yamaana kembei buza mataananŋana iŋgal lelem.”✡

Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua

36 Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene tomini. Ni zaana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel. Uunu ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe kolmannan kek. Muŋgu ziru waene timbot irao ndaama lamata mi ru men, to waene imeete. 37 Tabe ni iwe nora ma imbotmbot mi iŋgi ndaama kini irao tomto paŋ kwoono paŋ (84). Mi ni imbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot mbeŋ ma aigule. Izemzem som. Mi iŋgalseksek itunu pa kini kanŋana pa aigule pakan mi izuŋzuŋ men.✡

38 Indeeŋe kat ta Yosep bizin timbotmbot urum lene na, Ana imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi izzo pikin tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be ikamke Yerusalem na.✡

39 Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na makiŋ to, timiili ma tila pa kar kizin Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na.✡

40 Mi pikin itum ma iwe kaibiŋana mi ikam ŋgar ambaiŋana ki Anutu ma imbol pini. Mi kampeŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.✡

Yesu naŋgaŋŋana mi ila Urum Merere

41 Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu naana ma tamaana tilala Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba.✡

42 Indeeŋe Yesu ndaama kini iwe laamuru mi ru na, ni ziŋan tito mbulu tana mi tisala pa Yerusalem. 43-44 Lupŋana imap, tona Yosep ziru Maria timaŋga be timiili pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imborene su Yerusalem. Mi tamaana ma naana tiute som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ziŋan wal pakan timuuŋgu ma tila kek. Tiwwa ma tila mi rou na, tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki toŋmatiziŋ kizin ma tiwi zin pini. 45 Tamen tindeeŋi som. Tana timiili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem be tiru i. 46 Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to tindeeŋi lela Urum Merere leleene. Ni ziŋan zin wal ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom i timbutultul, mi ileŋleŋ zin mi ikamam wiŋana pizin. 47 Mi zin wal ta tileŋ i na, kwon itaanda pa ŋgar kini mi pekelŋana kini.✡

48 Beso tamaana ma naana tire i na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso pini. Iso: “Wai lutuŋ, parei ta kam mbulu ta kembei pa niamru tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel ruŋom kek.”

49 To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo paso? Niom kuute som? Nio bela aŋbot lela Tamaŋ urum kini mi aŋgaabi pa uraata kini.”✡

50 Tamen ziru tikam ŋgar pa sua kini tina som.✡

51 To ziŋan timaŋga, mi timiili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ileŋleŋ la kalŋan men. Mi mbulu ta boozomen tana na,

---

✡ **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5 ✡ **2:38:** Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68 ✡ **2:39:** Mt 2:23 ✡ **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 ✡ **2:41:** Kam 23:14+ ✡ **2:47:** Mt 7:28 ✡ **2:49:** Yo 2:16 ✡ **2:50:** Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34 ✡ **2:51:** Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19

naana ikam ŋgar pa ma iur se
ndomoono.✡
52 Mi Yesu itumtum, mi ŋgar
kini izze pa koroŋ ki Anutu.
Tana Anutu leleene ndabok
pini. Mi zin tomtom ta kem-
bena. Lelen ndabok pini.✡

3

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Indeeŋe ta Kaisa Tiberius
ikamam peeze pa toono
biibi ki Rom ma irao ka
ndaama lamoro mata i,
na Pontius Pilatus ni ga-
bana ki lele pakaana ki
Yudea, mi Erot imborro lele
pakaana ki Galilea, mi toono
Pilip imborro lele pakaana
ki Iturea ma Trakonitis,
mi Lisanius imborro lele
pakaana ki Abilene. 2 Mi
Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan.✡
Indeeŋe mazwaana tana,
Yoan ta Sakaria lutuunu na,
imbotmbot lele bilimŋana mi
Anutu kalŋaana imar kini.
3 Tana Yoan imaŋga ma iwwa
pa lele boozomen ta timbot
tigarau yok Yordan na, mi
izzoyaryaara sua pizin iwal
be titooro lelen mi tikam yok.
Naso Anutu ireege sanaana
kizin.✡
4 Tana sua ki Anutu
kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se
ro na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta
kembei:
Kalŋaana ta iboboobo su lele
bilimŋana ma iso:
Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!
Kapazal zaala pini.
5 Lele ŋgolobloboŋan ta
boozomen na, bela
timun.
Mi abal ma lele dogodogoŋan
ta boozomen na,
kataara zin ma
raraate.
Zaala kokoogoŋan na, ka-
pazal zin.
Mi zaala sananŋan na, ku-
urpe ma ambai.
6 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko
tire uraata biibi tabe
Anutu ikam bekena
ikamke zin tomtom pa
i.✡
7 Zin iwal biibi ta timar
kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni
izzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom
tina sananŋoyom kat kembei
mooto sananŋana lutuunu
bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom,
ta iŋgi kamar ti be koko
pa Anutu kete malmalŋana
kini?✡
8 Kozobe kotooro kat le-
leyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu
ambaimbaiŋan pakan. Mi
iŋgi som. Niom kozzo
Abaraam popoŋana kini ta
niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa
koroŋ tana pepe. Pa nio aŋso
kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso
pizin pat tiŋgi ma timaŋga
mi tiwe Abaraam popoŋana
kini.✡
9 Mi kere. Ke boozomen
ta tipiyotyooto ŋonon am-
baimbaiŋan som na, iŋgi be
nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len
be tisala you.”✡
10 To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso:
“Wai. Kena ko amkam

✡ **2:52:** Lu 2:40 ✡ **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Ŋgo 4:6 ✡ **3:3:** Ŋgo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21 ✡ **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10 ✡ **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 ✡ **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 ✡ **3:9:** Mt 7:19

parei?” 11 Tana Yoan ipekel
kalŋan ma iso: “Tomtom sa
sombe le kawaala ru, na
ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene
som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe
ka kiniŋana, na ni ikam ta
kembena tomini.”✡
12 Mi zin wal ta tiyyo
takesŋan i, timar be tikam
yok tomini. Tana tiso pini ma
tiso: “Mos katuunu, parei pa
niam ti? Ko amkam parei?”✡
13 Yoan iso pizin ma iso:
“Sombe koyyo takes na,
koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta
zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo
pakan ma isala ki pepe.”✡
14 To malmal kan pakan
tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mi
niam na, ko amkam parei?”
Mi ni iso pizin: “Keseeze
tomtom matan mi kapamoto
zin mi kapakaam zin be
kakam kuumbu pa koroŋ
kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so
bibip tiom tikam piom na,
leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina
irao.”
15 Iwal biibi tiurur matan
pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire
uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ŋgar
boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko
Mesia ma iŋgi. 16 Mi Yoan
isu to iso pizin iwal biibi
tana ta kembei: “Nio iŋgi
aŋkam yok piom. Mi tomtom
ta mburaana ilip kat pio,
ta iŋgi be imar i. Nio aŋre
ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini risa
som kat. Uraata sorokŋana
kembei kumbu keteene ka
wooro putkeŋana na, ina
tomini, aŋrao aŋkam pini
na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam
Bubuŋana Potomŋana raama
you ma isalakaala yom.✡
17 Koroŋ imbot la namaana
keteene kek be ipeleele kini.
Ambaimbaiŋan ko izulla kiri
kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu
kini. Mi sanannan ramaki
musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa
you ta irao imap na som.”✡
18 Yoan ipombolmbol zin
tomtom pa sua pakan tomini,
mi izzoyaryaara uruunu am-
baiŋana pizin bekena tileŋ mi
titooro lelen. 19 Kaimer to
iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele
pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso,
ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini
Erodias, mi ikamam mbulu
sanannan pakan tomini. 20 To
Erot ikam mbulu toro mini
ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan
lela ruumu sanaana.✡

Yesu ikam yok
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21 Indeeŋe ta zin iwal biibi
tikamam yok na, Yesu tomini,
ni ila ma ikam yok. Ikam yok
makiŋ, mi izuŋzuŋ ma im-
botmbot, to saamba ikaaga,✡
22 mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana
iwe kembei mbalmbal, mi
isu ma imbot sala ŋwaana.
To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot
saamba mi isu ma isombe:
“Nu na, nio lutuŋ ŋonoono.
Nio leleŋ ambai pu, mi leleŋ
pu ilip.”✡

Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i
(Mt 1:1-17)

23 Yesu ndaama kini iwe to-
moota laamuru, mi imaŋga
pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom

✡ **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 ✡ **3:12:** Lu 7:29 ✡ **3:13:** Lu 19:8 ✡ **3:16:** Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Ŋgo 1:5, 2:3 ✡ **3:17:** Mt 13:30 ✡ **3:20:** Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+ ✡ **3:21:** Yo 1:32 ✡ **3:22:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Ŋgo 10:38

tire i kembei ni Yosep lutu-
unu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana
Eli.✡
24 Eli tamaana Matat, Matat
tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana
Melki, Melki tamaana Yana,
Yana tamaana Yosep, 25 Yosep
tamaana Matatias, Mata-
tias tamaana Amos, Amos
tamaana Naum, Naum
tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana
Nagai, 26 Nagai tamaana
Maat, Maat tamaana Mata-
tias, Matatias tamaana
Semein, Semein tamaana
Yosek, Yosek tamaana Yoda,
27 Yoda tamaana Yoanan,
Yoanan tamaana Resa,
Resa tamaana Zerubabel,
Zerubabel tamaana Sealtiel,
Sealtiel tamaana Neri,
28 Neri tamaana Melki, Melki
tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana
Kosam, Kosam tamaana El-
madam, Elmadam tamaana
Er, 29 Er tamaana Yosua,
Yosua tamaana Elieser,
Elieser tamaana Yorim,
Yorim tamaana Matat,
Matat tamaana Lebi,
30 Lebi tamaana Simeon,
Simeon tamaana Yuda,
Yuda tamaana Yosep, Yosep
tamaana Yonam, Yonam
tamaana Eliakim, 31 Eliakim
tamaana Melea, Melea
tamaana Mena, Mena
tamaana Matata, Matata
tamaana Natan, Natan
tamaana Dabit, 32 Dabit
tamaana Yesi, Yesi tamaana
Obet, Obet tamaana Boas,
Boas tamaana Salmon,
Salmon tamaana Nason,✡
33 Nason tamaana Ami-
nadap, Aminadap tamaana
Admin, Admin tamaana
Ani, Ani tamaana Ezron,
Ezron tamaana Peres, Peres
tamaana Yuda,✡
34 Yuda tamaana Yakop.
Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak
tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam
tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana
Naor, 35 Naor tamaana
Serug, Serug tamaana Reu,
Reu tamaana Peleg, Peleg
tamaana Eber, Eber tamaana
Sela, 36 Sela tamaana Kainan,
Kainan tamaana Apaksad,
Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem
tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana
Lamek, 37 Lamek tamaana
Metusela, Metusela tamaana
Enok, Enok tamaana Yaret.
Yaret tamaana Malalel,
Malalel tamaana Kenan.
38 Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos
tamaana Set, Set tamaana
Adam, Adam tamaana
Anutu.✡

4

Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

1 Bubuŋana Potomŋana
izeebe Yesu, to izem yok
Yordan, mi Bubuŋana
ipaŋgutŋguuti ma ila iwwa pa
lele bilimŋana pa aigule tom-
tooru. 2 Mi Sadan iwedet kini
mi itomtoombi. Mazwaana
tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som,
tabe peteli ma isaana kat.
3 Tana Sadan ipet kini mi
iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu
Lutuunu, na ur sua pizin pat
ti, bekena iwe kom kini ma
kan.” 4 Tamen Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot
pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom
sa ma imbot ndabok
na som.”✡

✡ **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 ✡ **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22 ✡ **3:33:** Un 29:35 ✡ **3:38:** Un 1:27 ✡ **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2

5 Tona Sadan ikami ma
tisala lele ta imbot kor kat. To
karau men mi iso i pa lele mi
toono ta boozomen ma imap.
6-7 Mi iso pini ma iso: “Re.
Koroŋ tau ndabokbokŋan
mi zanŋan mi mburanŋan
taiŋgi, nio ko aŋkam ma iwe
lem. Pa koroŋ ta boozomen
taiŋgi imar nomoŋ kek. Tana
sombe leleŋ be aŋkam pa
tomtom sa, na irao aŋkam
pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe
lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo,
na koroŋ taiŋgi ko imap ma
iwe lem.”✡
8 Tamen Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot
pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Lek kumbum pa Merere
Anutu ku mi mbeeze
pa ni itutamen.”✡

9 Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma
tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa
Urum Merere uteene, to iso
lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe
nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot
ti mi lu u ma sula. 10-11 Pa sua
imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Ni ko iur sua pizin aŋela kini
be timboro u mi matan
pu.
Mi zin ko tisiibu,
kokena punu se pat.”✡
12 Tamen Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua
lwoono toro iso ta kembei:
Nu irao toombo sorok
Merere Anutu ku
mburaana pepe.”✡

13 Tana Sadan itoombo
Yesu pa zaala ta boozomen
ma som, to izemi ma imbot
ŋana ri.✡

Yesu imaŋga pa uraata kini isu Galilea
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

14 Toomboŋana tana imap
na, Bubuŋana Potomŋana
mburaana izeebe kat Yesu.
To imaŋga mi imiili ma ila
pa Galilea. Mi uruunu irak
ma irao lele. 15 Ni ikamam
sua pizin tomtom isu lupŋana
muriini kizin kizin, mi iwal
biibi ta tileŋ sua kini na,
tiwidit uruunu.

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

16 Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret.
Indeeŋe ta ni musaana
mi imar na, imbotmbot
kar ta tana. Mi indeeŋe
aigule potomŋana tabe keten
su pa i na, ilela lupŋana
muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta
kembeaŋana. Ni ilela, to
imaŋga mi imender la iwal
biibi matan be ipaata sua.✡

17 Mi tisara ro ta sua ki
Anutu kwoono Yesaya imbot
se na ila kini, to ipeele ma
indeeŋe sua ta iso ta kembei.
Isombe:
18-19 Merere Bubuŋana mbu-
raana ise tio kek.
Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be
aŋla aŋsoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana pizin tom-
tom ta timbot ŋoobo na.
Mi iŋgo yo be aŋso pizin wal ta
timbot la kan koi bizin
naman na ta kembei:
“Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa
ipakaala yom mini
som.”

✡ **4:6-7:** Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+ ✡ **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20 ✡ **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ ✡ **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 ✡ **4:13:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ✡ **4:16:** Mt 2:23

Mi zin wal ta matan pisŋan
na, iŋgi be matan
peere.
Mi zin wal ta tomtom
tiseseeze matan mi
tikototo zin na, nio
aŋmar be aŋtatke zin pa
pataŋana kizin.
Mi aŋmar be aŋsoyaara sua
pizin tomtom ta kem-
bei: Nol tabe Merere
iswe kat kampeŋana
kini i, ta ipet kek.”✡

20 Yesu ipaata sua ma imap,
to ilek ro mi iur la ki urum
tuunu. Tona mbuleene su
be iso ka ŋgar pizin. Tabe
zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor
matan pini. 21 Mi ni imaŋga
pa sua ta kembei: “Sua ta
keleŋleŋ i, koozi iur ŋonoono
kek.”
22 Iwal biibi tileŋleŋ sua
ta ni izzo pa kampeŋana ki
Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi
tikam ŋgar boozo pa. To tisu
na tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Wai,
to ti, ni Yosep lutuunu tau.
Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta
kembei?”✡
23 Tana Yesu iso pizin ta
kembei: “Nio aŋute. Niom
iŋgi be koso yo pa sua ta gor-
gori tizzo na ma kosombe:
‘Nu tomtom ta urpewe zin
tomtom pa mete kizin na,
motom iŋgal be urpe itum
muŋgu. Mbulu ta amleŋ nu
kamam su kar Kapenaum na,
parei ta kam su tiŋgi som? Pa
iŋgi sa itum kar ku na.’ ”✡
24 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini
mini ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat
piom: Tomtom ta so iwe
Anutu kwoono, na itunu wal
kini ko tiur lelen pini som.✡
25 Mbulu ta ipet muŋgu na,
motoyom iŋgal som? Indeeŋe
gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Ilia
na, yaŋ isu som pa ndaama
tel mi pakaana. Tana peteele
biibi ikam zin. Mi Israel nan
na, noroŋa boozomen tim-
botmbot.✡
26 Tamen Anutu iŋgo Ilia
ma ila be iuulu kizin tasa na
som. Ni iŋgo i ma ila ki nora
ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta
imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon
na.✡
27 Mi indeeŋe gorgor ki
Anutu kwoono Elisa tomini
na, zin Israel tomtom kizin
boozomen ta mbetmbeete
sananŋana ikam zin. Tamen
Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin
tasa som. Iurpe Naeman
itutamen ma mete iko pini.
Naeman tana tomini, tom-
tom ki lele pakaana toro
zaana Siria.”✡
28 Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot
lela lupŋana leleene na, tileŋ
Yesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu
kat. 29 Tana timaŋga mi tiziiri
i pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma
tisala pa lele ndomoononŋana
ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi
tisombe tipiri i sula pa lele
sipkatŋana. 30 Som, mi ni
ipa pa mazwan, mi ibeleu ma
imar ila lene.✡

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta (Mk 1:21-28)

✡ **4:18-19:** Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 ✡ **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 ✡ **4:23:** Mk 1:21+ ✡ **4:24:** Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 ✡ **4:25:** 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems 5:17+ ✡ **4:26:** 1Kin 17:8+ ✡ **4:27:** 2Kin 5:1+ ✡ **4:30:** Yo 8:59, 10:39

31 Yesu imaŋga mi isula pa
kar ta ki Galilea, zaana Kape-
naum. Mi indeeŋe aigule po-
tomŋana tabe keten su pa i na,
ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom.
32 Mi zin tileŋ sua ma kwon
itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua
raama mburaana kembei ta
tomtom ta zaana pa uraata
kini.✡
33 Mi lupŋana muriini
leleene na, tomtom ta im-
botmbot. Ni, bubuŋana
sanannŋana izeebi. Tana
iboobo mi kalŋaana izalla ma
iso: 34 “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret,
nu sombe kam parei piam?
Iŋgi mar be pambiriizi yam?
Nio aŋkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu
tomtom kini potomŋana.”✡
35 Tamen Yesu iŋasaari
ma iso: “Hait, mane mi
yooto pini!” Tona bubuŋana
sanannŋana ipalkeete tomtom
tana isu iwal biibi keren
uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi ikam
kosa sa pini som.
36 Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu
tina ma timurur pa Anutu
mburaana. To tiparso
pizin ma tiso: “Iŋgi sua
ti pareiŋana? Iŋgi kembei
tomtom tiŋgi le mburaana
mi zaana be iur sua pizin
bubuŋana sanannŋan ma
tiyooto ma tila len.” 37 Iŋgi
uunu tiŋgi tabe Yesu uruunu
irak ma irao lele pakaana
tina.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

38 To Yesu imaŋga ma izem
lupŋana muriini tana, mi
ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi
Simon rwoono mooribi, ni
kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne.
Tabe titaŋroro Yesu be iuuli.
39 Tona Yesu ila ma imender
salakaali, mi iyaamba mete
tana be iyooto pini. To
mooribi tana, burup ma
imaŋga, mi ila iurpe kan kini.
40 Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin
iwal tiyyo zin tomtom kizin
ta mete matakiŋa ikam zin
na, ma tilala kini be iuulu
zin. Mi ni iur namaana
salakaala zin tataŋa, mi iurpe
zin ma nin ambai lup. 41 Mi
bubuŋana sanannŋan tomini
tiyotyooto pizin tomtom, mi
kalŋan izalla ta kor a ma
tizzo: “Nu Anutu Lutuunu
tau.” Tamen ni iyaamba zin
mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pepe.
Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta Mesia.✡

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom
(Mk 1:35-39)

42 Mbeŋbeŋŋana mi Yesu
imaŋga ma ila pa lele ta ka
tomtom somŋana i bekena
itutamen imbot. Mi som.
Pa tomtom pakan tiru i ma
timar. Beso tindeeŋi na,
tisombe tiruuti. Kokena izem
zin.✡
43 Tamen ni imaŋga mi
iso: “Som. Nio bela aŋla ma
aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana
pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar
bibip pakan tomini. Pa
Anutu iŋgo yo pa uraata ta
kembei.”✡
44 Tana ni iwwa pa lele
pakaana ta zin Yuda tim-
botmbot pa na, mi izzo-

✡ **4:32:** Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 ✡ **4:34:** Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 ✡ **4:41:** Mk 1:24+, 3:11+ ✡ **4:42:** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 ✡ **4:43:** Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16

yaryaara sua lela lupŋana
muriini kizin kizin.

5

Yesu iboobo zin naŋgaŋ
mataana kan
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

1 Aigule ta na, Yesu
imendernder su peende ki
yok tatiliuŋana Genesaret.
Mi zin iwal biibi timokor
la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik
be tileŋ len sua ki Anutu.
2 Mi ni mataana ila na, ire
wooŋgo ru ta tiyaaru sala
ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu
bizin tisu ma tila tiŋgurŋguuru
pu kizin. 3 Wooŋgo ta na, ki
Simon. Tana Yesu ila ma iso
pini be iyaaru ma isula. To
ise mi tikeltapaari ma tiperae
ŋana ri. Tana ni mbuleene
sala wooŋgo tana, mi ikam
sua pizin iwal biibi.
4 Ikam sua pizin ma imap,
to iso lae pa Simon: "Kozo
ŋgaltekeere ri mi teperae
liŋana, to pu tiom isula. Pa
iŋga ye murin." 5 Simon
ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: "Wai
mos katuunu, mbeŋi amnok
amnok ma som. Tamen iŋgi
nu so, tana ko pu isula." ✡
6 Beso timaŋga pa na, pu
be rek. 7 To tikoolo lela pa
waen bizin be tikam wooŋgo
toro ma tipet mi tiuulu zin.
Zin timar mi tikinke zin ye pa
pu ma tisula wooŋgo ru mabe
timonmon.
8 Simon Petrus ire mbulu
tana na, itop su Yesu kereene
uunu mi iso: "Biibi, mbot
molo pio. Pa nio tomtom
sananŋoŋ." ✡
9-10 Ni iso ta kembei paso,
ziŋan waene bizin ta timbot
wooŋgo na, tire mbulu ki ye
kamŋana tana ipa ndel kat.
Tabe timurur pa Anutu mbu-
raana. Mi zin men som.
Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lu-
tuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba
Petrus pa uraata na, zin to-
mini timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus
ma iso: "Moto pepe. Indeeŋe
ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko
kam zin tomtom ta kembei."
11 Tana tiyaaru wooŋgo kizin
ma tisala peende, to tizem ko-
roŋ kizin ta munŋaana men
ma imborene lup, mi tito i. ✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta
mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami
(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Indeeŋe Yesu imbotm-
bot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni
mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam
kati. Imar ma ire Yesu, to itop
su kereene uunu, mi itaŋroro
i ma iso: "O biibi, sombe
lelem isaana pio, na nu rao zi-
iri mete tio ti ma kuliŋ iŋgeeze
mini."
13 Mi Yesu namaana ila ma
iteegi, mi iso: "E, nio leleŋ be
aŋuulu u. Kulim ambai lak."
To loŋa men mi mete tana iko
pini ma kuliini iŋgeeze mini.
14 To Yesu ipeteke i be
iso tomtom sa pa mbulu
tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso:
"La ma pamaala itum pa
patoronŋana ka tomtom sa
muŋgu. To kam patoronŋana
pa kulim ta iŋgeeze na,
kembei ta tutu ki Mose
iso na. Naso ipombol zin

✡ **5:5:** Yo 21:3+ ✡ **5:8:** Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+ ✡ **5:11:** Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+
✡ **5:14:** Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14

patoronŋana kan be tiurla
tio.” ✡
15 Tamen uraata kini
uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma
ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe
ma tilala kini be tileŋleŋi
mibe iurpewe zin pa mete
kizin. 16 Mi lwoono pakan na,
ni izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala
pa lele bilimŋana be izuŋzuŋ.
✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom nara-
peŋana ta
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Aigule ta na, Yesu
ikamam sua pizin tomtom.
Mi zin tutu kan mi ŋgarŋan
pakan ki tutu, ta ziŋan
timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan
timar pa kar ta boozomen
ki Galilea, pakan timar pa
Yudea, mi pakan timar
pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere
mburaana imbot se ki Yesu,
tana ni irao be iurpe zin
meteŋan. 18 Timbotmbot
mi wal pakan tisiŋ tomtom
narapeŋana ta ma timar. Mi
tirru zaala be tikami ma
tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu
kereene uunu. 19 Tamen
zalan sa som. Pa iwal biibi
mete. Tana tikami ma tisala
pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis
ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma
isula ma indeeŋe kat Yesu
ziŋan iwal biibi keren uunu.
20 Yesu ire wal tina
urlaŋana kizin imbol kat.
Tana iso pa tomtom nara-
peŋana tina ma iso: “Tiziŋ,
sanaana ku ta aŋreege pu ma
ila ne kek.” ✡
21 Tabe zin tutu kan mi
zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tisu mi
tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Iŋgi so
tomtom ta ipasansaana sua
pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao
be ireege sanaana? Anutu
itutamen ta irao.” ✡
22 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin
kek. Tana ipekel kwon ma
iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta
leleyom iurur mi kakamam
ŋgar boozo? 23-24 Sua taŋgoi
ta imarra be aŋso? Aŋso
pa tomtom taiŋgi be aŋreege
sanaana kini, som aŋso pini
be burup ma imaŋga mi ipa?
Mi leleŋ be niom kuute kat
ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu,
ni zaana be ireege sanaana
kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso
sua tana ma imap, to iso pa
tomtom narapeŋana tana ta
kembei: “Nio aŋso pu: Maŋga,
lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu
ku.” ✡
25 To wal ta boozomen tikor
matan pa narapeŋana tina,
mi ni imaŋga ma ilek mi kini,
mi iwidit Anutu uruunu mi
ila pa ruumu kini. 26 Mi zin
iwal ta tire mos tana na, timu-
rur pa Anutu mburaana mi
tipakur zaana. Mi motoŋana
biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kem-
bei: “Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere
na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ŋgar
pa ma tarao som.”

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila,
to ire tomtom ta iyyo takes
ŋana i, zaana Lebi. Ni imbu-
tultul su uraata kini muriini.
Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: “Mar
to yo!” 28 To Lebi imaŋga ma
izem koroŋ kini ta munŋaana

✡ **5:16:** Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46 ✡ **5:20:** Lu 7:48 ✡ **5:21:** Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49 ✡ **5:23-24:** Yo 5:8 ✡ **5:28:** Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

men ma imborene, mi ito
Yesu. ✡
29 Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini
biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu
kini a. Mi wal boozo ta
tiyyo takesŋan i, ziŋan zin
tomtom pakan timar ma
ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikanan
kini. 30 Wal tutu kan pakan
ziŋan gaabaŋan kizin ta len
ŋgar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu
tana, to timaŋga mi tikam
ŋunuŋŋunuŋ pa. Mi tiso
pizin naŋgaŋ ki Yesu ma
tiso: “Wai, parei ta niom
tina kagabgaaba zin wal
ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi zin
wal sananŋan ma niomŋan
kakanan mi kiwinin la
mbata?” ✡
31 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe
zin meteŋan i, ko ila pizin
wal ta nin ambaimbaiŋan?
Som. Ni ilala be iuulu
zin meteŋan. 32 Mi nio ta
kembena. Aŋmar be aŋboobo
zin wal ndeeŋeŋan na som.
Aŋmar be aŋboobo zin wal
sananŋan bekena titooro
lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin
sananŋana.” ✡

Wiŋana pa mbulu ki kini ŋgalsekŋana
(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

33 To zin tiso: “Zin naŋgaŋ
ki Yoan na, tiŋgalseksek zitun
pa kini kanŋana bekena
matan iŋgal Anutu mi tika-
mam suŋŋana. Mi zin tutu
kan tomini, naŋgaŋ kizin
tikamam ta kembei. Tamen
nu ku na, som. Tikanan
ma tiwinin pa aigule ta
boozomen.”

34 Tona Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ta
sombe tikam kini biibi pa
ula popoŋana sa, mi ni ziŋan
toroono bizin timbotmbot,
ko kuur ŋgalseki pizin pa kini
kanŋana? Som. ✡

35 Mi kaimer, ma sombe
wal sa timar mi tikam
tomtom ta iwoolo popoŋana
na ma izem zin, tona toroono
bizin tana ko lelen ipata
mi tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini
kanŋana.”

Zaala muŋguŋana irao igaaba zaala popoŋana na som
(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

36 Yesu iso makiŋ, mi ikam
sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin
tomini: Isombe: “Lak, ko
teyembut kawaala popoŋana
pakaana mi tesesekaala la ki
kawaala muŋguŋana? Som.
Kokena ipasaana kawaala
popoŋana. Mi tomini,
kawaala popoŋana tana, ko
raraate pa muŋguŋana som.
37 Mi yok baen popoŋana
ta kembena. Ko tiliŋ sula
baen putuunu muŋguŋana?
Inako som tomini. Kokena
baen popoŋana iti putuunu
muŋguŋana, to imapaala mi
baen borok su lene. To baen
raama putuunu tisaana lup.
38 Som. Baen popoŋana bela
isula putuunu popoŋana. ✡

39 Mi zin wal ta tiwinin
baen muŋguŋana na, lelen pa
popoŋana som. Pa ina kola
tiso ta kembei: ‘E-e, kanda
muŋguŋana men imar. Pa ina
ambai.’ ” ✡

✡ **5:30:** Lu 15:1+ ✡ **5:32:** Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 ✡ **5:34:** Yo 3:29 ✡ **5:38:** Ŋgo 15:1+; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✡ **5:39:** Ro 10:16

6

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomŋana
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

1 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana ta kizin Yuda tabe
keten su pa i, na Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa pa zaala
ta ila pa wit lene. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe
ŋonon ma timbulmbuulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok
mi tikanan.✡
2 Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: "Ai, iŋgi
sa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit
ŋonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu iŋgalsek pa."✡
3 Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sua ta iso pa
mazwaana ta king Dabit ziŋan wal kini petel zin ma
tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? 4 Sua tana iso ta
kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu,
mi ikam narabu potomŋana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene
uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ŋgalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin
patoronŋana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit
ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini.
Mi ka sua sa som."✡ 5 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma
iso: "Aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom
Lutuunu ta imborro."✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomŋana
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

6 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana toro tabe keten su
pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini ta, mi ikamam sua
ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot lela
lupŋana tana. Ni namaana woono ikaama. 7 Mi zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin tutu kan pakan tireudut
Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomŋana,
tonabe iwe le uunu be tiŋgal mataana pa. 8 Tamen Yesu,
ni ikam la ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pa tomtom nama
kaamaŋana tina ma isombe: "Maŋga mi mender la iwal
biibi matan." To ni imaŋga ma imender.
9 Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: "Lak. Aŋwi yom. Mbulu
pareiŋana ta ito kat aigule potomŋana ka tutu. Takam
mbulu ambaiŋana, som mbulu sananŋana? Tu'uulu
zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?"
10 Mi mataana ikam zin iwal makiŋ, to iso pa tomtom
tana. Iso: "Swooro nomom." Beso iswooro namaana na,
ambai. 11 Tabe zin tutu kan keten ibeleu kat mi tiparso
pizin ma tiso: "Iŋgi kozo ko takam parei pini?"

Yesu ipeikat naŋgaŋ laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

12 Mbeŋ ta na, Yesu isala abal ta be isuŋ pa Anutu.
Izuŋzuŋ ma ila berek, 13 to iboobo zin naŋgaŋ kini ma
timar, mi ipeikat tomtom kizin laamuru mi ru, mi

✡ **6:1:** Lo 23:25 ✡ **6:2:** Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✡ **6:4:** Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+
✡ **6:5:** Kol 2:16+

iur zin pa uraata be tiwe
le ŋgoŋana. 14 Wal tina zan
ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu
ipaata zaana toro be Petrus)
mi tiziini Andreas, Yems
ma Yoan, Pilip, Batolomai,
15 Matai, Tomas, Yems ta
Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni
igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe
tikam malmal pa Rom mi
tiziiri zin na), 16 Yudas ta
Yems lutuunu, mi Yudas
Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu
ila ka koi bizin naman.

Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom mi iurpe zin meteŋan
(Mk 3:7-12)

17 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ
kini tisula ma timender
su lele keteeneŋana. Lele
tina, ina zin iwal biibi timar
timbot. Zin wal ta titoto i
na, ziŋan wal boozo kat ki
Yudea, Yerusalem, mi zin
sousou uunu kan ki Tiro mi
Sidon tomini. 18 Zin timar be
tileŋi, mibe iurpe zin pa mete
kizin. Mi zin tau bubuŋana
sanannan tipasansaana zin
na, ni izirziiri bubuŋan tana
pizin. 19 Mi zin iwal biibi
tana tiliu i ma titomtoombo
be titeegi men tau. Paso,
mburaana biibi iyotyooto
pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom
boozomen nin ambai mini.

Zin wal tabe menmeen zin
(Mt 5:1-12)

20 Yesu mataana ila kizin
naŋgaŋ kini, mi iso ta kembei:
"Niom wal ta leyom koroŋ
somŋoyom na, leleyom
ambai pa kampeŋana
ki Anutu ta imbotmbot
se tiom.
Pa iŋgi kombot lela peeze ki
Anutu kek.✡
21 Mi niom ta koozi petel yom
i, na leleyom ambai, pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu ta
imbotmbot se tiom.
Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi
karao kat.
Mi niom ta koozi leleyom
ipata mi kataŋtaŋ i,
na leleyom ambai pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu ta
imbotmbot se tiom.
Pa niom ko leleyom ambai
kat mi keseeŋge.✡
22 "Mi niom ta so kototo
Tomtom Lutuunu, mi ikam
ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi
tiziiri yom pa lupŋana kizin,
mi tipiri sua repiiliŋana piom,
mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire
yom kembei wal sananŋoyom
kat, na leleyom ambai pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu ta im-
botmbot se tiom.✡
23 Leleyom ambai mi
kululu yom raama menmeen
yom biibi. Pa kadoono
tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta
saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana
popoŋana som. Muŋgu tum-
bun bizin tomini, tikamam
mbulu raraate men pa Anutu
kwoono bizin.✡

Zin wal tabe lelen ipata

24 "Aiss, niom ta koozi leyom
koroŋ boozo ma karao
kat, na ra, tembel yom
kek.
Pa koroŋ tiom ambaiŋana ta
kakam pataaŋa kek.✡
25 Mi niom ta koozi karao kat
pa koyom kini, na ra,
tembel yom kek.

✡ **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 ✡ **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Yesa 55:1+; Tur 7:16+ ✡ **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 ✡ **6:23:** Ŋgo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15 ✡ **6:24:** Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1

Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot ŋoobo.
Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ambai kat mi kezeŋzeeŋge, na ra, tembel yom kek.
Pa niom ko leleyom ipata, mi kataŋ ma keyeryer.✡

26 "Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa muŋgu zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.✡

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Mt 5:38-48)

27 "Niom ta keleŋleŋ yo i, nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambaiŋana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.✡

28 Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananŋana piom na, kuzuŋzuŋ Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananŋana piom na, kuzuŋzuŋ pizin.✡

29 Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze poŋom, na pekel namaana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomini. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam meleebe kana ma ila pini tomini. Ruutu pepe.✡

30 Zin tomtom ta sombe tisuŋu pa len koroŋ, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koroŋ ku sa, na so pini be ipimiili pepe.✡

31 Mbulu ta niom leleyom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuuŋgu pizin.✡

32 "Niom sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, na asiŋ ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa zin wal sananŋan tikamam ta kembena tomini. 33 Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asiŋ ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananŋan tikamam ta kembena tomini. 34 Mi niom sombe kakamam koroŋ tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tirao be tipekel, na asiŋ ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananŋan tikamam ta kembena tomini. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekelŋana ta ikot kat koroŋ kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koroŋ kizin. 35 Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koroŋ pizin raama leleyom. Mi kuur motoyom pa leyom pekelŋana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam leyom kadoono biibi. Pa zin wal sananŋan mi zin wal ta matan mbeleele pa kampeŋana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men.✡

36 Tana leleyom izanzaana pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananŋan pepe
(Mt 7:1-6)

✡ **6:25:** Yesa 65:13 ✡ **6:26:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 ✡ **6:27:** Ro 12:20 ✡ **6:28:** Lu 23:34; Ŋgo 7:60 ✡ **6:29:** 1Kor 6:7 ✡ **6:30:** Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 ✡ **6:31:** Mt 7:12 ✡ **6:35:** Ro 5:8

37 “Kere waeyom bizin
mi loŋa koso zin sananŋan
pepe. Kokena Anutu ire
yom tomini kembei wal
sananŋoyom. Mi kaŋgal
waeyom bizin matan pepe.
Kokena niom tomini, Anutu
iŋgal motoyom. Tana ku-
muŋai waeyom bizin, mi
kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin.
Naso Anutu imuŋai yom
tomini mi ireege sanaana
tiom.✡
38 “Ku'uluulu zin tomtom.
Naso kendeeŋe leyom ulaaŋa
pakan tomini. Pa mbulu mi
koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta so
kakam pizin tomtom, inako
kere ka pekelŋana ta ilip ma
ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koroŋ ta
so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko
imiili piom.”✡
39 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
taiŋgi pizin tomini. Iso:
“Parei? Sombe tomtom mata
pisŋana tasa imuuŋgu mi iso
waene toro ta mata pisŋana
i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula
naala som? Som. Ko titop.✡
40 Mi naŋgaŋ ta buri ika-
mam ŋgar i, ko irao be ilip
pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som.
Tamen naŋgaŋ tana, sombe
ikam kat ŋgar, inako iwe kem-
bei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.✡
41-42 “Re. Ke pakaana
biibi ta imbot la motom na,
yamaana som? Kena parei
ta loŋa kwom la pa ke tipiini
ri ta imbot la toŋmatiziŋ ku
mataana na, mi su ma so
pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri
ta imbot la motom na, nio
aŋsombe aŋuulu u mi aŋpai
ma isu lene.’ Ina nu kam
pakaamŋana! Pai nu ku ta
biibi na ma isu muŋgu. Naso
re kat tipiini ta imbot la
toŋmatiziŋ ku tana mataana
na, mi irao pai ma isu lene.✡

Ke ŋonoono ta iswe ke pareiŋana
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

43 “Ke ambaiŋana ko irao
ipiyooto ŋonoono sananŋana
sa na som. Mi ke sananŋana
ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto
ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa na
som. 44 Tana iti tere la pa ke
ŋonoono, tona tikilaala. Ke
ambaiŋana, som sananŋana.
Parei, ko worwooro matan-
matanŋana ipiyooto kanda
ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa be
teke? Som. 45 Ina raraate
men pizin tomtom. Wal
ambaimbaiŋan na, tipiyoty-
ooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan
ta imbotmbot la lelen na.
Mi wal sananŋan na, tipiy-
otyooto mbulu sananŋan ta
imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa
ŋgar ta lelende bok pa, ta
iwedet pa kwondo.

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu
(Mt 7:24-27)

46 “Parei ta niom kawat-
waata yo be Merere, Merere,
tamen kototo sua tio som?✡
47 Tomtom ta so imar tio mi
ileŋleŋ la sua tio mi itoto na,
tomtom tina, ni pareiŋana?
Ko aŋso yom pini.✡
48 Ni kembei tomtom ta iso
ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiimbi
muriini ma isula kat ta raŋ

✡ **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 ✡ **6:38:** Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ ✡ **6:39:** Mt 15:14 ✡ **6:40:** Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 ✡ **6:41-42:** Ro 2:1+ ✡ **6:46:** Yems 2:26 ✡ **6:47:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

na. Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu
ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu
tana, na irao imuzu na som.
Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ru-
umu mbolŋana kat. 49 Tamen
tomtom ta ni ileŋleŋ sorok
kalŋoŋ, mi itoto som, ni kem-
bei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa
ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su
toono. Tabe indeeŋe yaŋ bi-
ibi ma wo ipet, to loŋa men
mi ruumu tana borok su lene,
mi ka mburu ta boozomen
porokporok ma imap."

7

Yesu iurpe mbesooŋo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan (Mt 8:5-13)

1 Yesu ikam sua tana pizin
tomtom ma imap, to imaŋga
ma ila pa kar Kapenaum. 2 Mi
tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro
zin wal malmal kan tomto
lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi
ni le mbesooŋo ambaiŋana ta,
ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi
mbesooŋo tina, ni mete biibi
ikami mabe imeete. 3 Tana
indeeŋe biibi tana ileŋ Yesu
uruunu, tona iŋgo zin kol-
man pakan kizin Yuda ma
tila be tiso pa Yesu ma imar
be iurpe mbesooŋo kini ma
niini ambai. 4 Tana timar
ki Yesu, mi titaŋroro i ma
tiso: "Ou, ko irao be mar mi
uulu tomtom tiŋga. Pa ni
tomtom ambaiŋana. 5 Ni iur
kat leleene piti Yuda, mi ipo
leyam lupŋana muriini ta."

6 To ziŋan Yesu timaŋga ma
tila. Tigarau ruumu, mi bi-
ibi kizin malmal kan iŋgo wal
kini pakan ma tila tiso pa
Yesu. Tisombe: "Merere, bi-
ibi tiam iso pu ta kembei. Iso:
'Mbuulu itum pa pai pepe. Pa
nio tomtom ambaiŋoŋ som.
Tana leleŋ be nu mar ruumu
tio pepe. 7 Uunu tiŋgi tabe re,
ituŋ irao aŋma som. Mi nio
aŋurla ta kembei: Nu sombe
ur sua men, na mbesooŋo tio
ko niini ndabok. 8 Pa nio
aŋute pa ituŋ. Nio ti aŋbot la
zin bibip pakan kopon mbar-
man. Mi zin malmal kan
pakan timbot la nio kopoŋ
mbarmaana. Tana sombe
aŋso pa tiŋgi ma aŋso: 'La!'
nako ila. Mi sombe aŋso
pa tiŋga: 'Mar!' nako imar.
Mi sombe aŋso pa mbesooŋo
tio: 'Kam ta kembei.' nako
ikam.' "

9 Yesu ileŋ sua kizin tana
na, imurur pa. To itoori mi
iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na.
Iso: "Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio
aŋdeeŋe tomtom sa ki Israel
ta urlaŋana kini imbol kem-
bei wal taiŋgi biibi kizin na
som."✡

10 Tona zin wal ta biibi tana
iŋgo zin ma tila na, timiili ma
timar ruumu. Tipet ruumu
na, tire mbesooŋo ki biibi tau,
ni niini ambai ma imbotm-
bot.

Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imaŋga mini

11 Aigule toro na, Yesu
imaŋga ma ila pa kar Nain.
Mi zin naŋgaŋ kini ziŋan zin
iwal biibi tito i ma tila. 12 Tila
ma tigarau zaala kwoono
ki kar, to tire wal pakan
tisiŋ uri ta ma tizem kar mi
timar. Tomtom meeteŋana
tana, ina ra, nora lutuunu

✡ **7:9:** Mt 15:28

ta itutamenŋana. Tabe iwal
biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi
ziŋan tipa ma timar.
13 Merere ire nora tana ma
leleene isaana pini. To iso
lae pini. Iso: “A barau, taŋ
pepe!” 14 Mi ipa ma ila ma
iteege ke poŋana ta uri imbot
sala na, to zin tomtom ta tisiŋi
na tuŋ ma timbotmbot. Mi
Yesu iso: “Naŋgaŋ, nio aŋso
pu: Maŋga!”✡
15 To tomtom meeteŋana
tana burup ma imaŋga, mi
imbutul mi izzo sua. To Yesu
ikami mi iuri ila ki naana.✡
16 Tabe motoŋana biibi
ikam zin iwal, mi tiwit Anutu
uruunu ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi ko
Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana ta
imbotmbot mazwanda i. Iŋgi
Anutu mataana iŋgal iti wal
kini mi iuulu iti kek.”✡
17 Tana Yesu uruunu
irak ma irao toono ta
boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar
zilŋanzilŋan tomini.

Yoan iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu
(Mt 11:2-19)

18 Yoan naŋgaŋ kini tila
ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu
boozomen ta Yesu ikamam
na. Tabe Yoan iboobo naŋgaŋ
kini ru, 19 mi iŋgo zin ma tila
ki Merere be tiwi i ta kembei:
“Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, ina nu
tau? Som amsa tomtom toro
sa?”
20 Tana ziru tila ma tipet
ki Yesu, to tiso: “Yoan ta yok
kamŋana tomtom na, iŋgo
yam ma amar be amwi u:
Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, nu tau?
Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”✡
21 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana
Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom
boozomen ta mete matakiŋa
ikam zin na. Mi izirziiri
bubuŋana sananŋan, mi
iurpewe tomtom boozomen
ta matan pisŋan na, ma tire
lele mini. 22 Tana Yesu ipekel
wiŋana kizin ma isombe:
“Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta
keleŋleŋ i, kimiili ma kala,
to koso Yoan pa. Koso
pini: Matan pisŋan tire lele,
mi narapeŋan tipa, kulin
mbetmbeeteŋan na, kulin
iŋgeeze mini, talŋan munŋan
tileŋ sua, meeteŋan timaŋga,
mi uruunu ambaiŋana ilala
pizin wal ta timbot ŋoobo
na. 23 Mi tomtom ta so
leleene iwe ru pio som, mi
ikiskis urlaŋana kini, nako
menmeeni pa kampeŋana ki
Anutu tabe ise kini i.”✡

24-25 Yoan ŋgoŋana kini
timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso
pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan. Iso:
“Indeeŋe ta niom kala lele
bilimŋana be kere Yoan na,
koso ko kere sokorei? Me
wiini ta miiri ipamirri i?
Som tomtom sa ta iru pa
mburu ambaimbaiŋan? Ina
som! Pa zin wal ta tirru
pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan ta
kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio
uunu na, zin timbotmbot
ruumu kizin king. Mi irao
tizem murin ambaimbaiŋan
tana na som. 26 Lak! Kena
kala be kere sokorei? Anutu
kwoono sa, na? Mi keleŋ. Nio
aŋso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni
zaana ruk ten ŋana pa Anutu

✡ **7:14:** Lu 8:54; Ŋgo 9:40 ✡ **7:15:** 1Kin 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+ ✡ **7:16:** Lu 1:68,76, 24:19; Yo 4:19 ✡ **7:20:** Mal 3:1 ✡ **7:23:** Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18

kwoono bizin ta boozomen.
27 Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua
pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
‘Re. Nio ko aŋgo tomtom tasa
be iwe kwoŋ.
Mi ni ko imuuŋgu mi iurpe
zaala pu.’✡

28 Nio aŋso kat piom.
Wal boozomen ta nan bizin
tipeebe zin su toono ti na,
tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa
Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom
sorokŋana sa, isombe ikilaala
kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot
lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.”
29 Tomtom ta munŋaana
men ziŋan zin wal ta tiyyo
takesŋan i, tileŋ sua tana
na, tikam ŋgar pa mi tiso:
“O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina
indeeŋe men.” Pa zin tiurla
sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok
kek.✡
30 Tamen zin tutu kan mi
zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu na, titit
uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam
pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan
som, tana tikam yok som.✡
31 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
ma iso: “Iŋgi ko aŋso parei
pizin wal ta koozi timbotm-
bot i? Wal ti pareiŋan? 32 Zin
kembei pikin ta timbutultul
isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo
la pa waen bizin ma tiso:
‘Niam amse kombom piom,
mi niom karak som.
Mi ambo lelaŋ,
mi niom kataŋ som.’

33 “Pa Yoan, ta yok kamŋana
ka tomtom na, ni imar
na iwinin baen som mi
igabgaaba zin tomtom pa
kini biibi kanŋana som. Mi
niom leleyom pini som,
mi kosombe ni bubuŋana
sananŋana izeebi. 34 To Tom-
tom Lutuunu imar mi ikanan
ma iwinin. Tamen niom
leleyom pini som tomini,
mi kosombe: ‘Iŋgi to tau
igabgaaba zin wal sananŋan
mi zin tau tiyyo takesŋan i, mi
ziŋan timbel kini kanŋana mi
baen winŋana’.✡
35 Tamen Anutu ŋgar kini,
ina biibi mi indeeŋe men.
Tana zin tomtom ta titoto
ŋgar ki Anutu na, zin tiki-
laala kembei ŋgar tana, ina
indeeŋe men.”

Mbulu ta tomtom tutu
kana ta mi moori sananŋana
ta tikam pa Yesu

36 Zin tutu kan, tomtom
kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa
Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma
ziŋan tikan kini. Yesu ila
ma ziŋan mbulen su pa kini
kanŋana.✡
37 Moori ta ki kar tana,
ni moori sananŋana. Ileŋ
kembei Yesu imbotmbot la
ruumu ki tomtom tana pa
kini kanŋana, to ikam ŋgere
kuziininŋana mi ila. 38 Ila to
mbuleene isu ta Yesu kum-
buunu uunu, mi itaŋtaŋ ma
mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu
kumbuunu. Mana imus pa
ute ruunu, mi imbeŋbeeŋe
pini. To isu na, iliŋ ŋgere kuzi-
ininŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu.
39 Ruumu katuunu ta
iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire
mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu.
Iso: “Wai, sombe tomtom
tiŋgi, ni Anutu kwoono
ŋonoono, so ikilaala moori

✡ **7:27:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 ✡ **7:29:** Lu 3:12 ✡ **7:30:** Mt 21:32 ✡ **7:34:** Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ ✡ **7:36:** Lu 11:37

ta itekteegi na kek. Pa ni sa
moori sananŋana na.” 40 Yesu
isu mi iso: “Simon, nio leŋ
sua ri tabe aŋso pu.”

Simon iso: “Mos katuunu,
so lak!”
41 To Yesu iso: “Tomtom
ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi
tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam
pius tomtooru laamuru, toro
ikam pius lamata. 42 Tamen
kaimer ziru len pat sa be
tikot som. To tomtom tana
imuŋai zin, mi iyembut mbun
kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal
ru tana, iŋgoi ko leleene pa
tomtom tana ilip?”

43 Simon iso: “Inako tom-
tom ta ikam mbun biibi mi
koroŋ katuunu imuŋai i na.”
Mi Yesu iso: “Ambai, nu so
kat.”
44 To itoori ma kereene ila
ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon:
“Lak, nu so pio, ta aŋmar ru-
umu ku ti. Tamen nu kam
leŋ yok sa be aŋguuru kum-
buŋ? Som. Mi re moori ti.
Ni iŋguuru kumbuŋ pa mata
luluunu mi imus pa ute ru-
unu.✡
45 Mi nu mbeŋbeeŋe pio
som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa
indeeŋe ta aŋle aŋbot ti na,
ni imbeŋbeeŋe pa kumbuŋ mi
inoknok men i. 46 Mi nu
liŋ ŋgere risa isala uteŋ som.
Tamen ni na, iliŋ ŋgere kuzi-
iniŋana ise kumbuŋ.✡
47 “Tana nio aŋso pu.
Ŋonoono, moori ti sanaana
kini biibi. Tamen sanaana
kini ta boozomen, nio aŋreege
ma imap lup. Tanata ni
iur kat leleene pio. Mi ni
ta indemeere ma isombe le
sanaana musaari, inako iur
kat leleene pio som.”✡
48 To Yesu iso pa moori
tana: “Sanaana ku ta
boozomen, nio aŋreege kek.”✡
49 Tabe wal ta ziŋan tikanan
na, tikam ŋgar boozo ma tiso:
“To ti, ni asiŋ ta iso ni irao be
ireege sanaana?”✡
50 Mi Yesu iso pa moori:
“Urlaŋana ku ta ikamke u kek.
La raama lelem ambai.”✡

8

Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bizin ma ziŋan tiwwa

1 Kaimer mana, Yesu
imaŋga pa pai mini. Ila kar
ta, ikam uruunu ambaiŋana
pizin pa peeze ki Anutu
makiŋ, to ila kar toro. Ta
kembei mi iwwa pa kar
bibip mi kar munmun ta
boozomen, mi izzo zin pa
uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi
naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi
ru, 2 ziŋan zin moori pakan
ta Yesu iziiri bubuŋana
sananŋan mi mete ma iko
pizin na, tigabgaabi ma ziŋan
tila. Zin moori tana zan ta
kembei: Maria ki Magdala
(ni ta Yesu iziiri bubuŋana
sananŋan lamata mi ru ma
tiko pini na), 3 Yoana ta
kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana,
ni iuluulu Erot pa uraata
pakan), to Susana, mi zin
pakan tomini. Zin moori
tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu ziŋan
naŋgaŋ kini pa kan kini ma
len koroŋ pakan.✡

✡ **7:44:** Un 18:4 ✡ **7:46:** Mbo 23:5 ✡ **7:47:** Mbo 32:1 ✡ **7:48:** Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ ✡ **7:49:** Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7 ✡ **7:50:** Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 ✡ **8:3:** Mt 27:55

Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

4 Mazwaana ta, iwal bi-
ibi kizin karkari timarmar
ki Yesu be tileŋ sua. Mi
ni ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi
pizin. Isombe:
5 "Lwoono ta na, tomtom
ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen
mi ila mokleene kini be
itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma
ila na, pakan titoptop su
zaala keteene ma tomtom
tipadagdaaga, mi man timar
ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan
ma tila. 6 Mi pakan titoptop
su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot
meleebe na. Tabe tindom
ma tise ma timetmeete. Pa
toono kerekereŋana mi ka
yok somŋana. 7 Mi pakan na,
titoptop su lele ta worwooro
matanmatanŋan tindomdom
pa i. Beso worwooro tindom
na, tikaukau kini tana ma
isaana kat. 8 Mi pakan na,
titoptop su toono ambaiŋana.
Tana titum ma tise mi tipiy-
ooto ŋonon boozo kat kembei
tomto lamataŋa."

Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
tana makiŋ, to kalŋaana bi-
ibi ma isombe: "Niom so
talŋoyom, na keleŋ sua ti mi
kakam ŋgar pa."
9 To naŋgaŋ kini tiwi i pa
sua tooroŋana tiŋgi uunu.

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

10 Mi Yesu iso: "Peeze ki
Anutu na, ka uunu turkeŋana.
Mi iŋgi Anutu isombe ipeeze
ŋgar tana ma imbot mat
piom. Mi zin pakan na,
tileŋleŋ sua kini la sua
tooroŋana men. Tabe
Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.
Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen
tikam kat ŋgar pa ka
uunu som.✡

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

11 "Mi sua tooroŋana tiŋgi,
ina ka uunu ta kembei: Kini
iweniwen, ina Anutu sua
kini.✡
12 Mi iweniwen ta titoptop
su zaala keteene na, ina ise
kizin wal ta tileŋ sua. To
Sadan loŋa imar mi itatke sua
ta imbot la lelen na. Kokena
tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin.
13 Mi pakan ta titoptop su
toono ta raŋ biibi imbot
meleebe na, ina ise kizin
wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu,
mi nin se mi menmeen
zin pa. Tamen sua tina
isula kat lelen som. Tana
tiurla pa mazwaana rimen,
mi sombe toomboŋana sa
indeeŋe zin, to karau men
mi tizem urlaŋana kizin.
14 Mi kini iweniwen ta
titoptop su lele ta worwooro
matanmatanŋan tindomdom
pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta
tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tamen
tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa
pataŋana ta izze kizin i, mi
koroŋ matakiŋa ki toono
ipalpaala matan. Tabe koroŋ
soroksorok tina ikaukau zin,
ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto
ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.✡
15 Mi iweniwen ta titoptop
su toono ambaiŋana, ina zin

✡ **8:10:** Yesa 6:9+; Ŋgo 28:26; Ro 11:8 ✡ **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23 ✡ **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10

tomtom ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan.
Tana tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi
tiur kat lelen pa, tikiskis ma
imbol pizin, mi timender
mbolŋana, mi tipiyooto ka
ŋonoono.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa lam
(Mk 4:21-25)

16 Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma
iso: “Parei, sombe tutun lam
sa, ko tukutunkaala pa ku-
uru, som tuur lela mbalia
kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti
tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat
pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu
na.✡
17 Pa koroŋ zukŋan ta
boozomen, inako kaimer
tipeeze ma borok su. Mi
koroŋ turkeŋan ta boozomen,
ko tiswe ma timbot mat lup.✡
18 Tana kuŋgun talŋoyom
kat mi kakam ŋgar pa sua
ta keleŋleŋ i. Paso, tomtom
ta sombe ikam ŋgar pa sua
ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata,
nako Anutu ikam le ŋgar
pakan ma isala ki. Tamen
tomtom ta sombe indemeere
sorok kembei ni irao pa sua
ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata
som, ina ŋgar kini musaari
tina, Anutu kola itatke pini,
mi ni imbot sorok.”✡

Yesu naana mi toŋmatiziŋ
kini
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Indeeŋe tana, Yesu
naana mi tiziini bizin timar
mi tisombe tire i. Tamen
iwal biibi mete. 20 Tabe wal
pakan tila, to tisotaari. Tiso:
“Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta
timendernder mat a, mi lelen
be tire u.”
21 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Nio naŋgoŋ bizin mi tiziŋ
bizin, ina zin wal tiŋgi ta
tileŋleŋ Anutu sua kini mi
titoto ka mbulu.”✡

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma
duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to
iso pa naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Ouo,
tamaŋga mi takam wooŋgo
mi talae mbaaga.” Tana
baram sala wooŋgo ta, mi
tipet ma tila. 23 Tiyaara ma
tila, mi Yesu mata ŋenŋeene.
Tabe isu ma ikeene. Tilala
mi molo som na, miiri ipol.
To ipei duubu ma lele isaana
kat. Mi tai borokborok sula
wooŋgo leleene mabe timon.
24 Tabe naŋgaŋ kini tila ma
tipai Yesu. Tiso: “Wai biibi,
iŋgi be tusula lende i.” To
Yesu imaŋga, mi iŋasaara la
pa miiri ma duubu. To taun
isu. 25 Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin
naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Parei ta
niom loŋa mi kezem urlaŋana
tiom?”
Mi naŋgaŋ kini, motoŋana
biibi ikam zin mi tikam ŋgar
boozo. To tiparwwi zin ma
tiso: “Wai, tomtom tiŋgi, ni
pareiŋana, ta iur sua, mi miiri
ma duubu tomini tileŋleŋ la
kalŋaana.”✡

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana
sananŋana pa tomtom ta
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Tona le isala mini,
mi tiyaara ma tila tipet

✡ **8:15:** Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25 ✡ **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ✡ **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ✡ **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29 ✡ **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ ✡ **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

lele pakaana ki Gerasa, ta
imbot la tai Galilea pakaana
mbaaga na. 27 Tila ma sor
lela, to Yesu ilu i su peende
ma ila. To tomtom ta ki
kar tana ikoŋuru i ma imar.
Tomtom tana, ni bubuŋana
sananŋan tizeebi ta muŋgu
kek mi imar. Ni irru pa
mburu som, mi imbotmbot
la ruumu som. Mi muriini
na, raŋ sumbunsumbun ta
tiurur zin wal meeteŋan
tilelala na.
28-29 Ire Yesu, to iyak mi
ila itop su Yesu kereene
uunu. Tona Yesu iur sua pa
bubuŋana tana be iyooto pini.
Mi ni kalŋaana izalla ma iso:
“Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana
Lutuunu, iŋgi ko kam parei
pio? Nio aŋtaŋroro u. Seeze
motoŋ pepe.” Tomtom tana,
gorgori ta sombe bubuŋana
sananŋana imaŋga pini, to
tomtom tiwwo kumbuunu
ma namaana pa re mi sen be
tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen ni
inin koroŋ tana som. Iyatutut
ma tizzu len, mi bubuŋana
sananŋana ipirie i ma ikowo
ma ila ne pa lele bilimŋana.✡
30 To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu
zom asiŋ?” Ni ipekel ma iso:
“Nio zoŋ Legion. Pa iŋgi niam
iwal kat.” Ni iso ta kembei
paso, bubuŋana sananŋan ta
tiloondo pini na, wal sorok
som. 31 To titaŋroro Yesu be
iziiri zin ma tila timbot sula
naala ta usomŋana i pepe.✡
32 Lele tina na, ŋge uunu
biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal
zilŋaana ma timbotmbot.
Tana bubuŋana sananŋan
tina titaŋroro Yesu be iyok
pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin
ŋge. 33 Ni iyok pizin, to
tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi
tila ma tiru pizin ŋge. To
ŋge tana tiparkamtoto zin
ma tila pa yok tatiliuŋana
kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma
tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma
timetmeete lup.
34 Zin wal ta timborro
ŋgeŋan i, tire mbulu tina,
to tiko ma tila mi tizzo
uruunu pizin tomtom ta
boozomen ma irao kar ma
ila. 35 Tabe tomtom timeke
ma timar be tire kat mbulu
ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu
na, tire tomtom ta bubuŋana
sananŋan tiko pini na, ŋgar
kini ambai mini, mi izeebi
pa mburu, mi imbutultul su
Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma
imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na,
motoŋana ikam zin. 36 To zin
wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat
mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit
mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam
pa tomtom tana ma iwal
tileŋ. 37 To zin tomtom ki lele
tana, motoŋana biibi kat ikam
zin lup. Tana timaŋmaŋ Yesu
be izem zin mi ila ne. Tana
Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tisula
ma tise wooŋgo be timiili ma
tila.
38 Som, mi tomtom ta zin
bubuŋana sananŋan tiko pini
na, imar to ikam biluuŋu be
ziŋan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu
iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta
kembei. Iso: 39 “Som. Miili
ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa
uraata biibi ta Anutu ikam pu
na.” Tana ni imiili ma ila, mi
izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini
na, uruunu ma irao kar.

✡ **8:28-29:** Mt 25:41; Yems 2:19 ✡ **8:31:** Tur 9:2

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imaŋga mini
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu
imiili, to menmeen zin biibi
mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau. 41 Mi
molo som na, tomtom ta im-
borro lupŋana muriini na, za-
ana Yairus, ni imar ma itop
su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi
itaŋroro i be ziru tila ruumu
kini. 42 Pa lutuunu moori
ikamam be imeete. Lutuunu
moori tana, ni itutamenŋana,
mi ndaama kini irao kembei
laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal
biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla
pizin ma ziŋan tila. 43 Tiwwa
ma tila mi tindeeŋe moori ta.
Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa
ndaama laamuru mi ru kek,
mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli i
na som. 44 Tana ni itokelkeele
Yesu ma ila, mi iteege lae pa
mburu kini kwopiriini. To
loŋa men mi mete kini imap.

45 To Yesu iwi zin. "Wai,
asiŋ iteege yo?" Mi zin tiso:
"E-e, niam som." To Petrus
isu ma iso: "Mos katuunu,
ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma
iŋgi. Pa iŋgi iti iwal biibi."

46 Tamen Yesu iso: "Soom.
Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa
aŋyamaana kembei mburoŋ
ri izem yo." 47 Tana moori
ire kembei le zaala sa be
iwatkaala itunu na som.
Tabe kete kutkut mi ila,
to itop su Yesu kumbuunu
uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni
iteegi ma zin iwal tileŋ. Mi iso
zin tomini pa Yesu mburaana
tau ikam ma mete kini loŋa
men mi imap. 48 To Yesu
isu na iso pini. Iso: "Luŋri,
urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u ma
nim ambai. La raama lelem
ambai."
49 Yesu izzo sua pini ma im-
botmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni
imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi
imar. To iso lae pa Yairus
ma iso: "Ou kolman, segeede
sorok tomtom biibi tana ma
ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lu-
tum moori ipas kek." 50 Yesu
ileŋ na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso:
"Moto pepe. Kis urlaŋana
ku. Lutum moori ko imaŋga
mini. Pa nio aŋbotmbot."

51 Tila tipet ruumu ki
Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal
ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam
Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin
tamaana ma naana. Ina zin
men ta ziŋan tilela ruumu.
52 Indeeŋe tana na, tiŋiizi isu
ma isaana pa morri tau. Yesu
isu to iso pizin. Iso: "Kataŋ
pepe. Ni imeete som. Iŋga sa
ikeene na."✡
53 Tileŋ sua kini tana na,
tiseeŋge pini. Pa zin tiute
ni ipas kek. 54 Mi Yesu ila,
to iteege su pa namaana, mi
kalŋaana biibi ma iso: "Morri,
maŋga."✡
55 To bubuŋana iru pini
mini, mi burup ma imaŋga
pataaŋa. Mi Yesu iso pizin
be tikam ka kini ma ikan.
56 Morri tana naana ma
tamaana tire uraata tana ma
ŋgar kizin imap. Tamen Yesu
iŋgalsek pizin be tiso uruunu
pizin tomtom ma tileŋ pepe.✡

9

✡ **8:52:** Yo 11:11+ ✡ **8:54:** Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 ✡ **8:56:** Lu 5:14

Yesu iŋgo zin naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

1 Kaimer mana Yesu ilup
zin naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi
ru, mi iur zin pa uraata,
mi ikam len mburan be
tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan
ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin
tomtom pa mete kizin. 2 Mi
iŋgo zin ma tila be tisoyaara
sua pizin tomtom pa peeze
ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin
meteŋan ma nin ndabok. ✡
3 Mi iso pizin ta kembei:
"Kala, na kapa raama mburu
boozo pepe. Tana koroŋ
kembei tete, pelpeele, kini,
pat, mi mburu keeneŋana na,
kakam pepe. ✡
4 Mi sombe kala pa kar sa
mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa,
na kombotmbot ruumu tina
men ma irao kezem kar tana.
5 Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom
som, mi titit yom, na kitirke
ululu kizin pa kumbuyom
ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma
kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan
pizin pa sanaana kizin." ✡
6 Iso pizin makiŋ, to tila ma
tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen,
mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana pizin tomtom, mi
tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

Erot ikam ŋgar boozo pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

7 Erot, biibi ta imboro lele
pakaana ki Galilea na, ileŋ
Yesu uruunu pa uraata ta
ni ikamam na, to ikam ŋgar
boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan
tiso ta kembei: "Iŋga Yoan ta
imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma
imaŋga mini a." 8 Mi pakan
tiso: "Soom. Iŋga Anutu
kwoono Ilia ta ipet mini a."
Mi pakan tisombe: "E-e. Iŋga
ko Anutu kwoono toro sa ta
imeete muŋgu kek mi imaŋga
mini a." 9 Tamen Erot itunu
iso: "Yoan na, nio aŋyembut
ŋgureene ma put kek. Mi
iŋgi asiŋ toro mini ta aŋleŋleŋ
uruunu i?" Tabe irru zaala be
ire i. ✡

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)
(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

10 Kaimer to Yesu ŋgoŋana
kini timiili ma ziŋan Yesu
tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol
pa uraata boozomen ta
tikamam na. Tona ni ikam
zin ma ziŋan tiko ma tila pa
lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida
bekena zin men timbotmbot.
11 Tamen iwal biibi tileŋ
urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni
leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi
tana, mi izzo zin pa peeze ki
Anutu, mi iurpe zin meteŋan
kizin ma nin ndabok.
12 Timbotmbot ma lele ika-
mam be rou, to naŋgaŋ kini
tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso:
"Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be
tila pizin kar ta kolouloun̪an
ti, ma tiru kan kini mi tiru
murin be tikeene. Pa re.
Iŋgi tombot lele ta ka kini
somŋana i."
13 Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso:
"Soom. Niom ituyom kakam
kan kini ma tikan."
To tiso: "Wai, niam ti
amrao be amputu zin iwal

✡ **9:2:** Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ ✡ **9:3:** Lu 10:4 ✡ **9:5:** Lu 10:4+; Ŋgo 13:51
✡ **9:9:** Lu 23:8

tiŋgi? Wal ti sorok? Niam iŋgi
narabu tiam zaraaba lamata
men, raama ye luluunu ta.
Parei, nu sombe amla mi
amgiimi kan kini?" 14 Tiso ta
kembei paso, wal tana, tinin
zin tomooto men ma irao
kembei munŋaana lamata
(5,000).

Tona Yesu iso pizin: "Kuur
zin tomtom ma irao tom-
tooru laamuruŋa pa uunu
uunu."
15 Tana tila ma tiur zin
makiŋ, tona tiso pizin iwal bi-
ibi tana ma mbulen su. 16 To
Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi
narabu zaraaba lamata tana,
mi mataana isala kor, mi
isuŋ. To itete mi izarra la
kizin naŋgaŋ kini, mi tila ma
tirai pizin tomtom. 17 Mi zin
iwal tikan ma kopon isaana.
Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot
na, naŋgaŋ kini tiyo sula kiri
laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei
Yesu ni Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

18 Aigule ta na, Yesu itu-
tamen ikamam suŋŋana kini.
Mi naŋgaŋ kini na, timbotm-
bot raami. To isu na iwi zin:
"Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam
ŋgar pio be parei?"
19 Naŋgaŋ kini tipekel
kalŋaana ma tiso: "Wal pakan
tisombe nu Yoan ta muŋgu
ikamam yok pizin tomtom
na. Mi pakan tisombe nu
Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan
tisombe nu Anutu kwoono
toro sa ta muŋgu imeete ma
ila kek, mi iŋgi imaŋga mini."
✡
20 To Yesu iwi zin mini mi
iso: "Mi niom na, koso nio
asiŋ?" Petrus imaŋga ma
ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: "Nu
Mesia tau. Anutu iŋgo u ta
mar." ✡
21 Tana Yesu isu to kwoono
imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki
tomtom toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso pa meeteŋana kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

22 Tona Yesu iso: "Tomtom
Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada
pataŋana boozo mi ire yoy-
ouŋana biibi. Pa zin peeze
kan, ziŋan zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan, mi zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi
ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen
mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei
i ma burup ma imaŋga mini."

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

23 Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal
ta kembei. Iso: "Tomtom sa
isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leŋ,
na bela ikoto itunu, mi ik-
waara ke pambaaraŋana kini
pa aigule ta boozomen, mi ito
yo. ✡
24 Pa tomtom sa isombe
ikam ŋgar biibi pa itunu
kuliini men, inako ikam
mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki
Anutu i som. Mi tomtom
sa isombe izem kat itunu
pio, inako ikam mbotŋana
ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✡
25 Mi parei? Sombe tom-
tom sa ikam koroŋ toono
kana ta munŋaana men
ma imap, mi tamen itunu
kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai?
Som.

✡ **9:19:** Lu 9:7+ ✡ **9:20:** Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✡ **9:23:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✡ **9:24:** Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

26 “Tomtom sa sombe
imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zoŋ
mi sua tio ila tomtom matan,
na indeeŋe ta so Tomtom
Lutuunu ziŋan zin aŋela
mburanŋan timiili, mi iswe
itunu mburaana mi azuŋka
kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana
mburaana ma ipet mat, na
ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana
zaana tomini. ✡
27 “Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋso kat
piom: Tomtom tiom pakan
ta itiŋan tombotmbot i, ko
kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu
peeze kini ipet mat.”

Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iwe milmilŋana
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

28 Yesu iso sua tana ma
imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel
ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi
Yems ma ziŋan tisala pa abal
be tisuŋ. 29 Yesu izuŋzuŋ ma
ilala, mi ruŋguunu itooro mi
mburu kini iwe kokouŋana
mi imilmil kat. 30-31 To molo
som mi tomtom ru, Mose mi
Ilia, tipet kini raama azuŋka.
Mi ziŋan tizzo pa uraata ta
Anutu iur pini be ikam su
Yerusalem mi zaala tabe
izem toono ma isala mini pa
saamba i. ✡
32 Mi Petrus ziŋan waene
bizin na, matan ikam
sanaana zin ma tikeene-
meete. To timaŋga ma matan
ikam pak na, tire azuŋka ki
Yesu, mi wal ru ta ziŋan Yesu
timendernder na. ✡
33 Timbotmbot mi wal ru
tana tikamam be tizem Yesu
to, Petrus imaŋga mi iso la pa
Yesu. Iso: “Wai mos katuunu,
iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta
tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko
ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta
pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?” Sua ti
ni iso sorok.
34 Petrus izzo sua, mi mi-
iri tieene isu ma izukkaala
zin. Tabe motoŋana biibi
ikam zin. ✡
35 To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot
lela miiri tieene mi imar ma
iso ta kembei. Iso: “Lutuŋ
tamen ŋonoono ta aŋroogi mi
aŋuri pa uraata ta tina. Keleŋ
la kalŋaana!” ✡
36 Sua tana imap, mi zin
naŋgaŋ matan ila na, tire
Yesu itutamen imbotmbot.
Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, loŋa
mi tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa
som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer
mana tiso.

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa naŋgaŋ ta
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

37 Timbotmbot ma aigule
toro, to tizem abal mi timi-
ili mini ma tisula. Mi tise
kizin iwal biibi ta timar be
tire i. 38 To tomtom ta, ta
imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina
lelen na, ni itaŋroro Yesu ma
iso: “Mos katuunu, re. Iŋgi
lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta ti.
39 Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana
ikamami. Re beso koroŋ
tana imaŋga pini, to ipalkeeti
su toono, mi iyakyak ma bi-
ibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo
izzu. Tana ipasaana kati.
Mi izemzemi som. 40 Tana
aŋtaŋroro zin naŋgaŋ ku be
tiziiri bubuŋana tana ma ila
ne. Tamen titoombo ma tirao
som.”

✡ **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 ✡ **9:30-31:** Lu 9:22, 13:33 ✡ **9:32:** Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✡ **9:34:** Kam 40:34+ ✡ **9:35:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22

41 To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom
wal ta koozi kombotmbot i,
ko som kat! Leyom urlaŋana
sa som. Niom zorzooroŋoyom
kat. Itiŋan tembel mbotŋana
kek. Tana aŋso ko ŋgar tiom
ipet risa? Mi iŋgi som. Am-
bai. Kam lutum ma niomru
kamar.”
42 Naŋgaŋ tana iwwa
ma imar, mi bubuŋana
sananŋana tana imaŋga pini
mini ma ipalkeeti su toono
mi ikadat. Mi Yesu iŋasaara
bubuŋana sananŋana tana, to
izem naŋgaŋ tana mi iyooto.
Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok,
mi iuri la ki tamaana mini.
43 Tabe ikam ma zin iwal sua
kizin imap. Pa timurur pa
Anutu mburaana tau.

*Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana
kini ma iwe ru pa
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Zin iwal tikamam ŋgar
boozo pa uraata ta Yesu
ikamam na, mi Yesu iso
pizin naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei.
Iso: 44 “Kozo kopo sua tio
ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom
Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma
tiuri la tomtom pakan naman
be tipuni ma imeete.” ✡
45 Tamen naŋgaŋ kini, tik-
ilaala sua kini tana ka uunu
som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be
tiwi i som. Pa timoto. ✡

*Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma
ilip?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

46 Timbotmbot mi naŋgaŋ
kini timaŋga na, tiparzooro
pa kizin asiŋ ta ko zaana biibi
ma ilip. ✡
47 Mi Yesu ikam la pa
ŋgar kizin kek. Tana ikam
naŋgaŋ musaana ta ma imar
imender su zilŋaana uunu,
48 mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa
isombe ikam pikin tiŋgi mi
imbeeze pini pa nio zoŋ, na ni
imbeeze pio tau. Mi tomtom
ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni
imbeeze pa Ni ta iŋgo yo ma
aŋmar i tomini. Tana tiom
tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma
iwe kembei mbesooŋo sorok,
ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.” ✡

*Tomtom ta so iwe kanda
koi som, na ni iwe gaabaŋanda
(Mk 9:38-40)*

49 Yoan ileŋ sua tana to
iso: “Biibi, niam amre tom-
tom ta, ni izirziiri bubuŋana
sananŋan pa nu zom. Mi ni
igabgaaba iti som. Tana am-
peteke i.”
50 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-
e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom
ta sombe iwe koyom koi som,
na ni gaabaŋoyom.” ✡

*Zin Samaria kan tipizil
ndemen pa Yesu*

51 Yesu ka nol igarau kek be
Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar
saamba. Tabe leleene imet
kat be isala pa Yerusalem. ✡
52 Mi iŋgo zin tomtom
pakan ma timuuŋgu ma tila
kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe
koroŋ pini. 53 Tamen zin
tomtom ki kar tana lelen be
tikami som. Paso, ni isombe
isala pa Yerusalem. ✡

✡ **9:44:** Lu 9:22 ✡ **9:45:** Lu 18:34 ✡ **9:46:** Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ ✡ **9:48:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ✡ **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✡ **9:51:** Ŋgo 21:12+ ✡ **9:53:** Yo 4:9

54 Mi naŋgaŋ kini ru, Yems
mi Yoan tileŋ, to timaŋga
mi tiso: “Merere, parei?
Ko amso pa you ma isu pa
saamba mi ikan wal tana?”
✡
55 Tamen Yesu itoori mi
iyaamba lae pizin. 56 Tona
ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga mi
tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu (Mt 8:19-22)

57 Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tom-
tom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso:
“Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i,
na nio ko aŋto u men.”
58 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me
saŋsaŋŋan na, len murin ta
toono sumbuunu. Mi man
na, len ŋgini. Tamen Tomtom
Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be
imbot pa mi keteene su na
som.” ✡
59 Mi tomtom toro imar, to
Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”
Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei?
Ko irao aŋmiili, ma aŋturke
tamaŋ mataana muŋgu,
mana aŋto u?”
60 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na
som. Zin wal ta timbot la za-
ala ki meeteŋana na, zin irao
titwi zin meeteŋan. Mi nu la,
mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom
pa peeze ki Anutu.”
61 To tomtom toro imar
kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio leleŋ
be aŋto u. Tamen aŋso
aŋla ma aŋsotaara zin wal
tio, mi niamŋan amparteege
nomoyam muŋgu, tonabe
aŋmar aŋto u.”
62 Tamen Yesu iso pini:
“Som. Tomtom sa isombe
iteege peeze pa wooŋgo, mi
mataana imilmiili, inako
wooŋgo irao iko kat som.
Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao
be ikam uraata pa peeze ki
Anutu na som.” ✡

10

Yesu iŋgo zin naŋgaŋ tomto tel laamuru mi ru (72)

1 Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat
tomtom tomto tel laamuru
mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur
zin se ruŋa pa uraata be
timuuŋgu ma tila pa kar
boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa
i.✡
2 Mi iso pizin ta kembei:
“Kere. Kini metmetŋana na,
biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata
kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen.
Tana kusuŋ pa kini katuunu
be iŋgo zin uraata kan pakan
ma tila pa kini ŋgaamaŋana.✡
3 Niom kembei sipsip ta iŋgi
be aŋgo yom ma kala kombot
la me malmalŋan mazwan.
Tana sombe kala, na mo-
toyom iŋgal ituyom.✡
4 Mi kapa raama kautu,
som pelpeele, som kum-
buyom keteene sa pepe. Mi
sombe kese kizin tomtom
su zaala lwoono, na koyo
kwoyom pa sua boozo pepe.✡
5 “Mi ruumu ta sombe kala
pa, na loŋa mi kupumuuŋgu
sua luumuŋana pa ruumu
katuunu bizin ma koso:
‘Anutu ko imboro yom ma
kombot ambai.’ 6 Mi sombe
ruumu katuunu ni tomtom
ambaiŋana, to pombolŋana
tiom ko imbotmbot se kini.

✡ **9:54:** 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17 ✡ **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ✡ **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ ✡ **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Ŋgo 13:2, 15:39+ ✡ **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 ✡ **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Ŋgo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 ✡ **10:4:** 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+

Mi sombe som, nako imiili
ma ima tiom mini. 7 Mi
ruumu ta so kala pa, na
kombotmbot men ruumu ta
tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan
pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so
tikam piom, inako iwe leyom
kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin
men. Pa niom kakam uraata
pizin tau.✡
8 Tana sombe kala kar sa,
mi tikampe yom mi tikam
koyom kini, na kepeleele
pepe. Kakan men.✡
9 Mi kuurpe zin meteŋan ki
kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi
koso pizin ta kembei. Koso:
'Iŋgi peeze ki Anutu imar iga-
rau yom kek!' 10-11 Tamen,
sombe kala kepet kar sa mi
tikam yom som, to kala kar
keteene mi kitirke ululu ki
kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi
koso pizin: 'Kere. Ululu tiom
ta imbot la kumbuyam, ta
iŋgi amtirke leyom koroŋ ma
isu lup. Pa iŋgi peeze ki
Anutu imar piom, tamen ki-
tit.' "✡
12 To Yesu iseeŋge sua ma
iso ta kembei: "Nio aŋso kat
piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam
ta kembei, na mbeŋ kaimer
zin kola tikam pataŋana ma
ilip kat pa kar Sodom.✡

Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som
(Mt 11:20-24)

13 "Oora, niom Korazin
koyom mi Betsaida koyom
na, tembel yom kek! Mos
bibip ta tipet su kar tiom
na, kozobe zin wal matan
munŋan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon
tire koroŋ ta kembei, so lelen
ipata pa sanaana kizin ma
tiŋgun muuŋgu pa, mi titooro
lelen ta alok kek. 14 Nio
aŋso piom: Indeeŋe mbeŋ
kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur
kadoono pizin tomtom, na
ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin.
Tamen niom, nako som kat.
15 Mi niom Kapenaum koyom
na, niom kosombe Anutu
ko iwit yom ma kasala kar
saamba? Som!
Niom ko kusula kat ta kar
sanaana a.✡
16 "Niom wal ta kewe
ŋgoŋana tio na, tomtom sa
isombe ileŋ la sua tiom, na
ni ileŋ la sua tio. Mi tomtom
ta so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau.
Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin
titit Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar
i."✡

Zin tomto tel laamuru mi ru timiili

17 Zin tomtom tomto tel
laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa
sua makiŋ, to timiili ma timar
raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa
Yesu. Tiso: "Merere, sombe
amur sua pizin bubuŋana
sananŋan pa nu zom, na zin
tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋoyam!"
18 Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso:
"Iŋgi kembei aŋre Sadan itop
pa kar saamba mi isu karau
men kembei ta lele ikimit i.✡
19 Tana keleŋ. Nio aŋkam
leyom mburoyom bekena
niom karao kapadaaga
mooto sananŋan mi zirku-
umbu, mi kokoto Tomtom
Sanaana mburaana. Tana

✡ **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 ✡ **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 ✡ **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Ŋgo 13:51, 18:6 ✡ **10:12:** Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15 ✡ **10:15:** Yesa 14:13+ ✡ **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 ✡ **10:18:** Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+

kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana
yom kat na som.✡
20 Tamen niom menmeen
yom pa bubuŋana sanannŋan
ta tileŋleŋ la kalŋoyom na
pepe. Pa uunu ŋonoono tabe
menmeen yom pa i, ina ta
kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro
ki kar saamba kek.”✡
21 Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ,
mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana
ikami ma leleene ambai ma
ambai kat. Tana isu mi
iso: “O Tamaŋ, nu Merere
ki saamba mi toono, nio
aŋpakuru. Pa koroŋ ta nu
turke pizin wal ŋgarŋan, ta
iŋgi swe pizin wal tau len ŋgar
biibi som ma kembei ta zin
pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat
pa. E Tamaŋ, mi ina nu to
itum lelem tau.✡
22 “Koroŋ ta munŋaana
men, ta Tamaŋ iur mar
nomoŋ kek. Tomtom sa
kuliini irou kat Lutuunu
som. Tamaana itutamen.
Mi Tamaana ta kembena.
Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati
som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi
zin tau Lutuunu ipeikat zin
be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina
zin men tina ta tiute i.”✡
23 Tona Yesu itoori ma
kereene ila kizin naŋgaŋ kini,
mi iso lae pizin ma iso: “Niom
ta kerre uraata ti na, leleyom
ambai pa kampeŋana ki
Anutu ta ise tiom na!✡
24 Pa nio aŋso kat piom:
Muŋgu Anutu kwoono
bizin mi zin bibip ki toono
boozomen lelen ilip be tire
koroŋ ta niom kerre i. Tamen
tire som. Mi lelen be tileŋ
koroŋ ta niom keleŋleŋ i.
Tamen tileŋ som.”✡

Mbulu ambaiŋana ki tom-
tom Samaria ta
(Lu 18:18-30)

25 Tomtom ta, ni le ŋgar
biibi pa tutu, imaŋga mi iso
itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam
wiŋana pini ma iso: “Mos
katuunu, ko aŋkam parei,
to aŋkam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana?” 26 Mi Yesu
iso pini. Iso: “Sua ta imbot la
tutu na, paata na iso parei?”
27 To tomtom tana iso:
Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu
ku, raama mburom mi
ŋgar ku ma imap ma
iwe ni lene men.
Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin
kembei ta lelem pa
itum.”✡
28 Yesu ileŋ na iso pini:
“Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo
kamam ta kembena, to
Anutu ikam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana pu.”✡
29 Tamen tomtom tina,
ni leleene be tire i kembei
mbulu kini indeeŋe kat pa
tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu
mini ma iso: “Wai, mi waeŋ
bizin ziŋoi tabe aŋur leleŋ
pizin i?”
30 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni
imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe
ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko.
Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi
zin kuumbuŋan tipet kini,
to tipun kati ma ruŋguunu

✡ **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; Ŋgo 28:5 ✡ **10:20:** Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27 ✡ **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+ ✡ **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 ✡ **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ ✡ **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+ ✡ **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 ✡ **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12

isaana, mi imetekat ma isu
imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu
kini ta boozomen, mi tiko
ma tila len. 31 Molo som na,
patoronŋana ka tomtom ta, ni
ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi
ire la pa tomtom ta ikenne su
zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa
lae zaala zilŋaana, mi izemi
ma imar ila lene. 32 Mi urum
tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa
zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire
tomtom tana ikenne su ma
imbotmbot. To ni tomini ire
su pini, mi ipasali mi imar
ila. 33 To tomtom ta ki lele
pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa
ma isula pa zaala tina tomini.
Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom
tana, to leleene isaana pini.✡

34 Tana ikoŋuru i ma ila,
mi iliŋ ŋgere ma baen siŋiini
izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi
ipo. Tona iwiti se doŋki
kini, mi ikami ma ila ru-
umu kizin leembe, mi im-
boro i. 35 Timbotmbot ma
aigule toro, to iweene pat
denari ru pa kautu kini, mi
ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma
iso pini. Iso: ‘Pat ru ti ima
ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi
sombe pat tina imap, na ulu-
uli ma irao aŋmar mini, to
aŋkot pat ku.’ ”

36 Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ,
to iwi tomtom ŋgarŋana ki
tutu. Iso: “Lak, wal tel
tana, nu kam ŋgar pizin be
parei? Tomtom iŋgoi ta iur
kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin
kuumbuŋan tikam zaaba pini
na?”

37 Tomtom ŋgarŋana ki tutu
iso: “Tomtom ta imuŋai i na.”
Tona Yesu iso pini: “Ta tina.
La mi kam mbulu raraate
men.”

Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria

38 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta.
Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata,
ikami ma ila ruumu kini.✡

39 Mi Mata tiziini moori
Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu
kumbuunu uunu mi ileŋleŋ
sua kini. 40 Tamen Mata, ni
imbesmbeeze pizin leembe.
Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma
izze pa uraata. To imaŋga na
iso: “Merere, nu kam ŋgar pio
risa som? Parei ta nio ituŋ
tamen aŋkamam uraata, mi
tiziŋ moori imbomboorene
sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu
yo lak!”

41 Merere ipekel kalŋaana
ma iso: “O Mata, nu zzu
ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam
ŋgar pa koroŋ boozo mete.
42 Mi koroŋ tamen, ta so kam,
ina irao. Maria, ni ikam ko-
roŋ ambaiŋana ma ilip. Mi
koroŋ tana na, irao titatke
pini na som.”✡

11

Yesu ipaute naŋgaŋ kini pa suŋŋana ka mbulu
(Mt 6:9-13)

1 Aigule ta na, Yesu izuŋzuŋ
su lele ta. Isuŋ makiŋ, mi
naŋgaŋ kini ta, isu mi iwi lae
pini ma iso: “Merere, so yam
pa zaala ki suŋŋana kembei
ta Yoan ikam pa naŋgaŋ kini
na.”

2 Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso:
“Keleŋ. Sombe kusuŋ, to koso
ta kembei:

✡ **10:33:** Yo 4:9 ✡ **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+ ✡ **10:42:** Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33

‘Niam Tomoyam, nu zom
iwal ko tipotom pa.
Kam zin tomtom ma tito
peeze ku.✡
3 Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta
boozomen.✡
4 Reege sanaana tiam.
Pa niam tomini amzemzem
ŋgar pa sanaana
boozomen ta tomtom
tikamam piam na.
Mi ziiri toomboŋana ma im-
bot molo piam.’ ”✡

5 Tona Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso pizin: “Sombe guraaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mbeŋ lukutuunu, mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, inako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: ‘Ou toroŋ, kam narabu zukŋana tel sa imar be aŋkam ma aŋla. 6 Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo mi imar, mi iŋgi koŋ kosa sa be aŋkam pini som!’

7 “Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma iŋgi, mi ipekel kalŋom ma iso: ‘Aiss, pagesges yo paso? Pa niamŋan lutuŋ bizin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Iŋgi be amkeene i. Irao aŋmaŋga mi aŋkam kosa sa pu na som.’

8 “Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Ŋonoono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kola ileŋ la kalŋom mi iuulu u pa koroŋ boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu uruunu isaana.✡

Anutu ko ileŋ suŋŋana kiti. Pa ni kampeŋana katuunu
(Mt 7:7-11)

9 “Tana nio aŋso piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeeŋe. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.✡

10 Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeeŋe. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini. 11 Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mooto sa? 12 O sombe iwi i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som. 13 Lak, niom na sananŋoyom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, kampeŋana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisuŋ i pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana, na ni ko ikam pizin.”✡

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

14 Tomtom ta, ni bubuŋana sananŋana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa. 15 Tamen tomtom pakan timaŋga mi tiso: “Iŋga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin

✡ **11:2:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 ✡ **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ✡ **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 ✡ **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ ✡ **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ ✡ **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+; Ŋgo 2:38

bubuŋana sananŋan ta ipom-
bolmboli. Tanata le mbu-
raana be iziiri zin bubuŋana
sananŋan ma tiyooto.” 16 Mi
pakan na, tiso titoombo Yesu.
Tisombe ni itooro mos sa
tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa
raama saamba mburaana, to
tiurla kini.✡

17 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar
kizin kek. Tana iso pizin:
“Parei, lele sa, sombe ka
tomtom bizin tibalak zitun
mi tiparkam malmal pizin,
ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko
tiparkazas zin ma lele tana
bilim. Mi ruumu tomini.
Sombe ka tomtom bizin
tikam ta kembei, inako
tireege ruumu ma borok su
lene.✡

18 “Mi Sadan ta kembena.
Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam
peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun
mi tiparkamam malmal
pizin, nako peeze kini imbol
be parei? Kere. Niom
tina kosombe Belsebul ta
ipombolmbol yo, mi aŋzirziiri
zin bubuŋana sananŋan ma
tiyotyooto. 19 Kena parei
pa naŋgaŋ tiom ta tizirziiri
zin na? Asiŋ ipombolmbol
zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta
imiili pa ituyom ma iswe ŋgar
tiom sananŋana. 20 Tamen
sombe Anutu mburaana ta
ipombolmbol yo mi aŋzirziiri
zin bubuŋana sananŋan,
ina iswe kembei peeze ki
Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la
mazwoyom kek.✡

21 “Mi tomtom sa ta ni
mburaananŋana i, sombe iur
mburu kini malmal kana ila
niini lup, mi imenderkalka-
ala ruumu kini mbolŋana,
nako koroŋ kini boozomen
imbot ambai. 22 Tamen,
sombe tomtom toro sa, ta
mburaana ilip kat na, imar
mi ziru tikam malmal, inako
ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu
malmal kana boozomen ta
tomtom mataana kana ipase
pa na, mi iyo le koroŋ kini
pakan tomini, mi irai ma irao
waene bizin.✡

23 “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba
yo som, ina ni iwe koŋ koi. Mi
sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo
be aŋluplup zin tomtom som,
na ni kembei iyaŋgwirŋgwiiri
zin.”✡

*Sua tooroŋana pa bubuŋana
sananŋana ta ila mi imiili mini
(Mt 12:43-45)*

24-25 Yesu iseeŋge sua kini
mini ma iso: “Bubuŋana
sananŋana sa, sombe iru pa
tomtom sa mi iyooto mini,
inako iwwa le sorok pa lele
bilimŋana, mi iru muriini
be imbot pa mi keteene su.
Mi sombe iru ma som, nako
iso: ‘A, nio iŋgi ko aŋmiili ma
aŋla aŋlou muriŋ muŋguŋana
mini.’ Mi so imiili ma ila
muriini muŋguŋana tana, mi
ire kembei tisiiri ma iŋgeeze
kek, 26 nako ila mini mi iyo
waene bizin lamata mi ru
tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu
sananŋana na, ma ziŋan timar
mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma
timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana
kat. Muŋgu na pe som, mi iŋgi
isaana ma isaana kat.”✡

✡ **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11 ✡ **11:17:** Mt 9:4 ✡ **11:20:** Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21 ✡ **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✡ **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 ✡ **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

27 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi
moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi
mazwan, ni imaŋga to iso la
pini ma iso: “Moori ta ipeebu
mi ipiwinu pa tui na, ni ikam
kampeŋana biibi!”✡
28 Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina
ŋonoono. Tamen zin wal ta
tikan la sua ki Anutu mi
titoto, ina zin tomini tikam
kampeŋana biibi.”✡

Yona iwe kilalan
(Mt 12:38-42)

29 Tomtom boozo timar-
mar, to Yesu imaŋga mi ikam
sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta koozi
timbotmbot i, zin sananŋan
kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa
matan, to tiurla. Mi mos
tamen kembei ta muŋgu ipet
pa Anutu kwoono Yona na,
mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu
ikam pizin. 30 Pa muŋgu Yona
iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki
Ninibe, mi ipei ŋgar kizin pa
mbulu kizin sananŋan. Mi
Tomtom Lutuunu ko ikam
mbulu raraate men pizin
tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot
i.✡
31 Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer
ma Anutu iso iur kadoono
pizin tomtom na, moori
zaananŋana ta muŋgu ikamam
peeze pa lele pakaana ta
mbuleene kat na, ni tomini
ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi
timbotmbot i, ko timaŋga.
Mi ni ko iŋgal matan pa
zooroŋana kizin. Paso, ni
iute Anutu som, tamen imbel
pai pa lele molo mi imar,
bekena ileŋ ŋgar ta Anutu
ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi
iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo,
ta koozi imbotmbot i.✡
32 Mi zin Ninibe kan tomini.
Ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi
timbotmbot i, ko timaŋga mi
tiŋgal matan. Pa muŋgu zin
tileŋ sua ki Yona, mi titooro
lelen. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip
pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot
i.✡

Mat mi zugut
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

33 “Parei, sombe tutun lam
sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur
se kor, bekena zin tomtom ta
tile na, timbot la mat tomini.✡
34 Iti matanda ta iurur mat
piti. Tana sombe matanda
ambai, ina iswe kembei mat
imbot la lelende kek. Mi
sombe matanda isaana, ina
iswe kembei tombot la zugut
lene men. 35 Tana motom
iŋgalŋgal itum. Kokena nu
ndemeere sorok ma so ko
mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen
ko zugut ma iŋgi. 36 Tana
sombe koroŋŋom sa ikam
zugut ka mbulu sa som mi
mbotmbot la mat leleene
men, nako kembei ta lam
iyaara kat pu i.”

Mbulu sananŋana kizin
tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

37 Yesu ikamam sua tana,
mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu
kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma
tikan kini la mbata. 38 Tila ma
mbulen su pa kini kanŋana.
Mi tomtom tina ire Yesu
iŋguuru namaana som, mi
ikan kini, tabe ikam ŋgar
boozo.✡

✡ **11:27:** Lu 1:28,42,48 ✡ **11:28:** Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 ✡ **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 ✡ **11:31:** 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ ✡ **11:32:** Yona 3:5+ ✡ **11:33:** Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+ ✡ **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+

39 To Merere iso pini. Iso:
“Aiss, niom tutu koyom,
kakam ŋgar biibi pa ko-
roŋ mat kana men kem-
bei ta mbooro ma kuuru
ŋguuruŋana. Tamen leleyom
na, bok pa kuumbu mi mbulu
sananŋan ta boozomen.✡

40 Niom talliŋoyom kat!
Parei, Anutu ikam ŋgar pa
koroŋ mat kana men, mi
lelende som? 41 Tamen
sombe kuur leleyom pizin
wal sorrokŋan mi ku'uulu
zin, nako koroŋ ta munŋaana
men iŋgeeze piom.✡

42 “Niom tutu koyom na,
tembel yom kek! Pa mo-
toyom iŋgalŋgal be kikinin
zeere tiom soroksorok
mataana kana be kakam la
ki Anutu. Mi ina ambai.
Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono,
ina kakam ŋgar pa som! Tutu
ta kembei: Takam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana men, mi tuur
kat lelende pa Anutu mi zin
tomtom. Niom sombe koto
tutu, na bela koto tutu ta
boozomen, tona ambai.✡

43 “O niom tutu koyom na,
tembel yom kek! Pa sombe
kelela lupŋana muriini, na
niom leleyom be mbuleyom
izze mbalia ta wal zanŋan
murin na. Mi sombe tipakur
yom isu kar keteene, to le-
leyom ndabok mi niyom ise.✡

44 Aiss, tembel yom kek!
Niom kembei wal lepen ta
tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko
lele ambaiŋana men, mi tilala
mi timarmar pa.”

45 To tomtom ta, ni zin wal
ta ŋgar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso
pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta piri
na, ipamiaŋ yam tomini.”

46 Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso:
“Aiss, niom wal ta ŋgar tiom
iliplip pa tutu i, niom tomini
tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom
ikamam pataŋana boozomen
pizin tomtom. Ŋonoono, tutu
tana ipata piom som. Mi zin
na, ipata pizin. Tamen kuur
nomoyom kunuunu risa be
ku'uulu zin na som.✡

47-48 “Mi Anutu kwoono
bizin ta muŋgu tumbuyom
bizin tipun zin ma timet-
meete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe
lepen be iŋgeeze kat. Tamen
mbulu ta kakamam, ina iswe
kembei ŋgar tiom raraate
kembei ta tumbuyom bizin,
mi koyok pa mbulu kizin
sananŋana. Tana tembel yom
kek.✡

49 Tanata Anutu iswe ŋgar
kini biibi ma iso ta kembei:
‘Nio ko aŋgo zin wal ta tiwe
nio kwoŋ na, mi zin ŋgoŋana
tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko
tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi
pakan, nako tiseeze matan.’
50-51 Mi kadoono sananŋana
kizin wal boozomen ta tipun
sorok Anutu kwoono bizin,
inako ise tiom. Indeeŋe ta
Anutu iur saamba mi toono,
mi meeteŋana ki Abel, mi
imar imar ma meeteŋana
ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria
ta tipuni su artaal uunu
lela urum lene na, mbulu
sananŋan ta boozomen tana
ka kadoono kola ise kizin

✡ **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 ✡ **11:41:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27 ✡ **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 ✡ **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46 ✡ **11:46:** Ŋgo 15:10; Ga 5:1 ✡ **11:47-48:** Ŋgo 7:51+ ✡ **11:50-51:** Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+

tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot
i. E, nio aŋso piom: Niom ta
ko kere kadoono kizin.✡
52 “O niom wal ta ŋgar tiom
iliplip pa tutu i, tembel yom
kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe
zaala pizin tomtom be tiute
kati na, niom keswe pizin
som. Mi ituyom kombot lela
peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin
wal ta tikamam be tilela na,
kapakalkaala zaala pizin.”
53 Yesu ikam sua tana ma
imap, to imaŋga be izem zin.
Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu keten mal-
mal kat pini. Tana timaŋga
mi tikam wiŋana boozo pini,
54 beso ipekel ŋoobo ma iŋgi,
tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

12

Takam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana pepe
(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

1 Iwal ta munŋaana ka
tieene kat timar tilup zin
mi tiparzalla pizin ma tim-
botmbot. Mi Yesu imaŋga
pa sua kamŋana ma iso lae
pizin naŋgaŋ kini muŋgu.
Isombe: “Kozo kere yom pa
yis kizin tutu kan. Yis tana,
ina pakaamŋana ta tikamam
pa urlaŋana kizin na.✡
2 Pa koroŋ zukŋan ta
boozomen, nako tipeeze ma
borok su. Mi koroŋ turkeŋan
ta boozomen, nako kaimer
tiswe ma imbot mat.✡
3 Tana sua ta koso la zugut
lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat
pa aigule. Mi sua ta kum-
burumrum pa lela ruumu
leleene, inako tisoyaara isu
kar keteene.

Komoto pepe
(Mt 10:28-31)

4 “O toroŋan, nio aŋso piom.
Zin tomtom ta tiso tipun yom
ma kemetmeete na, komoto
zin pepe. Pa sombe tipun
yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta
tina. Kaimer na, zin ko tirao
be tikam kosa sa toro piom
mini na som.✡
5 Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa
ni mburaana biibi. Irao be
ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi
irao iziiri kunuunu tomini
ma ila imbot kar sanaana.
Tana aŋso piom: Komoto
Anutu itutamen tau.✡
6 “Kakam ŋgar pa man kim-
binbin. Ina man sorokŋana.
Irao tiŋgiimi lamata pa pat
siŋsiŋŋan ru. Tamen Anutu,
ni mataana mbeleele tasa
na som. 7 Mi niom na,
ndomoyom ŋoyom. Kilip
kat pizin man kimbinbin.
Uteyom runrun na, Anutu
inin ma imap. Tana komoto
koyom pepe.✡
8 “Nio aŋso kat piom.
Sombe tomtom sa iswe
kembei ni iwe leŋ ila tomtom
matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu
ko iswe i tomini kembei ni
naŋgaŋ kini ila zin aŋela ki
Anutu matan.✡
9 Tamen, sombe tomtom sa
iwatkaala nio zoŋ ila tomtom
matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu
ko iwatkaali tomini ila zin
aŋela ki Anutu matan.✡

✡ **12:1:** Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13 ✡ **12:4:** Ibr 13:6 ✡ **12:5:** Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12 ✡ **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Ŋgo 27:34 ✡ **12:8:** Tur 3:5 ✡ **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23

10 “Tomtom sa, isombe igi-
ibi sua sanannŋana pa Tom-
tom Lutuunu, na sanaana
kini tina Anutu ko irao ireege
pini. Tamen sombe igiibi sua
sanannŋana pa Bubuŋana Po-
tomŋana, nako Anutu ireege
pini na som.✡

11 “Mi sombe tikam yom
ma tipamender yom lela
lupŋana muriini, som zin
bibip mi zin peeze kan keren
uunu, na kopoyom rru mi
kuru zaala pa sua pareiŋana
tabe kepekel pa i na pepe.✡

12 Pa mazwaana tana
Bubuŋana Potomŋana itunu
ko ikam ŋgar piom mi iso yom
pa sua tabe koso i.”

Sua tooroŋana pa mbio uunu ta ni talliŋana kat

13 To tomtom ta, ni imbot
lela iwal biibi lelen, mi iso la
pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katu-
unu, so pa atoŋ be ipeete ko-
roŋ ta tomoyam iur piam na
ma nio leŋ pakaana.”

14 Tamen Yesu ipekel ma
iso: “Wai, asiŋ iur yo be aŋtiiri
sua tiom mi aŋpeete koroŋ
tiom?” 15 Tona iseeŋge sua
kini, mi iso pizin iwal ta kem-
bei. Isombe: “Motoyom iŋgal
ituyom: Kokena motoyom
berber pa koroŋ boozo mi
motoyom koroŋŋoyom. Pa
sombe tomtom sa, ni irao
kat pa koroŋ ta boozomen ki
toono, na koroŋ tana men ko
irao be ikami ma imbot nd-
abok na som.”✡

16 Tona ni ikam sua
tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin.
Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio
uunu ta. Ni toono kini
mbuyeene biibi, tabe koroŋ
kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza
na, titum ma tizze ma ŋonon
ta sorok som kat. 17 To
tomtom tana imbot ma som
mi ikam ŋgar. Iso: ‘Wai, iŋgi
kozo ko aŋkam parei pa kini
tio ti? Ko aŋur ila parei? Pa
muriini tiŋgi na, irao som.’
18 To imaŋga mi iso pa itunu
ta kembei: ‘Oo, iŋgi ko aŋkam
ta kembei: Ko aŋreege diditu
munmun tiŋgi, mi aŋpo
bibipŋan. Naso aŋdaaba kini
ma koroŋ tio ta munŋaana
men lela. 19 Toinabe aŋmaŋga
mi aŋso pa ituŋ ma aŋsombe:
Aa buri, kini ta aŋdaaba lela
muriini tiŋgi, ta ko imboro yo
ma irao ndaama boozomen.
Tana buri be keteŋ su, mi
aŋkam kat mboti ambaiŋana.
Ko aŋkanan ma aŋwinin, mi
aŋbotmbot men ta kembei.’✡
20 “Tamen Anutu iso pini ta
kembei: ‘A, nu tana talliŋom
kat! Mbeŋ ta koozi ko meete.
Mi koroŋ ta ndoundou na, ko
asiŋ ikam?’ ”✡
21 Tona Yesu ipemet sua
kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso:
“Mbulu raraate men, ta ko
ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou
len koroŋ boozo su toono,
mi tamen koroŋ ŋonoono ta
ki Anutu i, na zin tirao pa
som.”✡

Anutu ko mataana piti (Mt 6:25-34)

✡ **12:10:** Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16 ✡ **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ ✡ **12:15:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17 ✡ **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 ✡ **12:20:** Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14 ✡ **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5

22-23 To Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Isombe: “Tana
kopoyom rru pa koyom kini
mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa
koroŋ kulindi kana men
kembei kini mi mburu, ina
irao ikam ti ma tombot
ndabok na som.✡
24 Kere. Zin man ti-
waswaaza kini, som titoutou
kini ma tidabdaaba lela
ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu
ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip
kat pizin man. 25 Mi parei?
Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala
be iseeŋge itunu swoono ma
imbot moloŋana ri, ko irao?
Som. 26 Mi sombe karao be
kakam koroŋ riŋa ta kembei
som, na parei ta kopoyom rru
pa koroŋ pakan?
27 “Mi kere aigau boozomen
ta tizze na, tikamam uraata
sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe
len mburu be tizeebe zin pa
i? Som. Mi nio aŋso kat piom:
Muŋgu, king Salumo, ni ize-
bzeebi pa mburu milmilŋan
ta ndabokbokŋan kat. Tamen
mburu kini sa irao kembei
aigau tiŋgi na som.✡
28 Mi aigau tiŋgi, iŋgi koroŋ
sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga
tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu
ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak,
sombe ni mataana iŋgalŋgal
koroŋ soroksorok ta kembei,
nako mataana iŋgalŋgal yom
pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo
niom, urlaŋana tiom musaari
mete!✡
29 Tana kopoyom rru pa
koyom kini ma yok mi kakam
ŋgar boozo pa pepe. 30 Pa
ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu
som, ta tikamam ŋgar biibi
pa koroŋ ta kembei. Tamen
niom, sombe kuru zoloyom
pa koroŋ sa, na Tomoyom
iute kek. 31 Tana bela kakam
kinkiini pa peeze kini muŋgu,
to ni ikam zin koroŋ taiŋgi ma
ito ma ima.”✡

Tupun mburanda pa koroŋ ŋonoono

(Mt 6:19-21)

32 Yesu iso: “O niom
sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal
boozoŋoyom som. Mi ko-
moto pepe. Pa Tomoyom,
ni leleene be ikam yom
ma kombot lela peeze
kini leleene mi kelela kar
saamba.✡
33 Tana koŋgomoono koroŋ
tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin
wal ta len koroŋ somŋan i.
Naso kuurpe leyom kautu
ta irao be isaana som, mi
imbotmbot ma alok su kar
saamba. Mi ina wal kuum-
buŋan tirao be tikem som. Mi
rap tomini, irao be ipasaana
som.✡
34 Pa lele ta so nu re kembei
koroŋ ku ŋonoono imbotmbot
pa, inako ur lelem imap ma
ilala pa lele ta tana.”

Zin mbesooŋo be tiurur matan pa miiliŋana ki biibi kizin

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

35 “Kutun lam tiom ma
ikanan, mi kuurpe ituyom
ma kazza.✡
36 Kembei zin mbesooŋo ta
tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta

✡ **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 ✡ **12:27:** 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ ✡ **12:28:** Mt 10:29 ✡ **12:31:** Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ✡ **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6 ✡ **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Ŋgo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ ✡ **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13

imbot ula uunu na, beso imi-
ili mi itut kataama, na loŋa mi
tisol pini. 37 Nio aŋso piom:
Zin mbesooŋo ta sombe biibi
kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur
matan pini mi tizza i, inako
lelen ambai pa kampeŋana
tabe ise kizin i. Nio aŋso kat
piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek
mburu kini mi iurpe itunu
pa uraata, to iso pizin ma
mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi
itunu imbesmbeeze pizin.✡
38 “Tana sombe biibi kizin
imar pa mbeŋ lukutuunu,
som man itaŋtaŋ, mi ire zin
tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa
kampeŋana tabe ise kizin i.
39 “Lak, sombe ruumu
katuunu iute nol tabe tom-
tom kuumbuŋana imar pa
i, ko izem ruumu kini ma
imborene sorok mi ila? Som.
Ko imenderkaala ruumu
kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena
tomtom kuumbuŋana tana
ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela.✡
40 Tana niom ta kembena.
Kozo kuurur motoyom ma
kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tom-
tom Lutuunu na, niom kuute
som. Ni ko imar kembei ta
pamururŋana.”✡
41 To Petrus iso: “Merere,
sua tooroŋana tana, nu so
piam men, som so pizin iwal
biibi?”
42 Merere ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Mbesooŋo ta so ni
mata seŋana mi le ŋgar am-
baiŋana, nako biibi kini iuri
be imboro ruumu ka uraata
mibe irre waene bizin pa kan
kini. 43 Mi sombe biibi kini
ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar
mini, mi indeeŋe mbesooŋo
tana ikamam kat uraata kini,
inako mbesooŋo tana leleene
ambai pa kampeŋana tabe
ise kini i. 44 Nio aŋso kat
piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma
iwe mataana be imboro ko-
roŋ kini ta boozomen.✡
45 “Tamen sombe mbe-
sooŋo tana ikam ŋgar ta
kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko
loŋa mi imar na zeen.’ To
imaŋga ma ipun sorok zin
mbesooŋo pakan, mi igaaba
zin winŋana kan mi ziŋan
tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na
kozo ire i.✡
46 Pa biibi kini ko imar ma
ipamururi. Tonabe ikam za-
aba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila
igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som
na.
47 “Mbesooŋo sa, sombe
iute mbulu ta biibi kini
leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe
ka uraata som, inako tibalisi
ma kuliini berebere.✡
48 Mi sombe mbesooŋo
sa iute som, mi ikam ŋoobo
mbulu, inako biibi kini
leleene imiili ri pini mi iseeze
kat mataana som. Pa tomtom
ta so Anutu ikam le koroŋ
biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma
biibi. Mi sombe tomtom
sa, Anutu indemeeri mi iur
koroŋ biibi ila namaana be
ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu
iur mataana pini be ipimiili
ma biibi.✡

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin (Mt 10:34-36)

49 “Nio ti aŋmar be aŋpiri
you isu toono. Mi so you

✡ **12:37:** Yo 13:4 ✡ **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3 ✡ **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15 ✡ **12:44:** Lu 19:17+ ✡ **12:45:** 2Pe 3:3 ✡ **12:47:** Yems 4:17 ✡ **12:48:** Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13

tana ikanan pataaŋa, so leleŋ
ndabok. 50 Tamen pataŋana
biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina
iwwa i. Tana leleŋ ipata ma
ipata kat. Mi ko aŋbotmbot
ta kembei ma irao pataŋana
tana ikam yo, mi aŋbaada ma
imap.✡

51 Parei? Niom koso ko nio
aŋmar be aŋlup zin tomtom
ma lelen iwe tamen? Ina
som. Pa nio ko aŋwe uunu
pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma
timbot ndelndelŋa. 52 Pa in-
deeŋe koozi mi ila na, lupŋana
kizin toŋmatiziŋ ko imureege,
mi lelen iwe tamen mini som.
Sombe zin lamata, nako tel
timbot pakaana, ru timbot
pakaana. 53 Mi zin kolman
ziŋan lutun bizin ko tilup zin
mini som, mi tiparmbot molo
pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta
kembena. Ko ziŋan lutun
moori bizin tilup zin mini
som, mi tiparmbot molo
pizin. Mi ziŋan rwon moori
bizin tomini, ko tikam mbulu
raraate men tau.”✡

Kilalan
(Mt 16:2-3)

54 Yesu iso pizin iwal mini
ma isombe: “Keleŋ. Niom
sombe kere miiri tieene
izukzuk re uunu ri, to loŋa
mi koso: ‘O, iŋgi be yaŋ imar
i.’ Mi yaŋ imar. 55 Mi sombe
kayamaana miiri iloondo ki
iwaara, to kosombe: ‘Iŋgi
be lele ilomo mini.’ Mi
lele ilomo. 56 Niom wal ta
kakamam pakaamŋana pa
urlaŋana tiom! Pa lele na,
niom karao be kikilaala. Mi
mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei
ta karao be kikilaala som?

Loŋa mi tuurpe lelende pa
kanda koi bizin
(Mt 5:25-26)

57 “Mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na,
niom kuute kek. Mi parei
ta kusu mi katalli pa mini?
58 Sombe tomtom sa ikamam
be ipamenderu pa sua, na
mbotmbot pepe. Loŋa men
mi toombo be la kini, mi
niomru kuurpe leleyom. Ko-
kena ni ikamu ma niomru
kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua
i. To biibi tana iuru la zin
menderŋan naman, mi tipiri
u lela ruumu sanaana. 59 Mi
nio aŋso kat pu. Nu ko irao
yooto karau na som. Ko
mbotmbot ma irao posop kat
kadoono ta tiur pu na.”✡

13

Sombe totooro lelende
som, inako tala lende

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tina,
tomtom pakan timar mi
tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea
kan pakan ta tikamam
patoronŋana ila ki Anutu,
mi Pilatus ipun zin ma
siŋin ireere sala artaal ki
patoronŋana tana. 2 Tana
Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wal
tana, niom kakam ŋgar pizin
be parei? Sanaana kizin
ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan,
tana pataŋana ta kembei ise
kizin?✡

3 Nio aŋso piom: Som kat!
Mi keleŋ. Sombe kotooro
leleyom som mi kezem
sanaana tiom som, na niom
ta munŋaana men ko kamap

✡ **12:50:** Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 ✡ **12:53:** Mika 7:6 ✡ **12:59:** Mt 18:34+
✡ **13:2:** Yo 9:2+ ✡ **13:3:** Mbo 7:12

ma kala leyom kembei ta zin
na.✡
4 Mi zin wal lamoro
mata mi tel ta ruumu ute
ŋgutŋguutuŋana zaana Siloam
ipol salakaala zin ma timet-
meete na, niom kakam ŋgar
pizin be parei? Sanaana
kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki
Yerusalem? 5 Nio aŋso piom:
Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro
leleyom mi kezem sanaana
tiom som, inako kala leyom
tomini raraate kembei ta
zin.”

Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
pa ke ta ŋono somŋana

6 To Yesu ikam sua
tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin.
Isombe: “Ke fik ta imender la
baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila
na, mataana izalla pa uteene
be iru ka ŋonoono. Mi som.
7 To isu na iso pa mbesooŋo
kini ta imborro baen lene na
ta kembei. Iso: ‘Leŋ! Nio
aŋbelmbel lele ti marŋana pa
ndaama tel i, be aŋru ke tiŋgi
ka ŋonoono. Mi ŋonoono sa
som. Tana taara ma isu lene.
Kokena ikam sorok toono
mbuyeene.’✡
8 Tamen tomtom ta im-
borro baen lene na, iso
pini ta kembei: ‘O biibi,
pasaana paso? Imbotmbot
mi aŋtoombo ma aŋkamam
toono ila uunu pa ndaama
tasa.✡
9 Mi ndaama toro, to tere.
Sombe ŋonoono, inako kena.
Mi so som, inako tataara ma
isu lene.’ ”

Yesu iurpe moori ta pa
aigule potomŋana

10 Indeeŋe aigule po-
tomŋana ta na, Yesu ni ika-
mam sua pizin tomtom ilela
lupŋana muriini. 11 Mi moori
ta, ni bubuŋana sananŋana
ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai
ma irao ndaama lamoro
mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro
ndemeene risa som. 12-13 Mi
Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma
ila kini, mi iur namaana
isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso:
“Moori, mete ku ko ikisu mini
som.” To loŋa men iswooro
ndemeene, mi imender kat
mi ipakur Anutu.

14 Tamen tomtom ta im-
borro lupŋana muriini na, ni
keteene malmal. Pa Yesu
iurpe moori tana pa aigule
potomŋana tau. Tanata iso
pizin iwal ma isombe: “Aiss,
parei ta niom kamar be iurpe
yom pa uraata lene som? Iŋgi
sa aigule potomŋana tabe ke-
tende su pa i.”✡

15 Tabe Merere iso: “Niom
wal pakamkaamŋoyom!
Niom ta boozomen kuputkewe
mbili tiom, mi kakamam zin
ma tilala tiwinin kan yok pa
aigule potomŋana.✡

16 Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam
poponana kini. Tamen Sadan
ikisi pa ndaama lamoro mata
mi tel kek. Parei? Ko irao
tatatke i pa pataŋana kini pa
aigule potomŋana som?”✡

17 Yesu ka koi bizin tileŋ
pekelŋana kini na, kan miaŋ.
Mi zin iwal biibi na, men-
meen zin pa uraata mbu-
ranŋan mi ndabokbokŋan ta
ni ikamam na.

✡ **13:7:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6 ✡ **13:8:** Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15 ✡ **13:14:** Kam 20:8+ ✡ **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ ✡ **13:16:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

18 To Yesu iso: “Peeze
ki Anutu na, ka mbulu
pareiŋana? Ko aŋso se ki
sokorei, to kakam ŋgar pa?
19 Ina kembei mastet iweene
musaari kat ta tomtom ikam,
mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene
kini. Mi kaimer to indom
ma iwe biibi kembei ta ke i,
mi iur namannaman boozo.
Tana zin man tila ma tipo len
ŋgini isala.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa yis
(Mt 13:33)

20 To Yesu iso mini. Iso:
“Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu,
nako aŋso se ki sokorei toro?
21 Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe
moori sa ikam mi itooro
raama palawa biibi, to koroŋ
ri tana irao izil pa palawa
biibi tana ma imap.”

Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na, kwoono musaana
(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)

22 Yesu isombe isala pa
Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila,
beso indeeŋe kar tasa, to
ikam sua pizin, mi imaŋga
mini ma ila. Ta kembei
kembei mi ila. 23 Mi tomtom
ta, isu to iwi i. Iso: “Merere,
parei? Wal tabe Anutu
ikamke zin i, ko rimen
ŋonoono?”

24 Yesu iso pizin ma iso:
“Kar saamba na, ka kataama
musaari. Tana kakam kinki-
ini be kelela. Pa tomtom
boozomen ko titoombo be
tilela ma tirao som.✡

25 “Tana kere. Pa kaimer
ruumu katuunu ko imaŋga
mi ikotkaala kataama. In-
deeŋe tana, niom sombe
kombotmbot mat mi kutut
kataama ma koso: ‘Merere,
sol kataama piam lak!’, nako
ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Niom ziŋoi?
Nio aŋkankaana piom.’✡

26 Tona niom ko kamaŋga
mi koso: ‘Wai, parei ta nu
kankaana piam? Muŋgu
itiŋan takanan ma tiwinin, mi
nu kamam sua piam isu kar
tiam na.’

27 Tamen ni ko iso piom
mini ma isombe: ‘Nio
aŋkankaana piom. Niom so
kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom
wal sananŋoyom.’✡

28 “Mi niom sombe kere
Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi
Anutu kwoono bizin ta
boozomen ziŋan Anutu
tilup zin lela kar kini, nako
zoŋoyom ŋekŋek mi kataŋtaŋ.
Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom
pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini
som.✡

29 Mi tomtom ko timar
pa toono ta boozomen, be
mbulen su pa kini kanŋana
lela Anutu kar kini.✡

30 Tana kere. Zin wal
ta timar kaimer, nako
timuuŋgu. Mi zin tau
timuuŋgu, nako tikemer.”✡

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)

31 Indeeŋe tana, zin tutu
kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi
tiso pini. Tiso: “Aa, maŋga ma
zem lele tiŋgi, mi ko ma la lem

✡ **13:19:** Mt 24:14 ✡ **13:24:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+ ✡ **13:25:** Mt 25:10+ ✡ **13:27:** Mt 25:41 ✡ **13:28:** Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 ✡ **13:29:** Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9 ✡ **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16

lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe
ipunu.”
32 Yesu ipekel kalŋan ma
iso: “To ri tana, ni irao kat
pa ŋgar bozboozo! Kala
ma koso pini ta kembei:
‘Nio iŋgi aŋzirziiri bubuŋana
sananŋan mi aŋurpewe zin
tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi
ko malama, to aŋposop uraata
tio ma imap.’ 33 Tana nio
ko aŋkam pai ta koozi, gaaga
mi malama. Pa sombe tipun
Anutu kwoono sa ma imeete,
na bela tikam su Yerusalem.”
34 To Yesu iseeŋge sua
kini ma iso: “O Yerusalem,
Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono
bizin ta niom kembel kasŋana
kek. Mi zin ŋgoŋana kini
ta ni iŋgo zin piom i, na
kupunun zin pa pat ma
timetmeete. Mi nio na,
gorgori leleŋ be aŋkokor
yom ma kamar kembei ta
man ikuubukaala lutuunu
bizin. Tamen leleyom pio
som. 35 Tana Anutu ko izem
yom ma Urum Merere tiom
imborene sorok. Mi nio aŋso
kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko
kere motoŋ mini som ma irao
ituyom kosombe:✡
‘Merere ko ipombol tomtom
ti mi ikampe i.
Pa ni ko ikam ruŋguunu ta
imar i!’ ”✡

14

Yesu iurpe tomtom meteŋana toro pa aigule potomŋana

1 Aigule potomŋana toro
tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila
ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal
tutu kan be ziŋan tikan kini.
Mi tomtom pakan ta ziŋan
timbotmbot mi tireuduti. ✡
2 Molo som na, tomtom
ta, ta kumbuunu mi na-
maana izarzar na, ni ilela
mi imender su Yesu kereene
uunu. 3 Tabe Yesu imaŋga
to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan
ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ma
iso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei?
Ko irao tuurpe zin tomtom pa
aigule potomŋana, som som?”
✡
4 Mi zin tipekel sua sa som.
Timaane men. To Yesu iteege
su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso
pini ma ila lene.
5 Tona Yesu iso pizin ta
kembei. Iso: “Parei, kozobe
tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili
kini sa itop sula yok sum-
buunu pa aigule potomŋana
tabe ketende su pa i, ko ire
i mi imbotmbot? Som. Ina
kola ila karau men, mi imaati
ma ise.” ✡
6 To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu
ipiri la ma koŋ.

Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu

7 Yesu ire wal pakan ta
timar pa kini kanŋana na,
tikoŋuru mbalia mataana
kana. Tabe ikam sua
tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin. ✡
8 Iso: “Sombe tomtom sa iso
pu be la mi niomŋan kakan
kini ula kana, na mbulem isu
sorok lele ta tiur pizin bibip
i pepe. Pa takankaana pa.
Sombe tomtom toro, ta zaana
biibi ma ilip pu i, ni ima
tomini, 9 inako kini tamaana

✡ **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24 ✡ **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 ✡ **14:1:** Lu 11:37
✡ **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 ✡ **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 ✡ **14:7:** Mt 23:6

ima mi iso: ‘Ou, maŋga mi
tomtom ti mbuleene su.’
Tona ko maŋga raama kom
mianŋ, mi miili ma la mbulem
su ta kaimer kat. 10 Tana
kam mbulu ta kembei pepe.
Sombe sua ikamu be la pa
kini kanŋana, na mbulem
isu mbalia ta kaimer kat.
Naso kini tamaana ima, mi
iso pu ma iso: ‘O toroŋ,
maŋga mi mar mbulem isu
mbalia ambaiŋana tis.’ Naso
kembei ni ipakuru ila iwal
biibi matan. 11 Pa tomtom
ta sombe ipakur itunu, nako
tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta
sombe ikototo itunu, inako
tipakuri.” ✡

12 Tona Yesu iso mini pa
kini tamaana ta kembei:
“Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na
boobo zin guraaba ku, som
toŋmatiziŋ ku, som wal ku,
som zin mbio uunu ta timbot
kolouŋana pu na pepe. Pa wal
ta kembei, kaimer ko tipekel
mbulu ku mi tiboobu pa kini
kanŋana. Tona lem kadoono
ambaiŋana toro sa pa kaimer
i som. 13 Tana kam mbulu
ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam
kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal
sorrokŋan, zin kaamaŋan,
zin narapeŋan, mi zin matan
pisŋan. ✡

14 Naso ndeeŋe lem kam-
peŋana ambaiŋana. Pa zin
na, tirao be tipekel mbulu
ta nu kam pizin na som.
Tamen indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer
mi Anutu isombe ipei zin
wal ndeeŋeŋan ma timaŋga
mini pa naala, to Anutu
itunu ko ikam lem kadoono
ambaiŋana kat.” ✡

Sua tooroŋana pa bobi ki Anutu
(Mt 22:1-10)

15 Timbotmbot ma tikanan
kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ileŋ sua
tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu.
Iso: “Waii, zin wal ta so tilela
ma mbulen su mi tikan kini
biibi isu kar ki Anutu, ina zin
tina ko lelen ambai mi tin-
deeŋe kampeŋana biibi kat.”
✡

16 To Yesu ipekel kwoono
mi ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi.
Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tom-
tom ta, ni isombe ikam kini
biibi. Tabe ikam sua ma
ila pizin tomtom boozomen
be timar ma ziŋan tikan kini
tana. 17 Tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ
makiŋ to, kini tamaana iŋgo
mbesooŋo kini ma ila mini be
iso pizin tomtom ta sua ikam
zin kek na ta kembei: ‘Ouo,
kamar ta buri. Pa koroŋ ta
boozomen amurpe lup kek.’

18 “Tamen zin tomtom ta
mbesooŋo ila pizin na, mbu-
ran be tila som. Tabe tiurur
sua ila kena, ila kena. Tom-
tom mataana kana imaŋga na
iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti ko irao aŋma
na som. Pa buri ŋonoono
ta aŋgiimi toono pakaana ta.
Tana iŋgi be aŋla mi aŋtiiri
i.’ 19 Mi toro na iso: ‘Aiss,
nio ti tomini irao aŋma som.
Pa buri ŋonoono ta aŋgiimi
bapalo laamuru. Tana iŋgi
be aŋla mi aŋtoombo zin pa
uraata i.’

20 Mi tomtom toro na iso ta
kembei: ‘Nio buri ta aŋwoolo
i. Irao aŋma na som.’ ✡

✡ **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 ✡ **14:13:** Lo 14:29 ✡ **14:14:** Yo 5:29 ✡ **14:15:** Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9 ✡ **14:20:** 1Kor 7:33

21 “Mbesooŋo tana imiili
ma ila, mi iso uunu kizin
tana ila ki biibi kini ma ileŋ.
To biibi kini keteene malmal,
mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena
loŋa mi miili ma la pa za-
ala lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal
sorrokŋan, kaamaŋan, nara-
peŋan, mi matan pisŋan ma
timar.’ ✡
22 Tana mbesooŋo tana ila
mi iso zin makiŋ, to imiili ma
imar mi iso: ‘Biibi, kalŋom
ta aŋla aŋso pizin ma timar
kek. Tamen ruumu leleene
imbotmbot i. Bok zen.’
23 “Tona biibi iso pini
ma iso: ‘Kena la mini,
mi wwa kiŋakiŋa pa zaala
namannaman ta boozomen,
mi maŋmaŋ zin tomtom ma
timar bekena ruumu tio bok.
24 Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋso kat piom
ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta
muŋgu bobi tio ila pizin mi
mburan som na, kizin tasa ko
irao kwoono iteege kini tio
tiŋgi na som. Som ma som
kat!’ ” ✡

Bela takam kat ŋgar muŋgu,
mana tewe naŋgaŋ ki Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu
ma ziŋan tila. To Yesu itoori
ma iso pizin. Iso: 26 “Tomtom
sa, sombe leleene be ito yo,
mi tamen ikam ŋgar biibi
mete pa tamaana ma naana,
som kusiini ma lutuunu
bizin, som toŋmatiziŋ kini,
som ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa
itunu kuliini, inako irao be
iwe naŋgaŋ tio na som. 27 Mi
sombe tomtom sa leleene
be ito yo, tamen ikwaara
ke pambaaraŋana kini som,
inako ni tomini irao be iwe
naŋgaŋ tio na som. ✡
28 “Kembei ta niom, sombe
tomtom tiom sa leleene iur
be ipo ruumu ta uteene
molo, nako mbuleene isu mi
mataana iurur pa pat ma
ire pat irao be ruumu imun,
tonabe imaŋga pa ka uraata.
29 Kokena kitiimbi men isula,
mana kaimer ni irao be
iposop som. Tona tomtom
tire i mi matan pasom i. 30 Mi
tiso pini ma tisombe: ‘To
tana, imaŋmaŋ pa ruumu
poŋana ta ipo ma isala kek?’
31 “Mi king ta so ikam mal-
mal pa king toro, na ta kem-
bena. Ko mataana su pa wal
kini muŋgu ma ire. Sombe ni
le malmal kan muŋaana laa-
muru men, mi king toro ni
le malmal kan munŋaana to-
moota, ko ni irao pini, som
som? 32 Beso som, inako
loŋa men mi iŋgo tomtom kini
pakan ma tila be tipunmeete
malmal.” ✡
33 Tona Yesu iposop sua
kini mi iso: “Mi niom ta
kembena. Bela kezem koro-
ŋ tiom ta munŋaana men
ma imborene, tona karao be
kewe naŋgaŋ tio. ✡

Tai ka sua
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 “Tai, ina koroŋ am-
baiŋana. Tamen sombe
isaana, nako tuurpe mini be
parei? Som. ✡
35 Tana ko tipiri ma ila
ne. Pa irao ipembeeze
toono mini som. Mi irao

✡ **14:21:** Ep 2:11+ ✡ **14:24:** Mt 21:43; Ŋgo 13:46 ✡ **14:27:** Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; Yo 16:33; 2Tim 3:12 ✡ **14:32:** 2Kor 5:20 ✡ **14:33:** Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+ ✡ **14:34:** Ibr 6:4-6

totooro raama bapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta aŋso ma ima na. Mi niom so talŋoyom, inako keleŋ mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

15

Sua tooroŋana pa sipsip ta imbiriizi
(Mt 18:12-14)

1 Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesŋan i ziŋan wal sananŋan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tileŋ sua kini. 2 Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu timaŋga, to tikam ŋunuŋŋunuŋ ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta to ti leleene pizin wal sananŋan ma ziŋan tikanan kini la mbata?” ✡

3 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin. Iso: 4 “Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomto lamata, mi sombe tasa imbiriizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomto paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimŋana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isaŋsaŋ na. ✡

5 Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeeŋi, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene, 6 mi ikwaari ma imiili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot kolouŋana na ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itiŋan menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta imbiriizi, ta iŋgi aŋdeeŋi kek.’ ✡

7 “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom sananŋana sa isombe itooro leleene, na kar saamba kan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam orooro biibi isala, mi lelen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomto paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeeŋeŋan mi titooro lelen som.

Sua tooroŋana pa pat ta imbiriizi

8 “Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat milmilŋan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbiriizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu leleene ma ipitiiri kat, ma irao indeeŋe pat tana. 9 Mi re beso indeeŋe, nako loŋa mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot kolouŋana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itiŋan menmeen ti. Pa pat tio ta imbiriizi, ta iŋgi aŋdeeŋe kek.’

10 “Nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sananŋana sa itooro leleene, na zin aŋela ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen ŋonoono tana.”

Sua tooroŋana pa tomtom ta iur kat leleene pa lutuunu bizin ru

11 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. 12 Timbot ma lwoono ta na, lutuunu kaimerŋana i imaŋga to iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamaŋ, rai koroŋ ku ma nio leŋ imar pataaŋa.’ Tabe taman irai

✡ **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Ŋgo 11:3; Ga 2:12 ✡ **15:4:** Mbo 119:176; Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10 ✡ **15:6:** 1Pe 2:25

koroŋ ma kolmanŋana lene,
kaimerŋana lene.
13-14 “Aigule pakan ilae,
to lutuunu kaimerŋana
i, iyauyau koroŋ kini ta
boozomen, mi iko ma ila
lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana
na, ipasaana pat kini ma
imap pa mbulu soroksorok
ta boozomen. To isu imbot
ŋoobo. Mi peteele biibi isu
lele tana. Tabe ikam ma
mbotŋana kini ambai som
kat. 15 Tona ila ma iwi kartu
ta, bekena ikam uraata pini.
Ila to tomtom tina iŋgo i ma
ila be imboro zin ŋge kini.
16 Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana
kat. Tabe irru zaala be ikam
ŋge kini kizin risa ma ikan
be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen
tiyok pini som.
17 “Imbotmbot ma ŋgar kini
ipet, to itwer la pa mboti
ki tamaana ziŋan mbesooŋo
kini. Iso: ‘A tina ko! Tamaŋ
mbesooŋo kini na, iŋga tikan
tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono
isu imborene. Mi nio tiŋgi,
iŋgi be aŋmeete pa koŋ kini
i. 18 Kena ko aŋmaŋga ta buri
mi aŋla ki tamaŋ. Mi sombe
aŋla aŋpet kini, to aŋso pini
ta kembei. Aŋso: Tamaŋ,
nio aŋkam sanaana pa Anutu
mataana, mi aŋkam ŋoobo
mbulu pu. Nio sananŋoŋ kat.
✡
19 Tana kozo paata yo be lu-
tum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko
irao yok pio be aŋkam uraata
pu kembei mbesooŋo?’
20 “Tona ni imaŋga na imiili
ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma
ila na, molo mi tamaana ire
la pini. Ikilaali, to leleene
isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila.
Ila to, isou i mi itaŋ. 21 To ni
iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamaŋ,
nio aŋkam sanaana pa Anutu
mataana, mi aŋkam ŋoobo
mbulu pu. Nio sananŋoŋ kat.
Tana kozo paata yo be lutum
mini pepe.’
22 “Tamen tamaana iyem-
but sua kini, mi iboobo zin
mbesooŋo kini ma timar,
mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Loŋa mi
kakam mburu ndabokŋana
kat imar be lutuŋ izeebi pa.
Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala
namaana, mi kakam kumbu
keteene ila kumbuunu. 23 Mi
kala ma kere mbili ndekn-
dekŋana tasa, to kupuni be
takam kini biibi mi lelende
ambai pini. 24 Pa lutuŋ ti, iti
toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne
kek. Tamen ni imeete som.
Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi
imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko
imbiriizi kek. Tamen som.
Koozi tendeeŋi mini.’ Tana
tilup zin ma tikan kini mi
menmeen zin. ✡
25 “Tikamam, mi lutuunu
ta kolmanŋana i, imbot mok-
leene mi imar. Iwwa ma
imar igarau ruumu, mi ileŋ
tizze kombom mi tirakrak
ma kalŋan izalla. 26 Tabe
imar na, iboobo mbesooŋo
ta, mi iwi i. Iso: ‘Iŋga wal
kalŋan izalla paso? Uraata
sa?’ 27 Mi mbesooŋo ipekel
kalŋaana ma iso: ‘E, tomom
leleene ambai kat mi ipun
mbili ndekndekŋana ta. Pa
tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta
imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.’
28 “Tomtom kolmanŋana

✡ **15:18:** Mbo 51:4 ✡ **15:24:** Ep 2:1,5

i ileŋ sua tana na, keteene
malmal mi mburaana be ilela
ruumu som. Tabe tamaana
iyooto ma ipet kini, to
imaŋmaŋi be ilela. 29 Tamen
ni ipekel tamaana kalŋaana
ma iso: 'Re. Ndaama ndaama
ta tamar i, mi nio aŋzooro la
kalŋom pa tasa? Som. Nio
aŋbelmbel mbesooŋo pu. Mi
nu kam kosa sa pio som.
Mekmek lutuunu sorokŋana
tomini, nu kam tasa pio
bekena niamŋan waeŋ bizin
amkan mi menmeen yam pa?
Som. 30 Mi lutum tina, ni ila
ma ziŋan moori zaala lwoono
kan tipasaana koroŋ ku ma
imap, mi imiili ma imar na,
nu ŋgal mbili ndekndekŋana
ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu
ku tina indeeŋe?'

31 "To tamaana iso pini.
Iso: 'O lutuŋ, nu ituru ta
tombotmbot i. Mi koroŋ
tio ta boozomen, ina nu
ku tau. 32 Mi tizim ri ta
toso ko ni imeete ma ila
ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma
imar mataana yaryaara. Ni,
toso ko imbiriizi kek. Mi
som. Koozi tendeeŋi mini.
Tana sombe takam kini biibi
mi menmeen ti pini, ina
indeeŋe.' "

16

Sua tooroŋana pa mbesooŋo sananŋana ta iru zaala be imbot ambai pa kaimer

1 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
tiŋgi pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso:
"Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu
ta, ni le mbesooŋo ta imborro
koroŋ kini. Mi biibi kini ileŋ
kembei mbesooŋo tana ika-
mam kat uraata som, 2 to
iboobi ma imar, mi iso pini.
Iso: 'Lak, nio aŋleŋ sua pakan
pa uraata ku, mi aŋute som:
Ko ŋonoono, o ŋonoono som?
Tana uraata ta kamam na, ka-
rau men mi beede ka sua ise
ro, mi kam ma imar be aŋtiiri.
Pa iŋgi be nu map pa uraata i.'

3 "Mbesooŋo imbot ma
som, to iso pa itunu. Iso:
'Wai, iŋgi ko aŋkam parei? Pa
iŋgi be biibi tio iyembut yo
pa uraata i. Mi nio mburoŋ
irao be aŋkam uraata mat
kana som. Mi koŋ miaŋ
be aŋsuŋ zin wal pa leŋ
pat.' 4 Imbotmbot mi irru
ŋgar. To ŋgar ta ipet pini.
Tana iso: 'Aa, buri! Motoŋ
iŋgal zaala ta kek. Iŋgi ko
aŋkam mbulu tabe ikam zin
tomtom ma lelen ambai pio.
Beso aŋmap pa uraata, tona
tomtom pakan ko tiboobo
yo ma aŋla ruumu kizin mi
aŋbot se kizin.'

5 "Tana imaŋga na iso la
pizin wal tataŋa ta len mbun
imbot la ki biibi kini na be
timar. Tomtom mataana
kana imar ipet kini na,
mbesooŋo iwi lae pini. Iso:
'Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?' 6 Mi ni
ipekel ma iso: 'Ŋgere kesŋana
tomto lamata.'

To iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun
ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi
beede karau tomtooru laa-
muru men ise. Mi pakan im-
borene.' 7 To iwi lae pa toro.
Iso: 'Mi nu na, mbun ku pi-
izi?'

Ni ipekel ma iso: 'Bek
tomto lamata ta bokbok pa
kini wit.'

To mbesooŋo iso pini: 'Is,
kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi

beede tomto paŋ men ise. Mi
tomoota imborene.'
8 "Biibi ileŋ mbesooŋo kini
sanannŋana tana uruunu, to
iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat
ŋgar mi indeeŋe zaala tabe
imbot ambai pa.
"Tomtom ta titoto ŋgar ki
toono na, tilip pa zin wal
ta timbot la mat ki Anutu
leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan
na, len ŋgar biibi mi tiute kat
zaala tabe tikam mbotŋana
ambaiŋana isu toono. Mi
ŋgar tana, ta ikamam peeze
pizin pa mbulu ta tiparka-
mam pizin. ✡
9 Tana niom ta kembena.
Kuru zaala be kombot am-
bai. Karai koroŋ tiom ki
toono pizin tomtom. Naso
lelen piom. Mi sombe koroŋ
ta boozomen ki toono imap,
tona tikam yom raama lelen
ambai, mi kala muriyom ta
saamba a, mi kombotmbot
ma alok. ✡

*Koroŋ saamba kana ta ko-
roŋ ŋonoono.*

10 "Tomtom ta sombe
mataana ise mi imboro kat
koroŋ musaana, nako irao
imboro koroŋ biibi tomini.
Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam
pakaamŋana mi ipasaana ko-
roŋ musaana, nako ipasaana
koroŋ biibi tomini. ✡
11 Tana niom sombe kom-
boro kat koroŋ toono kana
som, inako Anutu indemeere
yom pa koroŋ ŋonoono ki
saamba be parei? 12 Mi parei,
sombe tomtom sa iur koroŋ
kini ima be komboro, mi
sombe komboro kat som, na
asiŋ ko ikam leyom koroŋ
ŋonoono ma ima be komboro?
Som.
13 "Tomtom sa ko irao be
imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na
som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa
ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro,
nako iur koi pini mi irepiili
i. Tana niom sombe kem-
beeze pa Anutu mi koroŋ sa
ki toono, nako karao som." ✡
14 Zin tutu kan na, matan
moniŋan. Tana tileŋ sua
ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua
repiiliŋana pini. 15 Tabe Yesu
iso pizin: Iso: "Niom kaka-
mam mbulu tiom ambaim-
baiŋan ilala tomtom matan
bekena tire yom kembei wal
ndeeŋeŋoyom. Tamen Anutu,
ni iute leleyom ma imap.
Mi keleŋ! Koroŋ ta tomtom
tire kembei koroŋ ŋonoono
mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire
kembei koroŋ sanannŋana kat,
mi leleene pa risa som. ✡

Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini

16 "Tomtom timbot la zaala
ki Mose ziŋan Anutu kwoono
bizin ma imar imiili su ta
Yoan ikam yok pizin tom-
tom. To peeze ki Anutu
ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin
timaŋga be tisoyaara uruunu.
Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi
mi tirru zaala be timbot lela
peeze kini mi tilela kar kini. ✡
17 "Saamba mi toono ko
timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen
tutu ka bude kimbiŋana risa
ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene
na som. ✡

✡ **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 ✡ **16:9:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 ✡ **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ ✡ **16:13:** Mt 6:24 ✡ **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+ ✡ **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 ✡ **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

18 “Tomooto sa sombe iziiri
kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo
moori toro, na ni ipasaana
ula ka tutu. Mi sombe to-
mooto sa iwoolo moori ta
kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tomini
ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✡

Mbio uunu mi Lazarus

19 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
tiŋgi. Iso: “Kembei ta mbio
uunu ta. Aigule ta boozomen,
ni irru pa mburu totoŋan ta
ŋgeezeŋana kat. Mi mbotŋana
kini na, ambai komboono.
Mi imbomboorene ta kem-
bei. 20 Mi tomtom sorokŋana
ta, ni imbotmbot tomini. Za-
ana Lasarus. Ni mbetmbeete
iloli ma sik, mi ila ikenne
su mbio uunu tana kataama
kini kwoono. 21 Pa peteli ma
isaana. Tana ilala tina be
ikanan ka kini muunu ta itop-
top pa mbalia ki mbio uunu
mi tiwirri pera mat na. Ni im-
botmbot tina, mi me tilala be
tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.

22 “Ikamam ta kena kena
ma ra, imeete. To aŋela
tikami ma isala saamba, mi
tiuri la muriini ndabokŋana
ta imbot isu Abaraam
zilŋaana uunu. Mi mbio uunu
tomini, ni imeete ma titwi i.

23 “Mi isula Andewa ma
ire yoyouŋana biibi kat. Be
mataana isala kor na, ire
la pa Abaraam ziru Lasarus
timbutultul ma timbotmbot.
24 To iboobo. Iso: ‘Oo tamaŋ
Abaraam, muŋai yo lak! Ŋgo
Lasarus ma imar iur nama
lutuunu isula yok, mi ipem-
beeze mioŋ risa. Pa iŋgi aŋre
yoyouŋana biibi isu you tiŋgi.’
✡

25 Tamen Abaraam iso:
‘Ooi lutuŋ, motom la pa
mbotŋana ku ta kam su toono
na. Ambai komboono. Mi
Lasarus na, imbot ŋoobo kat.
Tana buri, ni leleene ndabok
mi imbotmbot ambai su kar
taiŋgi, mi nu rre yoyouŋana
biibi isu tana. ✡

26 Mi re lele sipkatŋana biibi
ta imbotmbot la mazwanda
i. Sombe tomtom tiam tasa
leleene be ima, nako irao
som. Mi niom ta kembena,
tiom tasa ko irao imar ti na
som.’

27 “To mbio uunu itaŋroro i
ma iso: ‘O tamaŋ, kena ŋgo
Lasarus ma imiili ma isula ki
wal tio ta timbot tamaŋ ru-
umu kini na, 28 bekena isope
zin. Pa tiziŋ bizin lamata, ta
timbotmbot a. Kokena timar
sorok lele tiŋgi. Pa lele tiŋgi
ambai som kat.’ ✡

29 Mi Abaraam iso pini ta
kembei. Iso: ‘Mi tizim bizin
tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu
kwoono bizin pakan kek.
Sombe tileŋ la kalŋan, inako
timbot ambai.’ ✡

30 “Mi mbio uunu ipekel
mini ma iso: ‘E-e tamaŋ,
ina irao som. Bela tom-
tom meeteŋana sa imaŋga, mi
ila ma iso zin, tona tiurla
mi titooro lelen.’ 31 Tamen
Abaraam iso: ‘Ina na som.
Sombe tileŋ la Mose ziŋan
Anutu kwoono bizin kalŋan
som, nako irao tiurla ki tom-
tom ta burup ma imaŋga pa
naala i som tomini.’ ” ✡

✡ **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ ✡ **16:24:** Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48 ✡ **16:25:** Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24 ✡ **16:28:** Ŋgo 2:40 ✡ **16:29:** Yesa 8:20; Yo 5:39-47; Ŋgo 15:21 ✡ **16:31:** Yo 11:44+, 12:10+

17

Watŋana ka sua
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

1 Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini
ta kembei. Iso: “Watŋana
boozo kola indeeŋe zin
tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop
pa sanaana. Mi tomtom ta
sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom
toro be itop pa sanaana, na
ra, tembeli kek. 2 Sombe
tikam pat biibi ma timbit
ila ŋgureene, mi tila tipundu
i sula mozo lukutuunu ma
ila lene, to ambai. Kokena
imbot, to iwe zaala pa zin
naŋgaŋ popoŋan taiŋgi ma
kizin tasa itop pa sanaana.
3 Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal
ituyom!

“Toŋmatiziŋ ku tasa isombe
ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na
yaambi. Mi sombe ileŋ la
kalŋom mi itooro leleene,
to motom mbiriizikaala
sanaana kini mi lelem ambai
pini. ✡

4 Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo
mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa
aigule tamen, mi imama mi
izzo pu ta kembei: ‘Nio leleŋ
ipata pa mbulu ta aŋkam pu
na,’ to motom mbiriizikaala
sanaana kini mi lelem ambai
pini mini.”

5 To ŋgoŋana kini timaŋga
mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Merere,
nakena kozo pombol
urlaŋana tiam ma imbol kat!”

6 Merere ipekel kalŋan ma
iso: “Niom sombe leyom
urlaŋana risa, inako karao
be koso pa ke biibi tiŋgi
ta kembei: ‘Puru itum,
mi la mender sula mozo
lukutuunu.’ Mi ke tana ko
ileŋ la kalŋoyom. ✡

Mbesooŋo ki Merere ko
ikam mbulu pareiŋana?

7 “Kozobe lem mbesooŋo
sa ta ikelel toono pu, som
imborro mbili ku, mi sombe
rou ma uraata kini imap,
mi imar pa ruumu, nako so
parei pini? Ko loŋa men mi
so pini be ila keteene su mi
ikan ka kini? 8 Som. Nu
ko so pini ma sombe: ‘La,
kelu mi urpe koŋ kini, mi
mbesmbeeze pio ma aŋkan
ma aŋwin muŋgu, mana nu
kadoono ketem su mi kan
kom.’ ✡ 9 Mi parei? Sombe
mbesooŋo ku tana ileŋ la
kalŋom, mi ikam uraata
ta boozomen tana, ko iur
mataana pu be pakuri? Som.
Pa ina ni uraata kini. 10 Ina
raraate men piom. Sombe
kakam uraata boozomen ta
Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na
kozo koso men ta kembei.
Koso: ‘Amkam mbulu sa tabe
tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa
niam iŋgi mbesooŋo sorok
ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam
iŋgalŋgal uraata tiam mi
amkamam.’ ” ✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom
laamuru ta mbetmbeete
sananŋana ikam zin

11 Yesu iwwa be isala pa
Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeeŋe
lele pakaana ki Samaria
mi Galilea kan kambasa, to
isombe ilela kar ta. 12 Iwwa
ma ilela, mi tomtom meteŋan
laamuru ki kar tana tise
kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete

✡ **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems 5:19+ Lu 12:37 ✡ **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 ✡ **17:8:** ✡ **17:10:** Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+

sanannŋana ikam zin. 13 Tana
timbot molo, mi tiboboobo
la pini ma tiso: “Yesu, biibi
tiam, muŋai yam lak!” ✡
14 Yesu ire zin, to leleene
isaana pizin ma iso: “Kala
ma koso ituyom pizin pa-
toronŋana kan.” Tana tizemi,
mi tipa ma tila. Tiwwa pa za-
ala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin
ma kulin iŋgeeze. ✡
15 To kizin ta i, ire itunu
kembei kuliini iŋgeeze na,
kalŋaana izalla mi iwidit
Anutu uruunu, mi imiili ma
ila ki Yesu mini. 16 Ila ipet
kini, to itop su kumbuunu
uunu, mi ipakuri raama
leleene ambai kat. Mi
tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni
ki Samaria. ✡
17 Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai,
niom tomtom laamuru, ta
aŋurpe yom ma kuliyom
iŋgeeze na. Mi lamata paŋ tila
parei? 18 Parei ta lele toro
ka tomtom taiŋgi itutamen
imiili ma imar be ipakur
Anutu zaana?” 19 To Yesu iso
pini. Iso: “Maŋga mi la raama
lelem ambai. Pa urlaŋana ku,
ta iuulu u.” ✡

Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ŋiizi?

20 Zin tutu kan pakan
timaŋga mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso:
“Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat
ŋiizi?”
Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat
be tomtom tire pa matan na
som. 21 Tana tomtom sa ko
irao iso: ‘Kere. Peeze ki
Anutu tis’, o ‘imbot taŋga,’ na
som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot
la leleyom.” ✡

Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili
(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

22 Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ
kini. Iso: “Mazwaana sa kola
imar. Tona niom ko kakam
siliigi be loŋa kere nol ki Tom-
tom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko
loŋa kere na zeen. 23 Tana
kere yom. Pa wal pakan
kola tiso piom ta kembei: ‘A,
kere itunu tis!’, som ‘Itunu
taŋga!’ Tamen niom keleŋ la
sua kizin pepe, mi kala ka-
gaaba zin pepe. ✡
24 Pa sombe nol ki Tom-
tom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni
isu kembei ta lolo niini iyaara
ma ikakat saamba. ✡
25 Tamen mbulu tana ko
ipet loŋa na zen. Pa bela
Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi
ibaada pataŋana boozomen.
Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotm-
bot i kola tititi. ✡
26 “Nol kini isombe iga-
rau, nako tomtom tikamam
mbulu raraate men kembei
ta mazwaana ki Noa na. ✡
27 Indeeŋe tana, tomtom
matan lawelawe, mi tikanan
ma tiwinin, mi tiparwol-
woolo zin, ma ila indeeŋe kat
aigule ta Noa ilela wooŋgo.
Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiri-
izi zin ma timap ma tila len.
28 “Mi ina ko raraate kem-
bei ta mazwaana ki Lot na
tomini. Pa indeeŋe tana,
tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin,

✡ **17:13:** Wkp 13:45+ ✡ **17:14:** Lu 5:14 ✡ **17:16:** Yo 4:9 ✡ **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 ✡ **17:21:** Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17 ✡ **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 ✡ **17:24:** 1Tes 4:16+ ✡ **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 ✡ **17:26:** Un 6:5–7:1

tiparŋgimgiimi koroŋ kizin, ti-
waswaaza kini, mi tiwwo ru-
umu ma ila 29 indeeŋe aigule
ta Lot izem kar Sodom. To
you raama ka kakoi ta kuzi-
ini sananŋana kat na, imbot
saamba mi baram baram su,
mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap
ma tila len. ✡
30 Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutu-
unu tabe iswe mburaana ma
ipet mat i, ko raraate men
tau. ✡
31 "Nol tana isombe ipet,
mi sombe tomtom sa imbot
ruumu kini ka pooto, na
irao imiili ma ilela ruumu
be iyo mburu kini na pepe.
Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot
mokleene kini mi ikamam
uraata, na ni ta kembena.
Irao imiili ma iyo mburu kini
na pepe. ✡
32 Pa motoyom iŋgal mbulu
ta ipet pa Lot kusiini na. ✡
33 Tomtom ta sombe ŋgar
kini ilala pa mbotŋana ki
toono mi ikiskis, inako ila
lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe
ŋgar kini ilala pa mbotŋana
ki toono som, inako imbot
ambai. ✡
34 "Nio aŋso piom. Indeeŋe
mbeŋ tana, sombe tomtom
ru tikeene sala mbalia ta,
nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma
imbot. ✡
[35 Mi sombe moori ru tika-
mam uraata ila mbata, inako
raraate men. Tiyake ta, mi
tizem ta ma imbot. 36 Mi
sombe tomooto ru tilup zin
pa uraata su mokleene, nako
tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma im-
bot."]

37 Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua
tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: "Merere,
mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet
swoi?" Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: "Kere. Lele ta
sombe koroŋ buzaanaŋana
sa imbotmbot pa, inako man
aŋkor tila mi tindoundou pa
be tikan." ✡

18

Tusuŋ taparpaara. Naso tere ŋonoono

1 To Yesu ikam sua
tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin naŋgaŋ
kini bekena ipaute zin be
tisuŋ taparpaara, mi nin
gesges pa pepe. ✡
2 Iso: "Kembei ta kar ta,
biibi kizin ta itirtiiri sua i, ni
imototo Anutu som, mi ika-
mam ŋgar pizin tomtom som.
3 Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta
imbotmbot tomini. Ni koroŋ
to inoknok lalaŋana ki biibi
tana, mi itaŋroro i ta kembei:
'Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur
kadoono pa koŋ koi.'
4 "Maŋaana molo ta ila kek
na, ni inoknok ta kembei.
Mi biibi tana leleene be ileŋi
som. Ma kaimer to isu mi
iso pa itunu ma iso: 'Nio
ti aŋmototo Anutu som, mi
aŋkamam ŋgar pa tomtom sa
som. 5 Tamen niŋ gesges kek
pa norabi ti pataŋana kini ta
imarmar tio pa i. Tana ko
aŋre i mi aŋuuli pa sua kini.
Kokena aŋuuli som, to ino-
knok ma ko ikelwai motoŋ
ma isu lene.' " ✡

✡ **17:29:** Un 18:20–19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 ✡ **17:30:** 2Tes 1:7+ ✡ **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ ✡ **17:32:** Un 19:26 ✡ **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 ✡ **17:34:** Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17 ✡ **17:37:** Mt 24:28 ✡ **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ✡ **18:5:** Lu 11:7+

6 To Yesu iseeŋge sua ma
iso: “Lak, sua ta tiiriŋana ka
tomtom sananŋana tana iso
na, keleŋ kek? 7 Sombe tom-
tom sananŋana ta kembeia
ileŋ norabi tana sua kini mi
iuuli, na Anutu ko ikam parei
pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin
mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene na?
Sombe zin titaŋroro i pa mbeŋ
ma aigule, ko ileŋtut zin? ✡
8 Som. Ko loŋa men mi
ikam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ma
iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.
Tamen wal urlaŋan ta kem-
bei, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu
imiili ma imar mini, ko in-
deeŋe sa imbot su toono?” ✡

Tapakur itundu pepe

9 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
tiŋgi pizin wal pakan ta tire
zitun kembei zin ndeeŋeŋan,
mi matan repilpiili tomtom
pakan. ✡
10 Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tom-
tom ru tisala Urum Merere
be tisuŋ. Ta na, tomtom tutu
kana. Mi toro na, tomtom
ta iyyo takesŋana i. 11 Ni ta
tutu kana na, ila to, imender
mi isuŋ la leleene ta kem-
bei. Iso: ‘O Anutu. Nio
leleŋ ambai kat pu. Pa nio
ti mbulu tio ipa ndel pa wal
pakan. Aŋkamam kuumbu
som, aŋkamam ŋoobo zin tom-
tom som, mi aŋbulmbuulu zin
moori som. Mi nio kembei ta
to ta iyyo takesŋana tiŋga na
som. ✡
12 Nio ti aŋkamam katkat
mbulu. Pa aigule ruruŋa
ikot wik tataŋa na, aŋgalsek
ituŋ pa kini kanŋana mi
aŋzuŋzuŋ men. Mi koroŋ tio
ta boozomen na, aŋpetpeete
ma iwe uunu laamuruŋa, mi
aŋkamam tataŋa ma iwe lem.’
✡
13 “Ni izzo ta kembei, mi
tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana i,
ilela to imbot lae zilŋaana.
Mi mataana ise kor som.
Ituundu mi itaŋ. Paso,
leleene ipata pa sanaana
kini. Tana iso men ta kembei:
‘O Anutu. Nio ti, tomtom
sananŋoŋ. Muŋai yo lak!’ ”
✡
14 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini
mi iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom:
Tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana i,
ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu
mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma
ila na, Anutu ire i kembei
tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. Mi ni ta
tutu kana i, na som. Pa tom-
tom ta sombe ipakur itunu
na, Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tom-
tom ta sombe ikoto itunu, na
Anutu ko ipakuri.” ✡

Yesu ipombol zin naŋgaŋ munmun
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Tomtom pakan tikam
pikin munmun ma tila ki
Yesu bekena iteege zin. Mi
naŋgaŋ kini tire zin, to
timaŋga mi tiŋasaara zin.
16 Tamen Yesu iboobo zin
pikin ma timar kini, mi iso:
“Ai, kapakaala zin paso! Pa
peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom
bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana
kezem zin ma timar. ✡
17 Nio aŋso kat piom. Bela
kotooro ŋgar tiom ma kewe

✡ **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10 ✡ **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ ✡ **18:9:** Lu 16:15 ✡ **18:11:** Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17 ✡ **18:12:** Mt 23:23 ✡ **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Yesa 57:15 ✡ **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ ✡ **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

kembei ta zin pikin, tona
karao be kombot la peeze ki
Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ✡

Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Tomtom peeze kana
ta kizin Yuda, ni imar
ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso:
“Mos katuunu, nu am-
baiŋom. Ko aŋkam parei mi
Anutu ikam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana pio?”
19 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio
ambaiŋoŋ? Anutu itutamen
ta ni ambaiŋana. Tomtom
toro sa som. 20 Tutu, nu
ute kek: ‘Pasaana ula pepe,
pun tomtom ma imeete
pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua
pakaamŋana pepe, mi lem
ŋger pa tomom ma nom mi
mbeeze pizin.’ ” ✡
21 To tomtom tana ipekel
ma iso: “Wai, tutu soŋana?
Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta
naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi aŋto aŋto ma
imar indeeŋe koozi.” 22 Yesu
ileŋ to iso: “Ambai. Mi koroŋ
tamen ta so kam, to imap. La
mi kam ŋgomo pa koroŋ ku
ta munŋaana men, mi rai ka
pat pizin wal ta sorrokŋan i.
Naso kam lem koroŋ ŋonoono
su kar saamba. To mar mi to
yo.” ✡
23 Tomtom tana ileŋ na,
leleene ipata. Paso, ni le ko-
roŋ boozo kat.
24 Yesu ire kembei tomtom
tana leleene ipata, to isu mi
iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu
na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe
Anutu lene mi timbotmbot
lela peeze kini leleene. ✡
25 Kere. Mbili sa isombe
itoombo be iloondo pa sor
sumbuunu, ko irao? Som.
Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka
ŋgar tamen tau. Sombe zi-
tun titoombo be tiwe Anutu
lene mi timbot lela peeze kini
leleene, inako ipata kat pizin.
Tirao som kat.”
26 Tabe zin wal ta tileŋleŋ
Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: “Wai,
kena ko asiŋ tabe Anutu
ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”
27 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe
titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi
Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa
som.”
28 To Petrus imaŋga mi iso:
“Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa
iŋgi amzem koroŋ tiam ta
boozomen ma imborene lup
mi amtoto u i.” ✡
29 Yesu iso pizin ma iso:
“Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom
sa sombe mataana ise pa
peeze ki Anutu, mi izem
ruumu kini, som kusiini, som
toŋmatiziŋ kini, som tamaana
ma naana, som lutuunu
bizin, 30 inako ikam kam-
peŋana biibi isu toono ma ilip
kat pa koroŋ ta izem na. Mi
kaimer ko ikam mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana tomini.”

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana
kini ma iwe tel pa
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 To Yesu ikam zin naŋgaŋ
kini laamuru mi ru ma tilae,
mi iso pizin. Iso: “Keleŋ.
Iŋgi be tasala pa Yerusalem
i. Mi sua boozomen ta Anutu

✡ **18:17:** Mt 18:3 ✡ **18:20:** Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9 ✡ **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Ŋgo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ ✡ **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✡ **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

kwoono bizin tibeede pa
Tomtom Lutuunu na, kola iur
ŋonoono. ✡

32 Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i naman. Mi
zin ko tipeŋeu i, mi tipamianŋi,
mi tipureskaali. Mi ko
tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete.
33 Tamen ko ka mbeŋ iwe tel
pa, tona burup ma imaŋga
mini pa naala." 34 Yesu izzo
na, naŋgaŋ kini tikam ŋgar pa
sua kini risa som. Pa ka uunu
ike pizin.

Yesu iurpe tomtom mat-
apisŋana ta
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Yesu ila igarau kar
Yeriko, mi indeeŋe tomtom
matapisŋana ta. Ni imbu-
tultul su zaala zilŋaana be
izuŋzuŋ le koroŋ. 36 Mi
ileŋ iwal biibi timar mabe
tizemzemi ma tila, to iwi zin.
Iso: "Ou, parei?"

37 Mi zin tiso pini ta kem-
bei: "Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta
imar ma iŋgi be ila i."

38 Tomtom tana ileŋ, to
kalŋaana biibi ma iso: "Yesu,
Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yo
lak!"

39 To zin tomtom ta muŋga
kan i tiŋasaara miili pini be
imaane. Tamen ni iboobo
mini mi kalŋaana kat ma iso:
"Oo Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yo
lak!"

40 Tabe Yesu imender, mi
iso pizin be tikami ma imar.
Imar kolouŋana na, Yesu iwi
i. Iso: 41 "Nu lelem be aŋkam
parei pu?" Mi ni iso: "Merere,
nio leleŋ be urpe motoŋ mi
aŋre lele."

42 To Yesu iso pini ma iso:
"Re lele lak! Urlaŋana ku ta
iuulu u." 43 To loŋa men,
mi tomtom matapisŋana tana
mataana ikam pak mi ire lele.
Tana itoto Yesu mi ziŋan tila,
mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana.
Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot
mi tire mos tina na, timap ma
tipakur Anutu zaana tomini.
✡

19

Yesu ma Sakaius

1 Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa
kar Yeriko. 2 Mi tomtom ta
imbotmbot, zaana Sakaius.
Ni biibi kizin wal ta tiyyo
takesŋan i. Mi ni mbio
uunu kat. 3 Sakaius tana
leleene be iute Yesu ni
tomtom pareiŋana. Tana
ikam kinkiini be ire i. Tamen
ni kumbuunu katŋana mete.
Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa
iwal biibi. 4 Tana iloondo
ma imuuŋgu ma ila to, ire ke
ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot,
beso Yesu imar to ire i.

5 Yesu iwwa ma ila mi in-
deeŋe ke tana uunu. To
mataana sala pa Sakaius, mi
iso pini. Iso: "Sakaius, nol ku
ta koozi be aŋma ruumu ku.
Tana loŋa mi su." 6 Sakaius
ileŋ na, leleene ambai kat pa
Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma
isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ru-
umu.

7 Tamen iwal biibi tire
Yesu ikam mbulu tana na,
irao lelen som. Tabe tikam
ŋunuŋŋunuŋ pa ma tiso:
"Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe

✡ **18:31:** Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3+; Mt 16:21; Lu 24:44 ✡ **18:43:** Yo 9:1+ ✡ **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2

pa tomtom sanannŋana taŋga
paso?”✡
8 Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu.
Iso: “Merere leŋ! Koroŋ tio,
ko aŋpeete ma pakaana ila
pizin wal sorrokŋan ta buri.
Mi sombe aŋwatke leŋ koroŋ
ki tomtom sa, nako aŋkot pa
paŋ.”✡
9 To Yesu iso: “Koozi Anutu
ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom
bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti,
ni tomini Abaraam popoŋana
kini.✡
10 Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni
imar be iru zin tomtom ta ti-
saŋsaŋ pa Anutu zaala kini na
mibe ikamke zin.”✡

Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda na, matanda iŋgal be takam
(Mt 25:14-30)

11 Indeeŋe tana, Yesu imar
igarau kar Yerusalem kek.
Mi ikamam sua pizin tom-
tom ma tileŋleŋ. Mi zin
tiso ko molo som, to Anutu
iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat
mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua
tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin.✡
12 Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom
ta. Ni zaana biibi, mi iso
ila lele pakaana toro ta
imbot molo na, be tiuri ma
iwe king pa itunu lele kini.
Ma ko kaimer to imiili ma
imar mini. 13 Tana iboobo
mbesooŋo kini laamuru ma
timar, to irai pat milmilŋan
ma irao zin makiŋ, mi iso
pizin. Iso: ‘Nio iŋgi be
aŋla i. Mi pat ta aŋkam ma
irao yom kek. Sombe aŋla
aŋbotmbot taŋga, na niom
bela kakam uraata pa pat
tana, be ipeebe.’ Ni iso sua
ma imap, to imaŋga pa pai
ma ila.✡
14 “Mi tomtom tana, lele
kini ka tomtom bizin lelen
pini som. Tana tiŋgo wal
pakan ma tito i ma tila pa
lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua
ta kembei. Tiso: ‘Tomtom
taiŋgi, niam leleyam be ni im-
boro yam ma iwe king piam
na som.’✡
15 Tamen zin bibip ki lele
toro tana tileŋ la kalŋan som.
Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe
king pa lele kini. Tona ni imi-
ili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet
to, iso la pizin mbesooŋo kini
ma timar be tiso i pa uraata
kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat pispi-
iziŋa pa pat ta muŋgu ni ikam
pizin na.
16 “Tomtom mataana kana
imar to iso: “Biibi, pat
milmilŋana ta, ta ur mar tio,
ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe
laamuru tomen tis.’ 17 Biibi
ileŋ to iso pini. Iso: ‘Yo barau!
Nu mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat.
Pa motom seŋom mi kam kat
uraata pa koroŋ musaari.
Tana ko aŋuru ma mboro kar
laamuru.’✡
18 “Mi mbesooŋo toro imar
to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmilŋana
ta, ta kam mar tio ta aŋkam
uraata pa ma ipeebe pat
lamata tomen tis.’ 19 Tana
biibi iso pini. Iso: ‘Kena ko
nu mboro kar lamata.’
20 “Tona mbesooŋo toro ta
iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: ‘Bi-
ibi, re pat milmilŋana ku ta

✡ **19:8:** Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13 ✡ **19:9:** Ga 3:7,29 ✡ **19:10:** Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+ ✡ **19:11:** Ŋgo 1:6 ✡ **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 ✡ **19:14:** Yo 1:11 ✡ **19:17:** Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

tis. Nio aŋzuk pa kawaala
pakaana taiŋgi, mi aŋturke
lem koroŋ ma imbotmbot.
21 Pa nio aŋmoto u. Nu tom-
tom toro. Pa nu muŋaiŋai zin
tomtom risa som. Mi mbotm-
bot se wal pakan uraata kizin
tieene.'

22 "To biibi tana ipekel
kwoono ma iso: 'O nu tina,
mbesooŋo sananŋom kat!
Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta
iwe uunu pu be aŋgal motom
mi aŋur kadoono pu. Pa nu
sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi
aŋmuŋaiŋai zin tomtom som.
Mi nu so nio aŋbotmbot se wal
pakan uraata kizin tieene na?
23 Nakena uunu parei ta nu
ur pat tio tana ilela ruumu
pat kana be ipepeebe som?
Naso aŋmar to aŋkam pat tio
ŋonoono mi leŋ gegeene ri
isala ki.'

24 "To iso pizin wal pakan ta
timendernder kolouŋana na.
Iso: 'Pat ta imbot la to tina
namaana, katatke pini, mi
kakam la ki mbesooŋo ta itek-
teege pat laamuru na.' 25 Mi
zin ta timbotmbot na tiso: 'E-
e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom
toro. Pa ni na, ikam laa-
muru kek.' 26 Tamen biibi
tana iyembut sua kizin ma
iso: 'Som. Pa nio aŋso kat
piom: Zin wal ta sombe len
koroŋ mi tikam uraata pa, in-
ako tikam len koroŋ pakan
ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so
le koroŋ ri, mi ikam uraata pa
som, inako titatke koroŋ tana
pini, mi ni imbot sorok.✡

27 Mi koŋ koi bizin ta lelen
be aŋwe king mi aŋboro zin
som na, kakam zin ma ka-
mar, mi kakas zin su kereŋ
uunu ma timap.' "

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11;
Yo 12:12-19)

28 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
tana makiŋ, to imaŋga mini
ma imuuŋgu, mi iwal biibi
tito i ma ziŋan tisala pa
Yerusalem. 29 Ila ila ma
igarau pa kar Betpage mi
Betania ta timbot pa abal
Olib lwoono na. To iŋgo
naŋgaŋ kini ru be timuuŋgu
ma tisala. 30 Iso: "Kozo kasala
pa kar ta imbot mar kembei.
Beso kala kepet kar, to ko
kere doŋki popoŋana ta, ta
timbiti lae ma imbotmbot.
Ina tomtom sa mbuleene
ise ndemeene mi ipa pa
zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami
ma kimiili ma kusu. 31 Mi
sombe tomtom sa iwi yom
ma iso: 'Wai, ina uunu parei
ta kuputke i na?' To koso ta
kembei: 'Merere, ni le uraata
ri pini.' "

32 Beso ziru tila na, tire ko-
roŋ ta boozomen timbotmbot
la murin kembei ta ni iso na.
33 Tila ma tiputkewe doŋki,
mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin
ma tiso: "Ai, niomru kuputke
doŋki tiam tana paso?" 34 To
ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso:
"Merere, ni le uraata ri pini."

35 Tiso ta kembei, to tikam
doŋki ma tisula ki Yesu. To
tikinke mburu kizin mat
kana, mi tipeele sala doŋki
ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be
isala. 36 Ni ise doŋki ma ilala
na, zin timuŋmuuŋgu pini mi

✡ **19:26:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

tiwar mburu kizin mat kana
su zaala bekena tipakuri.
37 Tila ma tizirir pa dogo
ma tisula be tisala mini pa
Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta
titoto i ŋan i, menmeen zin bi-
ibi kat. Mi timaŋga mi kalŋan
izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu
zaana. Paso, tikam ŋgar pa
uraata bibip boozomen ta
tire kek na. 38 Tana kalŋan
izalla ma tizzo:
"Merere ko ipombol king ti
ma ikampe i!
Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu
ta imar i.
Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba
a leleene iluumu pizin
wal kini.
Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma
isala kor kat!"✡
39 Tabe zin tutu kan pakan
ta ziŋan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa
Yesu. Tiso: "Biibi, peteke
zin naŋgaŋ ku be timaane
lak!" 40 Tamen Yesu iso pizin:
"Wa! Kozobe zin wal taiŋgi
timaane, so pat timaŋga ma
tikam orooro biibi."✡

Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem

41 Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire
sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene
isaana pa mi itaŋ. 42 Mi iso:
"O niom Yerusalem koyom,
koozi kozobe kuute zaala
tabe kombot ambai pa i, so
ambai. Mi iŋgi som. Pa zaala
tana, ike piom.✡
43-44 Tana mazwaana sa
kola imar. To koyom koi
bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi
tiurpe len zaala be tilema
kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko
na som. Pa tiliu yom kek.
Tana ko timaŋga piom, mi
tikas yom ramaki lutuyom
bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko
tireege kar tiom ma isu lene.
Ka koroŋŋana risa ko imbot
se muriini mini som. Paso,
Anutu, ni ima piom kek be
iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom
kikilaali som."✡

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

45 Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri
ki Urum Merere leleene, mi
ire zin wal tikamam ŋgomo pa
koroŋ kizin. To imaŋgayaara
zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera
mat, 46 mi iso: "Tibeede sua
ki Anutu pataaŋa kek ta kem-
bei:
Urum tio, ina suŋŋana muri-
ini.✡
"Tamen niom kakam ma
iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin
kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!"
*✡
47 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana
mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som.
Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala
Urum Merere mi ikamam
sua pizin tomtom. Tabe
zin patoronŋana kan ziŋan
zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin
peeze kan tirru zaala be
tipuni ma imeete. 48 Tamen
tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi
timokorkor la kini be tileŋ
sua kini.

✡ **19:38:** Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 ✡ **19:40:** Hab 2:11 ✡ **19:42:** Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:8 ✡ **19:43-44:** Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 ✡ **19:46:** Yesa 56:7

* **19:46:** Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koroŋ ta tomtom tiŋgimgiimi lela urum be tikam patoronŋana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini. ✡ **19:46:** Yer 7:11

20

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

1 Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini. 2 To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: "Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?"✡

3 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Wiŋana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio aŋsombe aŋwi yom pa tio ta i. 4 Lak, Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?"

5 Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: 'Kena parei ta niom kuurla kini som?' 6 Mi sombe toso: 'A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini', ina kozo ko iwal biibi ti timaŋga piti mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono."✡

7 Tana zin tiso: "Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?" 8 To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Kenako nio tomini, irao be aŋso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som."

Sua tooroŋana pa zin wal uraata kan
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

9 Tona Yesu imaŋga mini mi ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin iwal. Iso:

"Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To imaŋga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.✡

10 Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai ki baen keŋana, to iŋgo mbesooŋo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, bekena ikam kana baen ŋonon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesooŋo kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. 11 Tona baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomini, tibalisi mi tipamiaŋi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. 12 Tona baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomini, tipuni tipuni ma ruŋguunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.

13 "Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: 'Wai, a iŋgi kembei men, mana ko aŋkam parei? Kenako aŋgo ituŋ lutuŋ tamenŋana ila. Pa ni, nako len ŋger pini mi tipou i.'

14 "Tana iŋgo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi, uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: 'Ouo, kere. Iŋga biibi

✡ **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Ŋgo 4:7 ✡ **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29 ✡ **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+

itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni
tabe imender pa koroŋ ti pa
kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma
imeete. Naso koroŋ ti imbot
ma iwe lende.'✡
15 Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru
tataati pera siiri ndemeene,
mi tipuni ma kup."✡

Yesu iso sua tana ma imap,
to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, ina
kozo ko baen katuunu ikam
parei pizin wal tana? 16 Ni
kola imar mi ikas zin ma
timetmeete lup, mi ikam
baen lene kini tana ma iur la
wal pakan naman be timboro
kat." Zin iwal tileŋ sua
kini tana, to tiso: "E-e, so
kembena pepe."✡
17 To Yesu igeede zin mi iso:
"Nakena ko parei pa sua ki
Anutu ta isombe:
Pat ta zin ruumu poŋana kan
matan repiili mi tipiri
lae lene na,
pat tamen tana, ta ko tipa-
mender ruumu sala
ma imbol. ✡

18 Mi wal ta so titutkat zin
sala pat tana, inako tisaana
kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop
sala ŋwan ma ipun zin, in-
ako tiron murummurum ma
imap."✡
19 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan tileŋ sua tooroŋana tana
na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso
sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana
tisombe tikiskisi pataaŋa.
Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal
biibi. Tabe tikami som.

Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan tirru Yesu le uunu.
Tana tiŋgo tomtom pakan ta
tipakaam kembei zin lelen
kat be tileŋleŋ sua ki Yesu.
Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi
titoombi pa wiŋana pakan.
Beso ipekel ŋoobo sua, to iwe
le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki
Rom namaana. 21 Tana zin
pautu tana tila ma tiso lae
pa Yesu. Tiso: "Mos katuunu,
niam amute: Nu nin tomtom
sa som, mi lae ki tomtom
sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo
sua ŋonoono men, mi paute
katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu
zaala kini. 22 Tana so yam lak.
Tutu kiti iso parei? Iti sombe
tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko
indeeŋe, som som?"
23 Tamen Yesu, ni iute
pakaamŋana kizin kek. Tana
isu mi iso pizin. Iso: "Pat ta
tiwirri pa takes na, kakam
tasa imar ma aŋre." 24 Tikam
ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso:
"Lak, asiŋ ruŋguunu mi zaana
ti?" To tiso: "Ina Kaisa tau."
25 To Yesu iso: "Tana. Ko-
roŋ ta Kaisa zaana pa na, am-
bai be imiili ma ila ki itunu.
Mi koroŋ ki Anutu, to ila ki
Anutu."✡
26 Yesu ipekel ma len sua
sa som. Timaane men. Pa
titoombo be tipakaami ila
iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao
som.

Wal meeteŋan ko timaŋga
mini, som som?
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda
pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu

✡ **20:14:** Mt 27:18 ✡ **20:15:** Ibr 13:12 ✡ **20:16:** Ŋgo 13:46, 28:28 ✡ **20:17:** Mbo 118:22 ✡ **20:18:** Yesa 8:14+; Dan 2:34+ ✡ **20:25:** Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

ko ipei zin meeteŋan ma
timaŋga mini som. Tana Yesu
imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi
pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta
kembei. Tiso:✡

28 “Mos katuunu, Mose
ibeede tutu piti ta kembei:
Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo
moori ma tipeebe sa som,
mi imeete, to tiziini bela
iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe
ma iŋgi, to pikin ikel toono
kolmanŋana ta imeete na.✡

29 Lak, lwoono ta na,
toŋmatiziŋ lamata mi ru. Tim-
botmbot ma muŋgamuŋga
iwoolo. Mi ikam kelŋana sa
som, mi imeete. 30 To tiziini
ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi
tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini
ra, imeete. 31 To tiziini ta
iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu
raraate men. Ta kembei
kembei ma zin lamata mi ru
tana, timetmeete lup. Mi len
kelŋan sa som. 32 To kaimer
na, moori tomini, ni imeete.
33 Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer
ma zin meeteŋan tisombe
timaŋga mini pa naala, nako
moori tina iwe tomtom iŋgoi
kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru
ta tiwooli na.”

34 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Zin tomooto ma moori ta
timbot su toono ti na, tipar-
wolwoolo zin. 35-36 Mi zin
wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei
wal ndeeŋeŋan, mi ipei zin
ma timaŋga mini be timbot
kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo
mini som, mi timeete mini
som. Pa zin ko kembei ta
zin aŋela. Mi maŋgaŋana kizin
ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu
lutuunu bizin.✡

37 Mi niom na, sombe
kakam kat ŋgar pa sua ki
Mose, so kikilaala kembei
Mose tomini iso zin meeteŋan
ko timaŋga mini. Iŋgi aŋso
pa sua ta ni ibeede pa
mazwaana ta Anutu ipet kini
na. Indeeŋe tana, Anutu iwe
kembei you ta ikanan la ke
leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma
iso:

Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam,
Isak, mi Yakop.✡

38 Sua tana iswe kembei
zin matan yaryaara ma tim-
botmbot raama Anutu. Mibe
timeete ma tila len kat, so ni
irao ipaata itunu be Anutu
kizin na som. Pa Anutu
wal kini ta boozomen na,
timbotmbot matan yaryaara
men. Irao meeteŋana ikis zin
na som.”✡

39 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu pakan
tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana, to
timaŋga na tiso: “O mos katu-
unu, pekelŋana ku tana am-
bai kat.” 40 Tana kaimer tom-
tom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini
som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Yesu imaŋga to iwi zin.
Iso: “Lak, parei ta tisombe
Mesia, ko iyooto pa king
Dabit poponana kini? 42 Pa
Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro
ki mboe ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio.
‘Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ
woono,

✡ **20:27:** Ŋgo 23:8 ✡ **20:28:** Lo 25:5 ✡ **20:35-36:** Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52 ✡ **20:37:** Kam 3:6; Ŋgo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ✡ **20:38:** Ro 6:10+, 14:8+ ✡ **20:43:** Mbo 110:1; Ŋgo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

43 ma irao aŋkoto kom koi
bizin ma mburan imap
kat,
mi kumbum ise ŋguren.’✡
44 Tana Dabit itunu ipaata
Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak,
popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao
be ilip pini be parei?”

Mbulu pakurŋana kizin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

45 Iwal biibi timbotmbot,
mi tileŋ Yesu iso pizin
naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei. Iso:
46 “Motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom
pizin ŋgarŋan ki tutu. Pa
zin lelen be tirru pa mburu
kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa
pa kar keteene, bekena
tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua
pakurŋana pizin. Mi sombe
tilela pa lupŋana muriini,
som tila pa kini kanŋana,
to loŋa mi tiserseere ma
tila be mbulen se mbalia
mataana kana ta zin wal
zanŋan murin na. 47 Mi zin
koroŋ to tiwadatkewe zin
noroŋa, bekena tikem len
ruumu kizin ramaki mburu
kizin. Mi tipakamkaam
ma tikamam suŋŋana molo.
Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa
mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok
som kat.”

21

Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpeele kini
(Mk 12:41-44)

1 Yesu imbotmbot mi
mataana ila na, ire zin mbio
uunu ta tiurur pat izulla
kolekta muriini i. 2 Molo som
na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri
pat siŋsiŋŋan ru ta munmun
i. 3 Ire i, to iso: “Ai, kere
nora tuunu tiŋga. Nio aŋso
kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula
kolekta na, ilip pa zin tomtom
ta boozomen tiŋgi. 4 Paso, zin
pakan na, koroŋ kizin boozo
imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen.
Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri
tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma
isula. Tana itunu ko imbot
sorok.” ✡

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegeŋana
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

5 Timbotmbot, mi naŋgaŋ
kini pakan tisu to, kwon
imbesmbeeze pa Urum
Merere. Tiso: “Urum ta
a, tipo ma tipeŋgeeze pa
pat ndabokŋan ta kan mos
yaryaaraŋan ma ambai kat!
Pa tomtom boozomen lelen
ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri
naman pa.”

6 Tana Yesu isu to iso
pizin. Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti
tombotmbot mi tere la pa
urum tiŋga. Mi talala ma
sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege
ma isu lene. Ka koroŋŋana
risa ko imbot se muriini mini
na som.” ✡

Pataŋana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegeŋana
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

7 Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos
katuunu, sua ta so pa urum
reegeŋana na, ko iur ŋonoono
ŋiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau,
inako ka kilalan pareiŋana?”

8 To Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: “Motoyom iŋgalŋgal
ituyom! Kokena wal pakan
tipandelndel yom. Pa wal

✡ **21:4:** 2Kor 8:1,12 ✡ **21:6:** Lu 19:44

boozo kola timaŋga mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta iŋgi be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe keleŋ sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe. ✡

9 Mi sombe keleŋ malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyaŋgwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”

10 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. ✡

11 Yeŋyeeŋge bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete sananŋan kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip matakiŋa kola ipet mi ipa sala maŋaanaŋana. Tana motoŋana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom. ✡

12 “Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze motoyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupŋana murinmurin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kezzwe nio uruŋ mi kopombolmbol sua tio. ✡

13 Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be kosoyaara uruŋ pizin. ✡

14 Tana kuurpe ŋgar tiom pataaŋa be kemender mbolŋana. Mi kuru ŋgar ma sua tabe koso i pepe. ✡

15 Pa nio ituŋ ko aŋpazal ŋgar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi bizin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua. ✡

16 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomoyom ma noyom bizin, toŋmatiziŋ tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom bizin ko tiur yom la koyom koi bizin naman. Mi niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete. ✡

17 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. ✡

18 Tamen komoto pepe. Ŋonoono, kuliyom ko ire yoyouŋana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som. ✡

19 Tana kemender mbolŋana mi kikis urlaŋana tiom. Naso kakam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. ✡

Pataŋana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 “Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tiliu Yerusalem, tona kuute: Nol tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek. 21 Mbulu tana iso ipet

---

✡ **21:8:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **21:10:** Tur 6:3+ ✡ **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+ ✡ **21:12:** Ŋgo 16:23, 22:19,30, 24:1+, 25:23+; 2Kor 11:24 ✡ **21:13:** Ŋgo 4:5+, 9:15, 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+ ✡ **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ ✡ **21:15:** Ŋgo 6:10 ✡ **21:16:** Ŋgo 7:59, 12:2 ✡ **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18,20 ✡ **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 ✡ **21:19:** Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7

na, zin wal tau timbotmbot
lele pakaana ki Yudea na,
loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele
abalabalŋana. Mi zin tau
timbotmbot kar Yerusalem
na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma
tila len. Mi zin tau timbotm-
bot Yerusalem zilŋanzilŋan
na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini
pepe. Kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa ma
tila len. 22 Pa indeeŋe tana,
sua boozomen ki Anutu ta
tibeede kek na, kola iur
ŋonoono, mi zin Yuda tire
kadoono pa mbulu kizin
sanannŋana. ✡

23 Zin moori ta sombe ko-
ponnŋan mi zin ta pemyamnŋan
pa mazwaana tana, na ra,
tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko
iswe kete malmalŋana pizin
tomtom ta timbotmbot toono
tiŋgi, mi pataŋana biibi ikam
zin. ✡

24 Tana tomtom pakan ko
timetmeete pa buza kwoono,
mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila
timbot leŋaleŋa pa karkari
ta boozomen mazwan. Mi
zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ko
tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma
irao mazwaana ta Anutu iur
pizin na imap. ✡

*Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutu-
unu*
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

25 "To mbulu pakan ko ipet
pa zoŋ ma puulu mi zin pitik
be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na,
pataŋana ko ikam zin tom-
tom ma tiseŋeeŋe. Pa tai kola
isaana ma isaana kat. ✡

26 Mi koroŋ mburannŋan ta
timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na,
Anutu kola itok zin. Tana
tomtom ko tikam ŋgar ma
tiso: 'Wai, pataŋana biibi sa
ko iwwa i.' Tana ko ikam
zin ma timoto kan mi mbu-
ran imap kat. 27 Tona tomtom
kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lu-
tuunu imbot lela miiri tieene,
mi imiili ma isu raama mbu-
raana mi azuŋka kini biibi
kat. ✡

28 Tana kere, beso uraata
ti imaŋgaŋga, to leleyom am-
bai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be
ulaaŋa tiom isu."

*Sua tooroŋana pa ke fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)*

29 To Yesu ikam sua
tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin. Iso:
"Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan
tomini, mi kakam ŋgar pa.
30 Sombe tiruŋ, tona kikilaala
kembei iŋgi be zoŋ biibi isu.
31 Ina zaala raraate men tau
pa mbulu ta aŋzzo yom pa i.
Niom sombe kere mbulu ta
boozomen tana tiwedet, to
kikilaala ta kembei: Iŋgi be
Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma
ipet mat isu toono.

32 "Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal
ta koozi timbotmbot i ko
timap pa toono zen, mi tire
uraata ta boozomen men
taiŋgi ipet. 33 Saamba ma
toono kola timbiriizi ma
tila len. Tamen sua tio na,
irao be ila lene na som. Ko
imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✡

*Tapamatmaata mi
matanda iŋgalŋgal itundu*

34 "Kere yom. Kokena
kiwinin ma kakankaana,
som kakam ŋgar boozo pa

✡ **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14 ✡ **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26 ✡ **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2 ✡ **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+ ✡ **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✡ **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25

pataŋana ki toono, to ikam
yom ma kakam ŋgar pa
miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutu-
unu som, mi ni ipamorsop
yom kembei ta kilis. Tana
motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom. ✡
35 Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa
aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko
irao iko pa na som. Ko ise
kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta
timbotmbot su toono. 36 Tana
kapamatmaata totomen, mi
kuzuŋzuŋ Anutu be ipom-
bol yom mibe kemender
mbolŋana. Naso pataŋana
tana irao ipasaana yom
som, mi sombe kemender la
Tomtom Lutuunu mataana,
nako komoto som."
37 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana
na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu
ilala ma ikamam sua pizin
tomtom lela Urum Merere.
Beso rorou na, ilala abal
Olib be imbotmbot pa mbeŋ.
38 Tana aigule ta boozomen,
zoŋ ise na, zin iwal biibi tilala
urum leleene be tileŋ i.

22

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Timbotmbot ma suŋŋana
biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be
Pasoba na, ka nol igarau be
tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu
ta ka yis somŋana i.✡
2 Mi zin bibip kizin pa-
toronŋana kan ziŋan zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu na, tilup zin,
mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu
ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal
biibi tiute som. Pa timoto
zin.✡

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

3 To naŋgaŋ ki Yesu laa-
muru mi ru tana, tomtom
kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskar-
iot. Ni Sadan izeebi,✡
4 to imaŋga mi ila kizin
bibip kizin patoronŋana kan
mi zin menderŋan ki urum,
mi ziŋan timbuuru pa Yesu.
Mi Yudas isotaara zin pa za-
ala tabe iur Yesu ila naman
i. 5 Zin tileŋ na, lelen ambai
mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat.
6 Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To
ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu
ila naman. Mi isombe ikam
ki keŋana. Kokena iwal biibi
tiute.

Naŋgaŋ ki Yesu tiurpe Pa-
soba ka kini
(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)

7 To aigule tabe tikan
narabu ta ka yis somŋana i
ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun
zin sipsip pa Pasoba i.✡
8 Tana Yesu iŋgo Petrus ziru
Yoan. Iso: "Niomru kala
be kuurpe kanda kini pa Pa-
soba."
9 To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: "Mi
lelem be amla amurpe isu
swoi?"
10 Mi Yesu iso: "Kelela
kar biibi, to kere tomooto ta
ikwaara yok kuuruŋana mi
ikoŋuru yom ma ima. Koto
i mi kere, beso isala ruumu
tasa, to koto i ma kelela. 11 Mi
koso pa ruumu katuunu ta
kembei. Koso: 'Mos katuunu
tiam iso pu ta kembei:

✡ **21:34:** Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ✡ **22:1:** Kam 12:15+ ✡ **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Ŋgo 4:27 ✡ **22:3:** Yo 13:2,27 ✡ **22:7:** Kam 12:18+

Ruumu leleene kizin leembe
iŋgoi tabe ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba
ka kini i?’ 12 Mi ni ko iso
yom pa ruumu leleene biibi
ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma
ambai pataaŋa kek. Tana
niomru kaparaŋraŋ koroŋ ta
boozomen isu tana.”
13 Beso ziru tila na, tire ko-
roŋ ta boozomen ila itoptop
kat la Yesu kalŋaana. Tana
tiparaŋraŋ kini ma koroŋ ta
boozomen pa Pasoba.

Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

14 Zoŋ isula na, Yesu ziŋan
ŋgoŋana kini tila ma mbulen
su pa kini kanŋana. 15 Mi
ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso:
“Nio aŋurur motoŋ pa mbeŋ
ta taiŋgi be itiŋan tumbutul-
tul mi takan Pasoba ka kini
tiŋgi muŋgu, mana aŋbaada
pataŋana mi aŋre yoyouŋana.
16 Mi nio aŋso piom: Imap ta
ti. Ko aŋkan Pasoba ka kini
mini som ma irao Pasoba ka
ŋonoono ipet isu Anutu kar
kini, to aŋkan.”✡
17 To ikam mbooro ma isuŋ
pa, mi isara la kizin mi iso:
“Kakam mbooro ti mi kiwin
ma irao yom. 18 Nio aŋso
piom: Nio ko aŋwin baen
mini som ma irao Anutu iswe
peeze kini ma ipet kat mat.”
19 To ikam narabu ma isuŋ
pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi
iso: “Iŋgi nio mozoŋ ŋonoono.
Pa nio ko aŋkam muriyom mi
aŋmeete piom. Mbulu ti, kozo
kakamam bekena motoyom
iŋgalŋgal yo.”✡
20 Tikan kini makiŋ, to Yesu
ikam mbulu raraate men tau
pa baen. Ikam mbooro, mi
iso: “Iŋgi nio siŋiŋ tabe ireere
ma isu piom, mi iurpe zaala
popoŋana piom be niomŋan
Anutu kaparlup yom ma
kewe tamen.✡
21 Mi keleŋ. Iti ta tombotm-
bot mi takanan kini ila mbata
i, tiom tasa ko iur yo la koŋ
koi bizin naman.✡
22 Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa
Tomtom Lutuunu be ito na,
ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe
iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman
i, na tembeli kek.”✡
23 Yesu iso sua tana, to
naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga mi tipar-
wwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, kiti
asiŋ ta irao ikam mbulu ta
kembei?”

Tomtom pareiŋana tabe iwe biibi i
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

24 To zin naŋgaŋ timaŋga mi
tiparzorzooro pa asiŋ ta ni
zaana biibi ma ilip kat.✡
25 Tabe Yesu iso pizin.
Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na,
niom kuute kek. Zin king
kizin karkari tipakurkur
zitun, mi tikototo wal kizin.
Mi zin peeze kan kizin
lelen be zin wal ta timbot
la kopon mbarmaana na,
kwon imbesmbeeze pizin
pa uraata ta tikamam na.
26 Tamen niom na, koto zin
pa mbulu kizin tana pepe.
Tiom tasa isombe leleene be
iwe mataana piom, na bela

✡ **22:16:** Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9 ✡ **22:19:** 1Kor 10:17 ✡ **22:20:** Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:12+, 10:10 ✡ **22:21:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ ✡ **22:22:** Ŋgo 1:6, 2:23 ✡ **22:24:** Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46

ikoto itunu mi imbesmbeeze
piom kembei ta tiziyom bizin
ta kaimerŋan i tikamam. Mi
tomtom ta so ikamam peeze
piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma
iwe kembei ta mbesooŋo.✡

27 Lak, aŋwi yom. Asiŋ ta
ni biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu
mi ikan kini, som ni ta iŋgal
tomtom kan kini mi imbesm-
beeze pizin? Ina tomtom ta
mbuleene isu mi ikan na! Mi
kere. Iŋgi nio aŋbesmbeeze
piom kembei ta mbesooŋo i.✡

28 "Nio, pataŋana boozo in-
deŋdeeŋe yo. Tamen niom
kezem yo som, mi iŋgi kagab-
gaaba yo men.✡

29-30 Ambai. Mi Tamaŋ
Anutu, ni iur yo be aŋkam
peeze pa koroŋ ta boozomen.
Tana nio ta kembena. Iŋgi
aŋur yom be kaimer to
kombot sala muriyom peeze
kana isu kar tio, mi kakam
peeze pa zin Israel un bizin
laamuru mi ru. Mi ko
itiŋan takanan ma tiwinin ila
mbata ma tombotmbot."✡

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

31 Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus.
Iso: "O Simon, Simon, re u!
Pa iŋgi Tomtom Sanaana, irru
zaala be itok urlaŋana tiom.✡

32 Tamen nio aŋsuŋ pu kek:
Kokena zem kat urlaŋana
ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe
urlaŋana ku imiili ma imbol
mini, tona pombol toŋmatiziŋ
ku ti."✡

33 Tabe Petrus isu mi iso:
"Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi
nio na, irao aŋzemu na som.
Som ma som kat! Sombe
tiuru la ruumu sanaana,
inako ituru mi tala. Miso
tipunu ma meete, nako
tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi
temetmeete raraate!"

34 To Yesu iso pini. Iso:
"Petrus, nio aŋso kat pu.
Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola
watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana
man itaŋ."

Yesu isope zin naŋgaŋ kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i

35 Tona Yesu iwi zin naŋgaŋ
kini ma iso: "Lak, muŋgu
indeeŋe ta aŋgo yom pa
uraata na, aŋso piom ta
kembei: Kapa raama kautu
pepe, pelpeele pepe, mi
kumbuyom keteene pepe.
Tana nomoyom men mi kala.
Mi parei, mazwaana tana,
niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom
koroŋ sa, som som?" Mi zin
tiso: "Som. Niam amrao pa
koroŋ ta boozomen."✡

36 To Yesu iso: "Tana.
Tamen buri, sombe kala, na
kala raama kautu tiom mi
pelpeele tiom. Mi sombe
tomtom sa, ni le pat be
iŋgiimi buza som, na kozo
ila mi iŋgomoono mburu kini
bekena iŋgiimi le buza tasa.
37 Pa nio aŋso kat piom.
Mbeŋ ta koozi, sua ta tibeede
muŋgu kek na, ko iur ŋonoono
ise tio. Sua ta kembei:
Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom
sananŋana sa.

✡ **22:26:** 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **22:27:** Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 ✡ **22:28:** 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12 ✡ **22:29-30:** Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9 ✡ **22:31:** 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 ✡ **22:32:** Yo 17:9+, 21:15+ ✡ **22:35:** Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3

Pa sua boozomen ta muŋgu
tizzo se tio, iŋgi buri be iur
ŋonoono i.”✡
38 Naŋgaŋ kini tiso:
“Merere, buza ru tis.” Yesu
iso pizin: “Ina irao.”

Yesu isuŋ su lele Getse-
mane
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

39 Yesu ito mbulu kini ta
ikamam na, mi izem kar bi-
ibi be isala abal Olib. Mi
naŋgaŋ kini tito i ma ziŋan
tila. 40 Tila tipet, to iso pizin.
Iso: “Niom kombotmbot ti mi
kusuŋ. Kokena toomboŋana
sa ikam yom.”✡
41 To izem zin, mi ilae ri na,
iŋgun kumbu mbukuunu mi
isuŋ. 42 Iso: “O Tamaŋ, sombe
lelem, na tatke mbooro taiŋgi
pio. Iŋgi nio aŋso. Mi nu itum
tau.”✡
43 Ni izuŋzuŋ, mi aŋela ta,
imbot saamba mi isu kini be
ipomboli. 44 Pa Yesu leleene
ipata mi ikamam suŋŋana
mbolŋana kat. Tabe ikam ma
mburaana be imap. Tana ka
uze raama siŋ ndoŋdoŋ sula
toono.✡
45 Isuŋ makiŋ, to imaŋga,
mi imiili ma ila be ire zin
naŋgaŋ kini. Mi zin tikeene
ma tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen
isaana kat, tabe ka malaiŋana
ikam zin. 46 Tana ni isu na iso
pizin. Iso: “Wai, kekeene ri-
mos! Kamaŋga mi kusuŋ. Ko-
kena toomboŋana ikam yom
to kotop.”

Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50;
Yo 18:3-11)

47 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi
molo som na, Yudas iyaaru
zin iwal ma timar. (Yudas
tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot
la Yesu naŋgaŋ kini laamuru
mi ru na.) Ikoŋuru Yesu ma
ila, to imbeŋbeeŋe pini. 48 Mi
Yesu iso pini: “Wai Yudas,
iŋgi mbeŋbeeŋe pa Tomtom
Lutuunu be uri la ka koi bizin
naman?”
49 Naŋgaŋ kini ta tim-
botmbot raami na, tire ma
irao lelen som kat. To tiso:
“Merere parei, ko ampas
buza mi amkas zin?”
50 To tomtom kizin ta, ni
imaŋga na ipas buza kini,
mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta
talŋaana woono ma itop su.
Tomtom tana, ni mbesooŋo ki
biibi kizin patoronŋana kan.
51 Tamen Yesu iso: “Hait, im-
bot. Kezem zin mi tikam.” To
iteege lae pa mbesooŋo tana
talŋaana, mi iurpe ma ambai
mini.
52 Mi Yesu iso pizin pa-
toronŋana kan ziŋan zin
menderŋan ki urum, mi zin
mboroŋan ta timar be tikam
i na. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom
malmalŋoŋ sa, ta kamar
ramaki buza ma zaaba be
kakam yo i? 53 Aigule ta
boozomen ta itiŋan tombotm-
bot la Urum Merere kwoono
mi aŋkamam sua piom na.
Parei ta kakam yo pataaŋa
som? Ambai. Kakam yo lak.
Pa iŋgi mazwaana ta zugut
mburaana ikamam peeze.
Tana nol tiom ta ti.”✡

✡ **22:37:** Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26+ ✡ **22:40:** Mt 6:13 ✡ **22:42:** Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38
✡ **22:44:** Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7 ✡ **22:53:** Lu 19:47, 21:37; Yo 12:27

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

54 To tikiskis Yesu, mi
tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi
kizin patoronŋana kan. Mi
Petrus, ni itokelkeele zin ma
ila. 55 Mi tomtom pakan
tindou you isu biibi ruumu
kini kwoono, mi timbutultul
ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus
ila igaaba zin. 56 Molo
som na, mbesooŋo moori
ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus
imbotmbot you uunu. To
igeedi ma iso: "To ti, ni tomini
ziŋan Yesu tiwwa." 57 Tamen
Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: "Wa
moori, nu so sorok. To tana,
nio aŋute i som."

58 Timbotmbot, mi tomtom
toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso:
"Ai, nu tana tomini, niomŋan
tau." Tamen Petrus iso: "E-e.
Nio som kat."

59 To timbotmbot ma
moloŋana ri, mana tomtom
toro ire i. To imaŋga na
kwoono imbol ma iso: "Ouo,
to ti, iŋgi zin tau! Pa ni
sa tomtom ki Galilea na."
60 Tamen Petrus iso: "Ai,
sua ku tana, nio aŋute risa
som." Indeeŋe kat Petrus izzo
sua tana na, man itaŋ. 61 To
Merere itoori mi mataana
ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire
i, to mataana la pa sua ta
muŋgu Yesu iso pini na. Sua
ta isombe: "Mbeŋ ta koozi,
nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel,
mana man itaŋ." 62 Tana
Petrus imaŋga mi iyooto ma
ipera mat, to itaŋ ma iyeryer.

Tipeŋeu Yesu mi tipuni
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

63-64 Indeeŋe tana, zin
menderŋan ta timborro Yesu
na, timaŋga be tipeŋeu i. Tisu
to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi.
Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: "O Anutu
kwoono, so lak. Asiŋ ta
ipunu na?" 65 Mi timbel sua
repiiliŋana pini.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

66 Timbotmbot ma ila
berek, to zin peeze kan kizin
Yuda, ziŋan zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan, mi zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu tilup zin, mi
tikam Yesu ma ila imender su
keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso:
67-68 "Lak, sombe nu Mesia,
na so kat ta buri!"

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
"Sombe aŋso piom, na niom
ko kuurla kalŋoŋ som. Mi
sombe aŋwi yom pa koroŋ sa,
na niom ko kepekel som to-
mini. 69 Tamen koozi mi ila
na,

Tomtom Lutuunu ko
mbuleene su Anutu
mbolkeŋkeŋŋana na-
maana woono." ✡

70 Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso:
"Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu
tau?" Yesu ipekel kalŋaana
ma iso: "Sua ta ituyom koso
na."

71 Tona timaŋga mi tiso:
"Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro
be iso ka sua paso? Buri
na tapas kat sua ila itunu
kwoono i."

✡ **22:69:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Ŋgo 7:56; Ibr 1:3, 8:1

23

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

1 Tona zin bibip timap
ma timaŋga mi tikam Yesu
ma tiuri la ki Pilatus. 2 Mi
tiŋgal sua boozo pini. Tiso:
“Tomtom tiŋgi, niam amkami
paso, ni ipandelndel yam
Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be
tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe.
Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi
king.”✡
3 Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma
iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king
kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so
na.”✡
4 To Pilatus iso pizin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan
zin iwal biibi. Iso: “To ti,
nio aŋdeeŋe le uunu sa isaana
som.”✡
5 Tamen zin kwon imbol
ma tiso: “Ai, to tina, ni
ikamam sua pizin tomtom
mi ikurru lelen pa lele
ta boozomen tiam Yuda.
Imaŋga su ta Galilea, mi imar
imar, ma iŋgi buri ipet taiŋgi.”

Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot

6 Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana,
to iwi zin ma iso: “O to ti, ni
ki Galilea?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni
tomtom ki Galilea.”
7 Pilatus ileŋ kembei Yesu
imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot
ikamam peeze pa na, to
iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeeŋe
mazwaana tana, Erot, ni im-
botmbot Yerusalem tomini.
8-9 Mazwaana molo ta ila a,
Erot ileŋleŋ Yesu uruunu mi
ikam kinkiini be ire i. Pa
leleene be ire Yesu itooro
mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila
ipet kini, to ni leleene ambai
mi ikam wiŋana boozo pini.
Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa
som.✡
10 Mi zin bibip kizin pa-
toronŋana kan, ziŋan zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu ta timbotmbot
na, timbel sua ŋgalŋana pa
Yesu. 11 Mi Erot ziŋan zin
malmal kan kini na, tikam
mbulu repiiliŋana pa Yesu
mi tipeŋeu kati. Tisu to, tiur
mburu ambaimbaiŋan ise
regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila
mini ki Pilatus. 12 Muŋgu na,
Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan
koi. Tamen indeeŋe aigule
tina mi ila, to ziru tiparlup
zin mi lelen par pizin.✡

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

13 Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus
mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan
zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi
ma timar, 14 mi iso pizin. Iso:
“Niom tana, ta kakam tom-
tom tiŋgi ma imar tio, mi
koso ni ikurru zin iwal le-
len. Mi ituyom kombotmbot
mi aŋtiiri sua kini na, aŋdeeŋe
kembei ni le uunu sa isaana
kembei ta kozzo na som. 15 Mi
Erot tomini iru le uunu ma
som. Tanata ipimiili i ma
imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le
uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som.
16 Kenako aŋbalisi men, mi
aŋzemi ma ila?” [17 Indeeŋe
lupŋana biibi tana na, Pilatus

✡ **23:2:** Mt 17:27; Lu 20:25; Ŋgo 17:7 ✡ **23:3:** 1Tim 6:13 ✡ **23:4:** 1Pe 2:22
✡ **23:8-9:** Yesa 53:7; Lu 9:9 ✡ **23:12:** Ŋgo 4:27

bela izem tomtom tasa ma iy-
ooto pa ruumu sanaana ma
ila lene.]
18 To iwal biibi tilup kwon,
mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “To
tana, puni ma imeete. Mi
Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto
mi imar tiam.” 19 Barabas
tina, ni imbotmbot lela
ruumu sanaana paso, igab-
gaaba wal pakan ta timaŋga
ma tikam malmal pa gabman
ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi
tipun tomtom pakan ma
timetmeete.
20 Pilatus, ni leleene be
izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana
itoombo sua pizin mini.
21 Tamen kalŋan izalla ma
tizzo ta kembei: “Puni sala
ke pambaaraŋana, puni sala
ke pambaaraŋana!”
22 Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la
pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso:
“To ti, aŋpuni sorok paso? Ni
ikam mbulu sananŋana sa?
Nio aŋre kembei ni le uunu sa
tabe imeete pa i som. Iŋgi ko
aŋbalisi men, mi aŋzemi ma ila
ne.”
23 Iso ta kembei, tamen zin
tiyok som. Timap ma kalŋan
izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete
sala ke pambaaraŋana. Tana
Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke
zin ma irao som. 24-25 To ileŋ
la kalŋan, mi izem tomtom
ta zin iwal lelen pini na, ma
iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Ni
ta igabgaaba zin wal ta tika-
mam malmal pa gabman ki
Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma
timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na,
Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana le-
len, mi iuri la zin malmal kan
naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

26 Tana zin malmal kan
tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila
pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta
ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni
iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar
biibi. To tisasaara lae pini,
mi tiur ke pambaaraŋana ki
Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono
ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma
ziŋan tila. 27 Mi zin iwal
biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma
tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta
ziŋan tiwwa na, lelen isaana
pini mi tikamam tiŋiizi biibi.
28 Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso
pizin. Iso: “Niom Yerusalem
nan, kataŋ pio pepe. Kataŋ
pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin.
29 Pa kaimer nol tasa kola
ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi
tiso ta kembei: ‘O tina! Zin
moori ta tipepeebe som, mi
zin tau len pikin somŋan i, na
lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ta
ise kizin i!’✡
30 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana,
tomtom kola timaŋga mi tiso
pizin abal ta kembei: ‘Kopol
salakaala yam mi kokoto
yam!’✡
31 Tana niom motoyom
iŋgal ituyom. Pa sombe tikam
mbulu ta kembei pa tomtom
ta le uunu sa isaana som,
nako mbulu pareiŋana ipet
piom?”✡

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana

32 Mi wal sananŋan ru
tomen, ta tikam zin ma
tila be tipun zin raama

✡ **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 ✡ **23:30:** Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16 ✡ **23:31:** 1Pe 4:17+

Yesu. 33 Timar ma tipet lele
ta zaana 'Tomtom Uteene
Putuunu' na, to tipun Yesu
ziŋan wal ru tana la ke pam-
baaraŋan, mi tipamender zin.
Wal ru tana, ta imbot la Yesu
namaana woono, mi toro
imbot la ki ŋas.
34 Timbotmbot mi Yesu
iboobo. Iso: "O Tamaŋ, reege
sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu ta
tikamam i, zin tikankaana
pa." To zin malmal kan
tisombe tiparrai mburu kini.
Tana tikam mbulu ta, be
tire so tomtom tabe ikam so
mburu i.✡
35 Mi zin iwal biibi na,
timendernder mi tirre la
pa Yesu ziŋan wal ru tana.
Mi zin peeze kan tomini
timbotmbot mi timbel sua
repiiliŋana pini ma tiso: "Ni
imbot be iuluulu zin wal
pakan. Mi ni itunu na som.
Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu
iroogi, nakena ikamke itunu
lak!"✡
36 Mi zin malmal kan to-
mini tipeŋeu i. Tila kini mi
tikam yok pakpakŋana mi tis-
ara sala pini be iwin.✡
37 Mi tiso pini ma tiso: "Nu
sombe king kizin Yuda, na
kamke itum lak!" 38 Mi bude
ta imbot sala Yesu ke pam-
baaraŋana kini uteene, ta iso
ta kembei: "Iŋgi king kizin
Yuda." 39 Mi wal sananŋan ru
ta timbotmbot sala ke pam-
baaraŋan na, kizin ta ikam
sua repiiliŋana pa Yesu ma
iso: "A, nu ta sombe nu Mesia
na? Nakena uulu itum mi
niamru tomini."
40 Tabe toro iŋasaara lae
pini ma iso: "Hai, nu moto
kom pa Anutu som? Nu ituru
ko temetmeete raraate kem-
bei ta ni. 41 Mi pataŋana
ta ituru tabaada i, iŋgi in-
deeŋe men. Paso, ikot mbulu
kiti sananŋana. Mi ni na, le
sanaana sa som."✡
42 To iso mini. Iso: "Yesu,
sombe lela kar ku, na motom
ŋgal yo." 43 To Yesu iso pini.
Isombe: "Nio aŋso kat pu:
Koozi, ko ituru tombot lele ta
ndabokŋana kat."

Yesu imeete
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41;
Yo 19:28-30)

44-45 Zoŋ mataana ikam
kembei palakuutu ma iŋgi,
to zoŋ mataana imeete mi
zugut biibi izuk toono tana
ma imap, mi imbot ma irao
zoŋ mataana ikam tel. To
kawaala biibi ta ipakaala
urum leleene ta potomŋana
kat na, rek ma iwe ru.✡
46 Mi Yesu kalŋaana biibi
ma iso: "Tamaŋ, iŋgi aŋur
ituŋ ima nomom i." Iso ta
kembei, mi iyataaŋa ma ka
bolboolo ipol.✡
47 Biibi kizin malmal
kan ire mbulu ta ipet, to
iwit Anutu uruunu ma iso:
"Ŋonoono kat. Tomtom ti, ni
tomtom ndeeŋeŋana kat. Ni
le uunu sa isaana som." 48 Mi
iwal biibi ta timar be tire len
uraata tana na, ŋgar kizin
ipet, to lelen ipata mi titaŋtaŋ
mi timilmiili ma tila kar.
49 Mi Yesu gaabaŋana ta
boozomen ziŋan zin moori

✡ **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Ŋgo 3:17, 7:60 ✡ **23:35:** Mbo 22:7 ✡ **23:36:** Mbo 69:21 ✡ **23:41:** Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15 ✡ **23:44-45:** Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8 ✡ **23:46:** Mbo 31:5; Ŋgo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23

pakan ta ziŋan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar na, timendernder moloŋana ri mi tirre la pini.✡

Titwi Yesu
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

50-51 Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom ambaiŋana mi ndeeŋeŋana, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini. Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som. 52 Tana indeeŋe ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i. 53 Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaaraŋana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokouŋana, mi ila iuri lela raŋ sumbuunu ta tiurpe pataaŋa kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

54 Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ kizin ta boozomen bekena keten su pa aigule potomŋana. Mi iŋgi rou, tana aigule potomŋana imar igarau kek.

55 Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, ziŋan Yosep tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene, 56 to timiili ma tila kar, mi tiparaŋraŋ Yesu le ŋgere ta kuzinŋan i. Mi aigule potomŋana ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

24

Yesu burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala
(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Aigule potomŋana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbeŋbeŋŋana mi zin moori tikam ŋgere kuzinŋan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala. 2 Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae. 3 To tilela. Tilela na, tire Yesu putuunu imbot mini som. 4 Tabe tikam ŋgar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru pa mburu milmilŋana kat na, tipet kizin. ✡

5-6 Zin moori tire zin aŋela na, timoto. Tabe tiŋgun kumbuŋ mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: “Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yaryaaraŋana ila meeteŋan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imaŋga kek. Parei, sua ta muŋgu iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbeleele? 7 Ta isombe: ‘Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiuri la zin wal sananŋan naman, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana. Mi ko mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to imaŋga mata yaryaara mini.’ ” ✡

8 Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

9 To zin moori tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila, mi tisotaara zin naŋgaŋ laamuru mi ta, mi wal pakan. 10-11 Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria

✡ **23:49:** Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+ ✡ **24:4:** Ŋgo 1:10 ✡ **24:7:** Lu 9:22, 18:31+

ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria
toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin
moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin
ŋgoŋana pa mbulu boozomen
ta ipet pizin na. Tamen zin
ŋgoŋana tiurla som. Pa tiso
ko tiyo kwon ma iŋgi. 12 Mi
Petrus, na som. Imaŋga mi
iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu
a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi
mataana ilela. To ire kawaala
ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta
imbotmbot. Mi koroŋ toro
sa som. Tana izem naala mi
imiili ma ila. Mi ikam ŋgar
boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

Yesu ipet ki naŋgaŋ ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na (Mk 16:12-13)

13 Aigule tamen ta tina na,
Yesu naŋgaŋ kini ru tisombe
tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana,
imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem.
14 Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo
pizin pa mbulu boozomen
ta ipet na. 15-16 Sua izalla
ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin
ma ila ise kizin. To ziŋan
tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koroŋ
sa ikam ma tirao be tikilaali
som. 17 Ni isu na iwi lae pizin.
Iso: “Ou, niomru kozzo pa so
sua i?”

To ziru timender mi
tigeede lae pini. Tamen ŋgar
kizin sa ambai som mi lelen
ipata. 18 Tana kizin ta, ta
zaana Kelopas na, imaŋga to
iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai, a
nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam
wiŋana ta kembena? Mbulu
ta neeri ŋonoono ipet na,
tomtom boozomen ta timbot
Yerusalem a tiute makiŋ. Mi
nu itum tamen som?”

19 Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso:
“So mbulu i?”

To ziru tiso: “Wai, mi
mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu
ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu
kwoono ŋonoono. Sua kini mi
uraata kini ta mburaanaŋana
men. Tabe ikam ma niam
tomtom boozomen amre i
kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot
raami. ✡

20-21 Mi amdemeere kem-
bei ni ulaaŋa biibi tabe
ikamke zin Israel pa pataŋana
kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin
peeze kan kiti tiuri sorok ila
gabana ki Rom namaana.
To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma
imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana
ta uriizi. ✡

22 “Tamen mankwooni
mbulu toro ipet piam.
Zin moori tiam pakan ta
mbeŋbeŋŋana mi tila naala
uunu. 23 Tamen tila na,
tire i som. Mi mbulu toro
ipet pizin tomini. Aŋela
pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso
pizin ta kembei: ‘Yesu imbot
mataana yaryaara.’ 24 To
timiili ma timar mi tisotaara
yam. Tabe ammurur, mi
wal tiam pakan tila be tire.
Beso tila na, kembei ta zin
moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma
som. Tiŋgi tabe ikam yam ma
amkam ŋgar boozo.” ✡

25 Yesu imaŋga mi iso pizin.
Iso: “Wai, niom tina leyom
ŋgar som? Sua boozomen ta
Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na,
parei ta kuurla karau som?
26 Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei: Mesia bela ire yoy-
ouŋana mi ibaada pataŋana

✡ **24:19:** Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Ŋgo 2:22 13:27+ ✡ **24:24:** Yo 20:3+ ✡ **24:20-21:** Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; Ŋgo 1:6,

boozomen ta kembei, to isala
kar saamba be ikam zaana
biibi.” ✡
27 To ni ipei ŋgar kizin pa
sua matamur boozomen ta
izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose
ibeede na, mi imar imar
ma indeeŋe sua ki Anutu
kwoono bizin ta boozomen.
✡
28 Tiwwa ma timar kwa
uunu, to ni be izem zin mi
kaŋkaŋ ma ila. 29 Tamen ziru
tiruuti. Tiso: “Ai, la pepe. Mi-
ili ma mar mi itiŋan tombot.
Pa iŋgi rou kek.” Tana Yesu ila
ma ziŋan timbot.
30 Tila timbotmbot ma iŋgi
be tikan kini. Tana Yesu ikam
narabu ma isuŋ pa, to itete
mi isara la pizin. 31 Tona
matan ikam pak, mi tikilaali.
Tamen ni karau men mi im-
biriizi la mazwan. 32 Ziru
tipargeede zin ma som, mi
tiso: “Wai, tamar pa zaala,
mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu
piti na, lelende ikam uraata
biibi kat. Tayamaana kembei
ta you ikanan lela lelende i.”
33 To ziru burup na tizem
kini kanŋana, mi timiili mini
pa Yerusalem. Tila na,
tindeeŋe zin naŋgaŋ laamuru
mi ta, ta ziŋan wal pakan
tilup zin ma timbotmbot.
34 Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta
tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma
tiso: “Ŋonoono kat. Merere,
ni imaŋga mi ila ipet ki Simon
kek.” ✡
35 Tona ziru tomini tiso
pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin
su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso
pizin ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta ni
itete narabu na, matan ikam
pak.

Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18;
Yo 20:19-23; Ŋgo 1:6-8)

36 Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo
som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet
la mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso:
“Leleyom ambai.”
37 Tamen zin timorsop, mi
motoŋana biibi ikam zin. Pa
tiso ko tire kon. 38 To Yesu
iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei
ta kakamam ŋgar boozo mi
leleyom iwe ru? 39-40 Kere za-
aba kwo muriini ta imbot la
nomoŋ ma kumbuŋ i. Iŋgi nio
ituŋ tau. Kamar mi keteege
kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi
tiroono kembei nio i? Som.”
✡
41 To zin menmeen zin bi-
ibi. Tamen lelen iwe ru mi
tikamam ŋgar boozo. Tabe
Yesu isu to iso pizin: “Lak,
kini sa imbotmbot i?” ✡
42-43 Tana tikam ye
neeneŋana suruunu ila kini,
to tirre i mi ni ikan. 44 Tona
Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Sua
ta muŋgu itiŋan tombotmbot
mi aŋzzo yom pa, ta iŋgi
koozi iur ŋonoono i. Pa sua
ta imbot la Mose tutu kini, mi
bude ki Anutu kwoono bizin,
mi mboe pakan tomini, sua
matamur ta munŋaana men
ta tiso se tio i, na bela iur
ŋonoono.” ✡
45 Iso ta kembei, to ipei
ŋgar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta
tibeede kek na, bekena tiute
kat ka uunu. ✡

✡ **24:26:** Lu 9:22; Ŋgo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ ✡ **24:27:** Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45 ✡ **24:34:** 1Kor 15:4+ ✡ **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1 ✡ **24:41:** Yo 21:5; Ŋgo 10:41 ✡ **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 ✡ **24:45:** Ŋgo 16:14

46 Iso: “Sua imbot pataaŋa
kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela
ire yoyouŋana, mi imeete ma
aigule iwe tel pa, tona imaŋga
mini. ✡
47 Mi uraata tiŋgi, bela
tisoyaara uruunu su
Yerusalem muŋgu, mana
ila ma irao karkari ta
boozomen. Ko tiso ta kem-
bei: Tomtom bela titooro
lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin
sananŋana, mi tiurla ki
Mesia, tona Anutu ireege
sanaana kizin. ✡
48 Mi niom ta kere kat
uraata taiŋgi pa motoyom na,
bela kala mi kopombol ka
sua. ✡
49 Tamen kala loŋa pepe.
Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza
ma irao sua mbukŋana ki
Tamaŋ iur ŋonoono piom, mi
aŋgo mburaana ta imbot kor
a ma isu isalakaala yom, to
kala.” ✡

Yesu isala pa saamba
(Mk 16:19-20; Ŋgo 1:9-11)

50 Timbotmbot ma Yesu
ikam zin naŋgaŋ kini ma
tila tigarau kar Betania. To
iwit namaana isala kor, mi
ipombol zin. 51 Ipombolmbol
zin, mi Tamaana ikami ma
izem zin mi isala pa saamba.
✡
52 Tana zin tire i to,
tilek kumbun mi tipakuri.
Imap na, timiili mini ma
tila Yerusalem raama lelen
ambai mi menmeen zin biibi
kat. ✡
53 To indeeŋe tina mi ila
na, tiluplup zin lela Urum
Merere ka siiri leleene, mi
tipakurkur Anutu zaana. ✡

✡ **24:46:** Ŋgo 17:3 ✡ **24:47:** Mt 28:19; Ŋgo 1:8, 2:38; Ŋgo 10:42+, 13:38; 1Tim 3:16 ✡ **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Ŋgo 1:8,21+, 2:32 ✡ **24:49:** Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Ŋgo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 ✡ **24:51:** Yo 20:17 ✡ **24:52:** Yo 14:28, 16:22 ✡ **24:53:** Ŋgo 2:46, 5:42

Uruunu ambaiŋana ta Yoan ibeede

Sua ta iswe Anutu ŋgar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono kek

1 Indeeŋe mata popoten ta
saamba mi toono ipet zen
na, Sua ta iswe Anutu ŋgar
kini, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni
imbotmbot raama Anutu, mi
ni Anutu.✡ 2 Tana indeeŋe
ta mata popoten mi imar na,
ni imbotmbot raama Anutu.
3 Ni ta iwe zaala pa koroŋ ta
boozomen ma tipet. Koroŋ
sa ipet pa zaala toro sa som.✡
4 Mbotŋana kini uunu na, ni
itunu tau. Mi mbotŋana kini
ta iurur mat pizin tomtom.✡
5 Mat tana iyaryaara pa zugut
leleene, mi zugut mburaana
irao be ilip pini na som.✡

6 Tomtom ta, Anutu iŋgo i
ma imar. Ni zaana Yoan.✡
7 Ni imar be ipombol mat
tana ka sua, mibe ikam
tomtom ta boozomen ma
tiurla ki mat tana.✡ 8 Mi Yoan,
ni mat tana som. Imar be
ipombol ka sua men.✡ 9 Tana
mat ŋonoono ta iyaryaara
pizin tomtom ta boozomen
ma ipeyei ŋgar kizin, ta iŋgi
isu toono i.✡

10 Koroŋ boozomen ta tim-
bot toono na, ni itunu ta iwe
zaala pa ma tipet. Tamen isu
toono na, zin wal toono kan
tikilaali som.✡ 11 Mi imar pa
itunu lele kini na, wal kini
lelen pini som.✡

12 Tamen wal boozomen ta
tiur lelen pini mi tiurla
kini na, ni ikam zin ma
tirao be tiwe Anutu lu-
tuunu bizin.✡

13 Wal tana, siŋ ki taman
ma nan bizin ikam zin ma
tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin
som. Mi tomtom sa ki toono
ti ŋgar kini, som mbulu kini
ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu
lutuunu bizin som. Anutu
itunu ta ikam zin ma tiwe
lutuunu bizin.✡

14 Tana kere. Sua ta iswe
Anutu ŋgar kini, ta iwe
tomtom ma isu toono, mi
imbot la mazwanda kek! Mi
iswe Anutu mburaana mi
mbulu kini ndabokŋana, mi
niam amrre kat pa motoyam
kek. Tana amkilaali kembei
ni Anutu Lutuunu tamen
ŋonoono. Ni zaanaŋana, mi
ipa kat ki Tamaana. Mi
iswe kat kampeŋana mi sua
ŋonoono ki Anutu.✡

15 Yoan, ni ipaŋarai
kalŋaana, mi ipombol sua kini
ma iso ta kembei: “Tomtom
tiŋgi ta muŋgu aŋso yom pini
ma aŋsombe: ‘Tomtom ta, ni
ito yo ma iwwa i. Mi ni zaana
ilip pio. Pa nio aŋsu zen na, ni
imbotmbot.’ ”✡

16 Iti boozomen ta tamap
takamam koroŋ ambaim-
baiŋan ta munŋaana men ilala
kini. Pa ni ta kampeŋana

✡ **1:1:** Un 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Tur 19:13 ✡ **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Ibr 1:2 ✡ **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 3:19 ✡ **1:6:** Mt 3:1 ✡ **1:7:** Yo 1:15,34 ✡ **1:8:** Yo 1:19, 3:28+ ✡ **1:9:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 1Yo 2:8 ✡ **1:10:** Yo 1:3 ✡ **1:11:** Yesa 53:3; Ŋgo 13:46; Yo 3:11, 12:37+ ✡ **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ ✡ **1:13:** Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Yo 3:1-9, 4:7, 5:1+ ✡ **1:14:** Kam 33:18, 40:34; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ ✡ **1:15:** Mt 3:11

katuunu. Kere. Kampeŋana
muŋguŋana, ta ni ipekel pa
kampeŋana ta biibi ma ilip.✡
17 Pa Mose ta iwe zaala pa
tutu. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni iswe
kat kampeŋana ki Anutu mi
sua ŋonoono.✡ 18 Tomtom tasa
ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Mi
Anutu Lutuunu tamenŋana
ta ni Anutu, mi imbotmbot la
Tamaana kereene uunu na,
ni tina ta iswe kat Anutu piti.✡

Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, ipombol Yesu sua kini

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

19-20 Yoan, ni ipombol Yesu
ka sua ta kembei: Indeeŋe
zin bibip kizin Yuda ta tim-
bot kar Yerusalem na, tiŋgo
patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin
pakan raama urum tuunu
pakan ma tila kini mi tiwi i
pa uraata kini na, ni iur sua
ila kena kena som. Ni iso kat
pizin ma iso: "Nio ti, Mesia *
som."✡
21 Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso:
"Kenako nu Anutu kwoono
Ilia tau?" Mi ni iso: "Som."✡
To tiso: "Wai, kenako nu
Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana
tau amzza i be imar i?" Mi ni
ipekel mini ma iso: "Som."✡
22 Tabe tiwi i mini ma
tisombe: "Wai, nakena nu
so tomtom i? Mi uraata
ta kamam na, ka uunu
parei? Itum sope yam lak.
Beso amiili ma amla, tona
amsotaara zin wal ta tiŋgo
yam ma amar i." 23 Tana
Yoan isu to iso: "Muŋgu
Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ta
kembei:

Kalŋaana ta iboboobo isu lele
bilimŋana.
Iso: 'Kapazal zaala pa
Merere!'✡

Sua tina, ni iso pio tau."

24-25 To tutu kan pakan
ta tigaaba wal tana na,
timaŋga mi tiwi i. Tiso:
"Lak. Nu sombe nu Mesia
som, mi Ilia som, mi Anutu
kwoono zaanaŋana ta amzza
i som. Nakena parei ta nu
kamam yok pizin tomtom?"
26-27 Yoan ipekel kwon ma
iso: "Ŋonoono. Nio aŋkamam
yok pizin tomtom. Tamen
tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma
iwwa i. Ni imbotmbot la
mazwoyom, mi kikilaali som.
Mi nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao
pini risa som kat. Uraata
sorokŋana kembei kumbu
keteene ka wooro putkeŋana,
ina tomini aŋrao aŋkam pini
na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio."
28 Mbulu boozomen tana
ipet isu kar Betania, ta im-
bot yok Yordan pakaana ta
zoŋ izze pa i. Pa Yoan ika-
mam yok pizin tomtom isu
lele tana.

Yesu ni sipsip ki Anutu

29 Timbot ma aigule toro
na, Yoan ire Yesu ipaŋuru i
ma imar. To iso: "Kere. Iŋga
sipsip ki Anutu ta imar i. Ni ta

✡ **1:16:** Ro 5:17; Ep 1:6+ ✡ **1:17:** Ro 3:24, 10:4; Ibr 8:6, 10:1 ✡ **1:18:** Kam 33:20; Mt 11:27; Yo 14:9; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 * **1:19-20:** Mesia, ina Iburu kalŋan. Ka uunu ta kembei: 'Ulaaŋa ta Anutu iroogi mi iuri be iuulu zin wal kini.' Mi zin Grik tiso la kalŋan ta kembei: 'Krisi.' ✡ **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 ✡ **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 ✡ **1:21:** Lo 18:5 ✡ **1:23:** Yesa 40:3 ✡ **1:29:** Kam 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Tur 5:6, 13:8

ko ikam sanaana kizin tom-
tom toono kan ma ila lene.✡
30 Tomtom tiŋga ta muŋgu
aŋso yom pini ma aŋsombe:
‘Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma
iwwa i. Tamen ni ilip pio. Pa
nio aŋsu zen na, ni imbotm-
bot.’ 31 Ŋonoono, muŋgu nio
tomini aŋkilaala kati som. Mi
iŋgi aŋmar mi aŋkamam yok
pizin tomtom bekena aŋurpe
zaala pini. Naso Anutu iswe i
ma imbot mat pizin Israel.”

32 Mi Yoan ipombol mini
sua kini ma iso ta kem-
bei: “Nio motoŋ aŋre kat
Bubuŋana izem saamba,
mi isu kembei mbalmbal,
ma imbot sala ŋwaana.✡
33 Ŋonoono, muŋgu nio
aŋkilaala kati som. Tamen
Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar be
aŋkam yok pizin tomtom
na, isotaara yo ta kembei:
‘Re. Sombe Bubuŋana isu
ma imbot sala tomtom sa
ŋwaana, na tomtom tina ta ko
ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana
pizin tomtom.’✡ 34 Mi keleŋ.
Nio aŋre kat mbulu tana pa
motoŋ kek. Tana aŋso kat
piom ta kembei: Tomtom
tiŋga ta Anutu ipeikati. Ni
Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono.”✡

Yesu ikam zin naŋgaŋ mataana kan
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

35 Aigule toro na, Yoan
ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini ru
timendernder mini ma tim-
botmbot. 36 Ni ire la pa Yesu
iwwa ma ila, to iso pizin. Iso:
“Kere. Iŋga sipsip ki Anutu.”✡
37 Naŋgaŋ ru tana tileŋ sua
tina, to timaŋga mi tila tito
Yesu. 38 Yesu mataana imiili
na, ire ziru tito i ma timar. To
iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, niomru na
parei?” Ziru tiso: “Rabi, nu
mbotmbot swoi?” (Sua ‘rabi’
na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos
katuunu.’) 39 Mi ni ipekel
kwon ma iso: “Kamar ma tala
to kere.” Indeeŋe tana na,
rorou kek. Tana ziru tila ma
tire ruumu ta ni imbotmbot
pa na, mi ziŋan timbotmbot
mi tizzo sua ma mbeŋ.

40 Naŋgaŋ ru ta tileŋ sua
ki Yoan mi tito Yesu na,
kizin ta zaana Andreas.
Mi tiziini ta Simon Petrus
na. 41 Timbotmbot, som mi
Andreas imaŋga mi kaŋkaŋ
ma ila be ire tiziini Simon.
Ila ma indeeŋi, to iso pini ta
kembei: “Ai, niam amdeeŋe
Mesia kek.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ na,
ka uunu raraate kembei ta
‘Krisi’.) 42 Tana Andreas ikam
tiziini Simon ma ziru tila ki
Yesu. Mi Yesu igeede Simon,
to iso: “Nu tina Simon,
Yoanes lutuunu. Mi kaimer
ko tipaata zom be Kepas.”
(Pisis ‘Kepas’ na, zin Grik
tipaata tisombe ‘Petrus.’) †✡

Yesu ikam Pilip ziru Natanael ma tiwe naŋgaŋ kini

43 Aigule toro na, Yesu
isombe ipa ma ila pa lele
pakaana ki Galilea. Tana
ila ma indeeŋe tomtom ta,
zaana Pilip. To iso pini: “Mar
to yo.” 44 Pilip, ni tomtom
ki kar Betsaida. Ni ma
Andreas mi Simon na, zin kar
ta. 45 Timbotmbot mi Pilip

✡ **1:32:** Mt 3:16 ✡ **1:33:** Yo 14:16, 15:26; Ŋgo 2:1+ ✡ **1:34:** Mt 3:17 ✡ **1:36:** Yo 1:29 † **1:42:** Pisis Kepas mi pisis Petrus na, kan un ta kembei: ‘pat.’ ✡ **1:42:** Mt 16:18

imaŋga ma ila, to indeeŋe
waene ta, zaana Natanael.
Mi iso pini ta kembei: “Leŋ.
Tomtom ta muŋgu Mose
ibeede ka sua imbot se tutu
ki Anutu, mi Anutu kwoono
bizin tibeede ka sua tomini,
ta amdeeŋi kek! Ni tomtom
ki kar Nasaret. Zaana Yesu.
Mi tamaana Yosep.”✡
46 Tamen Natanael iso pini:
“Waa, kar Nasaret irao be
ipiyooto koroŋ ambaiŋana
sa?” To Pilip iso pini: “Kena
mar ma tala to itum re kat!”✡
47 Yesu ire Natanael
ipaŋuru i ma imar, mi iso
ka sua ta kembei: “Kere.
Iŋga tomtom ta itoto mbulu
ŋonoono kizin Israel mi
izzo sua ŋonoono men. Ni
le pakaamŋana sa som.”✡
48 Tabe Natanael iwi i ma iso:
“Nu ute yo be parei?” Mi Yesu
ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio
aŋre u mbulem su ta ke fik
uunu muŋgu, mana kaimer
Pilip ima to iboobu.” 49 Tabe
Natanael ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Mos katuunu, Anutu
Lutuunu ŋonoono ta nu na.
Nu ta king kizin Israel.”✡
50 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Parei Natanael, sua
tio ta aŋsombe aŋre u su ke fik
uunu, ta ikamu ma urla tio
i? Leŋ. Kaimer nu kola re
uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa
koroŋ tana.” 51 To iso pizin
mini ta kembei: “Nio aŋso kat
piom. Kaimer niom kola kere
saamba ikaaga, mi zin aŋela
ki Anutu tizalla ma tizzu. Pa
Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ko iwe
zaala pizin.”✡

2

*Yesu itooro yok ma iwe
baen isu kar Kana*

1 Aigule ru ilae ma aigule
ta iwe tel pa na, ula ipet su
kar Kana ta imbot Galilea
na. Yesu naana, ni ila pa
ula tana tomini. 2 Mi Yesu
ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tomini, sua
ikam zin be tila tire ula tana.
3 Timbotmbot mi kini ula
kana ila be tikan. Tikanan
ma tiwinin ma tilala, som mi
baen imap. Tabe Yesu naana
isu to iso pini: “A baen kizin
ta imap kek.” 4 Mi Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Anaŋ, nu
so paso? Ina koroŋ kiti som.
Pa nol tio ipet zen.” 5 To
naana iso pizin mbesooŋo
ta timborro temen tana ma
isombe: “Kere. Ni isombe iso
piom pa koroŋ sa, na kakam
men.”
6 Ruumu tana na, ka ku-
uru bibip kat lamata mi ta,
ta timbotmbot. * Kuuru
tana be tiŋgurŋguuru naman
ma kumbun pa, to tiŋgeeze
pa Anutu mataana, kembei
ta tutu kizin Yuda iso na.✡
7 Tana Yesu imaŋga ma iso
pizin mbesooŋo ta kembei.
Iso: “Kese yok sula kuuru
tana ma bokbok.” Tana tileŋ
la kalŋaana mi tise yok sula
kuuru tana ma bokbok lup.
8 To iso pizin ta kembei: “Yok
tana, kesepet risa mi ila ki
tomtom ta imborro kini na
ma itoombo ten.” Tana tileŋ

✡ **1:45:** Un 3:15, 49:10; Yesa 7:14; Mt 2:23 ✡ **1:46:** Yo 7:41,42,52 ✡ **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ ✡ **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 ✡ **1:51:** Un 28:12

* **2:6:** Kuuru tataŋa na, lelen irao be tise yok kembei 20, som 30 galon, o 100 lita, to bok. ✡ **2:6:** Mk 7:3+

la sua kini, mi tikam ma tila.
9 Beso tomtom tana itoombo
na, yok tana itoori ma iwe
baen kek. Tana mata rru ka
uunu mi iso: “Wai, baen ti
imbot swoi ta imar i?” Mi
zin mbesooŋo ta tise yok na,
zin tiute uunu. Tona tom-
tom tana iboobo tomooto ula
kana ma ila kini, 10 mi iso pini
ma isombe: “Kini kamŋana
ta gorgori na, takamam yok
baen ta ambaiŋana kat ila
pizin wal ma tiwin muŋgu.
Mi sombe tiwin ma isooŋo zin
zen, tonabe takam baen ta
ambai pe som na ma ila. Mi
baen tiŋgi ta ambaiŋana kat.
Parei ta nu ruutu, ma buri mi
kam ma imar?”
11 Ina mos mataana kana ta
Yesu ikam bekena iswe zaana
mi mburaana biibi. Ni itooro
su kar Kana ki Galilea. Tana
zin naŋgaŋ kini tire to tiurla
kini.
12 Ula tana imap, tona Yesu
ziŋan naana ma tiziini bizin,
mi zin naŋgaŋ kini timiili
ma tila mini pa kar Kape-
naum, mi timbotmbot tana
pa aigule pakan.

Yesu imaŋgayaara zin wal ŋgomo kan ilela Urum Merere
(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

13 Pasoba, lupŋana biibi
kizin Yuda be matan iŋgal
mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke
tumbun bizin isu Aikuptu
na, ka nol igarau kek. Tana
Yesu isala pa Yerusalem. 14 Ni
imbotmbot mi ire zin wal
tiŋgomonmoono makau ma
sipsip ma man isu Urum
Merere kwoono. Mi ire
zin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat
na tomini, zin mbulen su
mbalia kizin ma timbotmbot.
15 Tana ikam re tuntun
ma ilup la mbata, mi iketo
zin wal ta tiŋgomonmoono
sipsip mi makau na ma tiko
molo pa urum kwoono. Mi
imaŋga pa mbalia kizin wal ta
tiparpekelkel pat na, ma pat
kizin imiyaryaara su toono.
16 To iso pizin wal ta tikamam
ŋgomo pa man ta kembei:
“Kakam koroŋ tiom tana
ma ila lene! Kakam urum
potomŋana ki Tamaŋ Anutu
ma iwe nol muriini paso?”
17 Tabe zin naŋgaŋ kini matan
ila pa sua ki Anutu suruunu
ta iso ta kembei:

Nio leleŋ pa urum ku po-
tomŋana ilip, tanata
aŋkam kaisiigi pa be
aŋurpe. Tamen ko iwe
zaala pio be aŋmeete.✡

Yesu itunu ko ikam Urum Merere muriini

18 Zin bibip kizin Yuda
tire mbulu tana, mi tiso pini
ta kembei: “Nu so tomtom
ta kam mbulu ti? Tooro
mos sa ma amre kat. Naso
amute nu zom pa uraata
ti.”✡ 19 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: “Niom koso kereege
urum taiŋgi ma isu lene,
na nio ko aŋpamender mini
pa aigule tel.”✡ 20 Tabe zin
Yuda tiso: “Wa, urum biibi
taiŋgi, tikamam uraata pa
ma irao ndaama tomtooru
lamata mi ta (46) kek. Mi nu
sombe rao pamender mini
pa aigule tel men?” 21 Tamen
Yesu iso sua tana ise ki urum

✡ **2:17:** Mbo 69:9; Mal 3:1+ ✡ **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 ✡ **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Ŋgo 6:14 ✡ **2:21:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+

kizin som. Ni iso pa itunu.
Pa ni ta iwe kembei Urum
Merere ŋonoono.✡ 22 Tana
kaimer indeeŋe ta ni burup
ma imaŋga mini pa naala na,
naŋgaŋ kini matan ila pa sua
kini tana, mi tiurla sua ta
muŋgu tibeede na, ramaki
sua ta Yesu itunu iso na.✡

Wal boozo tiso tiurla ki Yesu. Mi tiurla kat som

23 Yesu imbotmbot
Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi
tana na, itortooro mos boozo
ma tiwedet. Tabe tomtom
boozo tire mi tiurla kini.
24 Tamen ni iurla kizin som.
Paso, ni iute tomtom ta
boozomen lelen ma imap.
25 Tomtom sa irao be ipaute
i pa wal lelen na som. Pa ni
itunu iute tomtom lelen lup.✡

3

Yesu ziru Nikodemus tiso sua

1 Tomtom tutu kana ta, ni
zaana Nikodemus. Mi kaun-
sil biibi ta tikamam peeze
pizin Yuda na, ni zaana imbot
la tomini. ✡ 2 Mbeŋ ta na, ni
ila ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kem-
bei: "O mos katuunu, niam
amute: Nu, Anutu iŋgo u ma
mar be paute zin tomtom. Pa
sombe Anutu ilae ki tomtom
som, na ni irao be itooro mos
boozomen kembei ta nu ka-
mam na som." ✡ 3 Mi Yesu
ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nio
aŋso kat pu ta kembei: Bela
tomtom iwe poponana, * tona
ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu."
✡

4 Mi Nikodemus ipekel
ma iso: "Wae. Sua ku
tina, nio aŋkankaana pa ka
uunu. Tomtom ta sombe iwe
kolman kek, nako irao be
iwe poponana mini be parei?
Ko tomtom sa irao be itoori
ma ilela naana kopoono be
ipeebi mini?"

5 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: "Nio aŋso kat pu ta
kembei: Bela tomtom iwe
poponana pa yok raama
Bubuŋana, tona ni irao be
imbot la peeze ki Anutu mi
ilela kar kini. ✡ 6 Koroŋ ta
tomtom toono kan tipiyooto
na, koroŋ ki toono. Mi
koroŋ ta Bubuŋana ipiyooto
na, koroŋ ki Bubuŋana. ✡
7 Kokena nu murur pa sua
ta aŋso pu ma aŋsombe: Bela
Anutu itooro yom ma kewe
poponoyom. 8 Re. Miiri
zalaana ta imbot ki parei mi
imar, mi imap su swoi na,
iti tuute som. Pa ni itoto
itunu zalaana men. Mi iti
tarao be tere miiri som. Teleŋ
men kalŋaana mi tikilaala. Mi
ina raraate men pa uraata
ta Anutu Bubuŋana ikamam
pizin tomtom be itooro zin
ma tiwe poponan na."

9 Nikodemus ileŋ sua tana
to iso: "Wai, mbulu tina ko
ipet be parei?" 10 Mi Yesu
ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: "Wae!
Zin Israel tire u kembei

✡ **2:22:** Mbo 16:10; Lu 24:8,27 ✡ **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Tur 2:23 ✡ **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 ✡ **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:38, 14:11; Ŋgo 2:22 * **3:3:** Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na ta kembei: "Bela mburaana kor kana itooro tomtom ma iwe poponana, tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu." ✡ **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Ezek 36:25+; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 6:15; Yems 1:18; 1Pe 1:23 ✡ **3:5:** Yo 7:37+; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 3:21 ✡ **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50

nu zom biibi pa uraata ki
pauteŋana. Parei ta su mini,
mi so nu kankaana pa sua
tio ti? 11 Nio aŋso kat pu
ta kembei: Koroŋ ta niam
amute, ta amzzo pa. Pa
niam amre kat pa motoyam.
Tanata ampombolmbol ka
sua. Tamen niom kakan
la sua tiam som. ✡ 12 Iŋgi
aŋso sua pa mbulu ta iwedet
su toono, mi tamen niom
kuurla som. Tana sombe
aŋso pa koroŋ saamba kana,
nako kuurla be parei? Som.
13 Asiŋ isala kar saamba kek
bekena ire mi iso ka sua?
Tomtom sa som. Tomtom
Lutuunu itutamen ta imbot
kar saamba mi isu. ✡

14-15 Muŋgu Mose iurpe
mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur
sala ke ma ipamender. Beso
tomtom tire la pa, to timeete
som. Ina raraate pa Tomtom
Lutuunu. Bela tiuri sala ke
mi tipamenderi, tona wal
boozomen ta so tiurla kini
mi tisekapkap la kini, nako
tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

16 "Pa Anutu, ni iur kat
leleene pizin tomtom toono
kan. Tanata iŋgo Lutuunu
tamen ŋonoono ma isu pizin.
Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako ti-
saana ma tila len som. Som
kat. Zin ko tikam mbotŋana
ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge
ma ila. ✡ 17 Pa Anutu, ni
iŋgo Lutuunu ma isu toono
taiŋgi be ipamender zin tom-
tom ma iur kadoono pizin na
som. Ni iŋgo i ma isu bekena
ikamke zin. ✡ 18 Tana tom-
tom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu
Lutuunu, inako Anutu ipa-
menderi ma iur kadoono pini
na som. Tamen sombe tom-
tom sa iurla kini som, na
ni kembei tomtom tau zin
bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap
kek mi izza men be ikam
le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla
ki Anutu Lutuunu tamenŋana
som. ✡

19 Sombe Anutu iur
kadoono pizin tomtom, nako
ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu
toono kek. Tamen tomtom
mbulu kizin ta boozomen
isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat
tana som, mi lelen pa zugut
ilip. ✡ 20 Pa wal boozomen ta
tikamam mbulu sananŋana
na, tiurur koi pa mat mi
timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena
mat iswe mbulu kizin. ✡ 21 Mi
zin tau titoto sua ŋonoono
ka mbulu na, lelen be timar
ma timbot la mat leleene.
Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei
Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin
ma tikamam mbulu tana." ✡

Yoan iswe kat Yesu uunu

22 Yesu ziŋan zin naŋgaŋ
kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer
to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila
ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana
ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana,
mi ni ikamam yok pizin tom-
tom. 23 Mi Yoan tomini ika-
mam yok pizin tomtom isu
kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar
Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka
yokŋana. Mi tomtom boozo
timokorkor lala kini be ikam

✡ **3:11:** Yo 1:11 ✡ **3:13:** Yo 3:31; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ ✡ **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 ✡ **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 5:10+ ✡ **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 ✡ **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ŋgo 4:12; Ro 8:1 ✡ **3:19:** Yo 1:4+, 8:12 ✡ **3:20:** Ep 5:11+ ✡ **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ ✡ **3:24:** Mk 6:14+

yok pizin. 24 Indeeŋe tana,
Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu
sanaana zen. ✡
25 Aigule ta na, naŋgaŋ
pakan ki Yoan ziŋan tomtom
ta, tiparzorzooro pa weŋana
ka tutu. † 26 To tila ki Yoan
mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos
katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta
muŋgu niomru kombotmbot
Yordan pakaana mbaaga,
mi nu pombol zin tomtom
be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal
timap ma tilala kini ma
ikamam yok pizin a.” ✡ 27 Mi
Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia
irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu
ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam
a. ✡ 28 Motoyom iŋgal.
Muŋgu ituyom kombotmbot,
mi keleŋ sua ta aŋso piom
ma aŋso: Nio Mesia som.
Nio na, Anutu iŋgo yo ma
aŋmuuŋgu be aŋurpe zaala
pini men.” ✡ 29 To Yoan ikam
sua tooroŋana ti ise ki ni ziru
Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomooto
sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe
lene. Mi sombe ula kizin
ipet na, tomooto toroono ta
iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na,
ni leleene ndabok. Paso,
uraata kini ta iur ŋonoono ma
ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta
kembena, leleŋ ndabok kat. ✡
30 Yesu, ni zaana be izalla ma
iwe biibi. Mi nio zoŋ, inabe
izzu.”

Tomtom ta imbot saamba mi isu

31 Yoan, ni tomtom ki toono
men. Paso ni ipet pa toono
taiŋgi. Tana ni irao iso pa
koroŋ ki toono men. Mi ni ta
imbot saamba mi isu na, ni
ilip pa koroŋ ta boozomen. ✡
32 Koroŋ ta tomtom saamba
kana tana ire kat pa mataana
mi ileŋ pa talŋaana, ta izzo
pa. Tamen tomtom sa ikan la
sua kini som. ✡ 33 Mi sombe
tomtom sa ikan la sua kini, na
iswe kembei ni iurla Anutu
sua kini, ina sua ŋonoono.
✡ 34 Pa tomtom ta Anutu
iŋgo i ma isu na, ni izzo
Anutu kalŋaana. Mi Anutu
ikam Bubuŋana pini na, irre
ki som. Imap ma ise kini.
✡ 35 Tamaana, ni leleene
pa Lutuunu, mi iur koroŋ ta
boozomen ma imap ila na-
maana kek. ✡ 36 Tana tomtom
ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu, na
ni ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu
ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. Mi
tomtom ta so izooro Lutu-
unu, nako ikam mbotŋana
tana som. Som kat. Anutu
kete malmalŋana ko imbotm-
bot se kini, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge
ma ila. ✡

4

Yesu ziru Samaria nan ta tizzo sua

1 Mazwaana tana na, zin
tutu kan tileŋ sua ta kem-
bei: Yesu ikamam tomtom
boozomen ma tiwe naŋgaŋ
kini, mi ikamam yok pizin.
Tana naŋgaŋ kini tiwe boozo

† **3:25:** Zin Yuda len tutu boozo pa weŋana. Ka ŋgar ta kembei: Zin sombe tito tutu tana, nako tiwe ŋgeezeŋan pa Anutu mataana. ✡ **3:26:** Yo 1:29,35 ✡ **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 ✡ **3:28:** Yo 1:20,23 ✡ **3:29:** Mt 9:15 ✡ **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 ✡ **3:32:** Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ ✡ **3:33:** Ro 3:4 ✡ **3:34:** Yesa 42:1; Lu 4:14; Ŋgo 10:38 ✡ **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Ibr 2:8 ✡ **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:10+

ma tilip pa Yoan kini kek.
2 Sua tina ŋonoono. Tamen
Yesu itunu ikamam yok pizin
tomtom som. Naŋgaŋ kini
men ta tikamam. 3 Yesu
ileŋ kembei zin tutu kan tirre
pa uraata kini, to izem lele
pakaana ki Yudea, mi isombe
imiili ma ila mini pa lele
pakaana ki Galilea. 4 Mi lele
pakaana ki Samaria imbot la
zaala tabe ni ito ma ila pa i.

5 Tana ni ipa ma ila mi ipet
Samaria, to ilae kar Sikar.
Kar tana igarau pa toono
pakaana ta muŋgu Yakop
ikam pa lutuunu Yosep na.
✡ 6 Mi yok touŋana ta muŋgu
Yakop ikel na, imbot lele ta
tina. Yesu, ni imbel pai ma
niini isaana. Tana keteene
isu yok tana zilŋaana ma
imbotmbot. Indeeŋe tana,
zoŋ mataana ikam aigule
palakuutu.

7-8 Ni imbotmbot, mi
naŋgaŋ kini tila pa kar be
tiŋgiimi kan kini. Molo som
na, Samaria nan ta, ni imar
be ise ka yok. Mi Yesu iso
pini ma isombe: “Ou, kam
koŋ yok risa imar aŋwin.
Pa miri yo.” 9 Tabe moori
tana iso pini ma isombe:
“Wae, nu na Yuda, mi nio
iŋgi Samaria nan. Parei ta nu
wi yo pa kom yok?” Ni iso
sua tana paso, zin Yuda ziŋan
Samaria tiparluplup zin som,
mi tikanan mi tiwinin la
mbata som. ✡

10 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Nio iŋgi aŋwi u
pa koŋ yok. Mibe nu ki-
laala kat yo mi ute koroŋ ta
Anutu isombe ikam pu, so
nu wi yo, to aŋkam yok mata
yaryaaraŋana pu. Yok tana ir-
ereere totomen.” 11 To moori
iso pini: “Biibi, nu lem ku-
uru sa som. Mi yok touŋana
tiŋgi na, yok imbot sula ta
meleeba. Kenako kam yok
mata yaryaaraŋana tana be
parei? 12 Nu ute: Yok tiŋgi,
tumbundu Yakop ikel piam ta
alok kek. Mi ni itunu ziŋan lu-
tuunu bizin mi zin mbili kini
tiwinin yok ta tiŋgi. Mi nu
tana so kam ma lip pini, ta
sombe kam yok toro sa ma
ipet?”

13 Tana Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe
iwin yok taiŋgi, nako miri
i mini. 14 Mi sombe iwin
yok ta aŋso aŋkam pini, inako
kaimer miri i mini som. Pa
yok mata yaryaaraŋana tabe
aŋkam pini i, ko iwe kembei
yok bukbukŋana mi izze pa
leleene, mi ikami ma imbot
mata yaryaara.” ✡ 15 Moori
ileŋ sua tana, to isombe: “Wai
biibi, kena kam koŋ yok tana
imar. Naso kaimer miri yo
mini som. Pa ina aŋre na, irao
be iuulu yo. Pa asiŋ toro ko
imarmar lele tiŋgi mini.”

16 To Yesu iso pini: “La ma
kam kusim, mi niomru kimi-
ili ma kamar.” 17 Mi moori
ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio
kusiŋ somŋoŋ.”

Tana Yesu iso pini ma iso:
“Nu sombe kusim som, ina so
kat. 18 Tamen nu woolo pa
lamata kek. Mi tomooto ta
buri niomru kombotmbot na,

✡ **4:5:** Un 48:22 ✡ **4:9:** Mt 10:5; Lu 9:52+; Yo 8:48; Ŋgo 10:28 ✡ **4:14:** Yesa 44:3; Yo 6:35, 7:37+; Tur 21:6, 22:17

ina kusim ŋonoono som. Tana
sua ku ŋonoono men.”
19 Tabe moori iso pini: “O
biibi, nio aŋkilaalu kek. Nu
sa Merere kwoono na. ✡
20 Lak, muŋgu niam Samaria
tumbuyam bizin tiluplup
zin mi tizuŋzuŋ sala abal
tiŋga. Tamen niom Yuda
kosombe iti bela tuzuŋzuŋ
su Yerusalem men. Kena lele
iŋgoi tabe tuzuŋzuŋ su pa i?”
✡
21 To Yesu iso pini. Iso:
“Moori, urla sua tio ti. Molo
som to tomtom ko matan ila
mini pa abal tiŋga, som kar
Yerusalem, be timbot pa mi
tikam suŋŋana pa Tamanda
Anutu na som. ✡ 22 Niom
Samaria koyom kuute kat
Merere ta kuzuŋzuŋ pini i
som. Mi niam Yuda, to amute
Merere ta amzuŋzuŋ pini
i. Paso, ulaaŋa ki Anutu
na iyooto piam Yuda. ✡
23 Leŋ. Mazwaana sa kola
imar. Mi iŋgi ka nol igarau
kek. To Bubuŋana ko ikam
peeze pizin tomtom ma
suŋŋana kizin ito sua ŋonoono,
mi tisuŋ kat pa Tamanda
Anutu raama lelen. Pa
Tamanda Anutu ni irru zin
wal ta tizuŋzuŋ ta kembei.
✡ 24 Anutu, ni Bubuŋana.
Tana wal ta tisombe tisuŋ
pini na, bela Anutu Bubuŋana
ikam peeze pizin ma suŋŋana
kizin ito sua ŋonoono, mi tisuŋ
raama lelen, to Anutu leleene
ambai pa suŋŋana kizin.”
25 Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ
to, moori iso: “Nio aŋute:
Mesia, ni kola imar. Mi
isombe imar, nako ipeeze ko-
roŋ ta boozomen ma imbot
mat piam.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ ti na,
ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Krisi’.)
26 To Yesu iso pini ma iso:
“Tomtom tina, ina nio tau.” ✡
27 Ni izzo pini, mi naŋgaŋ
kini timar tipet. Mi tire la
pa Yesu ziru moori tana tizzo
sua, to tikam ŋgar boozo pa.
Tamen kizin tasa iwi i pa
sua sa som. 28 To moori
tana izem yok putuunu kini
ma imbotmbot, mi imiili ma
ila kar. Mi iso pizin wal
ma iso: 29 “Ai, kamar ma
tala tere tomtom ta imbot
tiŋga. Pa ni iswe kat mbulu
tio boozomen ta aŋkamam ta
muŋgu mi imar. Ko ni Mesia
som?” 30 To wal tana tizem
kar, mi tila be tire Yesu.
31 Indeeŋe moori tana izem
Yesu ma ila na, zin naŋgaŋ
kini tiso pa Yesu ma tiso:
“Mos katuunu, kan kom ko-
roŋ sa lak!” 32 Tamen ni
iso pizin ma iso: “Nio koŋ
kini imbotmbot i. Mi tamen
niom kuute som.” 33 Tana zin
tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Asiŋ
ikam ka kini ma ikan?” 34 Mi
Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Keleŋ.
Kini tio, ina ta kembei: Bela
aŋto kat Ni ta iŋgo yo ma
aŋmar i leleene, mi aŋposop
uraata kini ma imap kat. Ina
ta ipombolmbol yo kembei ta
kini. ✡ 35 Niom kozzo ta kem-
bei: ‘Puulu paŋ tomen, to kini
imetmet.’ Tamen nio aŋso
piom: Ina ila mete. Motoyom
se mi kitiiri. Kini boozo imet-

✡ **4:19:** Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 ✡ **4:20:** Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ✡ **4:21:** Zep 2:11; Mal 1:11; 1Tim 2:8 ✡ **4:22:** Lu 24:47; Ro 3:1+, 9:4+ ✡ **4:23:** Yo 1:17; Pil 3:3 ✡ **4:26:** Mt 26:63+; Yo 9:35+ ✡ **4:34:** Yo 6:38, 17:4 ✡ **4:35:** Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2

met kek. ✡ 36 Tana tomtom
ta iŋgamgaama kini na, inam-
naama som. Ikamam uraata
kini, mi biibi kini ikamam le
kadoono. Tana tomtom ta
iwaswaaza kini, mi tomtom
ki kini ŋgaamaŋana na, ziru
ko lelen ambai. Pa uraata
kizin ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono i.
Mi ŋonoono tana ko imbotm-
bot ma alok. ✡ 37 Tana sua
ta gorgori iwedet pa kwondo
ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono i. Sua
ta kembei: 'Tomtom ta, ni
iwaswaaza kini. Mi toro, ni
le uraata be iŋgaama.' 38 Nio
aŋur yom kek be kala mi
kaŋgaama kini pa mokleene ta
niom ituyom kakam uraata
pa som. Tana kini ŋonoono
tabe kakam i, ina wal pakan
uze kizin tieene."
39 Zin Samaria kan boozo
ki kar tana tileŋ sua ki moori
tana, to tiurla ki Yesu. Pa
moori tana ipombol sua
kini ma isombe: "Ni iswe
kat mbulu tio boozomen ta
aŋkamam ta muŋgu mi imar
indeeŋe koozi." 40 Tana zin
Samaria kan timar ki Yesu,
mi tiruuti be ziŋan timbot. To
imbot kizin pa mbeŋ ru. 41 Mi
wal boozomen ta tigaaba zin
wal mataana kan mi tiurla
kini. Pa tileŋ sua ila ni itunu
kwoono tau. ✡ 42 Mi tiso
pa moori tana ta kembei:
"Muŋgu niam amleŋ sua ku
men, mi amurla ki tomtom
taiŋgi. Mi koozi na, amleŋ
kat sua ila ni itunu kwoono.
Tana amute: Iti tomtom
toono kanda na, ulaaŋa kiti
ta ti." ✡

Yesu iurpe menderŋana ta lutuunu ma niini ambai

43 Tana Yesu imbot kar
tana pa mbeŋ ru, to imaŋga
mini mi ila pa Galilea. 44 Mi
muŋgu ni iso ta kembei:
"Anutu kwoono sa, sombe
ikam uraata isu itunu lele
kini, nako tomtom matan
pasomi." 45 Beso ila ipet
Galilea na, zin Galilea kan
lelen ambai pini mi tikami.
Paso, ziŋan Yesu timbot
Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi
ki Pasoba, mi tire uraata
boozomen ta ni ikam su tana.
46 To Yesu imiili ma ila
mini pa kar Kana ki Galilea.
Kar tana, ta muŋgu ni ila
pa mi itooro yok ma iwe
baen. Mi menderŋana ta
ki king, ni imbotmbot. Ni
lutuunu ta mete biibi ikami
ma ikenne ta kar Kapenaum
a. ✡ 47 Tana menderŋana
tina ileŋ Yesu uruunu kembei
izem Yudea ma imar pa
Galilea kek, to iloondo ma
ila kini, mi itaŋroro i be isula
kar kini, mi iurpe lutuunu
ma niini ambai. Pa mete
ikam kati mabe imeete. 48 Mi
Yesu iso pini ta kembei:
"Waii, niom sombe kere mos
mburanŋan mi uraata bibip
som, nako kuurla som." ✡
49 Mi menderŋana tana iso
pini. Iso: "Biibi, loŋa mi
su. Kokena lutuŋ imeete."
50 To Yesu iso pini ma isombe:
"La! Lutum ko imbot." Tana
menderŋana tina iurla Yesu
kalŋaana mi ila.
51 Ni iwwa ma ila pa zaala,
mi indeeŋe zin mbesooŋo
kini timar. To tiso pini:

✡ **4:36:** 1Kor 3:6+ ✡ **4:41:** Ŋgo 8:5+ ✡ **4:42:** Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 ✡ **4:46:** Yo 2:1+ ✡ **4:48:** Mt 16:1+; Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22

"Lutum niini ambai kek."
52 Tana iwi zin ma iso:
"Zoŋ mataana ikam piizi mi
mataana ikam pak?" Zin tiso:
"Neeri, zoŋ mataana imolo
aigule palakuutu, to kuliini
iluumu, mi mataana pit se."
53 To pikin tamaana mataana
iŋgal. Indeeŋe kat mazwaana
ta tina na, Yesu iso pini ma
isombe: "La. Lutum ko niini
ambai." Tabe ni ziŋan wal
kini timap ma tiurla ki Yesu.
54 Tana indeeŋe Yesu izem
lele pakaana ki Yudea mi
imiili ma ila pa Galilea na,
itooro mos toro tana ma iwe
ru pa.

5

Yesu iurpe tomtom kaamaŋana ta isu yok tatiliuŋana Betesda

1 Kaimer mana lupŋana bi-
ibi toro kizin Yuda ipet. Tana
Yesu isala pa Yerusalem. 2 Ni
ipa ma ila ipet yok tatiliuŋana
ta imbot Yerusalem na.
Yok tana imbot igarau pa
siiri kwoono kizin sipsip.
Mi tipaata zaana la Iburu
kalŋan be Betesda. * Ina,
beeze lamata timbot se
kezeene. 3 Gorgori wal
meteŋan boozomen tim-
botmbot lela beeze tana
lelen. Pakan matan pisŋan,
pakan melekŋan, mi pakan
kaamaŋan. Timbotmbot tana
mi tizza. [Beso yok ka belut
ise, tona loloŋa men mi tila
tilu zin sula. 4 Paso, lwoono
ataŋa Anutu aŋela kini isula,
mi ikam ma ka belut ise. To
tomtom ta sombe ilu i sula
muŋgu, inako mete kini sa
tina iko pini ma niini ambai.]
5 Tomtom kaamaŋana ta,
ni imbot yok tana kezeene.
Ni imbotmbot ta kembei ma
irao ndaama tomoota lamoro
mata mi tel (38) kek. 6 Yesu
ila ipet mi ire i ikenne ma im-
botmbot. Mi ileŋ kembei ni
ikaama ta alok kek mi imar,
to iso pini: "Parei? Nu lelem
sombe nim ambai?"
7 Tomtom kaamaŋana tana
ipekel kwoono ma isombe:
"Biibi, nio leŋ tomtom sa tabe
iur yo sula yok ta belutŋana i
som. Mi sombe ituŋ aŋtoombo
be aŋsula, na aŋrao som. Pa
tomtom pakan tikonzaala yo
ma tisula kek."
8 Tana Yesu iso pini ta kem-
bei: "Maŋga, lek mi ku, mi
pa ma la." ✡ 9 To loŋa men
mi imaŋga ma ilek mi kini,
mi ikam ma iwwa. Tamen
aigule tana, ina aigule po-
tomŋana kizin Yuda be keten
su. 10 Tana zin bibip kizin
Yuda tire tomtom tana, to
tiyaambi. Tiso: "Ai, iŋgi
aigule potomŋana kiti tabe
ketende su pa i. Nu irao kam
mi ku tana mi baada na som.
Pa tutu iŋgalsek pa."
11 Tamen ni ipekel kwon
ma iso: "Mi tomtom ta iurpe
yo na, ni iso pio be aŋkam
mi tio mi aŋpa." 12 Tabe tiwi
i: "Asiŋ iso pu ta kembena?"
13 Tamen ni ikankaana pa
Yesu. Pa Yesu ibeleu ma itop
la iwal biibi lelen kek.
14 Kaimer to Yesu indeeŋe
tomtom tana isu Urum
Merere kwoono mi iso
pini: "Re. Iŋgi nim ambai

* **5:2:** Yok tana, tipaata zaana toro be Betsata. ✡ **5:8:** Mt 9:6

kek. Kozo zem mbulu ku
sananŋana. Kokena pataŋana
biibi kat indeeŋu." ✡ 15 Tona
tomtom tana ila mi iso pizin
bibip kizin Yuda ta kembei:
"Tomtom ta iurpe yo ma niŋ
ambai na, Yesu tau."
16 Yesu, ni ikamam mbulu
ta kembei pa aigule po-
tomŋana, tabe zin bibip kizin
Yuda tirru zaala pini be
tiseeze mataana. 17 Tamen
Yesu iso pizin: "Ta muŋgu
mi imar na, Tamaŋ ikamam
uraata totomen. Tana nio ta
kembena. Aŋkamam uraata
men." ✡ 18 Uunu tina tabe
ipas keten ma tisombe tipuni
ma imeete. Pa tisombe ni
imololo aigule potomŋana ka
tutu. Mi iŋgi ikam mbulu toro
ma isala ki. Pa isombe Anutu
na, ni Tamaana. Tana zin tire
i kembei ni ipakur itunu ma
raraate kembei ta Anutu. ✡

Tamaana iur Lutuunu pa uraata kini

19 Tana Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: "Ŋonoono kat. Nio
aŋso piom ta kembei: Lutu-
unu, ni irao be ikam sorok
uraata sa pa itunu ŋgar kini
na som. Som kat. Pa ni irre la
ki Tamaana men tau. Koroŋ
ta so ni ire Tamaana ikamam,
to ni ikamam. Pa koroŋ
boozomen ta Tamaana ika-
mam na, Lutuunu ikamam
tomini. ✡ 20 Pa Tamaana,
ni leleene ilip pa Lutuunu,
tanata izzo i pa uraata
boozomen ta ikamam na. Mi
ko iso i pa uraata bibip pakan
ta ilip pa uraata boozomen
taiŋgi. To niom ko kumurur
pa. ✡ 21 Tamaana, ni ipeyei
zin tomtom meeteŋan ma
timaŋga matan yaryaara
mini. Mi ina raraate pa
Lutuunu. Zin wal ta so
ni leleene iur pizin na, ni
ipayaryaara zin mi ikamam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i pizin.
✡ 22 Mi uraata ki tiiriŋana
tomini, Tamaana ikamam
som. Ni iur uraata tana
ma imap lup ila Lutuunu
namaana kek. ✡ 23 Naso
tomtom ta boozomen tipakur
Lutuunu raraate kembei ta
tipakur Tamaana. Mi sombe
tomtom sa ipakur Anutu
Lutuunu som, ina ni ipakur
Tamaana ta iŋgo i ma isu i
som tomini. ✡

24 "Nio aŋso kat piom ta
kembei: "Tomtom ta so ileŋ
la kalŋoŋ mi leleene iurla
ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar
i, na ni ikam mbotŋana ki
Anutu kek. Mi ni le uunu
sa tabe ikam kadoono pa
i mini na som. Tana ni
izem zaala ki meeteŋana, mi
imbot la zaala ki mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana kek. ✡
25 Ŋonoono kat. Nio aŋso piom
ta kembei: Mazwaana sa
kola imar. Mi iŋgi ka nol
igarau kek. To zin wal ta
timbot la zaala ki meeteŋana
na, ko tileŋ Anutu Lutuunu
kalŋaana. Mi wal boozomen
ta so tileŋ la kalŋaana mi
tito i, inako tikam mbotŋana

✡ **5:14:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ 10:30,33, 19:7 ✡ **5:19:** Yo 8:28+, 14:10 ✡ **5:17:** Yo 9:4, 14:10 ✡ **5:18:** Yo ✡ **5:20:** Yo 3:35; 2Pe 1:17 ✡ **5:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 ✡ **5:22:** Mt 25:31; Ŋgo 10:42, 17:31 ✡ **5:23:** Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 ✡ **5:24:** Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 ✡ **5:25:** Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13

ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge
ma ila. ✡ 26 Pa Tamaana,
mbotŋana kini uunu na ni
itunu tau. Mi ni iur mbu-
raana tana ila ki Lutuunu
kek be ikam ta kembena
tomini. ✡ 27 Mi Tamaana iur
Lutuunu be itiiri zin tomtom
mi iur kadoono pizin. Paso,
ni Tomtom Lutuunu.

28 "Kozo kumurur pa sua
tio taiŋgi pepe. Nol tabe zin
meeteŋan ta boozomen tileŋ
Anutu Lutuunu kalŋaana,
mi tizem naala lene ma tise
mat i, ina kola imar. ✡
29 To wal ta muŋgu tikamam
mbulu ambaiŋana, nako
timaŋga mini mi timbot
matan yaryaara ma alok.
Mi zin tau tikiskis mbulu
sanannana, inako timaŋga
mini be tikam kadoono pa
mbulu kizin tana. ✡ 30 Nio
aŋrao be aŋkam koroŋ sa pa
ituŋ leleŋ na som. Pa sua ta
aŋleŋleŋ la Anutu kwoono,
ta ikamam peeze pio i. Tana
sombe aŋtiiri zin tomtom pa
mbulu kizin, inako aŋkam
ma indeeŋe men. Paso, nio
aŋtoto ituŋ leleŋ som. Nio
aŋtoto Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar
i leleene." ✡

Koroŋ pakan ta tipombol sua ki Yesu mi tiswe kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu

31 Yesu iso mini ma iso:
"Sombe nio ituŋ tamen aŋso
koŋ sua, mi leŋ pombolŋana
toro sa som, na niom ko ku-
urla sua tio som. 32 Tamen
tomtom toro imbotmbot mi
ipombolmbol sua tio. Mi
nio aŋute ni izzo sua ŋonoono
men. Ina nio Tamaŋ. ✡

33 "Mi indeeŋe ta niom
koŋgo wal pakan ma tila
ki Yoan be tiwi i pio na, ni
tomini ipombol sua ŋonoono,
mi iso pizin tomtom be tiurla
tio. ✡ 34 Ŋonoono, nio ituŋ
na aŋpase pa tomtom sa be
ipombol sua tio na som.
Iŋgi aŋpei ŋgar tiom pa men,
bekena Anutu ikamke yom
ma kombot ambai. 35 Yoan, ni
kembei kai ta iyaryaara pizin
tomtom mi iurur mat pizin.
Mi mazwaana rimen ŋonoono
ta ni imbotmbot raama yom
na, niom menmeen yom pa
mat kini tana.

36 "Tamen koroŋ biibi ta
ipombolmbol sua tio mi ilip
pa sua ki Yoan, ina uraata
tio. Pa uraata boozomen ta
Tamaŋ iur mar nomoŋ mi
aŋkamam i, ina iswe kat ta
kembei: Tamaŋ Anutu ta iŋgo
yo ma aŋmar i. ✡

37 "Mi Tamaŋ Anutu ta iŋgo
yo ma aŋsu toono na, ni to-
mini ipombol sua tio. Tamen
niom keleŋ kalŋaana som, mi
kere ruŋguunu pasa zen. 38 Mi
sua kini imbot la leleyom
som. Paso, ni ta Anutu iŋgo
i ma isu toono i na, niom
kuurla kini som. 39 Niom
kawatwaata Anutu sua kini,
mi kakam kinkiini be kuute
ka uunu paso, kendemeere
kembei sua tana ko iwe zaala
piom be kakam mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana. Mi
sua kini tina, ina ipombol

✡ **5:26:** Yo 1:4 ✡ **5:28:** 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✡ **5:29:** Mt 25:46; Ŋgo 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:12 ✡ **5:30:** Yo 8:16; Tur 19:11 ✡ **5:32:** Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 ✡ **5:33:** Yo 1:29,35 ✡ **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 14:11 ✡ **5:39:** Lu 24:44; Ŋgo 13:27; Ro 1:2, 2:17+

sua tio tau. ✡ 40 Tamen
niom leleyom be kamar tio
mi kakam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana som.
41 “Nio ti aŋkamam be
tomtom tiwit uruŋ pa na som.
✡ 42 Mi niom na, aŋkilaala yom
kek. Niom kuur leleyom pa
Anutu risa som. 43 Pa iŋgi
aŋkam Tamaŋ ruŋguunu ta
aŋmar i. Tamen niom leleyom
be kakam yo mi kakan la sua
tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom
sa ito itunu ŋgar kini mi imar,
na niom loŋa men mi kakami
mi kakan la sua kini. 44 Mi
sombe tomtom tiwit uruyom,
to leleyom ndabok. Tamen
pakurŋana ŋonoono ta imar
pa Anutu itutamen na, niom
kakam kinkiini pa som. Tana
ko kuurla be parei? ✡
45 “Kokena niom koso nio
ko aŋgal motoyom isu Tamaŋ
kereene uunu. Na som. Pa
ni tabe iŋgal motoyom i, na
Mose tau. Ni ta kapase pini
ma koso tutu kini ko ikam
yom ma kombot ambai. ✡
46 Kozobe kuurla sua kini, so
kuurla tio tomini. Pa sua ta
ni ibeede na, iso ise tio tau.
✡ 47 Mi iŋgi niom kuurla sua
kini som. Tana ko kuurla tio
be parei? Som.” ✡

6

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Kaimer mana Yesu
imaŋga to ila pa tai Galilea
pakaana mbaaga. (Yok tina,
zaana toro Tiberias.) 2 Mi
wal biibi kat ta tito i ma
ziŋan tila. Paso, tire kat
mos bibip ta ni ikamam
pizin meteŋan na. 3 Yesu
ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tisala lele
mbukuunu ta, to mbulen isu
ma timbotmbot. 4 Indeeŋe
tana, Pasoba, lupŋana biibi
kizin Yuda tau matan iŋgal
mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke
tumbun bizin su Aikuptu na,
ka nol igarau kek. *
5 Yesu mbuleene isu ma im-
botmbot, mi mataana ila na,
ire iwal biibi tana tikeete ma
timar kini. Tabe iwi lae pa
Pilip ma iso: “Iti ko takam
kini swoi be takam pizin iwal
biibi taiŋgi?” 6 Sua taiŋgi, ni
iso bekena itoombo urlaŋana
ki Pilip. Mi mbulu tabe ikam
i, na leleene iur pa kek. 7 Mi
Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Wae, wal ti sorok? Iti lende
pat biibi iŋgoi be tiŋgiimi kan
kini pa? Sombe tiŋgiimi kan
kini risa be tikoto keten pa,
na pat denari tomto laamuru
irao som tomini.”
8 To naŋgaŋ kini toro,
zaana Andreas, ni Simon
Petrus toono na, iso lae pa
Yesu ma iso:✡ 9 “Mi naŋgaŋ
ta ti, ni ikam ka narabu
mbutkaalaŋana lamata, mi
ye munmun ru. Tamen kini
ri ta kembei ko irao pizin
iwal biibi ti?” 10-11 Tona Yesu
iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso:
“Kala koso pizin iwal ma

✡ **5:41:** Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 ✡ **5:44:** Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 ✡ **5:45:** Yo 9:28; Ro 2:17 ✡ **5:46:** Un 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Kam 12:21; Lo 18:15+ ✡ **5:47:** Lu 16:31

* **6:4:** Pasoba iwedet pa ndaama ta boozomen. Yoan ibeede sua pa Pasoba tel. Sua pakaana ta iwe ru pa na, iso pa Pasoba mataana kana. Mi iŋgi Pasoba ta iwe ru pa. ✡ **6:8:** Yo 1:40+

mbulen isu." Lele ta timbot pa na, mbutmbuutuŋana. Iwal biibi tana mbulen su makiŋ to, Yesu ikam narabu tana mi isuŋ pa, mi irai pizin. To ikam mbulu raraate men pa ye tomini. Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma isooŋo zin. Iwal biibi tana, tinin zin tomooto kizin men ma tirao kembei munŋaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninŋan som.

12-13 Zin ta boozomen tikan ma irao zin, to Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: "Kala koyogeege kini kalwonkalwon ta tizem ma imbotmbot a. Kokena tapasaana kini." Tana tila ma tiyogeege kini kalwon kalwon tana, mi tizeebe sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

14-15 Iwal biibi tana tire mos tina to, timaŋga ma tiso: "Ŋonoono kat. Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana ta tizzo pini be isu toono na, tomtom ta ti!" Tabe timaŋga ma tisombe tipamenderi pataaŋa ma iwe king pizin. Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana izem zin mini, mi isala pa lele abalabalŋana be itutamen imbot.✡

Yesu ipa se tai
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

16 Zin naŋgaŋ ki Yesu timbotmbot ma rou, to tisula pa peende. 17 Tinamnaama Yesu ma som, to tilu zin se wooŋgo be timiili ma tila pa kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga. Indeeŋe tana, lele guruŋ kek. 18 Tipeeze ma tila mi molo som na, miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu. 19 Mburan papiriizi pa puze ma tila tipeete tai lukutuunu, to matan imiili na, tire Yesu iwwa se tai, mi ipaŋuru zin ma imar. Tabe timoto. 20 Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Kamaane. Komoto pepe. Iŋgi nio tau." 21 Tona lelen ambai, mi tikami ma ise kizin, mi ziŋan tila. Mi molo som na, sor lela lele tabe tila pa i.

Zin iwal tiru Yesu

22-23 Zin iwal biibi tana tizza sorok Yesu ma ila aigule toro. To tikam ŋgar boozo pini. Pa tire wooŋgo tamen ŋonoono ta neeri naŋgaŋ kini tikam ma tila na. Mi tamen Yesu, ni ziŋan som. Timbotmbot, mi tire wooŋgo pakan ki kar Tiberias tilela lele ta Merere isuŋ pa kini mi iputu zin tomtom isu pa na. 24 Tana iwal biibi tina tiru Yesu bizin ma som, to tilulu zin se wooŋgo tina, mi tila pa Kapenaum be tiru i.

Yesu, ni kini mata yaryaaraŋana

25 Wal tana tila mi tindeeŋe Yesu su tai pakaana mbaaga, to tiwi i. Tiso: "Mos katuunu, nu pa parei, ta mar lele ti?" 26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio aŋso kat piom. Mos bibip ta kere na, niom kikilaala kan un ta kuru yo ma kamar i na som. Iŋgi kototo yo pa koyom kini men. Pa kakan ma isooŋo yom tau. 27 Keleŋ. Kini ta loŋa izanzaana na, kupun mburoyom pa pepe.

✡ **6:14-15:** Lo 18:15,18; Mk 6:46

Kakam kinkiini pa kini mata
yaryaaraŋana tabe ikis yom
ma alok i. Kini tina, Tomtom
Lutuunu ta ko ikam piom. Pa
mos bibip ta Tamaana Anutu
ipombolmboli ma ikamam,
ta iwe kin pini kembei ni za-
ana pa uraata ta kembena.”✡
28 Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso:
“Kenako Anutu leleene be
amkam so uraata i?”
29 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Uraata ta Anutu leleene
pa be kakam, ina ta kembei.
Kuurla ki tomtom tau Ni iŋgo
i ma imar i.”✡
30-31 Tana zin timaŋga mi
tiwi i. Tiso: “Kena tooro mos
sa ma amre kat. Naso amurla
ku. Re. Muŋgu tumbuyam
bizin tikanan kini manna su
lele bilimŋana. Pa sua ki
Anutu iso ta kembei:
Ni ikam kini saamba kana
pizin ma tikan.✡
Mi nu na, ko kam so?”✡
32 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Nio aŋso kat piom. Niom
koso Mose ikam kini saamba
kana pa tumbuyom bizin ma
tikan. Na som. Pa kini
ŋonoono ta ki saamba i, ta
iŋgi Tamaŋ Anutu ikam piom
i. 33 Kini tana na, ni ta
izem saamba mi isu be ikam
mbotŋana ki Anutu pizin tom-
tom toono kan.”✡
34 To zin tiso pini: “Wai bi-
ibi, kena kam kini tana imar
be amkanan mi imbotmbot
ta kembei.”
35 Mi Yesu iso pizin:
“Nio ituŋ ta kini mata
yaryaaraŋana. Tomtom ta
sombe imar tio, inako peteli
mini som. Mi sombe tomtom
sa iurla tio, inako miri i
mini som.✡ 36 Mi kembei ta
aŋso ma ila na. Niom kere
kat mburoŋ kek, mi tamen
kuurla tio som. 37 Mi zin tau
Tamaŋ Anutu iur zin be tiwe
leŋ i, na zin ta boozomen
kola timar tio. Mi tomtom
ta sombe imar tio mi iwe leŋ
kek, na nio ko irao aŋziiri i
mini na som. Som kat.✡
38 “Pa nio aŋbot saamba mi
aŋsu toono be aŋkam koroŋ sa
irao ituŋ leleŋ na som. Nio
aŋsu be aŋto Ni ta iŋgo yo
ma aŋsu i leleene. 39 Mi ni
leleene ta kembei: Zin wal
tau ni iur zin be tiwe leŋ na,
irao aŋzem tasa ma ila lene na
som. Som kat. Ni leleene be
mbeŋ kaimer to aŋpei zin ta
boozomen ma timap timaŋga
matan yaryaara mini.✡ 40 Pa
wal boozomen ta so tikilaala
Lutuunu mi tiurla kini, na
Tamaŋ Anutu leleene be
tikam mbotŋana kini, mibe
aŋpei zin ma timaŋga matan
yaryaara pa mbeŋ kaimer.”✡
41 Zin Yuda tileŋ sua tana
na, tikam ŋunuŋŋunuŋ pini.
Pa ni iso ta kembei: Kini
ta imbot saamba ma isu
toono, ina ni itunu. 42 Mi
tikam sua boozo pini ma
tiso: “Ywee, iŋga sa Yesu
ta Yosep ma Maria lutun
na. Iti takankaana pini? Ni
iso imbot saamba mi isu be
parei?”✡
43 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon

✡ **6:27:** Yesa 55:2; Mt 4:4; Yo 6:48+ ✡ **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23 ✡ **6:30-31:** Kam 16:4,15; Mbo 78:24, 105:40 ✡ **6:30-31:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 ✡ **6:33:** Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11 ✡ **6:35:** Yesa 55:2; Yo 6:48 ✡ **6:37:** Mt 11:28; Yo 10:28+ ✡ **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+, 8:38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 ✡ **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+ ✡ **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+

ma iso: “Niom kaparkam
ŋunuŋŋunuŋ, mi kakamam
sua boozo paso? 44 Tomtom
sa ko itunu leleene mi imar
tio sorok na som. Bela Tamaŋ
ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu i, ikam
uraata pa leleene mi iyaaru
i, to imar tio. Mi tomtom ta
kembena na, nio kola aŋpei i
ma burup ma imaŋga mini pa
mbeŋ kaimer.✡

45 “Muŋgu Anutu kwoono
bizin tibeede sua ta kembei:
Anutu ko ipaute tomtom ta
boozomen.✡
Mi wal ta boozomen ta so
tileŋleŋ la Tamaŋ sua kini mi
tikamam ŋgar la kini, inako
timar tio. 46 Tomtom sa ire
kat Tamaŋ pasa zen. Mi ni
ta ziru Anutu timbotmbot mi
imar i, to ire kati.✡

47 “Nio aŋso kat piom:
Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio,
na ni ikam mbotŋana ta ki
Anutu i kek.✡ 48 Pa nio ituŋ
ta kini mata yaryaaraŋana.
49 Tumbuyom bizin ta muŋgu
tikanan kini manna isu lele
bilimŋana na, timetmeete lup
kek. 50 Tamen tomtom ta
sombe ikan kini tau imbot
saamba mi isu i, inako imeete
ma ila ne som. 51 Mi kini
tana, ina nio ituŋ tau. Ina
nio mozoŋ ŋonoono. Pa nio ko
aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete pizin
tomtom toono kan, bekena
tikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu
i. Tana tomtom sa isombe
ikan kini tana, inako imbot
ma alok.”✡

52 Yesu iso sua tana, to zin
Yuda timaŋga mi tiparzor-
zooro raama keten malmal.
Tiso: “Wai, to tiŋga iso ikam
be iti takan kanda mazaana?
Mana ko parei?” 53 Tana Yesu
iso pizin: “Nio aŋso kat piom.
Sombe kakan Tomtom Lutu-
unu mazaana som, mi kiwin
siŋiini som, nako irao kakam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i na
som.✡ 54 Mi sombe tomtom
sa ikanan mozoŋ mi iwinin
siŋiŋ, na ni ikam mbotŋana ta
ki Anutu i kek. Mi indeeŋe
mbeŋ kaimer, to nio ko aŋpei
i ma burup ma imaŋga mini.
55 Paso, nio mozoŋ, ina iwe
kini ŋonoono. Mi siŋiŋ, ina
iwe yok ŋonoono. 56 Tomtom
ta sombe ikanan mozoŋ mi
iwinin siŋiŋ, na niamru am-
parlup yam ma amwe tamen,
mi ambotmbot ta kembei.

57 “Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma
aŋsu toono i, ta mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu.
Mi ni ta ipombolmbol yo mi
aŋkamam mburoŋ lala kini.
Mi ina raraate men pa tom-
tom ta ikamam mburaana
marmar tio. Nio ko aŋkam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i pini.
58 Kini ta aŋzzo pa i, imbot
saamba mi isu. Mi ipa ndel
pa kini manna ta muŋgu tum-
buyom bizin tikanan. Pa
tikanan, mi tamen kaimer
timetmeete ma tila len lup.
Mi tomtom ta sombe ikan
kini taiŋgi, inako imbot mata
yaryaara ma alok.”

59 Sua tana, Yesu ikam lela
lupŋana muriini ta Kape-
naum a.

Sua mata yaryaaraŋana

✡ **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Ŋgo 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 ✡ **6:45:** Yesa 54:13; Yer 31:34; Ibr 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 ✡ **6:46:** Kam 33:20; Yo 1:18 ✡ **6:47:** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 ✡ **6:51:** Ibr 10:5,10 ✡ **6:53:** Mt 26:26+

60-61 Wal boozomen ta
titoto Yesu na, tileŋ sua kini
tana to, tikam ŋunuŋŋunuŋ
pa ma tiso: “A, sua ti, ipata
mete. Asiŋ irao ikan la?” Mi
Yesu, ni ikam la pa ŋgar kizin
kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso:
“Parei, sua taiŋgi ipasaana
leleyom mabe kezem yo
i? 62 Ambai. Mi talala
ma sombe kere Tomtom
Lutuunu imiili ma isala
mini pa lele tau muŋgu ni
imbotmbot pa na, inako koso
parei?✡ 63 Bubuŋana tamen
ta ipayaryaara zin tomtom
mi ikamam mbotŋana ta ki
Anutu i pizin. Mi tomtom
toono kan mburan na iuulu
risa som. Sua ta aŋzzo
piom i, ta ko iwe zaala
piom be kakam Bubuŋana
mi mbotŋana ta ki Anutu
i.✡ 64 Tamen niom pakan
na, kuurla som.” Yesu iso
sua tana paso, indeeŋe ta
ni imaŋga pa uraata kini mi
imar na, ni ikilaala zin wal ta
tiurla kini som. Mi tomtom
tabe iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin
na, ni tomini, Yesu ikilaali.

65 Mi Yesu iseeŋge sua
kini ma isombe: “Uunu tina
ta aŋso piom ma aŋsombe:
Tomtom sa ko irao itunu
leleene mi imar tio sorok na
som. Bela Tamaŋ Anutu ikam
uraata pa leleene, to imar.”✡

66 Yesu iso sua tana, to wal
boozo ta muŋgu titoto i na,
tizemi mi tila len. Kaimer
ziŋan tiwwa mini som.
67 Tana Yesu iwi naŋgaŋ kini
laamuru mi ru ta kembei:
“Parei? Niom tomini leleyom
be kala leyom?”
68 Simon Petrus ipekel
kalŋaana ma iso: “Biibi, amla
ko amla ki asiŋ toro? Pa
sua ku ta izzo yam pa zaala
tabe amkam mbotŋana ki
Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma
ila.✡ 69 Niam amkilaalu kek,
mi amurla ku ta kembei:
Nu tomtom potomŋana ki
Anutu.”✡
70 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Niom laamuru mi
ru taiŋgi, nio ituŋ ta aŋpeikat
yom. Tamen tomtom tiom ta,
ni iwe Tomtom Sanaana lene
kek.” 71 Sua taiŋgi, ni iso se ki
Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutu-
unu na. Ŋonoono, ni naŋgaŋ
ki Yesu. Tamen kaimer ila ma
iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin.✡

7

Yesu tiziini bizin tiurla kini som

1 Uraata tana imap, to
Yesu iwwa pa lele pakaana
ki Galilea men. Pa ni iute
zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru
zaala be tipuni ma imeete.
Tana leleene be imbot pa
Yudea mini som. 2 Mi lupŋana
biibi toro kizin Yuda ka nol
igarau. Lupŋana tana, tikam
be matan iŋgal mazwaana
ta tumbun bizin tiwwa pa
lele bilimŋana mi timbotmbot
la beeze men.✡ 3 Tana Yesu
tiziini bizin tiso pini ma
tisombe: “A, zem lele ti, mi
la pa Yudea. Naso naŋgaŋ
ku pakan ta timbotmbot
tiŋga tire uraata ta kamam
na tomini. 4 Pa tomtom sa
isombe ikam be uruunu irao

✡ **6:62:** Mk 16:19; Ŋgo 1:9+; Ep 4:8 ✡ **6:63:** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 ✡ **6:65:** Yo 6:44 ✡ **6:68:** Yo 6:63 ✡ **6:69:** Mt 16:16; Yo 18:2+ ✡ **6:71:** Mt 26:14+ ✡ **7:2:** Wkp 23:33

lele, na irao ikam uraata
kini ki keŋana na som. Tana
swe uraata ku tina ila iwal
biibi matan bekena tire
kat." 5 Zin Yesu tiziini bizin
ŋonoono. Tamen tiurla kini
som. Tanata tipiri sua tana
pini.✡

6 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: "Niom koso kala,
na kala. Pa mazwaana ta
boozomen na ambai piom.
Mi nio na, nol tio igarau zen.
7 Zin tomtom toono kan irao
tiur koi piom na som. Mi
nio na, tiurur koi pio. Paso,
aŋzzwe mbulu kizin sananŋan
ma iwedet mat.✡ 8 Niom
kasala be kere lupŋana biibi
tiŋga. Mi nio, nako aŋsama
som. Pa nol tio igarau zen."
9 Yesu iso pizin ma tila, mi ni
imbot Galilea.

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem mi ire lupŋana biibi

10 Yesu tiziini bizin tila lup
pa lupŋana biibi tana, mi
kaimer mana, ni ipa zaala
leleene kana ma ila ipet.
11 Indeeŋe lupŋana biibi tana
na, zin bibip kizin Yuda tikir
mataana. To tisombe: "A
niom kere. Anoŋ ko imar,
som som?" 12 Mi iwal biibi
tiparmburumrum zin pini.
Pakan tiso: "Ni tomtom
ambaiŋana." Mi pakan tiso:
"Som, ni ipandelndel zin
tomtom." 13 Tamen tiso kat
ka sua ma ipet mat som. Paso,
timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda.

14 Timbotmbot pa lupŋana
biibi tana ma tila tise lwoono,
to Yesu iwwa ma isala pa
Urum Merere be ikam sua
pizin tomtom. 15 Mi zin bibip
kizin Yuda tileŋ sua kini
tana, to tikam ŋgar boozo
pa. Tiso: "Wai, to ti, tomtom
ŋgarŋana sa ipaute i pa sua
uunu som. Mi ikam ŋgar biibi
ti be parei?"✡

16 Tabe Yesu iso: "Ŋgar ta
aŋkamam piom i, ina nio sua
tio som. Ina Ni ta iŋgo yo ma
aŋsu toono i sua kini.✡ 17 Mi
sombe tomtom sa leleene
be ito Anutu leleene, inako
ikilaala ta kembei: Sua ta
aŋkamam piom i, ina ipet pa
ituŋ leleŋ na som. Imar pa
Anutu. 18 Tomtom ta sombe
iso sua pa itunu ŋgar kini, na
ni ikamam pa itunu zaana.
Mi tomtom tau ikam kinkiini
be ipakur Ni ta iŋgo i ma
imar i, na pakaamŋana sa
imbot la leleene som. Sua
kini ŋonoono men. 19 Muŋgu,
Mose ikam tutu piom. Mi
tamen tiom tasa ito kat som.
Tana uunu parei ta kosombe
kupun yo ma aŋmeete?"✡
20 Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana
mi tiso pini: "Wai, asiŋ ta
isombe ipunu ma meete? Nu
tina, bubuŋana sananŋana sa
ko izeebu kek, tanata piri
sorok sua tana."✡

21 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: "Nio aŋtooro mos
tamen ŋonoono pa aigule
potomŋana, mi niom kakam
ŋgar boozo pa.✡ 22-23 Kere.
Muŋgu Mose iur tutu piom pa
reeteŋana. Mi ni imuuŋgu pa
som. Tumbundu bizin ta tiwe
mataana pa. Tamen ni ta iur

✡ **7:5:** Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 ✡ **7:7:** Yo 3:19+, 15:18+ ✡ **7:15:** Mt 13:54; Ŋgo 4:13 ✡ **7:16:** Yo 14:24 ✡ **7:19:** Ŋgo 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+ ✡ **7:20:** Mk 3:22 ✡ **7:21:** Yo 5:2+

ka tutu. Mi niom leleyom be
koto tutu kini tana, tanata
keretreete lutuyom bizin.
Tamen mazwaana pakan na,
uraata ki reeteŋana iwedet
pa aigule potomŋana. Lak,
sombe niom ituyom kaka-
mam uraata tana pa aigule
potomŋana, na uunu parei
ta keteyom malmal pio pa
aŋurpe tomtom narapeŋana
ta ma niini ambai pa aigule
potomŋana?✡ 24 Kakam ŋgar
pa koroŋ mat kana men
pepe. Kokena kakam ŋgar
sanannŋana sorok. Kombot mi
kitiiri kat muŋgu, mana koso
sua. Naso sua tiom indeeŋe.”

Tomtom tikam ŋgar pa Yesu ma tiso ko ni Mesia

25 Yesu izzo sua, mi wal
pakan ki Yerusalem timaŋga
ma tiso: “Parei? Tomtom
ta zin bibip kiti tikamam be
tipuni, ta itunu ti?✡ 26 Mi
kere. Iŋgi ni izzo sua ila iwal
biibi matan, mi zin bibip kiti
tikam kosa sa pini som. Ke-
nako tiurla kini som? Soom,
zin tiute i kek. Ni Mesia
tau. 27 Tamen tomtom tiŋgi,
iti tiute kar kini. Mi sombe
Mesia itunu imar, na tomtom
sa ko iute zalaana ta imar pa
i som.”

28 Yesu, ikamam sua pizin
tomtom ta Urum Merere
kwoono, mi kalŋaana biibi ma
iso: “Waii, niom koso kuute
yo mi zoloŋ ta aŋmar pa i?
Keleŋ. Nio aŋmar pa ituŋ ŋgar
tio na som. Som kat. Mi Ni
ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, mbulu
mi sua kini, ina ŋonoono men.
Tamen niom kuute i som.
29 Mi nio na, aŋute i. Pa aŋbot
kini mi ni iŋgo yo, ta aŋmar
i.”✡

30 Zin tileŋ sua kini tana,
to tisombe tikisi pataaŋa. Mi
som. Pa nol kini ipet zen.
31 Mi tomtom boozomen ta
timbot mi tileŋleŋi na, tiurla
kini ma tiso: “Kaimer sombe
Mesia itunu imar ma iŋgi,
ko irao be ilip pa tomtom
taiŋgi pa mos kamŋana? Som.
Mesia ta ti.”

32 Sua tana, zin iwal biibi
timburumrum ki ma irao
kwon. Tabe zin tutu kan
tileŋ to, ziŋan zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan tiŋgo zin
menderŋan pakan ma tila be
tikis Yesu.

33 Tana Yesu iso: “Nio ko
itiŋan tombotmbot rimen
ŋonoono, to aŋzem yom mi
aŋmiili ma aŋla ki Ni ta iŋgo
yo ma aŋmar i.✡ 34 Mi niom ko
kikir motoŋ. Pa lele tabe nio
aŋla pa i, na niom ko karao be
kala na som.”✡

35 Tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda
tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Ni ko
ila swoi tabe tere i mini som?
Ko iso ila ki waende bizin
pakan tau tila timbotmbot
leŋaleŋa raama zin Grik a mi
ipaute zin Grik tomini? 36 Pa
isombe: Iti ko tikir mataana.
Mi lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti
ko tarao be tala na som. Sua
kini tana na, ka uunu parei?”

Yok mata yaryaaraŋana

37 Lupŋana biibi tana ka
aigule kaimer kana, ina
aigule biibi kat. Indeeŋe
aigule tana na, Yesu imaŋga,
mi kalŋaana biibi ma isombe:

✡ **7:22-23:** Un 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 ✡ **7:25:** Yo 5:18 ✡ **7:29:** Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15
✡ **7:33:** Yo 12:35 ✡ **7:34:** Yo 8:21, 13:33+

"Tomtom sa sombe miri i, na
imar tio bekena aŋkam ka yok
ma iwin.✡ 38 Pa sua ki Anutu
imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio,
na yok mata yaryaaraŋana ko
bukbuk ma izze pa leleene."✡
39 Sua tina, Yesu iso se ki
Bubuŋana ta kaimer izeebe
zin wal ta tiurla kini. Tamen
indeeŋe tana, Bubuŋana isu
ma izeebe kat zin tomtom
zen. Paso, Yesu isala pa
saamba mini be ikam zaana
biibi zen.✡

Iwal biibi tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu

40 Tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana mi
tomtom pakan tiso: "Ŋonoono
kat. Anutu kwoono ta tazza
i, ta itunu ti."✡ 41 Mi pakan
tiso: "Som. Tomtom taiŋgi,
ni Mesia tau." Mi pakan
tiso: "E-e. Mesia ko ipet pa
lele pakaana ki Galilea som.
42 Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kem-
bei: 'Mesia ko ipet pa Dabit
poponana kini, mi ko tipeebi
su kar Betelem, ta Dabit kar
kini."✡ 43 Tana wal biibi tana
tiparbalak zin ma tiparzor-
zooro pa Yesu. 44 Mi tom-
tom pakan tisombe tikiskisi
pataaŋa. Mi som. Tomtom sa
imbuuli som.

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla ki Yesu som

45 Tana zin menderŋan ta
tiŋgo zin ma tila be tikam
Yesu na, naman men mi timi-
ili ma tila kizin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu
kan. Tabe zin bibip tana tiwi
zin ma tiso: "Parei ta kakami
ma kamar som?" 46 Mi zin
menderŋan tipekel kwon ma
tiso: "Wai, ta muŋgu mi imar
na, tomtom sa ikam sua kem-
bei ta tomtom tiŋga som."✡
47 To zin tutu kan tiyaamba
zin ma tiso: "Wai, niom
tomini kakan la sua kini
pakaamŋana? 48 Kakam
ŋgar. Niam tutu koyam ti,
niamŋan zin bibip pakan,
tiam tasa iurla sua kini?
Som.✡ 49 Zin iwal biibi ta
len ŋgar somŋan mi titalli
pa tutu ki Mose na, zin men
ta tiurla kini. Mi toŋgo zin.
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
ko imbotmbot se kizin."
50 Zin bibip tana, tomtom
kizin ta, zaana Nikodemus.
Ni ziŋan timbotmbot. Ni ta
muŋgu ila ki Yesu ma ziru
tizzo sua na. Tana isu to
iso pizin. Iso:✡ 51 "Ai keleŋ.
Iti irao tuur sorok kadoono
sanannŋana pa tomtom sa
pepe. Tutu kiti iso ta kembei:
Bela teleŋ sua kini muŋgu
mi titiiri kat uunu, tona tuur
kadoono."✡
52 Mi zin tipekel kwoono
ma tiso: "Nu tina sombe lae
kizin Galilea kan tomini? Ti-
iri kat Anutu sua kini mi kam
ŋgar pa. Anutu kwoono sa
irao be ipet pa Galilea na
som." 53 To tisu na tikam pirik
ma tilala len pa ruumu kizin
kizin.

8

Yesu imuŋai moori ta ipasaana ula

✡ **7:37:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Tur 22:17 ✡ **7:38:** Yesa 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+; Sek 14:8 ✡ **7:39:** Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Ŋgo 2:4 ✡ **7:40:** Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 ✡ **7:42:** Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ ✡ **7:46:** Mbo 45:2; Mt 7:28+ ✡ **7:48:** Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 ✡ **7:50:** Yo 3:1+, 19:39 ✡ **7:51:** Lo 1:16+

1 Yesu izem kar biibi mi
isala pa abal Olib mi imbot
tana pa mbeŋ. 2 Mankwoono
mbeŋbeŋŋana, to imiili
ma ilela mini pa Urum
Merere. Mi iwal biibi tila ma
tiliukaali, to ni mbuleene isu
mi ikam sua pizin. 3-4 Ni ika-
mam sua ma imbotmbot, mi
zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin
tutu kan pakan tikis moori
ta, mi tikami ma tila tipet
kini. To tipamender moori
tana ila iwal biibi matan,
mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: "Mos
katuunu, re. Moori taiŋgi
ziru tomooto ta timbotmbot,
mi wal pakan tindeeŋe zin.
Tana ni ipasaana ula ka
tutu. 5 Mi Mose, ni iur tutu
mbolŋana piti ma iso: Moori
ta kembei, to takam pat mi
tupuni ma imeete ma ila ne.
Mi nu so parei?" ✡ 6 Ina,
zin tiso bekena titoombi. Pa
tirru zaala be tiŋgal sua pini.
Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon
karau som. Imaane men, mi
ituundu ma irris su pa toono
pa namaana lutuunu.

7 Zin tiwisese i ma tim-
botmbot, mi ni mataana
pok se mi iso pizin. Iso:
"Tiom tasa sombe le sanaana
sa som, na ipumuuŋgu pat
piriŋana pa moori ti." ✡ 8 To
ituundu mi irris su pa toono
mini. 9 Zin tileŋ sua tana, to
tataŋa tipazas zin. Kolman
kizin timuuŋgu, mi naŋgaŋ
kizin tito zin ma tiyooto
ma tila len. Mi moori tana
itutamen ta imendernder su
Yesu kereene uunu. 10 To
Yesu mataana pok se mini, mi
iwi moori. Iso: "Moori, wal ta
tiŋgal motom na, tila parei?
Tasa imbot som?" 11 Mi moori
iso: "Biibi, timap ma tila lup
kek." To Yesu iso: "Kenako
nio tomini, aŋgal motom som.
La lem. Tamen kaimer kam
sanaana mini pepe." ✡

Yesu, ni mat ki toono

12 Yesu iso pizin iwal bi-
ibi mini ma isombe: "Nio
ituŋ ta mat ki toono. Tana
tomtom sa isombe ito yo, in-
ako iwwa la zugut lene mini
som. Pa mat ko iyaryaara
pini, mi izzo i pa zaala tabe
ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu pa
i." ✡ 13 Zin tutu kan tileŋ,
mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Sombe
nu itum tamen pombol sua
ku, na irao amurla na som.
Pa sua ta kembei, ina imbol
som." 14 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: "Ina ŋonoono. Iŋgi nio
aŋpombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi sua
tio taiŋgi sua ŋonoono. Paso,
lele ta aŋmar pa i, mi iŋgi be
aŋmiili ma aŋla pa mini i, na
nio aŋute. Mi niom na, kuute
lele tana som. ✡ 15 Niom
kitiiri kat zin tomtom som.
Pa kototo ŋgar tiom toono
kana men, tanata kakamam
sorok ŋgar sananŋana pizin
tomtom. Mi nio na, aŋkamam
ta kembei pa tomtom sa som.
16 Mi sombe aŋtiiri zin tom-
tom, nako aŋkam ma indeeŋe
men. Paso, nio ituŋ tamen
aŋkam som. Tamaŋ ta iŋgo
yo ma aŋsu toono i, ta igab-
gaaba yo mi niamru amka-
mam. 17 Tutu tiom iso ta
kembei: Tomtom ru bela tiso

✡ **8:5:** Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ ✡ **8:7:** Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22 ✡ **8:11:** Yo 3:17, 5:14 ✡ **8:12:** Mbo 27:1; Yesa 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 ✡ **8:14:** Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29

sua tamen, tona sua kizin imbol, mi tuute kembei ina sua ŋonoono. ✡ 18 Iŋgi nio aŋpombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, ni ipombol tomini. Tana sua tio ŋonoono." ✡

19 To zin tiso pini ma tiso: "Tomom tana, imbotmbot swoi?" Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Niom kikilaala yo som, mi Tamaŋ tomini, kuute i som. Mibe kikilaala yo, so kuute Tamaŋ tomini." ✡ 20 Yesu imbotmbot lele ta tiwirri pat pa uraata ki Urum Merere na, mi iso sua tana. Mi tomtom sa imbuuli som. Paso, nol kini ipet zen.

Yesu iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na zin tirao be tila som

21 Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: "Talala mako kikir motoŋ. Tamen ko kuru yo ma som, mi kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom. Tana lele tabe nio aŋla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som." ✡

22 Tabe zin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, ni iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti tarao be tala som. Kenako iso ipun itunu ma imeete ma iŋgi?"

23 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Keleŋ. Niom muriyom ta tiŋgi. Mi nio muriŋ na, imbot ta kor a. Niom tomtom toono koyom. Mi nio tomtom toono koŋ som. ✡ 24 Uunu tina ta aŋso yom pataaŋa ta kembei: Niom kola kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom mi kala leyom. Pa Ni ta zaana NIO AŊBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Tana niom koso kuurla sua tio som, nako kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom, mi kala leyom." ✡

25 Zin tileŋ sua tana mi tiso: "Mi nu tina asiŋ kat?" Tana Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Nio aŋso yom ta muŋgu kek. 26 Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe aŋgal motoyom pa i. Mibe aŋkam ta kembei, so sua tio indeeŋe men. Pa Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, na sua kini ŋonoono men. Mi sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la kini, ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom i."

27 Sua tana, ni iso ise ki Tamaana Anutu. Tamen zin tikilaala som. 28 Tana iseeŋge sua kini mini ma iso: "Niom sombe kapamender Tomtom Lutuunu ma isala kor, tona ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Ni ta zaana NIO AŊBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Mi nio aŋkam koroŋ sa pa ituŋ ŋgar tio som. Pa sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la ki Tamaŋ, ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom i. ✡ 29 Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, na izemzem yo som. Ni igabgaaba yo totomen. Paso, nio aŋtoto leleene pa koroŋ ta boozomen." 30 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi wal boozo ta tileŋleŋ na tiurla kini.

Ziŋoi ta Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono

31 Yesu iso pizin Yuda ta tiurla kini na ma iso: "Niom sombe kikiskis sua tio mi kototo, inako kewe naŋgaŋ tio ŋonoono. 32 Tona kuute sua ŋonoono, mi sua ŋonoono

✡ **8:17:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 ✡ **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9 ✡ **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 ✡ **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 ✡ **8:23:** Yo 3:31 ✡ **8:24:** Kam 3:14; Yo 3:18 ✡ **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 ✡ **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1

ko ikam ma kewe mbesooŋo
sorok mini som.” ✡ 33 Tileŋ
sua tana, to timaŋga ma tiso:
“Wae, mi niam popoŋana ki
Abaraam tau. Niam ti amwe
mbesooŋo pasa zen. Parei ta
nu so niam ko amwe mbe-
sooŋo mini som.” ✡

34 Tana Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat
piom. Wal boozomen ta
tikamam sanaana na, zin
tiwe mbesooŋo pa sanaana.
Pa sanaana ikiskis zin, mi
tirao be tizem na som. ✡
35 Iti tuute: Mbesooŋo, ni
imbotmbot raama biibi kini
ma alok na som. Mi so
Lutuunu, na ni imbot raami
ma alok. ✡ 36 Tana sombe
Anutu Lutuunu itatke yom
pa sanaana mburaana, inako
itatke yom kat. ✡ 37 Ŋonoono,
niom popoŋana ki Abaraam.
Tamen sua tio le zalaana
sa be imbot la leleyom na
som. Tanata kurru zaala
be kupun yo ma aŋmeete.
38 Koroŋ ta Tamaŋ iso yo pa
kek, ta iŋgi aŋzzo yom pa i. Mi
niom ta kembena. Mbulu ta
niom tomoyom iso yom pa, ta
kakamam i.”

39 To tipekel kwoono ma
tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta
Abaraam.” Mi Yesu iso pizin:
“Sombe niom Abaraam
lutuunu bizin ŋonoono, so
koto mbulu kini. ✡ 40 Mi iŋgi
som. Pa aŋso yom pa sua
ŋonoono boozomen ta aŋkam
la ki Tamaŋ na, tamen ŋgar
tiom imbol be kupun yo ma
aŋmeete. Mi Abaraam, ni
ikam mbulu sa ta kembena
som. 41 Ina niom kapa ki
tomoyom tau.” Mi zin tipekel
kwoono ma tiso: “Niam ti
zaala lwoono koyam? Niam
tomoyam tamen ŋonoono ta
Anutu.”

42 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: “Sombe niom Anutu
lutuunu bizin ŋonoono, so
kuur leleyom pio kek. Paso,
nio aŋbot kini ta aŋmar i. Nio
aŋto ituŋ leleŋ ta aŋmar i na
som. Ni iŋgo yo ta aŋsu i.
✡ 43 Parei ta kakam ŋgar pa
sua tio som? Talŋoyom imun
kek, tanata karao be keleŋ la
sua tio som. ✡ 44 Keleŋ kat.
Niom tomoyom ta Sadan!
Tanata kototo ni leleene. Pa
ta muŋgu mi imar na, ni
ikazas zin tomtom. Mi ni
le sua ŋonoono sa som. Pa
ina imbot molo pini. Ni
pakaamŋana ka tomtom.
Ina mbulu kini ŋonoono.
Pa pakaamŋana boozomen
katuunu ta ni. ✡ 45 Mi nio na,
aŋzzo sua ŋonoono men piom.
Tamen niom kototo mbulu ki
tomoyom tana, tanata kuurla
sua tio som. 46 Som parei?
Niom tina, asiŋ ire kat yo
aŋkam sosor sa? Som. Mi
sombe nio leŋ uunu sa isaana
som, mi aŋzzo sua ŋonoono
men piom, na parei ta kuurla
sua tio som? ✡ 47 Tomtom ta
sombe iwe Anutu lene, nako
ileŋleŋ la Anutu kalŋaana. Mi
niom Anutu wal kini som,
tanata keleŋleŋ la sua kini

✡ **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ ✡ **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 ✡ **8:35:** Un 21:10; Ga 4:30 ✡ **8:36:** Ibr 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9 ✡ **8:39:** Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29 ✡ **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 ✡ **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 ✡ **8:44:** Un 3:4, 4:9; 1Yo 3:8 ✡ **8:46:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✡ **8:47:** Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6

som.” ✡

Indeeŋe ta Abaraam isu zen na, Yesu ni imbotmbot

48 Yesu iso sua tana, to zin bibip kizin Yuda tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Wae, iŋgi kembei ta amso ma ila kek. Nu tina kankaana kat pa Anutu, kembei ta zin Samaria kan. Bubuŋana sananŋana sa ko izeebu kek!” ✡ 49 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio ti, bubuŋana sananŋana sa izeebe yo som. Iŋgi aŋpakur Tamaŋ zaana tau. Tamen niom kerepiili yo. 50 Iŋgi aŋkamam be ituŋ zoŋ iwe biibi som. Uraata tana ki Tamaŋ. Pa ni ta tiiriŋana katuunu. ✡ 51 Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom sa sombe ikiskis sua tio, inako imeete ma ila ne na som.” ✡

52-53 Zin tileŋ sua tana, mi tiso: “A buri na, amkilaala katu. Nu sa bubuŋana sananŋana izeebu na. Pa Abaraam ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup kek. Mi iŋgi nu sombe wal ta tiurla sua ku, mi tikiskis ma titoto, nako timeete ma tila len som. Parei, nu so lip pa tumbuyam Abaraam?” 54 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozobe nio aŋpakur ituŋ, so aŋkamam leŋ sorok. Mi Tamaŋ itunu, ta iwidit nio uruŋ. Ni ta niom kawatwaati be Anutu tiom na. 55 Tamen niom kuute i risa som. Mi nio na, aŋute kati. Tanata aŋleŋleŋ la kalŋaana mi aŋtoto sua kini. Mi sombe aŋso aŋute i som, so aŋkam pakaamŋana kembei ta niom na. 56 Muŋgu tumbuyom Abaraam, ni iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe nio aŋbot su toono i. Tana ikam ma menmeeni kat. Mi mataana la pa na, leleene ambai kat.” ✡

57 Tabe zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ai, nu kom ndaama tomtooru laa-muru zen. Mi nu pakuru mi so re Abaraam?” 58 To Yesu iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Abaraam tana, ni isu zen, mi NIO AŊBOTMBOT.” ✡ 59 Sua kini tana ipas zin Yuda keten, tabe tikam pat mi tiso tipuni. Tamen ni ibeleuleu ma izem Urum Merere, mi imar sam ma ila ne.

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom mat-apisŋana ta

1 Yesu iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom matapisŋana ta. Ni ta kembeiŋana mi naana ipeebi. 2 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, uunu ki asiŋ ta tomtom ti mataana ipis ma isu? Uunu imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini, som tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin?” ✡

3 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uunu ta tomtom ti mataana ipis imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini som, mi tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin som. Pataŋana ta ipet pini, inabe iwe zaala pa Anutu ma iswe mburaana mi uraata kini ma tomtom tire kat. ✡ 4-5 Iŋgi kembei aigule. Pa nio

✡ **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 ✡ **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 ✡ **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26 ✡ **8:56:** Ibr 11:13 ✡ **8:58:** Kam 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Tur 1:8 ✡ **9:2:** Lu 13:2+ ✡ **9:3:** Yo 11:4

aŋbotmbot toono mi aŋurur
mat pizin tomtom toono kan.
Tana zoŋ mataana iyaryaara
ta kembei, mi takam uraata
ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar
i pataaŋa. Pa molo som to
mbeŋ imar. Tona tomtom
sa ko irao ikam uraata mini
som.” ✡
6 Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ
to, iro su pa ululu ma ise
nama keteene, mi ikiziu
kauziini ise, mi ipaŋoneŋ.
To imoono la tomtom tana
mataana, ✡ 7 mi iso pini: “La
ma ŋguuru motom sula yok
tatiliuŋana Siloam.” (Zaana
Siloam ka uunu ta kembei:
‘Ŋgoŋana’) Beso tomtom tana
ileŋ la Yesu kalŋaana, mi
ila ma iŋguuru mataana na,
mataana ikam pak mi ire lele.
To imiili ma ila ruumu kini.
8 Tana wal pakan ki kar
tina, ziŋan tomtom pakan
ta muŋgu tire tomtom tana
izuŋzuŋ le koroŋ na, timaŋga
ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom
ta muŋgu imbutultul mi
izuŋzuŋ le koroŋ, ta itunu ti?”
9 Mi pakan tiso: “E! Ni tau.”
Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, ni som.
Iŋgi ko tomtom toro. Mi ko
ruŋgun raraate ma iŋgi.” To
ni itunu imaŋga mi iso: “Som.
Iŋgi nio tau.”
10 Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso:
“So mbulu i ta ipet pu, ta
kam ma motom ipeere mi re
lele na?” 11 Ni ipekel kwon
ma iso: “Tomtom ta zaana
Yesu, ni ipaŋoneŋ ululu ma
imoono ila motoŋ, mi iso pio
be aŋla aŋguuru motoŋ sula
yok tatiliuŋana Siloam. Tana
aŋto kalŋaana na, loŋa men
mi motoŋ ikam pak ma aŋre
lele.” 12 To zin tiwi i mini
ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana ila
parei?” Mi ni iso: “Ii, nio
aŋute i?”

Zin tutu kan titiiri uraata ki Yesu

13 To tikam tomtom tana
ma tila kizin wal tutu kan.
14 Pa aigule ta Yesu ikam
uraata pa mataana na, aigule
potomŋana kizin be keten su.
15 Tana zin tutu kan tomini
tiwi i ma tiso: “Nu motom
ipeere be parei?” Mi ni iso
pizin: “Ni ikam tiiŋgi ma
imoono la motoŋ, mi aŋla
aŋguuru motoŋ, to motoŋ
ikam pak.”
16 Tana tutu kan pakan
tiso: “Tomtom tana, ni Anutu
iŋgo i som. Pa ni itoto aigule
potomŋana ka tutu som.” Mi
pakan tiso: “Soom. Kozobe
ni tomtom sananŋana, so
irao itooro mos biibi ta
kembena?” Tana tiparbalak
zin. 17 To tiwi tomtom ta Yesu
iurpe i na mini ma tiso: “Nu
ta iurpe u ma motom ambai
na, kam ŋgar pini be parei?”
Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ni
Anutu kwoono.”
18 Ŋonoono, tomtom tana
naana ipeebi na, mata
pisŋana. Mi buri, ni mataana
ipeere. Tamen zin bibip
kizin Yuda tiurla som. Tana
tiboobo tamaana ma naana
ma timar, 19 mi tiwi zin. Tiso:
“Tomtom ti, iŋgi lutuyom
ŋonoono? Parei, indeeŋe
ta kepeebi ma isu na, ni
mataana ipis, som som? Mi
parei ta buri mataana ipeere
ma ire lele?”

✡ **9:4-5:** Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 ✡ **9:6:** Mk 7:33

20 Mi tamaana ma naana
tiso: “Tomtom ti, iŋgi niam
lutuyam. Ni isu raama
mataana ipis. 21 Tamen uunu
tau mataana ipeere pa i, mi
asiŋ ta ikam mbulu tana pini,
ina niam amkankaana pa.
Ni naŋgaŋ? Mi kena kiwi
i. To ituṇu iso.” 22 Zin tiso
ta kembei paso, timoto zin
bibip kizin Yuda. Pa zin
timbuk sua kek ta kembei:
Tomtom sa isombe iurla
kembei Yesu ni Mesia, inako
tiziiri i pa lupŋana kizin ma
imbot mat. Irao igaaba zin pa
suŋŋana ma koroŋ mini som.
✡ 23 Uunu tana, ta tamaana
ma naana tiso: “Ni naŋgaŋ?
Kena kiwi i.”
24 Tana tiso la pa tomtom
tana ma imar kizin mini,
mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Kozo
so kat sua ŋonoono piam ila
Anutu mataana. Niam ti
amute: To tana, ni tomtom
sananŋana.” 25 Mi ni ipekel
kwon ma isombe: “Ni tom-
tom sananŋana, som tomtom
ambaiŋana, ina leŋ sua sa pa
koroŋ tana som. Mi koroŋ
tamen ta nio aŋute kat na ta
kembei: Muŋgu motoŋ ipis.
Mi buri taiŋgi motoŋ ipeere
ma aŋre lele.”
26 Tana tiwi i mini ma
tiso: “Ni ikam parei pu? Ni
ipeere motom be parei?”
27 To ni ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Wai, sua ta aŋso ma keleŋ
kek. Tamen niom kakan la
kalŋoŋ som. Uunu parei ta
konoknok wiŋana? Kenako
niom tomini leleyom be kewe
naŋgaŋ kini?”
28 Tabe zin keten malmal,
mi tigiibi sua repiiliŋana pini
ma tiso: “Nu ta we to tana
naŋgaŋ kini. Mi niam na,
ki Mose. 29 Pa niam amute:
Mose, ni ikam kat sua ila
Anutu kwoono. Mi to tana na,
amkankaana pini. Ni iwwa le
parei ta imar ipet i.” 30 Tabe
tomtom ta muŋgu mataana
ipis na, ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Waai! Tomtom tana ipeere
motoŋ. Mi iŋgi kusu mini
mi koso kakankaana pini?
Niom tina ko leyom ŋgar?
Motoyom mar. 31 Iti tuute:
Anutu, ni irao be ileŋ la zin
wal sananŋan kalŋan na som.
Ni ileŋleŋ zin wal ta timo-
toto i mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana.
✡ 32 Ta muŋgu muŋgu mi
imar na, teleŋ tomtom sa
uruunu pa mos ta kembei
i som. 33 Tomtom taiŋgi,
sombe ni imar pa Anutu som,
so irao be ikam uraata biibi
sa ta kembei na som.”
34 Sua kini tana ipas kat
keten. Tabe tigiibi sua pini
ma tiso: “Ai nu tina na,
nom ipeebu ma su raama
sanaana! Mi nu sombe paute
yam?” Tiso pini ta kembena,
to tiziiri i pa lupŋana kizin ma
imbot mat.

Wal ta matan munŋan pa mbulu ki Anutu

35 Yesu ileŋ tomtom tana
uruunu kembei tiziiri i pa
lupŋana kizin, to ila na in-
deeŋi mi iwi i. Iso: “Parei?
Nu lelem iurla ki Tomtom Lu-
tuunu, som som?” 36 Mi ni
ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Bi-
ibi, Tomtom Lutuunu tana,
ni asiŋ? So yo pini bekena

✡ **9:22:** Ŋgo 26:9+ ✡ **9:31:** Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+

aŋurla kini.” 37 To Yesu iso:
“Nu re i kek. Nio ta ituru
tozzo sua i.” ✡ 38 Tana tom-
tom tina iso: “Merere, nio
aŋurla ku.” Mi ilek kumbu-
unu pini mi ipakuri.
39 To Yesu iso: “Marŋana tio,
inabe iswe zin tomtom. Pa
nio aŋsu toono ti bekena zin
wal tau matan munŋan na,
matan ipeere. Mi zin tau ti-
sombe matan peereŋan, nako
matan imun.” ✡
40 Yesu izzo sua tana na,
zin tutu kan pakan tim-
botmbot kolouŋana pini ma
tileŋi. Tana tiso pini: “Parei,
nu so niam ti motoyam
munŋoyam?” 41 Mi Yesu iso
pizin ma iso: “Kozobe mo-
toyom munŋoyom, so leyom
uunu sa som. Tamen niom
koso motoyom peereŋoyom
mi kombot mat kek. Tanata
iwe uunu piom ma kom-
botmbot raama sanaana
tiom.” ✡

10

Yesu itooro sua pa mboroŋan kizin sipsip

1 To Yesu iso: “Nio aŋso
kat piom. Tomtom ta isombe
ilela pa siiri kizin sipsip, na ni
bela iloondo pa siiri kwoono.
Mi sombe tomtom sa ipa le
zaala toro, mi ilu i sula, na ni
kuumbuŋana mi zigzikŋana. ✡
2 Mi ni ta sombe ipa kat pa
siiri kwoono mi ilela, ina ni
mboroŋan ŋonoono kizin sip-
sip. ✡ 3 Tana tomtom ta im-
borro siiri kwoono na, ni ko
isol kataama pini be ilela. Mi
zin sipsip kini ko tileŋleŋ la
kalŋaana. Mboroŋan ŋonoono,
ni iute zan lup. Mi iboboobo
zin tataŋa ma tila kini be
ikam zin ma tipet mat. ✡
4 Mi sombe zin ta boozomen
tiyooto ma tipet lup, tona ni
imuuŋgu pizin, mi zin tito i
ma ziŋan tila. Paso tikilaala
kalŋaana. ✡ 5 Mi sombe tom-
tom toro sa iboobo zin, in-
ako zin tileŋ la kalŋaana som.
Ko tiko pini. Paso, tikilaala
kalŋaana som.”
6 Yesu itooro sua taiŋgi
pizin, mi zin tikankaana pa
ka uunu.

Yesu ni mboroŋan ŋonoono kizin sipsip

7 Tana Yesu iseeŋge sua kini
ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom:
nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono ta
zin sipsip tilelala pa i. 8 Wal
boozomen ta timuuŋgu pio
mi tipakaam zin tomtom, ina
zin kuumbuŋan mi zigzikŋan.
Tamen, zin sipsip tikan la
kalŋan som. 9 Nio ituŋ ta si-
iri kwoono. Tana tomtom ta
sombe imar tio be ilela siiri,
inako aŋkamke i ma imbot nd-
abok. Mi ni ko irao ilelala mi
iwedet pa siiri, mi ikamam ka
kini ambaiŋana. ✡ 10 Mi tom-
tom kuumbuŋana, ni ilela si-
iri pa uunu tamen tau. Inabe
ikem zin sipsip, mi ipun zin
ma ipasaana zin. Tamen nio
na, aŋmar be aŋkam mbotŋana
ndabokŋana ta ilip kat pizin
tomtom.
11 “Nio mboroŋan am-
baiŋoŋ kizin sipsip. Paso,

✡ **9:37:** Yo 4:26 ✡ **9:39:** Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19, 12:47+ ✡ **9:41:** Yo 15:22+
✡ **10:1:** Yo 10:8,10 ✡ **10:2:** Yo 10:11 ✡ **10:3:** Mika 2:12 ✡ **10:4:** Yo 10:14
✡ **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19

mboroŋan ambaiŋana, ni
izemzem itunu kat bekena
iuulu zin sipsip kini. ✡ 12-13 Mi
tomtom ta sombe ni sipsip
katuunu som, mi iute uraata
ki sipsip mboroŋana som,
mi imborro zin sipsip pa le
kadoono men, na ni ko ikam
kat uraata som. Sombe ire
me saŋsaŋŋana sa imar, to
izem zin sipsip, mi iko ma
ila lene. Tabe me saŋsaŋŋana
tana imar ma ipasaana zin
sipsip, mi imaŋgayaara zin ma
tiko papirik. Paso, tomtom
tana, ni iur leleene pizin
sipsip som, mi ikamam pa le
kadoono men. ✡
14-15 "Nio mboroŋan am-
baiŋoŋ kizin sipsip. Niamŋan
zin sipsip tio amparute yam
kembei ta niamru Tamaŋ
amparute yam i. Mi nio
ko aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete
bekena aŋuulu zin. ✡
16 Tamen nio leŋ sipsip
pakan tomini. Zin timbot
siiri ti leleene som. Mi nio leŋ
uraata be aŋkam zin ma timar
tito yo tomini. Naso tileŋ
la kalŋoŋ, mi ziŋan sipsip
tio pakan tiparlup zin ma
tiwe lupŋana tamen, mi len
mboroŋan tamen. ✡
17 "Tamaŋ leleene pio ilip
kat. Paso, nio ko aŋzem ituŋ
ma aŋmeete. Tamen kaimer
ko aŋmaŋga motoŋ yaryaara
mini. ✡ 18 Tomtom sa irao
be ipun yo ma aŋmeete sorok
na som. Bela ituŋ aŋyok,
tona aŋmeete. Mi iŋgi aŋyok
kek. Pa nio mburoŋ irao be
aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete, mibe
aŋmaŋga motoŋ yaryaara
mini. Mbulu tana, nio aŋto
Tamaŋ kalŋaana pa tabe
aŋkam i."
19 Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini
tana, to tiparbalak zin mini.
20 Tomtom kizin boozo tiso:
"Teleŋ sua kini paso? Tom-
tom ti, ŋgar kini ikankaana
kat. Bubuŋana sananŋana sa
ko izeebi." ✡
21 Mi pakan tiso: "Som.
Bubuŋana sananŋana isombe
izeebe tomtom tasa, ko irao
iso sua ta kembei? Som
kat. Mi kere. Bubuŋana
sananŋana sa irao be iurpe
tomtom mata pisŋana ma ire
lele?" ✡

Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

22 Timbot ma kaimer
suŋŋana biibi kizin Yuda tabe
matan iŋgal mazwaana ta
tisuŋ pa Urum Merere mi
tikaaga kataama mini na, ka
nol ipet. Mi lele ilomo, 23 tana
Yesu iwwa pa pooto biibi ta
imbot igarau Urum Merere
na. Pooto tana, tipaata King
Salumo zaana pa. 24 Mi zin
bibip kizin Yuda timar ma
tiliu i, mi tiso pini: "Niam
ambel naamaŋom kek. Ŋiizi
na swe kat itum? Nu Mesia,
som som?"
25-26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: "Nio aŋso yom kek. Pa
uraata boozomen ta aŋkam
pa Tamaŋ zaana, ina iswe
kat yo mi ipombol sua tio.

✡ **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:24; Tur 7:17 ✡ **10:12-13:** Ŋgo 20:28+ ✡ **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 ✡ **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Ŋgo 10:34; Ep 2:11+ ✡ **10:17:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 2:9 ✡ **10:20:** Yo 8:48,52 ✡ **10:21:** Yo 9:32+

Tamen niom leleyom be ku-
urla som. Paso niom sipsip
tio som. ✡ 27 Mi sipsip tio
na, zin tileŋleŋ la kalŋoŋ mi
titoto yo. Mi nio aŋute zin
lup, 28 mi aŋkam mbotŋana
ki Anutu pizin. Tana zin
ko timetmeete ma tila len na
som. Mi tomtom sa ko irao be
isan zin la nomoŋ na som. ✡
29 Pa Tamaŋ iur zin ma tiwe
leŋ kek. Mi ni mburaana ilip
pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Tana
tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin
la ni namaana na som. Som
ma som kat. ✡ 30 Nio niamru
Tamaŋ na, niam tamen tau."
✡
31 Zin Yuda tileŋ sua
kini tana, to timaŋga mini
mi tikam pat ma tisombe
tipuni. ✡ 32 Tabe Yesu
iso pizin: "Uraata ambaim-
baiŋan boozomen ki Tamaŋ,
ta aŋkam ma kere kek. Mi
uraata iŋgoi ta ipasaana
leleyom ma koso kupun yo
pa i?" 33 Mi zin tipekel
kwoono ma tiso: "E-e. Niam
amso ampunu pa uraata
ambaiŋana sa som. Amso
ampunu paso, nu tomtom
ki toono. Mi tamen pakur
itum ma sombe nu raraate pa
Anutu. Tana nu tina pasaana
sua pa Anutu." ✡
34-35 To Yesu ipekel kwon
ma iso: "Mi niom kuute som?
Sua lwoono ta imbot la tutu
tiom ma iso ta kembei: Zin
wal zanŋan ta Anutu ikam
sua kini pizin na, ni ipaata
zin be 'anutu'. Mi iti tuute
sua kini, ina ŋonoono men.
Irao itooro na som. ✡ 36 Mi
nio na, Tamaŋ Anutu ta
iur yo pa uraata, mi iŋgo
yo ma aŋsu toono i. Tana
nio sombe aŋpaata ituŋ be
Anutu Lutuunu, na parei
ta kosombe aŋpasaana sua
pini? 37 Nio sombe aŋkamam
Tamaŋ uraata kini som, na
kuurla tio pepe. 38 Tamen
iŋgi aŋkamam uraata kini
tau. Tana sombe kuurla sua
tio som, na kere uraata ta
aŋkamam na, mi kuurla. Naso
ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala
yo ta kembei: Nio niamru
Tamaŋ ta amparlup yam ma
amwe tamen." ✡
39 Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini
tana, to titoombo be tikisi
mini. Tamen ni ibeleu, mi
izem zin ma ila ne.
40 Ni ila to indu yok Yor-
dan, mi ila ipet mini pa lele
ta muŋgu Yoan imbotmbot pa
mi ikamam yok pizin tomtom
na. Ni imbotmbot tana, 41 mi
iwal biibi tila kini ma tiso:
"Yoan, ni itooro mos sa som.
Tamen sua boozomen ta iso
pa tomtom taiŋgi na, ŋonoono
men." 42 Tana wal boozomen
ta timbot lele tana na, tiurla
kini.

11

Meeteŋana ki Lasarus

1-2 Tomtom ta ki kar Beta-
nia, zaana Lasarus. Ni mete
ikami. Ni ziŋan lunuri bizin
ru, Mata mi Maria, timbotm-
bot. Maria tana, ta kaimer
iliŋ ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise Yesu
kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute

✡ **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 ✡ **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 ✡ **10:29:** Yo 14:28, 17:2+ ✡ **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+ ✡ **10:31:** Yo 8:59 ✡ **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 ✡ **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 ✡ **10:38:** Yo 14:10+, 17:21 ✡ **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+

ruunu na. ✡ 3 Tana Lasarus
mete ikami, to moori ru tana
tikam sua ma ila pa Yesu ma
tiso: “Biibi, toyam Lasarus ta
nu lelem pini ilip, ta mete bi-
ibi ikami ma isaana kat.”
4 Yesu ileŋ sua tana, to iso:
“Mete tana ipet be ikam ma
Lasarus imeete pa i na som.
Inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be
iswe mburaana. Naso ziru
Lutuunu zan iwe biibi.” ✡
5 Yesu, ni leleene ilip pa
Mata ziru tiziini moori Maria
mi ton Lasarus. 6 Mi ileŋ kem-
bei Lasarus mete biibi ikami
na, loŋa mi ila ire i som. Im-
botmbot lele tana pa ka mbeŋ
ru tomen, 7 mana iso pizin
naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Ouo, iti
timiili ma tala mini pa lele
pakaana ki Yudea.”
8 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tipekel
kwoono ma tiso: “Mos katu-
unu, buri ŋonoono ta wal tana
tisombe tipunu pa pat. Mi
iŋgi sombe miili ma la mini?”
✡
9 Ni ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Waa, zugut ka nol ipet zen.
Iŋgi aigule biibi ta Anutu iur
piti be takam uraata. Tana
zin ko tirao be tikam kosa
sa piti loŋa na som. Tom-
tom ta sombe ipa pa aigule,
inako itutkati som. Pa mat
ki toono, ta iyaara pini. ✡
10 Mi sombe ni ipa pa mbeŋ,
inako itutkati. Paso, mat
iyaara pini som.” ✡ 11 To
Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso:
“Torondo Lasarus, ni ikenne
a. Mi nio ko aŋla be aŋpai
i ma imaŋga mini.” 12 Tabe
naŋgaŋ kini tipekel kwoono
ma tiso: “Biibi, sombe ni
ikenne lene a, nako niini am-
baimbai kek.”
13 Yesu, ni iute Lasarus
imeete kek. Tamen ni ipam-
baara ka sua, tabe naŋgaŋ
kini tikam kat ŋgar som, mi
tisombe Lasarus ikenne men.
14-15 Tana Yesu iso kat pizin
ma iso: “Lasarus, ni imeete
ma kup kek. Pa nio loŋa
mi aŋla aŋurpe i som. Mi
iŋgi ambai bekena tala ma
kere, to iuulu yom ma kuurla.
Tana nio leleŋ ambai. Ayo,
kamaŋga mi tala tere i.”
16 Tabe Tomas, ta tipaata
zaana toro be Didimus na,
iso pa waene bizin ma iso:
“Toŋgo, tala. Sombe tipun bi-
ibi kiti, na tipun iti tomini.
Naso itiŋan mi temetmeete
raraate.” ✡

Yesu, ni maŋgaŋana mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu

17 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
timaŋga ma tila, mi tigarau
kar Betania na, ileŋ kembei
Lasarus, ni imeete ma titwi
i, mi imbot pa ka mbeŋ paŋ
kek. 18 Kar Betania tana, ina
imbot kolouŋana pa kar biibi
Yerusalem. Irao kembei kilo-
mita tel ma iŋgi. 19 Tana Yuda
boozo, ta timar ma ziŋan
Mata ma Maria timbotmbot
be tipalumluumu lelen pa
ton Lasarus ta imeete na.
20 Indeeŋe Mata ileŋ Yesu
uruunu kembei iwwa ma
imar na, iyooto ma ila be ire
i. Mi Maria, ni imbotmbot
men ruumu. 21 Mata ila ipet
ki Yesu, to iso pini ma iso:

✡ **11:4:** Yo 9:3 ✡ **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 ✡ **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ ✡ **11:10:** Yo 12:35
✡ **11:16:** Yo 14:5, 20:24+

"O Merere, kozobe nu mbot
taiŋgi, so atoŋ imeete som.
22 Mi tamen nio aŋute: Nu
sombe suŋ Anutu pa koroŋ
sa, nako ileŋ la kalŋom."
23 To Yesu iso pini: "Tom
ko burup ma imaŋga mini."
24 Mi Mata ipekel kwoono
ma iso: "E. Nio aŋute. Mbeŋ
kaimer iso ipet mi Anutu ipei
zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga
mini, to ni ko burup ma
imaŋga mini." ✡
25 Tona Yesu iso pini: "Leŋ.
Nio ituŋ ta maŋgaŋana mi
mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana
katuunu. Tomtom ta sombe
iurla tio mi imeete, na
meeteŋana ko irao ikisi na
som. Kola imaŋga mini. ✡
26 Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i mi
iurla tio, inako irao imeete
ma ila ne na som. Parei, nu
urla sua taiŋgi, som som?"
27 Mata ipekel kwoono ma
iso: "E, Merere nio aŋurla kat
ta kembei: Nu Mesia. Anutu
Lutuunu tamen ta nu na. Ni
iŋgo u ta su toono ti, kembei
ta sua iso pataaŋa kek." ✡

Yesu itaŋ pa Lasarus

28 Mata ziru Yesu tizzo sua
tana makiŋ, to Mata imiili ma
ila pa ruumu, mi imburum
lae pa tiziini moori ma iso:
"Mos katuunu ta imar kek
ma imbotmbot a. Mi iso ire
u." 29 Maria ileŋ sua tana na,
loŋa men mi iyooto ma ila ire
Yesu. 30 Indeeŋe tana, Yesu
ber pet kar zen. Imbotmbot
men lele ta muŋgu Mata ila
ipet kini pa na. 31 Zin wal
ta ziŋan Maria timbotmbot
mi tipalumluumu leleene na,
tire Maria burup ma imaŋga
mi izem ruumu ma ila, to tito
i ma ziŋan tila. Pa tiso ko ila
pa naala ki Lasarus be itaŋ
pini.
32 Maria ila ipet ki Yesu, to
itop su kereene uunu mi iso:
"O Merere, kozobe nu mbot,
so atoŋ imeete som." 33 Yesu
ire ni ziŋan zin iwal biibi tana
titaŋ, to leleene isaana, mi
keteene malmal tomini. *
34 To iwi zin ma iso: "Lasarus,
kitwi i sula swoi?" Mi zin tiso
pini: "Merere, mar tala to re."
35 To Yesu mata luluunu
isu. ✡
36 Mi iwal biibi tiso: "Kere.
Ni leleene pa Lasarus ilip."
37 Mi tomtom kizin pakan
tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Mi
ni ta iurpe tomtom mata
pisŋana tau. Kozobe ni
imbotmbot, so tomtom ti
imeete som."

Yesu ipei Lasarus ma imaŋga mini

38 Yesu ire mbulu ma ke-
teene malmal pa meeteŋana
mini. Tabe ipaŋuru naala ki
Lasarus ma ila. Naala tana,
tikel lela raŋ, mi tipakaala
kwoono pa pat biibi. 39 Ni
ila ma ipet naala uunu to
iso: "Kuzuuru pat tana ma
ilae." To Mata, ta tomtom
meeteŋana tana lunuri na, iso
pa Yesu. Iso: "E-e Merere,
kembena pepe. Pa niam

✡ **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28, 6:39+ ✡ **11:25:** Yo 1:4+; Kol 3:4; 1Kor 15:52+; 1Tes 4:16+ ✡ **11:27:** Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69 * **11:33:** Yesu keteene malmal pizin tomtom som. Ni keteene malmal pa sanaana mi meeteŋana, mi pataŋana ta meeteŋana ikamam pizin tomtom. ✡ **11:35:** Lu 19:41

amtwi i ma ka mbeŋ paŋ kek.
Ko kuziini ma iŋgi.”
40 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Mata,
nio aŋso pu na, nu leŋ som?
Nu sombe urla, nako re
Anutu iswe kat mburaana
ta buri.” 41 To tizuuru pat
ma ilae pa naala kwoono,
mi Yesu mataana isala kor,
mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ
ambai pu mi aŋpakuru. Pa
suŋŋana tio, nu leŋ kek. 42 Nio
aŋute: Nu leŋleŋ kalŋoŋ
totomen. Mi aŋso sua ti
bekena zin wal taiŋgi tiurla
kembei: Nu ta ŋgo yo ma
aŋmar i.” 43 Ni iso sua tana
makiŋ, to kalŋaana biibi ma
iso: “Lasarus, yooto ma pet!”
✡ 44 To Lasarus imaŋga ma
ipet, ramaki mburu ta tizuki
pa mi tiuri lela naala leleene
na. Ipet to, Yesu iso pizin:
“Kepeeze mburu ta imbot
la namaana, kumbuunu, mi
mataana na. Naso ipa kat ma
ila.”

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

45 Zin Yuda ta timar ki
Maria na, tire uraata tana, to
tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki
Yesu. 46 Tamen tomtom kizin
pakan tila kizin tutu kan,
mi tiŋgal talŋan pa uraata
tana. 47 Tabe zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu
kan tila ma ziŋan zin peeze
kan kizin Yuda tilup zin
mi tiso: “To tana, iŋgi kozo
ko takam parei pini? Pa
ni itortooro koroŋ boozo
mete. 48 Sombe tepeteke
i som, mi inoknok men ta
kembei, inako tomtom ta
boozomen tiurla kini mi tito
i. Tona zin Rom ko timar
mi tireege Urum Merere kiti,
mi tiyaŋgwiiri iti ma itundu
tarao be tomboro lele kiti
mini som.”
49 Timbotmbot mi tomtom
kizin ta, zaana Kaipas, ni iwe
mataana pizin patoronŋana
kan pa ndaama tana. Imaŋga
mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom
leyom ŋgar sa som! 50 Kakam
parei, ta katalli ta kem-
bena. Kere. Ni tomtom
tamen ŋonoono. Sombe ikam
murindi mi imeete piti, inako
ambai piti. Kokena imbot, to
itiŋan zin iwal biibi tamap
ma tala lende.” 51 Ndaama
tana, Kaipas iwe mataana
pizin patoronŋana kan. Tana
sua ta ni iso pa Yesu ko ikam
zin Yuda murin mi imeete
pizin na, iso sorok pa itunu
ŋgar kini som. Ina, Anutu
ikam peeze pini ma iso sua
tana. Tana kaimer indeeŋe
Yesu imeete na, sua kini tana
iur ŋonoono. ✡ 52 Mi Yesu
imeete pizin Yuda men som.
Ni imeete pa Anutu lutuunu
bizin boozomen ta timbot
leŋaleŋa na, bekena ilup zin
ma tiwe lupŋana tamen. ✡

53 Indeeŋe aigule tina mi ila
na, zin bibip kizin Yuda tim-
buuru Yesu kana be tipuni
ma imeete. 54 Tana ni ipa
se matan mini som. Izem
zin, mi ila pa kar Eparaim ta
imbot lele bilimŋana zilŋaana
na, mi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tim-
botmbot tana.
55 Timbotmbot to lupŋana
biibi kizin Yuda, ta tipaata

✡ **11:43:** Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25 ✡ **11:51:** Un 50:20 ✡ **11:52:** Yo 10:16, 17:20+; Ep 2:11+; 1Yo 2:2

be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau. Tana iwal karkari tizalla pa Yerusalem be tiurpe
zitun ma tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu kizin iso na, mana Pasoba ipet. ✡ 56 Mi timbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono mi tikir Yesu mataana, to tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Oo, niom kakam ŋgar be parei? Lupŋana biibi ti, ni ko imar pa?” 57 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tiur sua pizin iwal biibi kek. Beso tire Yesu imbot lele sa, na loŋa mi sua ikam zin, bekena tikisi.

12

Maria iliŋ ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Aigule lamata mi ta imbotmbot, tonabe lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu ila ipet kar Betania. Kar tana ki Lasarus, tomtom ta Yesu ipei i ma imaŋga mini pa naala na.✡ 2 Tana Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila tipet, mi kar tana tikam kini pini. Lasarus ziŋan Yesu bizin tikanan kini na, Mata ni imbotmbot mi irre zin pa kan koroŋ. 3 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Maria ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana ta ka kadoono biibi kat, ma iliŋ se Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu. Mi ŋgere tana kuziini irao ruumu leleene.

4 Tamen Yudas Iskariot, naŋgaŋ ki Yesu ta kaimer iuri la ka koi bizin naman na, imaŋga mi iso: 5 “Waii, pasaana sorok ŋgere tana paso! Kozobe imbot ma tala toŋgomoono, so takam pat ta sorok som kat. Irao kembei 300 denari ma iŋgi. Tona tu'uulu zin wal sorrokŋan pa.” 6 Sua tana, ni iso raama leleene som. Pa ni ikamam ŋgar pizin wal sorrokŋan som. Ni tomtom kuumbuŋana. Mi imborro kautu kizin, tanata ikamam bekena itunu ikamam pakaana. 7 To Yesu iso pini: “Wa, mbuulu sua pini pepe. Sombe ni leleene be ikam mbulu ti pio, na mbot mi ikam. Pa iŋgi ikam pataaŋa pa koŋ mete. 8 Zin wal sorrokŋan ko niomŋan kombotmbot totomen. Mi nio na som.”

9 Zin iwal biibi tileŋ kembei Yesu imbotmbot kar Betania, to timeke ma tila be tire i. Mi tiso tire Lasarus tomini. Pa Yesu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala tau. 10 To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan timbuk sua be tipun Lasarus ma imeete tomini. 11 Pa Yuda boozo ta tileŋ Lasarus uruunu mi tire kat i na, tizem zin bibip tana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Yesu.✡

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

12 Timbot ma aigule toro to, zin iwal biibi ta tila timbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi tana na, tileŋ Yesu uruunu be isala pa Yerusalem. 13 Tana tikam ni runrun, mi tila be tire i mi tiloolo pini. Tiso:

“Hosana! Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana!

✡ **11:55:** Kam 12:1+ ✡ **12:1:** Yo 11:1+ ✡ **12:11:** Yo 12:17+

Merere ko ipombol tomtom
taiŋgi. Pa ni ikam
Merere ruŋguunu ta
imar i.
Merere ko ikampe king kiti
Israel!”✡

14 To Yesu ikam doŋki
popoŋana ta ma mbuleene
ise, mi ipa ma isala pa
Yerusalem. Tabe sua ki
Merere ta muŋgu tibeede se
ro na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta
kembei:
15 Niom Sion koyom, komoto
pepe.
Kere. King tiom isama i!
Ni mbuleene ise doŋki
popoŋana ma ima i.✡
16 Mbulu tana ipet na, zin
naŋgaŋ ki Yesu tikankaana pa
ka uunu. Tamen kaimer in-
deeŋe tau ni imeete mi isala
mini pa saamba ma ikam
zaana biibi, to matan iŋgal
mbulu boozomen ta tikam
pini na, mi tikilaala kembei
sua tana, tibeede pini tau.

17-18 Uunu ta iwal biibi
tana tila ma tire Yesu na,
ta kembei: Indeeŋe tau ni
ipei Lasarus ma imaŋga mini
pa naala na, iwal biibi ta
ziŋan tiwwa na, timbot mi
tire mos tana. Tana tila
mi tipombol ka sua pizin
tomtom boozomen ma tileŋ.
19 Beso zin tutu kan tire zin
iwal biibi tana ziŋan Yesu
tiwwa mi tiloloolo pini na,
tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai!
Iŋgi ko takam ma som. Pa
iwal munŋaana men, ta timap
ma titop la kini kek.”

Zin Grik pakan tisombe tire Yesu

20 Zin Grik pakan tisala ma
timbot Yerusalem pa lupŋana
biibi tana tomini. 21 Tana tila
ki Pilip, (ni kar kini Betsaida
ta imbot Galilea na), mi tiso
pini: “Biibi, niam leleyam be
amre Yesu.”✡
22 Tana Pilip ila ma iso
pa Andreas, mi ziru tila ma
tiso pa Yesu. 23 Mi Yesu
ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nol
tabe Tomtom Lutuunu iswe
kat mburaana mi mbulu kini
ndabokŋana mi ikam zaana
biibi, ta iŋgi imar ipet kek.✡
24 Nio aŋso kat piom: Kini
iweene sa, sombe isula toono
som, nako indom ma ise
be parei? Som. Ko imbot
sorok. Mi sombe isula toono,
nako popoŋana indom ma
ise, mi iur ŋonoono boozo.
Pa bela kini iweene tana
isula toono, tona ipiyooto
popoŋana.✡ 25 Tomtom ta
sombe ikam ŋgar biibi mete
pa itunu kuliini isu toono,
inako ila lene. Mi tomtom
ta sombe ikam ŋgar pa itunu
som, nako ikam mbotŋana ki
Anutu ta irao imap na som.✡
26 Tomtom ta so imbeeze
pio, na bela ito yo. Naso
lele tabe nio aŋla mi aŋbot
pa i, na ni tomini ko imbot
pa. Mi tomtom ta sombe
imbesmbeeze pio, na Tamaŋ
ko ipakuri.✡

Yesu iso pa meeteŋana kini

27 “Nio leleŋ ipata biibi kat.
Pa iŋgi nol tio ipet kek. Mi
ko aŋso parei? Ko aŋso: ‘Oo

✡ **12:13:** Mbo 118:25+ ✡ **12:15:** Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 ✡ **12:21:** Ŋgo 10:34+, 11:20 ✡ **12:23:** Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1 ✡ **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36 ✡ **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25 ✡ **12:26:** Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17

Tamaŋ, tatke yo pa pataŋana
biibi ti.’ E-e, kembena pepe.
Pa uunu tina ta aŋsu toono.✡
28 O Tamaŋ, swe mburom mi
mbulu ku ndabokŋana pizin
tomtom. Naso tipakur nu
zom!”

Yesu iso sua tana, to Anutu
kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi
isu. Iso: “Nio aŋswe ituŋ pizin
tomtom kek, mi kola aŋswe
mini.”✡

29 Zin iwal ta ziŋan tim-
botmbot mi tileŋ sua tana na,
pakan tiso lele ikuruŋ. Mi
pakan tiso: “A! Iŋga ko aŋela
sa ta iso sua pini na.”✡

30 Tamen Yesu iso pizin:
“Sua ta niom keleŋ na, isu be
iuulu yo na som. Inabe iuulu
yom.✡ 31 Iŋgi be Anutu iswe
kat sanaana kizin tomtom
toono kan, mi iur kadoono
pa. Mi iŋgi be iziiri ni ta
ikamam peeze pa toono ti ma
ila ne. *✡ 32 Iŋgi nio aŋbotmbot
su toono. Mi kaimer sombe
tiwit yo ma aŋsala kor, tona
nio ko aŋyaaru tomtom ta
boozomen ma timar tio.”✡
33 Sua tana, ni iso bekena
iswe zaala tabe imeete pa i.

34 Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini
tana, to tipekel kwoono ma
tiso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu kiti
na, iso ta kembei: Mesia ko
imbotmbot ma alok. Kena
parei ta nu so Tomtom Lu-
tuunu, bela tiwiti ma isala
kor? Tomtom Lutuunu tana,
ni asiŋ?”✡ 35 To Yesu iso pizin.
Iso: “Molo som, to mat izem
yom. Tana mat imbotmbot
ta kembei, mi kapa pa mi
kakamam ka mbulu pataaŋa.
Kere: Kokena zugut mbu-
raana ikoto yom. Pa tom-
tom ta sombe iwwa pa zugut
leleene, inako ikankaana pa
zaala tabe ila pa i.✡ 36 Tana
mat iyaryaara ta kembei mi
kuurla kini pataaŋa. Naso
kewe mat lutuunu bizin.”

Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ, to
izem zin, mi ila ma ike pizin.

Zooroŋana kizin Yuda

37 Ŋonoono, Yesu itooro
mos boozomen ma zin Yuda
tire. Tamen tiurla kini som.✡
38 Tabe sua ta muŋgu Anutu
kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, iur
ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam amkam sua
ku pizin na zin tiurla?
Som.
Mi nu swe mburom pizin na,
tikam ŋgar pa? Som.✡

39 Mi Yesaya iso iti pa uunu
tau zin tiurla som. Pa iso ta
kembei:
40 Anutu ni ipumun matan mi
isekaala ŋgar kizin kek.
Tanata matan imun mi ŋgar
kizin ipet som.
Uunu tina ta titooro lelen
som,
mi lelen be timar tio mi
aŋurpe zin som.✡
41 Sua tana, Yesaya iso paso,
muŋgu kat ire la pa mbulu mi

✡ **12:27:** Mt 26:38+; Lu 12:50; Ibr 5:7 ✡ **12:28:** Mt 3:17 ✡ **12:29:** Kam 19:16; Mbo 29:3; Tur 4:5 ✡ **12:30:** Yo 11:42 * **12:31:** Ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono, ina Sadan tau. Mi indeeŋe Yesu imeete mi imaŋga mini pa naala na, ipunmeete Sadan mburaana. ✡ **12:31:** Lu 10:18; Yo 16:11; Ep 2:2; Kol 2:15; Tur 12:9, 20:2+ ✡ **12:32:** Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 ✡ **12:34:** Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Yesa 9:6+; Dan 7:14 ✡ **12:35:** Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 ✡ **12:37:** Yo 1:11; Ro 10:16 ✡ **12:38:** Yesa 53:1; Ro 10:16 ✡ **12:40:** Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:15

uraata ki Yesu tabe zaana iwe
biibi pa i. Tanata iso sua tana
pini.
42 Indeeŋe tana, zin peeze
kan kizin Yuda tomini,
tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki
Yesu. Tamen tiswe urlaŋana
kizin ma ipet mat som.
Paso, timototo zin tutu kan:
Kokena tiziiri zin pa lupŋana
kizin. 43 Tana zin lelen ilip pa
pakurŋana kizin tomtom. Mi
pakurŋana ŋonoono ta imar
pa Anutu na, tikam ŋgar pa
pe som.✡

Yesu ipemet sua pizin iwal biibi

44 Yesu imaŋga mi kalŋaana
biibi ma iso: “Tomtom ta
sombe iurla tio, na iurla tio
men som. Ina ni iurla ki Ni
ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i tomini.✡
45 Mi tomtom ta sombe ire yo,
ina ire Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar
i tomini. 46 Nio aŋsu toono be
aŋur mat pizin tomtom. Tana
zin wal ta sombe tiurla tio, na
tasa ko imbot la zugut lene
mini som.✡
47 “Mi sombe tomtom sa
ileŋleŋ sorok sua tio, mi
itoto som, ina nio ituŋ ko
aŋpamenderi mi aŋur kadoono
pini na som. Pa aŋsu toono
be aŋtiiri zin tomtom mi
aŋur kadoono pizin na som.
Aŋmar be aŋkamke zin.✡ 48 Mi
motoyom iŋgal! Tomtom ta
sombe ipizil ndemeene pio
mi izooro sua tio, inako ire
ka kadoono pa mbeŋ kaimer.
Pa sua ta aŋso na, ko iwe
uunu pini be ikam kadoono
tana.✡ 49 Pa sua ta aŋkam
piom na, ituŋ leleŋ mi aŋso
som. Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma
aŋmar i, ni izzo pio ta aŋso.
50 Mi nio aŋute: Sua kini ta
ni iur, ina ta iwe zaala pizin
tomtom be tikam mbotŋana
ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge
ma ila. Tana sua ta aŋso, ina
Tamaŋ iso yo pa ta aŋso.”

13

Yesu iŋguuru naŋgaŋ kini kumbun

1 Aigule tamen imbotmbot,
tonabe lupŋana biibi ki Pa-
soba ipet. Mi Yesu, ni iute:
Nol kini tabe izem toono ti mi
imiili ma ila ki Tamaana mini
na, igarau kek. Ta muŋgu mi
imar na, ni iurur kat leleene
pizin wal kini ta titoto i su
toono na. Mi ikiskis mbulu
tana ma ila irao iswe kat ka
ŋonoono pa meeteŋana kini.✡
2 Rou na, Yesu ziŋan
naŋgaŋ kini tikanan kini ma
timbotmbot. Indeeŋe tana,
Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lu-
tuunu na, Tomtom Sanaana
ipei ŋgar sananŋana pini kek
be ila ma iswe Yesu ila ki
ka koi bizin. 3 Mi Yesu, ni
iute: Tamaana iur koroŋ
ta boozomen ma imbot la
ni namaana kek. Mi ni
imbot ki Anutu ta isu i. Mi
kaimer ko imiili ma isala ki
Anutu mini.✡ 4 Tana izem
kini kanŋana, mi imaŋga ma
ikinke mburu kini mat kana
ma isu, mi ikam kawaala
musaana ta ma ipezekat ila
lwoono. 5 Tona iliŋ yok isula
kuuru, mi imaŋga be iŋguuru
naŋgaŋ kini kumbun, mi

✡ **12:43:** Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 ✡ **12:44:** Mt 10:40 ✡ **12:46:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 ✡ **12:47:** Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 ✡ **12:48:** Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 ✡ **13:1:** Pil 2:8; 1Yo 3:16 ✡ **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27

imus pa kawaala ta ipezekat
la lwoono na.✡
6 Ni iŋgurŋguuru ma ila
indeeŋe Simon Petrus. To
Simon iso pini: “Wai Merere,
nu mbesooŋo sorok sa ta
sombe ŋguuru kumbuŋ i?”
7 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Mbulu tabe aŋkam
pu i, na nu ute ka uunu
som. Mi kaimer, to ko ki-
laala ka uunu.” 8 To Petrus
kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nu
ko irao ŋguuru kumbuŋ na
som kat!” Mi Yesu iso pini:
“Sombe aŋguuru u som, na
gaabaŋoŋ nu som.”✡ 9 Tabe
Simon Petrus ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “O Merere, nakena
ŋguuru kumbuŋ men pepe.
Ŋguuru nomoŋ mi uteŋ to-
mini.”
10 Mi Yesu iso pini ma
isombe: “Tomtom ta iwe ma
iŋgeeze kek, inako iwe mini
na som. Ina kaimer to iŋguuru
kumbuunu men. Niom ti
na, kewe ŋgeezeŋoyom kek.
Tamen niom ta boozomen
som.”✡ 11 Yesu iso sua tana
paso, ni iute tomtom ta itut
kana kek. Tanata iso zin ta
boozomen ŋgeezeŋan som.
12 Yesu iŋguuru naŋgaŋ kini
kumbun ma imap, to iur
mburu kini ila mini, mi imiili
ma ila muriini. To iwi zin.
Iso: “Parei, mbulu ta aŋkam
piom i, niom kikilaala ka
uunu, som som? 13 Niom
kawatwaata yo be biibi tiom
mi tomtom ta ikamam ŋgar
piom. Mi sua tiom tina, ina
indeeŋe. Pa ina nio tau.✡
14 Kere. Sombe nio ti, ta
Merere tiom mi aŋkamam
ŋgar piom na, aŋkoto ituŋ
mi aŋguuru kumbuyom, na
niom tomini leyom uraata be
kakam mbulu raraate men
par piom.✡ 15 Mbulu ti, nio
aŋbuk mataana pa, bekena
niom kere mi kakam kembei
ta nio aŋkam piom i.✡ 16 Nio
aŋso kat piom, mbesooŋo sa
irao be ilip pa biibi kini na
som. Mi ŋgoŋana sa irao be
ilip pa tomtom ta iŋgo i na
som.✡ 17 Tana zaala taiŋgi
niom kere kek. Mi sombe
koto, inako leleyom ambai mi
kampeŋana ki Anutu imbot se
tiom.✡
18 “Sua ti, nio aŋso pa niom
ta boozomen som. Pa nio
ituŋ aŋpeikat yom mi aŋute
yom lup. Mi tomtom tiom
ta, ni igaaba yo som. Tamen
toŋgo. Pa sua ki Anutu bela
iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Tomtom ta niamru amkanan
kini la mbata, ta isu mi
iwe koŋ koi.✡

19 Kere. Mbulu tana ipet
zen, mi iŋgi aŋsotaara yom
pa pataaŋa. Beso kaimer
ipet, tonabe kuurla tio ta
kembei: NI TA IMBOTMBOT
TOTOMEN na, nio tau. 20 Nio
aŋso kat piom ta kembei:
Tomtom ta sombe ikam zin
ŋgoŋana tio mi imbeeze pizin,
na ni ikam yo tau. Mi tomtom
ta sombe ikam yo, na ni ikam
Tamaŋ tau iŋgo yo ma aŋmar
i tomini.”✡

✡ **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ ✡ **13:8:** Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✡ **13:10:** Yo 15:3 ✡ **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 ✡ **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 ✡ **13:15:** Mt 11:29; Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ✡ **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ ✡ **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 ✡ **13:18:** Mbo 41:9 ✡ **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16

Yesu mi Yudas
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Yesu iso sua tana, to leleene ipata biibi kat mi iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom tiom ta, ko iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.”
22 Tabe naŋgaŋ kini matan parŋgal zin. Pa zin tikankaana pa: Ko iso pa asiŋ kat? 23 Naŋgaŋ kini ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni imbot kolouŋana pini.✡ 24 Tana Simon Petrus mataana ila kini mi iso: “Wi i lak. Iso pa asiŋ?”
25 To naŋgaŋ kini tana ruk ma ila kolouŋana ki Yesu, mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, sua tana, nu so pa asiŋ?”
26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta so aŋtizik narabu sula yambon mi aŋkam pini, ina ni tau.” Tona ikam narabu suruunu, mi itizik sula yambon, mi iur la ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. 27 Indeeŋe ta Yudas ikam narabu tana na, Sadan izeebi. To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Koroŋ ta nu sombe kam, na loŋa men mi kam.” 28 Ni iso sua tana pa Yudas na, tomtom kizin sa ikam ŋgar pa som. 29 Mi zin pakan tiso ko Yesu iso pini be ila ma iŋgiimi koroŋ pakan pa lupŋana biibi tana, som ila be ikam koroŋ sa pizin wal sorrokŋan. Paso, Yudas imborro kautu kizin.
30 Yudas ikam narabu suruunu tana, to loŋa men mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Indeeŋe tana, zugut kek.

Tutu popoŋana

31-32 Yudas izem zin mi ila, to Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Iŋgi be Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi ni ko ikam ma Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana ipet mat tomini. Naso ikam Anutu zaana ma iwe biibi kat. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ko ipakur Lutuunu zaana ma iwe biibi. Molo som to ikam.✡ 33 O tiziŋan, nio ko itiŋan tombot ma molo som. Mi ko kikir motoŋ. Tana sua ta muŋgu aŋso pizin Yuda, ta iŋgi aŋso piom tomini. Lele tabe nio aŋla pa i, niom ko karao be kala ta buri na som. 34 Keleŋ. Iŋgi aŋkam tutu popoŋana piom ta kembei: Leleyom par piom. Pa nio aŋur leleŋ piom. Tana niom ta kembena. Kuur leleyom par piom.✡ 35 Niom sombe kuur leleyom par piom, nako tomtom tikilaala yom kembei niom naŋgaŋ tio ŋonoono.”

Petrus ko iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ, mi Petrus iwi ma iso: “Merere, nu ko la swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu rao to yo ta buri ma la pa lele tabe aŋla pa i na som. Tamen kaimer ko to yo ma mar.”✡
37 Tabe Petrus iwi i mini ma iso: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe nio aŋrao aŋto u ta buri som? Nio aŋrao aŋzem

✡ **13:23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 ✡ **13:31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5 ✡ **13:34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11 ✡ **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14

ituŋ ma aŋmeete pu.” 38 To
Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Ma
ko ŋonoono? Pa nio aŋso
kat pu: Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu
ko watkaala nio zoŋ pa tel,
mana man itaŋ.”

14

Yesu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tila ki Tamaana

1 To Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ
kini ma iso: “Niom kopoyom
rru pepe. Niom kuurla ki
Anutu. Kuurla tio tomini.
✡ 2-3 Tamaŋ ruumu kini
na, leleene boozomen. Ko-
zobe leleene boozo som, so
aŋso yom ta kembena som.
Iŋgi be aŋla mi aŋurpe zaala
piom. Naso karao be kala
pa muriyom tana. Mi sombe
aŋla mi aŋurpe zaala tana
piom, na niom kuute: Nio
ko aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini, mi
aŋkam yom ma itiŋan tala lele
tio, bekena kombot raama yo.
✡ 4 Mi lele tabe aŋla pa i, ina
niom kuute ka zaala kek.”

5 To Tomas iso pini ma
isombe: “Merere, niam ti
amkankaana pa lele tabe la
pa i. Ko amute ka zaala be
parei?” ✡ 6 Mi Yesu ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “Wai Tomas,
nio ituŋ ta zaala, mi sua
ŋonoono, mi mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Za-
ala tamen ŋonoono ta nio i.
Toro sa imbot be tomtom tito
ma tila ki Tamaŋ na som. ✡
7 Niom sombe kuute yo, nako
kuute Tamaŋ tomini. Tana
indeeŋe ta tiŋgi mi ila na,
niom ko kuute i. Paso, kere
kati kek.” ✡

8 To Pilip iso pini: “Merere,
Tomom tana, so i piam mi
amre i, tona irao.”

9 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Wai Pilip, itiŋan tem-
bel mbotŋana kek. Mi nu
kilaala yo zen? Tomtom ta
so ire yo, na ni ire Tamaŋ
tau. Parei ta nu wi yo mini
ta kembena? ✡ 10 Sua ta
aŋso nio niamru Tamaŋ am-
parlup yam ma amwe tamen
na, nu urla som? Sua ta
aŋzzo piom i, na aŋzzo pa ituŋ
ŋgar tio som. Ina imar pa
Tamaŋ ta imbot la leleŋ mi
ipiyotyooto uraata kini i. ✡
11 Tana sua ta aŋsombe nio ni-
amru Tamaŋ amparlup yam
ma amwe tamen na, niom
irao kuurla. Mi sombe sua
tio ikam yom ma kuurla som,
na motoyom ise ki uraata ta
aŋkamam na mi kakam ŋgar
pa. ✡

12 “Nio aŋso kat piom: Tom-
tom ta sombe iurla tio, inako
ikam uraata kembei ta nio
aŋkamam. Som. Uraata kini

✡ **14:1:** Mt 6:25; Yo 14:27; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 ✡ **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26; 2Kor 5:1+; Ibr 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ ✡ **14:5:** Yo 11:16, 20:24+ ✡ **14:6:** Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19+ ✡ **14:7:** Yo 8:19 ✡ **14:9:** Yo 12:45; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ ✡ **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 * **14:12:** Indeeŋe Krisi imbot su toono na, ni ikam uraata pa lele kizin Israel men. Mi isala pa saamba, to iŋgo Bubuŋana ma isu. Tana koozi Bubuŋana imbotmbot pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi indeeŋe Krisi ikamam uraata isu toono na, tomtom tikilaala kat uraata kini uunu som. Mi koozi na, uraata kini uunu imbot kat mat. Ina uunu ru ta Yesu iso uraata kizin urlaŋana kan ko ilip pa ni kini. ✡ **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Lu 10:17; Ŋgo 2:43, 5:12

ko ilip pa uraata tio. * Paso,
nio iŋgi be aŋzem toono mi
aŋla ki Tamaŋ mini. ✡ 13 Mi
koroŋ boozomen ta niom ko-
sombe kiwi pa nio zoŋ, inako
aŋkam piom. † Naso Lutuunu
ikam Tamaana zaana ma iwe
biibi. ✡ 14 Tana koroŋ ta so
kiwi pa nio zoŋ, na nio ko
aŋkam piom.

Yesu iso ni ko iŋgo Bubuŋana Potomŋana ma isu

15 "Niom sombe leleyom
pio, na motoyom ŋgal tutu tio
mi koto. ✡ 16-17 Mi nio ko
aŋwi Tamaŋ be ikam Ulaaŋa
toro ma isu be ipombol yom.
Ulaaŋa tana na, Bubuŋana. Ni
izzwe sua ŋonoono men. Mi
ni ko imbotmbot raama yom
ma alok. Tomtom toono kan,
zin tirao be tikami som. Pa
tire i som, mi tikilaali som.
Mi niom na, kuute i. Pa ni
imbotmbot raama yom, mi
kaimer ko izeebe yom. ✡

18 "Tana nio sombe aŋla,
nako aŋzem yom ma kombot
sorok kembei ta zin moondo
i na som. Nio ko aŋmar
tiom mini. ✡ 19 Molo som
to tomtom toono kan ko
tire yo mini som. Mi niom,
nako kere yo. Paso, nio
kola aŋmaŋga ma motoŋ
iyaryaara mini. Tana niom
tomini ko kakam mbotŋana
popoŋana. 20 Mazwaana tana
na, ŋgar tiom ko ipet mi
kikilaala kat kembei: Nio
aŋbot raama Tamaŋ, mi niom
kombot raama yo, mi nio
aŋbot raama yom. Iti ta
boozomen taparlup ti ma
tewe tamen. ✡

21 "Tomtom ta sombe
mataana iŋgalŋgal tutu tio
mi itoto, ina ni ta iur leleene
pio. Tomtom ta kembena na,
Tamaŋ ko leleene pini. Mi nio
tomini ko leleŋ pini, mi aŋswe
ituŋ pini." ✡

22 Yesu iso ta kembei, to
Yudas iso pini ma isombe:
"Merere, parei ta nu sombe
swe itum piam men, mi iwal
biibi na som?" Yudas tana, ni
Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas
toro. ✡

23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: "Tomtom ta sombe
iur leleene pio, inako
mataana iŋgalŋgal sua tio mi
itoto. Tomtom ta kembena,
Tamaŋ ko iur leleene pini,
mi ni ko iwe niamru Tamaŋ
muriyam be ambot lela. ✡
24 Tamen tomtom ta sombe
iur leleene pio som, inako ito
sua tio som. Sua ta keleŋleŋ i,
ina nio ituŋ sua tio som. Ina
imar pa Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma
aŋmar i.

25 "Kere. Iŋgi itiŋan
tombotmbot, mi aŋso yom pa
sua taiŋgi. 26 Tamen molo
som to aŋzem yom. Tana
Tamaŋ ko iŋgo Ulaaŋa toro
ma isu be ikam ruŋguŋ, mi
ipombol yom. Ina Bubuŋana
Potomŋana. Mi ni ko ipaute
yom pa koroŋ ta munŋaana
men, mi ipei ŋgar tiom pa sua

† **14:13:** Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Sombe tiwi pa koroŋ ta irao Krisi leleene mi ŋgar kini, nako ni ndomoono pa mi Anutu ikam piti. ✡ **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; Yems 1:5+; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 ✡ **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3 ✡ **14:16-17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; 1Kor 2:14 ✡ **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Ŋgo 2:4 ✡ **14:20:** Yo 17:21 ✡ **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 ✡ **14:22:** Ŋgo 10:41+ ✡ **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 3:20

boozomen ta aŋkam piom na,
bekena motoyom kiskis. ✡
27 “Nio iŋgi be aŋzem yom
i. Tana aŋsombe aŋkam ma
leleyom ambai. Mi nio
sombe aŋkam ma leleyom
ambai, nako aŋkam kat.
Pa nio aŋkamam kembei ta
wal toono kan som. Tana
kopoyom rru pepe, mi ko-
moto pepe. ✡ 28 Nio aŋso
piom kek ta kembei: Nio
ko aŋzem yom. Tamen ko
aŋmiili ma aŋmar tiom mini.
Mi niom sombe leleyom pio,
so menmeen yom pa pai tio
ta iŋgi be aŋmiili mi aŋla ki
Tamaŋ mini i. Pa Tamaŋ,
ni ilip pio. ✡ 29 Tana koroŋ
ta boozomen taiŋgi, iŋgi
aŋsotaara yom pa pataaŋa.
Beso kaimer ma iur ŋonoono,
tona ipei ŋgar tiom mi kuurla
kat. 30 Iŋgi be aŋposop sua
tio. Pa Tomtom Sanaana tau
ikamam peeze pa toono ti,
ni iwwa ma imar igarrau
kek. Ni mburaana irao be
ilip pio na som. ✡ 31 Tamen
zin tomtom toono kan bela
tiute ta kembei: Nio aŋur
leleŋ pa Tamaŋ, mi aŋtoto
kat kalŋaana pa uraata ta ni
iur mar nomoŋ na. Tana
kamaŋga. Tezem lele taiŋgi
mi tala. ✡

15

Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana pa ke baen

1 “Nio ituŋ ta ke baen
tau ipiyotyooto ŋonoono
ambaimbaiŋan. Mi Tamaŋ, ni
baen katuunu.✡ 2 Mi zin wal
ta tisekapkap mar tio, ta tiwe
kembei ke baen namanna-
man. Ke baen namannaman
boozomen ta ŋonon somŋan i,
na Tamaŋ iyembutmbut zin
ma tila len. Mi namannaman
boozomen ta tipiyotyooto
ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan i, ina ni
iurpewe zin bekena tiŋgeeze
mibe ŋonon ipet ma boozo.✡
3 Niom na, sua ta aŋso ma
keleŋ, ta iurpe yom ma kewe
ŋgeezeŋoyom kek.✡ 4 Kozo
kesekapkap mar tio totomen.
Naso aŋsekap kat ma tiom.
Motoyom la pa baen na-
maana. Sombe tiyembut ma
isu lene, mi imbot ndel pa
kiini, ko irao be iur ŋonoono?
Som. Bela isekap kat la
kiini, tona iur ŋonoono. Mi
niom ta kembena. Sombe
kesekapkap kat mar tio som,
inako urlaŋana tiom iur
ŋonoono sa som.✡
5 “Nio ituŋ ta ke baen, mi
niom na baen namannaman.
Tomtom ta sombe isekapkap
mar tio, mi nio aŋsekapkap la
kini mi aŋpombolmboli, inako
ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaim-
baiŋan boozo. Mi sombe som,
inako som. Pa niom karao be
kakam koroŋ sa pa ituyom
mburoyom na som.✡ 6 Mi
tomtom ta sombe isekapkap
mar tio som, na ni kembei
ke namaana meeteŋana ta

✡ **14:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 15:26, 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27 ✡ **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 ✡ **14:28:** Mt 16:27; Yo 14:2+ ✡ **14:30:** Mk 3:23+; Yo 12:31; Ep 2:2 ✡ **14:31:** Yo 8:29, 10:18; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8 ✡ **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✡ **15:2:** Mt 3:10, 7:19+, 13:8; Ga 5:22+ ✡ **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **15:4:** Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✡ **15:5:** 2Kor 3:5; Pil 4:13 ✡ **15:6:** Mt 3:10+, 7:19

tisebut ma itop su lene,
mi tipiri lae be you ikan.✡
7 Niom sombe kesekapkap
mar tio mi kikiskis sua tio
ma imbotmbot la leleyom,
mi sombe kiwi pa koroŋ sa,
nako kakam.✡ 8 Mi sombe
kipiyooto ŋonoono ambaim-
baiŋan boozo, nako kakam
ma tomtom tipakur Tamaŋ
zaana pa. Mbulu ta kembei
ko iswe kembei niom naŋgaŋ
tio ŋonoono.✡ 9 Nio aŋur
leleŋ piom raraate kembei
ta Tamaŋ iur leleene pio.
Tana kakam ŋgar pa mbulu
tio tana, mi kombotmbot la
totomen. 10 Niom sombe
motoyom iŋgal tutu tio mi
kototo, inako iswe kembei
kakamam ŋgar pa mbulu
tio ta aŋur leleŋ piom na,
mi kombotmbot la mbulu
tana. Kembei nio. Aŋleŋleŋ la
Tamaŋ tutu kini, mi aŋkamam
ŋgar pa mbulu kini ta ni iur
leleene pio na, mi aŋbotmbot
la mbulu tana.✡

11 "Sua taiŋgi, nio aŋso piom
bekena aŋkam ma leleyom
ndabok ma ndabok kat
kembei ta nio i. 12 Nio aŋur
tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur
leleyom par piom, kembei ta
nio aŋur leleŋ piom. Pa ina
tutu tio ŋonoono.✡ 13 Tomtom
sa isombe izem itunu ma
imeete pa toroono bizin,
inako iswe kembei ni iur
kat leleene pizin. Pa mbulu
toro sa ko ilip pa mbulu tana
na som.✡ 14 Mi niom na,
sombe motoyom iŋgal tutu
tio mi kototo, inako iswe
yom kembei niom na toroŋ
bizin ŋonoono.✡ 15 Tana nio
ko aŋpaata yom be mbesooŋo
tio mini som. Iŋgi ko aŋpaata
yom be toroŋ bizin. Pa
mbesooŋo sa iute kat uraata
ta biibi kini ikamam i na som.
Mi niom na, kuute. Paso,
sua boozomen ta aŋleŋ la ki
Tamaŋ, ta aŋso yom pa ma
kuute kek.✡ 16 Niom ituyom
leleyom mi kamar koto yo
som. Nio ta aŋpeikat yom mi
aŋur yom be kala ma kakam
uraata, mibe uraata tiom iur
ŋonoono boozo tabe imbot
ma alok. Mi niom sombe
kiwi Tamaŋ pa koroŋ sa, na
ni ko ikam piom. Pa nio ta
ndomoŋ pa.✡ 17 Tana nio aŋur
tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur
leleyom par piom. Ina tutu
tio ŋonoono."✡

Wal toono kan ko tiur koi pizin naŋgaŋ ki Yesu

18 "Sombe wal toono kan
tiur koi piom, na motoyom
iŋgal: Mbulu tana, zin tikam
pio muŋgu.✡ 19 Niom sombe
kala ma kagaaba zin wal
toono kan pa mbulu kizin, so
zin lelen piom. Paso, kewe
kembei zin. Mi iŋgi som. Pa
nio aŋpeikat yom la mazwan
ma kewe leŋ kek. Tanata zin
tiurur koi piom.✡ 20 Motoyom
iŋgal sua tio. Mbesooŋo sa
ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na
som. Tana zin wal ta tiseeze

✡ **15:7:** Yems 5:16; 1Yo 5:14+ ✡ **15:8:** Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43 ✡ **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3 ✡ **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pe 4:8; 1Yo 3:11 ✡ **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 ✡ **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 ✡ **15:15:** Un 18:17; Ŋgo 20:27; Yems 2:23 ✡ **15:16:** Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 ✡ **15:17:** Yo 13:34 ✡ **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 ✡ **15:19:** Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5

motoŋ, nako tiseeze niom
motoyom tomini. Mi zin tau
tileŋleŋ la sua tio, inako tileŋ
la sua tiom tomini.✡ 21 Pa
niom kewe leŋ kek. Tana
mbulu ta boozomen taiŋgi,
zin ko tikam piom. Paso,
Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono
ti na, zin tiute i risa som.✡
22 Nio sombe aŋmar ma aŋkam
sua pizin som, so Anutu ire
zin kembei len uunu sa som.
Mi iŋgi aŋmar mi aŋpaute zin
kek. Tamen lelen pio som.
Tana len sua sa mini som. Pa
sanaana kizin ta imbot mat
kek.✡ 23 Tomtom ta sombe
iur koi pio, ina ni iur koi
pa Tamaŋ tomini. 24 Uraata
bibip ta aŋkam la mazwan
na, tomtom toro sa ikam
pasa zen. Uraata tana sombe
aŋkam som, so zin len uunu
sa som. Tamen nio aŋmar mi
aŋkam uraata tana ma tire
kat kek. Mi tamen tiur koi
pa niamru Tamaŋ. 25 Zin
tikam mbulu tana paso, sua
ta muŋgu tibeede la tutu kizin
na bela iur ŋonoono. Sua ta
kembei:
Zin tiur koi pio sorok.”✡

26 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini
mini ma iso: “Ulaaŋa tabe
imar mi ipombol yom i, ni
imbot ki Tamaŋ. Mi nio
ko aŋgo i ma isu piom. Ni
Bubuŋana ta izzo sua ŋonoono
men. Mi ni ko ipombol sua
tio.✡ 27 Mi niom tomini, ko
kopombol sua tio. Paso, in-
deeŋe ta aŋmaŋga pa uraata
tio mi imar indeeŋe koozi na,
itiŋan tombotmbot.✡

16

1 “Sua ta boozomen ti, nio
aŋso yom pa kek bekena
aŋpombol yom. Kokena kotop
pa urlaŋana tiom. 2 Pa zin
ko tiziiri yom pa lupŋana
kizin. Mi mazwaana sa kola
imar, tona tomtom sa isombe
ipun yom ma kemetmeete,
na ni ko indemeere kembei
imbeeze kat pa Anutu. ✡
3 Mbulu tana, zin ko tikam
piom paso, tiute niamru
Tamaŋ som. ✡ 4 Sua taiŋgi,
nio aŋso piom beso kaimer
ma tikam mbulu tana piom,
to motoyom iŋgal sua tio ti, mi
ipombol yom be kemender
mbolŋana.

Uraata ki Bubuŋana Potomŋana

“Sua taiŋgi, muŋgu nio
aŋso piom som. Paso, nio
itiŋan tombotmbot. 5 Mi
iŋgi be aŋzem yom mi aŋla
ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar
i. Tamen tomtom tiom sa
iwi yo pa lele tabe aŋla pa
i som. 6 Ŋonoono, sua ta
aŋzzo piom i ko ikam yom ma
leleyom ipata kat. 7 Tamen
nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei:
Sombe aŋzem yom som,
inako Ulaaŋa tana irao imar
piom som. Mi sombe aŋla,
nako aŋgo i ma imar piom.
Tana nio sombe aŋzem yom
mi aŋla, inako ambai piom. ✡
8 Ulaaŋa tana isombe imar,

✡ **15:20:** Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 ✡ **15:21:** Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ ✡ **15:22:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 ✡ **15:25:** Mbo 35:19, 69:4 ✡ **15:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Ŋgo 2:33; 1Yo 5:7 ✡ **15:27:** Lu 24:48; Ŋgo 1:8; 2Pe 1:16; 1Yo 1:1+ ✡ **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Ŋgo 26:9+ ✡ **16:3:** Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 ✡ **16:7:** Yo 14:16,26, 15:26

to iswe mbulu sananŋana
kizin tomtom toono kan
ma ipet mat, mi iso zin pa
mbulu iŋgoi ta ndeeŋeŋana pa
Anutu mataana, mi kadoono
urŋana tabe ipet pa kaimer
i. 9 Zin tikam sanaana paso,
tiurla tio som. ✡ 10 Mi
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, nio
sombe aŋmiili ma aŋla ki
Tamaŋ, mi kere yo mini
som, tona iswe kembei nio
tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ pa Anutu
mataana. * ✡ 11 Mi kadoono
urŋana, ina kola ipet. Pa biibi
ki toono ti na, Anutu iur le
kadoono ma imender kek. ✡
12 "Nio leŋ sua boozomen
tabe aŋso piom. Mi irao aŋso
ta buri na som. Pa ko ipata
piom. 13 Mi Bubuŋana, ni
izzo sua ŋonoono men. Tana
ni isombe imar, nako ipazal
ŋgar tiom, mi iso yom pa sua
ŋonoono ta boozomen, mi
mbulu pakan tabe ipet pa
kaimer i tomini. Mi ni ko
iso sua sa pa itunu ŋgar kini
na som. Sua tau ileŋ la ki
Tamaŋ men, to iso. ✡ 14 Ni
ko ikam ma nio zoŋ iwe biibi.
Pa ni ko ipaute yom pa uraata
tio, mi mbulu tio, mi koroŋ
tio pakan. 15 Tamaŋ koroŋ
kini ta munŋaana men na, nio
koroŋ tio tau. Tanata aŋso
piom ta kembei: Bubuŋana
ko ipaute yom pa uraata
tio, mbulu tio, mi koroŋ tio
pakan." ✡

Naŋgaŋ ko lelen ipata, mi
kaimer to lelen ambai mini

16 Mi Yesu iso sua mini ma
iso: "Molo som to kikir mo-
toŋ. Mi talae rimen, to kere
yo mini."
17 Tabe naŋgaŋ kini pakan
tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Sua
taiŋgi ka uunu parei? Pa ni
iso piti ma isombe, molo som
to tikir mataana. Mi talae
rimen, to tere i mini. Mi iso
mini ma iso ila ki Tamaana.
18 Sua kini ta 'molo som' ti, ka
uunu parei? Iti takankaana
pa."
19 Mi Yesu ikam la pa
wiŋana kizin kek. Tana iso
pizin ma iso: "Parei, sua
tau aŋso molo som to kikir
motoŋ, mi talae rimen, to
kere yo mini, ina kaparwwi
yom pa ka uunu? 20 Nio aŋso
kat piom: Niom ko kakam
tiŋiizi biibi mi leleyom ipata
kat. Mi zin wal toono kan,
inako menmeen zin. Tamen
talae ri, to niom ko menmeen
yom mini. 21 Kembei ta
moori tabe ikam tomtom
i. Ni iyamaana yoyouŋana
biibi. Mi sombe ikam tom-
tom ma isu, nako mataana
mbeleele yoyouŋana tana.
Paso, ni menmeeni pa pikin
popoŋana tana. 22 Mi niom
ta kembena. Koozi leleyom
ipata. Tamen sombe aŋmar
ma kere motoŋ mini, nako
menmeen yom biibi mi
leleyom ndabok kat. Mi
leleyom ndabokŋana tana
na, tomtom sa ko irao itatke
piom na som. ✡

✡ **16:9:** Yo 15:22 * **16:10:** Zin Yuda pakan tikam ŋgar ŋoobo ma tiso Yesu itoto mbulu ki Anutu som. Tamen, indeeŋe ni isala pa saamba na, iswe kembei Anutu leleene ambai pini mi uraata kini. ✡ **16:10:** Ro 1:4 ✡ **16:11:** Yo 12:31; Ibr 2:14 ✡ **16:13:** Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27 ✡ **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 ✡ **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8

23 Indeeŋe tana na, niom
ko kombot mat pa koroŋ ta
boozomen. Tana ko kiwi yo
pa koroŋ sa ka uunu mini
som. Mi nio aŋso kat piom:
Niom sombe kiwi Tamaŋ be
ikam leyom koroŋ sa pa nio
zoŋ, na ni ko ikam piom.
24 Ta muŋgu mi imar na, niom
kiwi i be ikam leyom kosa
sa pa nio zoŋ zen. Mi nio
aŋso piom: Kiwi, tona kakam.
Naso leleyom ndabok ma nd-
abok kat. ✡

Yesu ilip pa toono mbu-
raana

25 "Sua taiŋgi nio aŋkamam
ila sua tooroŋana. Mi nol
tio iso ipet, tona aŋkam sua
tooroŋana piom mini som. Ko
aŋso kat yom pa Tamaŋ. 26 Mi
mazwaana tana isombe ipet,
na nio ko aŋwe kwoyom mini
be aŋwi Tamaŋ pa leyom ko-
roŋ sa na som. Niom ituyom
ko kiwi i pa nio zoŋ. 27 Pa
ni tomini leleene piom. Paso,
niom leleyom pio mi kuurla
tio ta kembei: Nio aŋbot kini
ta aŋmar i. 28 Ŋonoono kat,
muŋgu nio aŋbot ki Tamaŋ mi
aŋsu toono. Mi iŋgi be aŋzem
toono ti, mi aŋmiili ma aŋla
kini mini."

29 Yesu iso sua tana, to
naŋgaŋ kini tiso: "Biibi,
muŋgu nu kamam sua piam
ilala sua tooroŋan. Mi buri
na, zzo katkat. 30 Tana niam
amkilaalu kembei nu ute
koroŋ ta boozomen. Tomtom
lelen iurur pa wiŋana kizin be
tiwi u, na nu kam la pa ŋgar
kizin kek. Tana amurla ku ta
kembei: Nu, Anutu iŋgo u ta
mar i."

31 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: "Ambai. Mi ko ku-
urla kat? 32 Nol tio ta iga-
rau kek. Mi sombe ipet, to
niom ko kakam pirik ma kala
leyom, mi kezem yo ma ituŋ
tamen aŋbotmbot. Tamen nio
ko ituŋ tamen kat na som.
Pa Tamaŋ, ni ko imbotm-
bot raama yo. ✡ 33 Sua
taiŋgi, nio aŋso piom bekena
kesekap mar tio. Naso le-
leyom ambai men mi kom-
botmbot. Ŋonoono, iŋgi kom-
botmbot la wal toono kan
mazwan, tana ko kendeeŋe
pataŋana. Tamen kemender
mbolŋana. Pa nio aŋlip pa
toono mburaana kek." ✡

17

Yesu isuŋ mi iur itunu ila
Anutu namaana

1 Yesu iso sua tana ma
imap, tona mataana isala kor
mi isuŋ. Iso: "O Tamaŋ, iŋgi
nol tio ipet kek. Tana swe
Lutum ramaki mburaana
mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana.
Naso ni zaana iwe biibi, mi
ikam ma nu zom tomini iwe
biibi. ✡ 2 Pa nu ur tomtom
ta boozomen ma timbot la
Lutum kopo mbarmaana
kek, bekena ikam mbotŋana
ku pizin tomtom ta munŋaana
men ta ur zin ma tiwe ni lene
na. ✡ 3 Anutu tamen ŋonoono
ta nu na. Mi mbotŋana ku
ta kamam pizin tomtom, ina
ta kembei: Tomtom tiute
katu, mi tiute Yesu Krisi ta

✡ **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 ✡ **16:32:** Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29 ✡ **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 ✡ **17:1:** Yo 12:23 ✡ **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 ✡ **17:3:** Yo 3:16; Pil 3:8+; 1Pe 1:3; 1Yo 5:20

ŋgo i ma isu na. ✡ 4 Uraata
boozomen ta ur mar nomoŋ,
ina nio aŋkam ma imap kek,
bekena aŋswe mburom mi
mbulu ku ndabokŋana isu
toono mibe zom iwe biibi.
✡ 5 O Tamaŋ, muŋgu kat,
indeeŋe ta nu ur toono zen
na, nu ituru tombotmbot lela
azuŋka leleene mi nio zoŋ
biibi. Mi iŋgi nio leleŋ be kam
yo ma aŋma ku mini be aŋbot
raamu, mibe zoŋ iwe biibi
kembei ta muŋgu na. ✡

Yesu isuŋ pizin naŋgaŋ kini

6 "O Tamaŋ, zin tomtom ta
nu tatke zin pizin wal toono
kan mi kam zin ma tiwe leŋ
na, nio aŋswe zom pizin ma
tiute u. Zin wal ku tau. Mi
nu kam zin ma tiwe leŋ, tana
iŋgi tikan la sua ku kek. ✡ 7 Mi
iŋgi tiute ta kembei: Koroŋ
boozomen ta kam mar tio na,
katuunu ta nu itum. 8 Pa sua
ta kam mar tio, ta aŋso pizin
ma tikan la kek. Mi iŋgi tiute
kat ta kembei: Nio aŋbot ku
ta aŋmar i. Tana zin tiurla ta
kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ta aŋmar i.
9 "Tamaŋ, suŋŋana tio ti ima
ku pizin wal ti. Pa zin wal
ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma
tiwe leŋ. Mi zin wal toono
kan na, aŋsuŋu pizin som.
✡ 10 Koroŋ tio ta boozomen,
ina nu koroŋ ku. Mi koroŋ
ku ta boozomen ina koroŋ
tio. Zin wal tio ti ta tiswe
mbulu tio ndabokŋana, mi
tikam ma zoŋ iwe biibi. 11 Nio
ko aŋbot su toono ma molo
som. Pa iŋgi be aŋzem mi
aŋma ku i. Tamen zin, nako
timbotmbot. O Tamaŋ, nu
Potomŋom. Poroukaala zin,
mi pombol zin be tikiskis
mbulu ku ndabokŋana mi
zom ta kam pio mi aŋswe
pizin na. Naso tilup zin ma
tiwe tamen kembei ta ituru
i. ✡ 12 Indeeŋe ta niamŋan
ambotmbot na, nio ituŋ mo-
toŋ pizin mi aŋporoukalkaala
zin. Mi zom mi mbulu ku
ndabokŋana ta kam pio na,
aŋswe pizin. Tanata tikiskis
zom mi mbulu ku tana mi
timbot ambai. Tasa ila lene
som. Tamen tomtom tabe
ila ne, ta ila kek. Pa sua ta
tibeede pataaŋa kek na, bela
iur ŋonoono. ✡

13 "Nio iŋgi be aŋzem zin
wal ti mi aŋma i. Tana ni-
amŋan ambotmbot men su
toono, mi aŋkam sua taiŋgi
bekena lelen ndabok ma nd-
abok kat kembei ta nio i. ✡
14 Wal ti, nio aŋkam sua ku
pizin ma tileŋ kek. Tanata
tiwe kembei ta nio, mi titoto
ŋgar toono kana mini som.
Uunu tina ta zin wal toono
kan tiurur koi pizin. ✡ 15 Iŋgi
nio aŋwi u be tatke zin pizin
wal toono kan som. Tamen
poroukaala zin pa Tomtom
Sanaana. ✡ 16 Pa wal ti,
tigaaba yo kek. Tana ni-
amŋan ki toono mini som.

17 "Sua ku na sua ŋonoono
men. Mi sua ku ta ko iwe
zaala pizin be nu tooro zin
ma tiwe wal ku potomŋan. ✡

✡ **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31, 19:30 ✡ **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **17:6:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29, 17:26 ✡ **17:9:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29 ✡ **17:11:** Yo 10:29+; 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Yud 24+ ✡ **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70 ✡ **17:13:** Yo 15:11 ✡ **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ ✡ **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3; 1Yo 5:18 ✡ **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22

18 Nu ŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono, ta
iŋgi nio kadoono aŋgo zin ma
tila pizin tomtom toono kan.
✡ 19 Nio iŋgi aŋzem ituŋ ima
nomom be aŋkam uraata ta ur
pio na. Naso aŋkam zin ma
tiwe wal ku potomŋan. ✡

Yesu isuŋ pizin wal urlaŋana kan ta boozomen be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

20 "Suŋŋana tio ti ima ku
pizin wal ti men som. Pa
zin wal tabe kaimer tileŋ sua
kizin mi tiurla tio i, na aŋsuŋ
pizin tomini. 21 Tamaŋ, lup
zin raama ituru ma itiŋan
tewe tamen, kembei ta ituru
tulup ti ma tewe tamen. Naso
wal toono kan tiurla ta kem-
bei: Nu ŋgo yo ta aŋmar i. ✡

22 Mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta
zom biibi pa i, ta kam pio
mi aŋswe pizin kek, bekena
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen
kembei ta nu ituru i. 23 Tana
itiŋan ko taparlup ti ma tewe
tamen kat. Naso wal toono
kan tikilaala ta kembei: Nu
ŋgo yo ma aŋsu, mi nu lelem
pizin wal ta tiurla tio na,
raraate kembei ta nu lelem
pio. ✡

24 "O Tamaŋ, zin wal ta nu
kam zin mar nomoŋ kek na,
nio leleŋ be zin timbotmbot
raama yo isu lele tabe nio
aŋma aŋbot pa i, mibe tire
azuŋka tio mi mburoŋ. In-
deeŋe ta nu ur kosa sa zen na,
nu lelem pio ilip, tanata kam
azuŋka mi mburom tana pio.
✡ 25 O Tamaŋ, nu ndeeŋeŋom.
Wal toono kan tiute u som.
Mi nio na, aŋute u. Mi wal
ti, zin tikilaala kembei nu ta
ŋgo yo ma aŋmar i. 26 Mi nio
aŋswe zom mi mbulu ku nd-
abokŋana pizin kek. Mi ko
aŋzzwe men. Naso lelen par
pizin kembei ta nu lelem pio,
mi nio ko aŋbotmbot la lelen."

18

Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

1 Yesu isuŋ makiŋ to, ziŋan
naŋgaŋ kini tizem kar biibi,
mi tisula tindu yok Kidron
ma tisala pa olib lene ta.
2 Lele tana Yudas, tomtom
tabe iur Yesu ila ka koi
bizin naman na, ni iute
tomini. Paso, Yesu ziŋan
naŋgaŋ kini tiluplup zin su
lele tana. 3 Tana Yudas ikam
zin menderŋan pakan ta zin
bibip kizin patoronŋana kan
mi zin tutu kan tiŋgo zin
na, mi ziŋan zin malmal kan
pakan kizin Rom tiwwa ma
tila pa lele tana. Tiwwa
raama mburu kizin malmal
kana, mi titeege kai mi lam
ma tila. 4 Mbulu tabe ipet pini
i, Yesu iute lup. Tana izem
olib lene tana, mi ipaŋuru
zin ma ila, mi iwi zin. Iso:
"Niom kuru asiŋ?" 5 Mi zin
tiso: "Niam amru Yesu ki
Nasaret." To ni iso: "NIO
AŃBOTMBOT." Mi Yudas ta
iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin
naman na, ni tomini ziŋan
timendernder.

6 Indeeŋe ta Yesu iso pizin
ma iso: "NIO AŃBOTMBOT," to
ruk ma timiili, mi timalaala

✡ **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 ✡ **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2,30; Ibr 10:10 ✡ **17:21:** Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ ✡ **17:23:** Yo 16:27 ✡ **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17 ✡ **18:6:** Kam 3:14

ki ndemen ma tila titoptop
su. ✡ 7 To ni iwi zin mini ma
iso: “Niom kuru asiŋ?” Mi
zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki
Nasaret.”

8-9 Mi ni iso: “Nio aŋso piom
kek. NIO AŊBOTMBOT. Sombe
leleyom be kakam yo, ina am-
bai. Mi kezem zin wal tio ti
ma tila.” Tabe sua kini ta iso
kek na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta
kembei: ‘Zin wal ta nu ur zin
mar nomoŋ na, aŋzem tasa
ma ila lene som.’ ✡

10 Simon Petrus, ni le buza
malmal kana ta imbotmbot.
Tana ipas buza tana mi ipiri
na, isap tomtom ta talŋaana
woono. Tomtom tana, zaana
Malkus. Mi ni mbesooŋo ki
biibi kizin patoronŋana kan.
11 To Yesu iso pa Petrus ma
isombe: “Hait! Zeebe buza
ku tana isula muriini mini.
Parei, mbooro ta Tamaŋ iur
pio be aŋwin la i, ko aŋwin
som?”

Tikam Yesu ma ila ki Anas

12 Tona zin malmal kan
ziŋan biibi kizin mi zin
menderŋan kizin Yuda tikam
Yesu ma tipo namaana, 13 mi
tikami ma tila ki Anas be ileŋ
sua kini. Anas tina, ni Kaipas
rwoonobi. Mi Kaipas, ni iwe
biibi pizin patoronŋana kan
pa ndaama tana. 14 Ni ta
muŋgu isope zin peeze kan
kizin Yuda ta kembei: Yesu,
ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono.
Sombe ikam zin tomtom
murin mi imeete pizin, inako
ambai. Kokena imbot to iwal
biibi tila len. ✡

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu za-
ana*
*(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68;
Lu 22:55-57)*

15 Simon Petrus ziru
naŋgaŋ toro tito Yesu ma tila
tipet ruumu ki biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan. Naŋgaŋ
toro tana ni, biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan iute i.
Tana igaaba Yesu ma ziru
tilela pa ruumu kwoono ma
timbotmbot. 16 Mi Petrus,
ni imbotmbot mat ta siiri
kwoono a. Tana naŋgaŋ toro
tana ila ma isope moori ta
imborro kataama na pini, to
ikam Petrus ma ilela tomini.
17 To moori tana iwi lae
pa Petrus ma iso: “Ai, nu
tina, naŋgaŋ ki tomtom tiŋga
tomini?” Mi Petrus iso: “E-
e, nio som.” 18 Mazwaana
tana, lele ilomo. Tana zin
mbesooŋo mi zin menderŋan
tindou you ma timbotmbot
you uunu. Mi Petrus tomini
ila ma ziŋan timendernder
mi you ilolo zin.

Anas iwisese Yesu
*(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64;
Lu 22:66-71)*

19 To biibi kizin pa-
toronŋana kan imaŋga, mi iwi
Yesu pizin naŋgaŋ kini mi sua
ta ni ikamam pizin tomtom.
20 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Nio aŋturkewe ki
sua tio som. Aŋzzo katkat su
mat keteene men. Gorgori
ta aŋzzo lela lupŋana murin,
som aŋkamam su Urum
Merere kwoono. Pa ina lele
ta zin Yuda tiluplup zin pa.
21 Tana nu wi yo paso? Wi
zin wal ta tileŋleŋ yo na. Pa

✡ **18:8-9:** Yo 17:12 ✡ **18:14:** Yo 11:49+

zin tileŋ sua tio ma tiute lup
kek.”
22 Yesu iso sua tana, to
menderŋana ta imender su
zilŋaana uunu i, ipeeze lae pa
Yesu paŋaana mi iso: “Nu so
sua ta kembena ila biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan mataana
paso? Kom ŋger pini som?”
23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “So yo lak. Nio aŋso
ŋoobo so sua i? Mi sombe sua
tio ambai men, na parei ta nu
pun yo sorok?”
24 Tona Anas izemi, mi
tikami ma ila ki Kaipas ta
biibi toro kizin patoronŋana
kan na. Mi wooro ta tipo
i pa na, imbotmbot men la
nāmaana.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu za-
ana mini
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72;
Lu 22:58-62)

25 Petrus, ni imendernder
men ta you uunu mi you ilolo
i. Tana zin wal ta ziŋan tim-
botmbot na, tire lae pini i tiso:
“O, nu tana ko naŋgaŋ ki tom-
tom tiŋga tomini, na?” Tamen
Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “E-e,
nio som.”
26 To mbesooŋo ki biibi
kizin patoronŋana kan ta
Petrus isap talŋaana na,
toŋmatiziŋ kini ta, imaŋga mi
iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Waii,
mi nu tina ta aŋre u niomŋan
kombotmbot olib lene na.”
27 Tamen Petrus iwatkaali
mini ma iso sua tana ŋonoono
som. Indeeŋe tana, man itaŋ.

Tipamender Yesu ila Pila-
tus kereene uunu
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-
5; Lu 23:1-5)

28 Mankwoono mbeŋbeŋŋana
na, tikam Yesu ma tizem
Kaipas, mi tila ki Pilatus. Pa
ni gabana ki Rom. Mi zin
bibip kizin Yuda ta ziŋan
tila na, tilela ruumu leleene
som. Timbotmbot mat. Paso,
matan iŋgal kembei nol tabe
tikan Pasoba ka kini i, na
igarau kek. Tana timoto:
Kokena titeege koroŋ sa kizin
Rom, to tiŋgeeze pa Anutu
mataana mini som. 29 Tana
Pilatus iyooto ma ipet kizin,
mi iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ti,
ni le so uunu i, ta kakami ma
imar tio?”
30 Mi zin tipekel kwoono
ma tiso: “Wai, sombe ni
tomtom sananŋana som, so
amkami sorok ma ima ku?”
31 Tana Pilatus iso: “Kena
kakami ma kala, mi ituyom
kuurpe sua kini kembei ta
tutu tiom iso na.”

Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma
tiso: “Mi niam amrao be am-
pun tomtom sa ma imeete na
som. Pa zoyam sa pa uraata
ta kembena som.” 32 Sua
kizin tana indeeŋe kat sua ta
muŋgu Yesu iso pa zaala tabe
ni imeete pa i. Pa sua kini
tana bela iur ŋonoono.

33 To Pilatus imiili ma ilela
mini ruumu kini, mi iso ma
tikam Yesu ma ilela kini. To
iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu tina ta
king kizin Yuda tau?” ✡

34 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Wiŋana tana ipet
pa itum lelem, som tomtom
pakan tiso u pio ta wi pa i?”

35 Mi Pilatus ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Yuda
be aŋute sua ti? Iŋgi nu itum

✡ **18:33:** Mt 2:2

wal ku mi zin bibip kizin pa-
toronŋana kan, ta tiuru mar
nomoŋ. Tana so lak. Nu kam
so mbulu i?”
36 To Yesu iso: “Koroŋ ta
nio aŋkamam peeze pa i, ina
koroŋ ki toono som. Mi be
koroŋ ki toono, so wal tio
tiporoukaala yo ma zin Yuda
tirao be tikam yo som. Tamen
koroŋ ta nio aŋkamam peeze
pa i, ina koroŋ ki toono som.”
✡
37 Tabe Pilatus iwi i mini
ma iso: “Kena ko nu king sa?”
Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Sua ta so na. Pa tipeebe
yo ma aŋsu toono ti be
aŋpombol sua ŋonoono. Tana
tomtom sa sombe leleene be
ito sua ŋonoono, inako ileŋ la
kalŋoŋ.” ✡
38 To Pilatus iwi i mini
ma iso: “Sua iŋgoi ta sua
ŋonoono?” ✡

Pilatus iur sua be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Tona Pilatus iyooto ma
ipera mat mini, mi iso
pizin Yuda. Iso: “Nio
aŋdeeŋe tomtom ti le uunu
sa som. 39 Kere. Ndaama ta
boozomen, sombe lupŋana
biibi taiŋgi ipet, na aŋzemzem
tomtom tiom tasa ta imbotm-
bot lela ruumu sanaana na,
ma iyooto sorok. Parei? Ko
aŋto mbulu tana, mi aŋzem
king tiom Yuda ti ma iyooto
ma ila lene?”
40 Mi zin tipekel kwoono
ma kalŋan biibi ma tiso:
“Niam leleyam pini som!
Barabas imar!” Barabas
tana, ni ikamam malmal be
iziiri gabman ki Rom. ✡

19

1 Tona Pilatus iur Yesu
ila zin malmal kan naman
be tibalisi pa re. 2 Tibalisi
makiŋ, to tikam wooro
matanmatanŋana ma tiperek
ma iwe kembei ta mogar, mi
tiur sala uteene. Mi tikam
kawaala totoŋana kembei
ta kizin king i, mi tipeele
sala ŋwaana, to tilala mi
tituntuundu pini, mi tikam
sua repiiliŋana pini ma tizzo:
3 “Aa, tapakur king kizin
Yuda ti lak!” Mi pakan
tipeeze paŋaana.
4 To Pilatus ipera kizin iwal
biibi mini mi iso: “Kere. Iŋgi
be aŋkam tomtom ti ma ipet
tiom mini, bekena kuute kat
ta kembei: Nio aŋdeeŋe le
uunu sa som.” 5 Tana tikam
Yesu ma ipet mat raama
wooro matanmatanŋana ta
imbot sala uteene mi mburu
totoŋana ta imbot sala ŋwaana
na. Mi Pilatus iso pizin ma
iso: “Kere. Tomtom tis!”
6 Zin bibip kizin pa-
toronŋana kan mi zin
menderŋan matan tire i, to
timaŋga mi kalŋan izalla
ma tiso: “Puni sala ke
pambaaraŋana! Puni sala ke
pambaaraŋana!” Tabe Pilatus
iso pizin: “Kena niom ituyom
kakami mi kupuni sala ke
pambaaraŋana. Pa nio na,
aŋdeeŋe le uunu sa tabe aŋur
kadoono pini pa i na som.”✡

✡ **18:36:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; Lu 17:21; Ro 14:17 ✡ **18:37:** Yo 8:47; 1Tim 6:13
✡ **18:38:** Yo 14:6 ✡ **18:40:** Ŋgo 3:14 ✡ **19:6:** Ŋgo 3:13+

7 Tamen zin Yuda tipekel
kwoono ma tiso: “Tutu tiam
iso ta kembei: Ni bela imeete.
Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ni
Anutu Lutuunu tau.”
8 Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana,
mi motoŋana biibi ikami.
9 Tana ilela ruumu leleene
mini mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Nu
tomtom pareiŋom? Nu mar
pa so zaala i?” Tamen Yesu
ipekel kwoono som. Imaane
men. 10 Tabe Pilatus iso
pini: “Parei, nu pekel kalŋoŋ
som? Re. Iŋgi nu mbot la nio
nomoŋ. Sombe aŋzemu ma
la, nako la. Mi sombe aŋso
be tipunu ma meete sala ke
pambaaraŋana, inako meete
sala ke pambaaraŋana.”
11 To Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Sombe Anutu izem
yo la nomom som, so nu
rao be kam kosa sa pio na
som. Mi tomtom ta iur yo ma
nomom i, na ni tembeli kek.
Pa sanaana kini ta biibi ma
ilip.”✡
12 Pilatus ileŋ sua tana, to
iso ikam be izemi ma ila
lene. Tamen zin Yuda tikelkel
ma tizzo: “Sombe nu zemi
ma ila lene, inako nu Kaisa
gaabaŋana som. Pa tomtom
ta so ipakur itunu ma iso iwe
king, na ni ikamam be izooro
Kaisa tau.”✡
13 Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin
tana, to ikam Yesu ma iyooto
mat, mi Pilatus mbuleene
ise sua urpeŋana muriini ta
imbot su lele ta tipaata zaana
ila Yuda kalŋan be ‘Gabata’
na. (‘Gabata’ ka uunu ta
kembei: lele ta tiurpe pa pat.)
14 Indeeŋe tana, zoŋ mataana
igarau aigule palakuutu. Mi
aigule tana, inabe tiurpe kini
ma koroŋ ta boozomen pa
Pasoba ka aigule potomŋana
tabe ipet i. To Pilatus imaŋga
ma iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Kere.
King tiom ta itunu ti.”
15 Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana
ma tiso: “E-e, tomtom tana,
puni ma ila ne! Ila ne! Puni
sala ke pambaaraŋana!”
Tabe Pilatus iwi la pizin
mini ma iso: “Parei, niom le-
leyom be aŋpun king tiom ti
sala ke pambaaraŋana?”
Mi zin bibip kizin pa-
toronŋana kan tipekel
kwoono ma tiso: “Niam
leyam king toro sa som. Kaisa
itutamen ta king tiam.”
16 Tana Pilatus ileŋ la
kalŋan, mi iur Yesu ila zin
malmal kan naman be tipuni
ma imeete.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pam-
baaraŋana ma imeete
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32;
Lu 23:26-43)

17 To tikam Yesu ma tila
kar zilŋaana, mi Yesu itunu ik-
waara ke pambaaraŋana kini
mi tisala pa lele ta tipaata
be ‘Uteene putuunu.’ Iburu
kalŋan tisombe ‘Golgata’.✡
18 Tipet lele tana, to tipuni la
ke pambaaraŋana. Mi tipun
tomtom ru tomen. Ta imbot
la Yesu namaana woono mi
toro imbot la namaana ŋas.
Mi Yesu, ni imbot lukutuunu.
19 Mi Pilatus iso ma
tibeede sua sotaaraŋana
ise ke pakaana ta, mi tiur
sala ke pambaaraŋana. Sua
sotaaraŋana tana iso ta

✡ **19:11:** Yo 10:18, 18:28+; Ŋgo 2:23; Ro 13:1 ✡ **19:12:** Lu 23:2 ✡ **19:17:** Ibr 13:12

kembei: “Yesu ki Nasaret,
king kizin Yuda.” 20 Sua tana,
tibeede la Iburu kalŋan, mi
Latin kalŋan, mi Grik kalŋan
tomini. Lele ta tipun Yesu
pa na, imbot kolouŋana pa
kar biibi Yerusalem. Tana
wal boozo tiwwa ma tirre
sala pa bude tana. 21 To zin
bibip kizin patoronŋana kan
tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini:
“Nu beede sua ta kembena
paso? Bela beede ta kembei:
‘Tomtom ti iso ni king kizin
Yuda.’ ”

22 Tamen Pilatus ipekel
kwon ma iso: “Toŋgo. Sua
ta aŋbeede kek na, imbot
pataaŋa.”

23 Zin malmal kan tipun
Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana
makiŋ to, tikam mburu kini,
mi tiur ma iwe pakaana paŋ,
mi tiparrai pizin. Mi tikam
mburu kini biibi ta munŋaana
na, 24 mi tiparso pizin ma tiso:
“Mburu biibi taiŋgi, irao be
taraaza pepe. Kenako imbot
ta kembei, mi takam mbulu
sa be tere asiŋ tabe ikam.”
Tabe sua ki Anutu ta muŋgu
tibeede na, iur ŋonoono. Sua
ta kembei:

Mburu tio, tiparrai pizin. Mi
mburu tio biibi na, tiru
zaala pa be tire asiŋ
tabe ikam.✡

Tana mbulu ta zin malmal
kan tikam na, indeeŋe kat sua
tana.

25-26 Yesu naana ziru
naana musaana, mi Maria
ta Kleopas kusiini, mi Maria
ki Magdala, mi naŋgaŋ ta
Yesu leleene pini ilip na,
timendernder su ke pam-
baaraŋana uunu. Beso Yesu
mataana isu na, ire naana
ziru naŋgaŋ tana timendern-
der ma timbotmbot. Tana iso
pa naana ma iso: “Anaŋ, re
lutum tina.”✡ 27 To iso mini
pa naŋgaŋ tina ma iso: “Re
nom tina.” Indeeŋe tana ma
ila na, naŋgaŋ tina ikam Yesu
naana ma ila ruumu kini, mi
imborro i.

Yesu imeete
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41;
Lu 23:44-49)

28 To Yesu iute ta kembei:
Uraata kini ta boozomen,
ni iposop ma imap lup kek.
Tana iso: “Miri yo!” Sua
tana, ni iso bekena sua ki
Anutu ta tibeede muŋgu kek
na iur ŋonoono. 29 Mbooro ta,
tise baen pakpakŋana isula
ma imbotmbot. Tana tikam
ke namaana mi tipo koroŋ
ta ila, to titizik sula baen
pakpakŋana tana, mi tikam la
Yesu kwoono.✡ 30 Ni isemsem
makiŋ, to iso: “Uraata ta
aŋposop ma imap lup kek.”
Tona ka bolboolo ipol, mi
izem itunu ma imeete.

Tiŋgal Yesu ŋgiliini

31 Aigule tana, in-
abe tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ ta
boozomen pa aigule po-
tomŋana tabe ipet. Tana
zin bibip kizin Yuda tila
ki Pilatus, mi tiwi i be iso
pizin malmal kan ma tila
tipetekatkat zin uri kumbun.
Naso timetmeete karau, mi
tikam zin ma tila titwi zin.
Kokena timbotmbot sala
ke pambaaraŋana kizin ma
aigule potomŋana tana ipet.

✡ **19:24:** Mbo 22:18 ✡ **19:25-26:** Yo 13:23 ✡ **19:29:** Mbo 22:15, 69:21

Pa ina suŋŋana biibi. 32 Tana
zin malmal kan tila ma
tipetekat tomtom ru ta tipun
zin raama Yesu na kumbun.
33 Beso tila ki Yesu na, tire
i imeete ma kup kek. Tana
tipetekat kumbuunu som.
34 Tamen zin malmal kan,
tomtom kizin ta, ikam izi mi
iŋgal sala pa Yesu ŋgiliini na,
siŋ ramaki yok isu.✡
35 (Tomtom ta ire kat
mbulu tana ipet, ta iŋgi
ipombol ka sua, bekena niom
kuurla tomini. Mi ni iute:
Sua kini, ina ŋonoono men.
Pa ni ire kat ta iso.) 36 Mbulu
ru ti ipet pa Yesu, tana sua
ki Anutu ta tibeede muŋgu
kek na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta
kembei:
Zin ko irao tipetekat tiroono
sa ma ipol na som.✡
37 Mi sua toro iso ta kembei:
Zin ko tire sala pa tomtom ta
tiŋgali na.✡

Titwi Yesu
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

38 Mbulu boozomen tana
ipet lup, to Yosep ki kar
Arimatea ila ma iwi Pilatus
pa Yesu be ikami ma ila itwi i.
Yosep tina, ni naŋgaŋ ki Yesu
tomini. Tamen imototo zin
bibip kizin Yuda, tana iswe
urlaŋana kini ma ipet mat
som. Pilatus iyok pini, to ni
ikam Yesu. 39 Mi Nikodemus
ta muŋgu ila ki Yesu mi ziru
tizzo sua pa mbeŋ na, ikam
ŋgere kuziiniŋana biibi mi
igaaba Yosep ma ziru tikam
Yesu ma tila.✡ 40 Tikami ma
tila naala, to tito mbulu kizin
Yuda ta tikamam pizin uri
i, mi tikaukau i pa kawaala
surunsurun, mi tiliŋ ŋgere
tana isala. 41-42 Lele ta tipun
Yesu isu pa na, na ke lene am-
baiŋana ta imbot kolouŋana
pa. Mi ke lene tana na, naala
popoŋana ta imbotmbot.
Uri sa ikeene lela pasa zen.
Tana Yosep ziru Nikodemus
tikam Yesu, mi tiuri lela
naala tana. Pa aigule tana,
inabe zin Yuda tiparaŋraŋ
koroŋ ta boozomen pa aigule
potomŋana tabe ipet i.

20

Yesu imaŋga mini
(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

1 Aigule potomŋana
imap ma ka mankwoono,
mbeŋbeŋŋana na, Maria ki
Magdala ila be ilou naala.
Ipet na ire pat ta isekaala
naala kwoono na, tipatimbil
ma ilae kek. 2 Tana iloondo
ma ila ki Simon Petrus mi
naŋgaŋ toro ta Yesu leleene
pini ilip na, mi iso pizin ta
kembei: “Ai, Merere na, wal
sa ko tikoki i pa naala ma tila
kek. Mi amkankaana pini. Ko
tiuri ila parei?”
3 Tabe Petrus ziru naŋgaŋ
toro tana timaŋga be tila pa
naala. 4 Ziru tiloondo ma
tila na, Petrus ikamam mi
naŋgaŋ tana loŋa ma ila ipet
naala uunu muŋgu. 5 To
ituundu, mi mataana lela
naala leleene na, ire la pa
kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na,
piuŋana ma imbotmbot. Mi
ni ilela kat naala leleene

✡ **19:34:** 1Yo 5:6+ ✡ **19:36:** Kam 12:46; Mbo 34:20 ✡ **19:37:** Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Tur 1:7 ✡ **19:39:** Yo 3:1+, 7:50

som. 6 Mi Simon Petrus
na som. Ila ma kaŋkaŋ ma
ilela. Ilela to, irre su pa
kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na,
piuŋana ma timbotmbot. 7 Mi
kawaala ta muŋgu tipakaala
Yesu mataana pa na, imbot
raama kawaala piuŋana tana
som. Lekŋana ma imbot ndel.
8 Tona naŋgaŋ toro tana ilela
kat naala leleene tomini. Mi
ire koroŋ boozo tana, to iurla
kat. 9 (Ŋonoono, sua ki Anutu
iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Yesu bela imeete mi imaŋga
mini pa naala. Tamen ŋgar
kizin ikam kat sua tana ka
uunu zen.) ✡ 10 To ziru tizem
naala, mi timiili ma tila pa
ruumu kizin.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ta ki Magdala na
(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

11 Maria imiili ma imar ipet
naala mini, to imendernder
su naala kwoono, mi itaŋtaŋ
ma imbotmbot. Beso itu-
undu mi mataana ilela naala
leleene na, 12 ire aŋela ru ta
tiru pa mburu kokouŋan na,
timbutul se Yesu muriini ta
muŋgu imbot pa na. Ta imbot
la ki uteene, mi toro imbot la
ki kumbuunu. 13 To aŋela ru
tana tiwi i. Tiso: "A barau,
taŋtaŋ paso?" Mi ni ipekel
kwon ma iso: "Wal sa tikam
Merere tio ma ila ne kek. Mi
nio aŋkankaana pa. Ko tiuri ila
parei?"

14 To mataana ilae na, ire
Yesu itunu imendernder su
ndemeene uunu. Tamen iki-
laali som. 15 To Yesu iwi i ma
iso: "A barau, nu ru asiŋ ta
taŋtaŋ na?"

Mi Maria iso ko ni tomtom
ta imborro lele tana. Tana iso
pini ma iso: "Biibi, sombe nu
kam Merere tio, na so yo pini,
mi aŋla aŋkami."

16 To Yesu ipaata kat zaana
mi iso: "Maria!" Tana Maria
ikilaala nager kini, to itoori
mi iso: "Wai, Rabboni!" (Rab-
boni, ina Iburu kalŋan. Mi ka
uunu ta kembei: 'mos katu-
unu'.) To ila mi iteegi.

17 Tamen Yesu iso pini:
"Wa! Zem yo. Pa iŋgi aŋsala
ki Tamaŋ zen. Miili ma la
ki tiziŋ bizin, mi so pizin
ta kembei: Iŋgi be aŋmiili
ma aŋsala ki Tamaŋ. Mi
ni Tomoyom tomini. Mi ni
Anutu tio, mi Anutu tiom
tomini." ✡

18 Tana Maria ila ipet kizin
naŋgaŋ, mi isotaara zin ta
kembei: "Nio aŋre kat Merere
pa motoŋ." Mi iso zin pa sua
ta Yesu iso pini na.

Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

19 Indeeŋe aigule mataana
kana tana ka mbeŋ na, zin
naŋgaŋ ki Yesu tilup zin lela
ruumu leleene. Mi kataama
ila ma tuŋ. Pa timoto zin
Yuda tau. Timbotmbot mi
molo som na, Yesu ipet kizin
mi iso pizin. Iso: "Leleyom
ambai." 20 To iso zin pa na-
maana mi ŋgiliini, mi zin tire i
mi tikilaali kembei ni Merere
kizin. Tabe ikam ma le-
len ambai ma tau ambai kat.
21 To Yesu iso pizin mini ma
iso: "Leleyom ambai. Iŋgi nio
aŋgo yom ma kala, kembei
ta Tamaŋ iŋgo yo ma aŋmar

✡ **20:9:** Mbo 16:10 ✡ **20:17:** Ibr 2:11+ ✡ **20:21:** Mt 28:19

i.” ✡ 22 Tona iwi Bubuŋana
ma ila pizin mi iso: “Kakam
Bubuŋoŋ Potomŋana ta ima
na. 23 Tomtom ta sombe
Anutu ireege sanaana kini
kek, na niom irao kopom-
boli ma koso pini ta kem-
bei: ‘Anutu ireege sanaana
ku kek.’ * Mi sombe kereege
pini som, nako sanaana kini
tana imbotmbot men.” ✡

Yesu ipet ki Tomas

24 Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ
kini na, kizin ta, zaana
Tomas, ni ziŋan timbotmbot
som. Tomas tana zaana toro
Didimus. ✡ 25 Tana kaimer,
Tomas ila ipet kizin, mi zin
tiso Yesu uruunu pini. Tiso:
“Ai, niam amre Merere kiti
kek.” Tamen Tomas ipekel
kwon ma iso: “Wa, ina sa
kapakaam na. Nio aŋurla
som. Kena so ituŋ aŋre
kat kiruuŋu muriini mi izi
muriini pa motoŋ, mi nomoŋ
ilela, to aŋurla.”

26 Aigule lamata mi ru ilae
na, naŋgaŋ kini tilup zin mini
ma timbotmbot. Mi kataama
ta boozomen tikotkaala lup.
Indeeŋe tana, Tomas tomini
ziŋan timbotmbot. Molo som
na, Yesu ipet la mazwan mi
iso: “Leleyom ambai.” 27 Mi
mataana ila ki Tomas, to iso
pini: “Lelem iwe ru ndabok.
Mar ma nomom ilela kiruuŋu
muriini mi izi muriini, mibe
urla.”

28 To Tomas iso pini ma iso:
“Oo, ŋonoono kat. Nu Merere
tio, mi Anutu tio!”

29 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Nu re
kat yo kek, tana urla. Mi wal
ta sombe tire kat yo som, mi
tamen tiurla, na zin ko men-
meen zin pa kampeŋana ki
Anutu tabe ise kizin i.” ✡

Ro ti ka uunu

30 Indeeŋe ta Yesu ziŋan
naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa na, ni
itooro mos boozomen ma
tire kat pa matan. Tamen
mos boozomen tana, kan
mbol ise ro ti som. ✡ 31 Mi
sua boozomen ta imbot se
ro ti, ina be ipei ŋgar tiom
mi kuurla ta kembei: Yesu,
ni Mesia mi Anutu Lutuunu
ŋonoono. Mi sombe kuurla
kini, inako ni ndomoono pa,
mi kakam mbotŋana ki Anutu
ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

21

Yesu ipet ki naŋgaŋ kini isu yok tatiliuŋana Tiberias ka peende

1 Kaimer to Yesu ila
ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini isu
yok tatiliuŋana Tiberias ka
peende. Ipet ta kembei:
2 Simon Petrus, Tomas (ta
zaana toro Didimus na),
Natanael (ni kar kini Kana ta
Galilea na), Zebedi lutuunu
bizin ru, mi naŋgaŋ ru tomen
ta ziŋan timbotmbot. 3 To
Simon Petrus isu mi iso pa
waene bizin tana. Iso: “Nio
iŋgi aŋla aŋwaaza kanda i.”
Mi zin pakan tiso: “Soom.

* **20:23:** Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na, ta kembei: ‘Niom sombe kereege sanaana ki tomtom sa, na sanaana kini reegeŋana.’ ✡ **20:23:** Mt 16:19+, 18:18 ✡ **20:24:** Yo 11:16, 14:5 ✡ **20:29:** Yo 3:16; 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 ✡ **20:30:** Yo 21:25 ✡ **20:31:** Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 ✡ **21:3:** Lu 5:4+

Niam ko itiŋan.” Tana tise
wooŋgo mi tila, to titekteegi
ma mankwoono. Tamen
tikam ye sa som. ✡ 4 Lele
imarmar mi Yesu ila ipet ma
imendernder su peende. Mi
tire la pini, tamen tikilaali
som. 5 To ni iwi la pizin
ma iso: “Ou tiziŋan, kakam
koyom ye sa?”

Mi tipekel kwoono ma tiso:
“Wai, som kat.”

6 To ni iso pizin ma iso:
“Kena kotoombo ma kipiri
pu isula ki nomoyom woono
ten.” Tana tipiri pu isula.
Beso tiyo ma ise na, tirao
som. Pa ye tila ma bok kat.
7 Tona naŋgaŋ ta Yesu leleene
pini ilip na, iso lae pa Petrus
ma iso: “Ouo, iŋga Merere
tau!” Petrus ileŋ sua kini
tana, na loŋa men mi iur
mburu kini mat kana ila niini
mini, mi ilu i sula ma ilela pa
peende. 8-9 Mi naŋgaŋ pakan,
zin timbot wooŋgo mi tiyaaru
pu ta bok pa ye na, mi tito i
ma tilela pa peende. Pa zin
timbot molo pa peende som.
Tilela peende, to tire narabu
ma ye imbot sala you. 10 Tona
Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ye
ta buri kakam ma kele na,
pakan imar.”

11 Tana Simon Petrus ipera
ma isala wooŋgo, mi iyaaru
pu raama ye ma ilela pa
peende. Pu tina, ye tilela
ma bok kat mabe rek. Mi
ye ta sorok som. Ye ta bibip
men. Mi tinin zin na irao
tomto lamata, tomtooru,
laamuru mi tel (153). 12 To
Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar
ma kakan kini.” Naŋgaŋ
kini tiute: Ni Merere kizin.
Tamen tasa kwoono ikam
kak ma iwi kati som. 13 To
Yesu namaana ila pa narabu
ma ye mi irai pizin. ✡

14 Yesu imeete mi imaŋga
mini pa naala na, ipet kizin
naŋgaŋ kini pa ru. Mi toro ti
ta iwe tel pa.

Yesu iur Petrus pa uraata mini

15 Zin tikan kini ma imap,
to Yesu iwi Simon Petrus ma
iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu,
parei? Nu lelem pio ma
ilip pa zin pakan taiŋgi, som
som?” Petrus ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “E! Merere, nu ute
nio leleŋ pu.” Mi Yesu iso
pini: “Kena putu zin sipsip tio
lutunlutun.” ✡

16 To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe
ru pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lu-
tuunu, nu lelem pio ilip, som
som?” Mi ni ipekel kalŋaana
ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute nio
leleŋ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini
ma iso: “Kena motom pizin
sipsip tio.”

17 To Yesu iwi i mini ma
iwe tel pa. Iso: “Simon,
Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio,
som som?” Tabe Petrus
leleene ipata. Pa Yesu ikam
wiŋana tana pini pa tel kek.
Tana ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“E! Merere nu ute koroŋ ta
boozomen. Nu ute nio leleŋ
pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma
iso: “Putu zin sipsip tio. ✡
18 Nio aŋso kat pu ta kembei:
Indeeŋe ta nu kaibiŋom na,
itum urur mburu ku. Mi
lele swoi ta nu lelem pa be

✡ **21:13:** Yo 6:11; Ŋgo 10:41 ✡ **21:15:** Ŋgo 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 ✡ **21:17:** Lu 22:61+

la na, nu la men. Tamen
kaimer, sombe we kolman,
nako swooro nomom ma
ila, mi tomtom toro ko iur
mburu ku ila nim, mi iyaaru
u ma la pa lele ta nu lelem
pa som i." 19 Sua ti, Yesu iso
se ki meeteŋana ki Petrus. Pa
kaimer meeteŋana kini tana
ko iwe zaala be Anutu zaana
iwe biibi. Mi Yesu iso pini
mini ma iso: "To yo!" ✡

Naŋgaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip

20 To Petrus mataana imiili
na, ire naŋgaŋ ta Yesu leleene
pini ilip na, ni ito zin ma
ziŋan tila. Muŋgu indeeŋe ta
tikanan kini na, naŋgaŋ tana,
ta imbot kolouŋana pa Yesu
mi iwi i pa asiŋ tabe iuri la ka
koi bizin naman. ✡ 21 Tana
Petrus mataana ila kini, mi
iwi Yesu pini ma iso: "Biibi,
mi parei pa tomtom tiŋga?"
22 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: "Oo, ina nio ituŋ
tau. Sombe leleŋ be ni im-
botmbot ma irao aŋmiili ma
aŋmar mini, ina koroŋ ku
som. Ina koroŋ tio. Tamen nu
to yo." 23 Uunu tina ta kaimer
sua irak ma irao naŋgaŋ kini
ta boozomen ma tiso naŋgaŋ
kini tana ko irao imeete som.
Tamen Yesu iso sua ta kem-
bei som. Ni iso men ta kem-
bei: "Sombe nio leleŋ be
naŋgaŋ tiŋga imbotmbot ma
irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini,
ina koroŋ tio. Mi ina koroŋ
ku som."
24 Naŋgaŋ tana, ta ire kat
koroŋ ta boozomen taiŋgi.
Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi
ibeede ise ro ti. Mi niam
amute: Sua kini na, sua
ŋonoono men. ✡

Sua pemetŋana

25 Yesu ikam uraata
boozomen. Tamen uraata
kini pakan tibeede se ro som.
Mibe tibeede ma imap lup, so
ro tana munŋaana ka tieene.
Sombe totoombo be tuurpe
muriini isu toono ti, nako
tarao som. ✡

✡ **21:19:** Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 ✡ **21:20:** Yo 13:23+ ✡ **21:24:** Yo 19:35 ✡ **21:25:** Yo 20:30

Uraata Kizin Ŋgoŋana Ki Yesu

1-3 O Tiopilus, sua mi uraata mataana kan boozomen ta muŋgu Yesu ikam, ta aŋbeede se ro tio mataana kana. *✡
4 Aigule ta na, ni ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini, mi ni iur sua pizin ma iso: "Kozo kezem Yerusalem loŋa pepe. Kombot mi kazza. Pa koroŋ ta Tamaŋ imbuk sua pa, ta iŋgi be iur ŋonoono i. Ka sua ta nio aŋso ma keleŋ kek.✡
5 Yoan, ni ikam yok men pizin tomtom. Mi niom na, molo som to Anutu ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana ma isalakaala yom."✡

Yesu isala pa saamba
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

6 Tana zin wal ta ziŋan Yesu timbotmbot na, tiwi i. Tiso: "Biibi, parei? Iŋgi nol tabe pamender yam Israel mini be amkam peeze pa toono i?"✡
7 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "O, uraata tina ka nol, ina imbot la Tamaŋ itunu leleene. Pa ni ta imboro. Mi ina niom koroŋ tiom be kuute na som.✡ 8 Mi keleŋ. Bubuŋana Potomŋana isombe imar ma isalakaala yom, toinabe kakam mburaana, mi kamaŋga mi kosoyaara uruŋ pizin tomtom be kopombol sua tio. Ko kakam isu Yerusalem muŋgu, mana kapa pa Yudea, to kala pa Samaria, mi kala karao lele pakaana ta boozomen."✡
9 Yesu iposop sua tana, to tizem ruumu mi tisala pa lele mbukuunu Olib. Tirre i, mi miiri tieene izukkaali, mi Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba.✡ 10 Matan izalla be tirre kinkiini i, mi molo som na, wal ru tipet kizin ma ziŋan timendernder. Mburu kizin kokouŋan men. Timaŋga na tiso:✡ 11 "O niom tomtom ki Galilea, parei ta kemendernder mi motoyom izalla pa saamba? Keleŋ. Yesu ta Anutu ikami ma izem yom mi isala pa saamba a, kaimer ni kola imiili mini ma isu ta kembena."✡

Matias ikel Yudas

12 To tizem abal Olib, mi timiili mini ma tisala pa Yerusalem. (Lele mbukuunu tana imbot kolouŋana pa Yerusalem. Sombe tasala, na irao aigule potomŋana ka pai.)✡ 13-14 Tipet kar na, tisala ruumu leleene kor kana ta tiluplup zin pa i. Zin ta

---

* **1:1-3:** Ro mataana kana tana, ina uruunu ambaiŋana ta Lukas ibeede.' Sua mi uraata kini tana imar imar ma Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba mini. Mi iŋgi be aŋseeŋge sua tio pa sua mi uraata kini pakan. Indeeŋe tau Yesu imeete mi imaŋga mini, mi aigule tomtooru ta iparto i tana na, ni ila iwedet kizin ŋgoŋana kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na. Mi izzwe itunu pizin pa zaala boozo. Pa isombe zin tire kati. Naso tiute kat tau ni imaŋga kek. Mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi ikam ma Bubuŋana Potomŋana iso zin pa uraata pakan tomini. ✡ **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ ✡ **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Ŋgo 2:33 ✡ **1:5:** Lu 3:16 ✡ **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 ✡ **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ ✡ **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Ŋgo 2:1+ ✡ **1:9:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:50+ ✡ **1:10:** Lu 24:4 ✡ **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Tur 1:7 ✡ **1:12:** Lu 24:52

tiŋgi: Petrus ziru Yoan, mi
Yems, Andreas, Pilip, Tomas,
Patolomai, Matai, Yems toro
ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni
igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe
tikam malmal pa Rom mi
tiziiri zin pa Israel na), mi
Yudas ta Yems lutuunu na.
Ziŋan Maria ta Yesu naana
i, mi moori pakan, mi Yesu
tiziini bizin tomini. Zin tana
koroŋ to tiparluplup zin mi
tizuŋzuŋ.

15 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana
na, aigule ta, zin wal ta titoto
Yesu i tilup zin. Zin ko kembei
tomto lamata tomoota (120).
To Petrus imaŋga mi iso ta
kembei. 16-19 Iso: "O niom
toŋmatiziŋ tio, kere. Muŋgu,
Yesu ipeikat Yudas mi itiŋan
tawwa mi takamam uraata
ki Merere tiŋgi. Tamen ni
isu mi iwe zaala pa Yesu
ka koi bizin, ta tikami. To
ikam mbulu kini sananŋana
tana ka pat, mi isu iŋgiimi
toono pakaana pa. To ila
itop su toono, mi ipetepaala
kopoono ma koponkopon
ipet. Mi zin Yerusalem kan
ta munŋaana men tileŋ, tabe
tipaata toono tana la zitun
kalŋan ma tiso Akeldama.
(Zaana tana ka uunu ta
kembei 'Toono ki siŋ.') Mbulu
tana ka sua, muŋgu Bubuŋana
Potomŋana iswe la ki Dabit.✡
20 Pa mboe suŋŋana kana ta ki
Dabit iso ta kembei:

Muriini ta ni imbotmbot pa
na, ko bilim.
Tomtom sa ko imbotmbot pa
som.✡

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta
kembei. Iso: "Kozo tomtom
toro ikam muriini mi ikeli
pa uraata."✡ Sua tana iur
ŋonoono kek. Pa Merere sua
kini ta boozomen bela iur
ŋonoono. 21-22 Tana tomtom
sa bela imar mi iŋgal yam
ma munŋoyam mini. Naso
amap ma ampombol sua pa
maŋgaŋana ki Yesu. Tana tere
tomtom kiti sa tau igabgaaba
iti, mi itiŋan Yesu tawwa. In-
deeŋe tau uraata ki Yoan pa
yok kamŋana, mi imar imar
ma aigule ta Anutu ikami ma
izem ti, mi isala pa saamba
mini."✡

23 Petrus iso sua tana, to
tiur wal ru: Yosep Barsabas
ta zaana toro Yastus na, mi
Matias. 24 Tipamender ziru
zan makiŋ to, tisuŋ. Tiso:
"O Merere, nu ute leleyam
lup kek. Tana wal ru ti,
so yam pa tomtom iŋgoi ta
itum roogi✡ 25 be ikam Yu-
das muriini, mi iwe ŋgoŋana
ku mi ikam uraata pu. Pa
Yudas ta ipizil ndemeene pa
uraata ku, mi imeete ma ila
lene pa muriini tau nu ur pini
pataaŋa kek na." 26 To tikam
ma Matias zaana ipet. Tabe
Matias ikam Yudas muriini,
mi iwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu, mi
iŋgal zin laamuru mi ta ma ila
imun mini.

2

Bubuŋana Potomŋana isu

✡ **1:16-19:** Mbo 41:9; Mt 27:3+; Yo 6:70+ ✡ **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 ✡ **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 ✡ **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ ✡ **1:24:** Yo 2:25; Tur 2:23 * **2:1:** Pentekos, ina suŋŋana biibi ta kizin Yuda. Zin tilup zin pa Pasoba, mi aigule tomtooru laamuru ilae, to Pentekos ipet.

1 Indeeŋe aigule ki Pen-
tekos * na, zin urlaŋana kan
timap ma tilup zin ma tim-
botmbot.✡ 2 Mi molo som na,
tileŋ koroŋ kembei ta miiri
biibi i. Imbul ki saamba, mi
isu ma izeebe ruumu leleene
ta timbotmbot pa i.✡ 3 To tire
koroŋ kembei ta you miaana
ipet, mi imureege ma isala
tomtom tataŋa uten ma ikot
zin.✡ 4 Tana Bubuŋana Po-
tomŋana izeebe zin wal tana
lup, mi iparaurau kwon ma
tiso sua ila karkari kalŋan.✡

5 Indeeŋe tana, zin
Yuda boozo ta timbotmbot
leŋaleŋa irao lele pakaana
ta boozomen na, zin tila
timbotmbot Yerusalem to-
mini. Zin wal ki titoto mbulu
ki Anutu. 6 Timbotmbot
mi tileŋ la pa, to timokor
la pataaŋa. Mi zin wal ta
Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe
zin na, sua kizin ikam ma
iwal biibi tau ŋgar kizin imap.
Pa tileŋleŋ kat la pa zitun
kalŋan tau. 7 Tabe kwon
itaanda mi tikamam ŋgar
boozo. Tiso: “Wai, a niom,
wal tiŋgi tikam parei kembei?
Zin iŋgi sa Galilea kan men.
8 Mi parei ta iti tomtom tataŋa
teleŋleŋ zin tizzo sua lala
itundu kalŋanda kat kembei?
9 Iti tamar pa lele pakaana
ki Partia, Midia, mi Elam,
mi Mesopotamia, Yudea mi
Kapadosia, mi Pontus ma
Asia, 10-11 mi Pirigia ma
Pampilia, mi Aikuptu, mi
lele pakaana ki Libia ta
kolouŋana pa Kairini na, mi
Krit mi Arabia. Mi tomtom
kiti pakan timar pa Rom
tomini. Mi zin Rom kan na,
pakan zin Yuda ŋonoono. Mi
pakan na, zin wal ta titooro
zin ma tiwe Yuda i. Tamen
sua ta wal taiŋgi tikamam pa
Anutu uraata kini bibip, ta
iti tamap teleŋleŋ la itundu
kalŋanda.” 12 Tana zin iwal
tana kwon taanda lup. Pa
tikankaana pa mbulu tiŋgi.
Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso:
“Wai, iŋgi parei?” 13 Mi pakan
na, tikam seŋge pizin ma tiso:
“Ou, niom iwal, iŋgi sa tiwin
na.”

Mos ta Petrus ikam pizin iwal biibi

14 Petrus ziŋan zin ŋgoŋana
laamuru mi ta timbotmbot,
mi imaŋga na iso ma kalŋaana
biibi. Iso: “Niom Yuda mi
niom wal boozomen ta kom-
botmbot Yerusalem i, kuŋgun
talŋoyom pio, mi nio ko aŋso
yom pa mbulu tiŋgi ka uunu.✡
15 Niom koso zin wal tiŋgi ti-
win. Mi iŋgi zoŋ ise zen.
Lak, winŋana sa, tiwinin pa
mazwaana ta kembei? Som.✡
16 Keleŋ. Mbulu ti ka sua,
ta Anutu kwoono Yoel iso ta
muŋgu kek. Mi iŋgi buri iur
ŋonoono i. Sua ta kembei:

17 Anutu iso: Indeeŋe
mazwaana kaimer
kana ma uraata tio iso
ipet kat mat, †

✡ **2:1:** Kam 23:16 ✡ **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 ✡ **2:3:** Kam 3:2; Mt 3:11 ✡ **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Ŋgo 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6 ✡ **2:14:** Mt 16:19 ✡ **2:15:** 1Tes 5:7 † **2:17:** Mazwaana kaimer kana imaŋga pa meeteŋana mi maŋgaŋana ki Yesu. Mi ko ila ila ma toono swoono. Mi ka kilalan biibi na uraata ki Bubuŋana Potomŋana.

na nio kola aŋkam Bubuŋoŋ
ma isalakaala tomtom
ta munŋaana men.
To lutuyom bizin ma lu-
tuyom moori bizin ko
tiwe nio kwoŋ mi tiso
kalŋoŋ pizin tomtom.
Mi zin naŋgaŋ kaibiim ko
tikeenetondo.
Mi Anutu ko iswe koroŋ
pakan pizin kolman ila
miuŋana.✡
18 Mi zin mbesooŋo mi
mbesooŋo moori tio ta
kembena.
Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na,
nio ko aŋkam Bubuŋoŋ
ma isalakaala zin.✡
19 Mi nio ko aŋkam uraata
bibip ma ipet sala
maŋaanaŋana,
mi aŋkam mos mburanŋan
isu toono tomini.
Ko kembei ta siŋ, you, mi you
kakoi ta buk ma ise i.
20 Pa zoŋ kola iyaara mini
som, mi lele zugut.
Mi puulu mataana ko
isiŋsiŋ.
Uraata tana kola ipet muŋgu,
mana nol biibi ki
Merere be iswe mbu-
raana ma ipet kat
mat.✡

21 Mi wal boozomen ta so
titaŋroro Merere be
iuulu zin, na ni ko
ikamke zin ma timbot
ambai.✡
22 “Tana niom tomtom ki
Israel, keleŋ sua tiŋgi. Uraata
mburanŋan mi mos bibip
ta Yesu ki Nasaret ikam la
mazwoyom na, niom kuute
lup kek. Uraata ta Anutu
ipomboli ma ikam, ina iswe
i kembei: Ni Anutu iŋgo i.✡
23 Anutu, ni itunu ŋgar kini mi
iur Yesu pataaŋa kek be ima
nomoyom. Tanata niomŋan
zin Rom kan tau titoto tutu
som na, kupuni ma imeete
sala ke pambaaraŋana.✡
24 Tamen meeteŋana irao ikisi
na som. Pa Anutu itatke i
pa meeteŋana mburaana, mi
iwiti ma burup ma imaŋga pa
naala.✡ 25 Ka sua, Dabit iso ta
muŋgu kek. Pa iso:
Nio aŋre Merere imbotmbot
kereŋ uunu totomen.
Ni imbotmbot raama yo mi
ikiskis yo. Tana kosa
sa ko irao ikam yo ma
aŋtop na som.
26 Iŋgi tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ
ambai kat,
mi aŋso sua raama menmeen
yo.
Ŋonoono, nio ko aŋmeete. Pa
nio tomtom toono koŋ.
Tamen kopoŋ rru som. Iŋgi
aŋmbotmbot mi aŋurur
motoŋ pu men tau.
27 Pa nu irao zem yo ma
aŋmeete mi aŋsula An-
dewa be aŋbot na som.
Nu irao zem mbesooŋo ku po-
tomŋana ma ibuuzu na
som.
28 Nu patooŋo yo pa zaala
ki mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana.
Mi nu ko kam yo ma aŋbot
su kerem uunu, mi
kam ma leleŋ ndabok
men.✡

✡ **2:17:** Yesa 44:3; Ezek 39:29; Yo 7:37+ ✡ **2:18:** Ŋgo 21:9 ✡ **2:20:** Mt 24:29+, 27:45 ✡ **2:21:** Yoel 2:28+; Ŋgo 4:12; Ro 10:13 ✡ **2:22:** Yo 5:36 ✡ **2:23:** Yesa 53:10; Ŋgo 4:28 ✡ **2:24:** Lu 24:5; Ŋgo 3:15 ✡ **2:28:** Mbo 16:8+

29 “O atoŋan mi tiziŋan. Nio
leleŋ be aŋso kat yom pa
tumbundu Dabit. Ni imeete
ma titwi i ta muŋgu kek.
Ma naala kini ta imbotmbot
men kar ti.✡ 30 Tamen Dabit,
ni Anutu kwoono. Mi ni
iute tau Anutu imbuk sua
mbolŋana pini be kaimer
to iur popoŋana kini sa ma
iwe king kembei ni itunu.✡
31 Ni ire mbulu tabe ipet
pa kaimer i. Tanata iso
pa maŋgaŋana ki Mesia, mi
iso Anutu ko irao izemi ma
imeete mi isula Andewa be
imbot na som. Mi irao izemi
ma ibuuzu na som.✡

32 “Mi Yesu ta amzzo yom
pini i, ta Anutu iwiti ma
burup ma imaŋga mini pa
naala. Niam ta boozomen ti
amre kat pa motoyam, tanata
ampombolmbol ka sua. 33 Ni,
Anutu ipakuri, mi iuri ma
imbot la namaana woono.
Mi Tamaana ikam Bubuŋana
Potomŋana pini kek. Ito
itunu sua kini mbukŋana
tau. Bubuŋana tana, ta Yesu
kadoono ikam ma isalakaala
yam, mi iŋgi kere mi keleŋ
i.✡ 34 Mi Dabit itunu na, isala
saamba som. Tamen ni iso ta
kembei. Iso:

Merere iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono i

35 ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise ŋguren.’✡

36 “Tana niom Israel ta
munŋaana men, keleŋ kat.
Yesu ta kupuni ma imeete
sala ke pambaaraŋana, ta
Anutu iuri ma iwe Merere mi
Mesia.”

Wal boozomen tiurla

37 Tomtom tileŋ la pa sua
tana ma ambai som. Pa sua
iŋgal zin. To tisu na tiso
pa Petrus bizin. Tiso: “Wai
toyamŋan, kenako amkam
parei?”✡

38 Petrus ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Kozo kamap kotooro
leleyom, mi kakam yok pa
Yesu Krisi zaana. Naso
sanaana tiom ila ne, mi ni
ipomoozo yom ma ikam
Bubuŋana Potomŋana piom.✡
39 Pa sua mbukŋana ti, iŋgi
ima pa niom Israel niomŋan
lutuyom bizin, mi zin iwal
karkari ta timbot lele molo
na tomini. Pa wal boozomen
ta sombe Merere Anutu kiti
iboobo zin na, sua mbukŋana
tiŋgi imar pizin.”✡

40 Petrus iso sua tiŋgi men
som. Kwoono imbol pizin pa
sua boozomen. Pa isombe
ikam zin ma tiurla ki Krisi.
Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Motoyom iŋgal mi kuru zaala pa
ituyom be kombot ambai. Pa
iŋgi kombot la wal sananŋan
lelen. Kokena niomŋan kala
leyom.”✡ 41 Aigule tana na,
zin tau tiurla Petrus kalŋaana,
mi tikam yok mi tila tigaaba
zin wal urlaŋana kan na,
zin ko kembei munŋaana
tel (3,000) ma iŋgi. 42 Mi

✡ **2:29:** 1Kin 2:10; Ŋgo 13:35+ ✡ **2:30:** 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11 ✡ **2:31:** Mbo 16:10 ✡ **2:33:** Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 ✡ **2:35:** Mbo 110:1 ✡ **2:37:** Ibr 4:12 ✡ **2:38:** Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Ŋgo 3:19 ✡ **2:39:** Yesa 57:19; Yo 10:16; Ŋgo 14:27; Ep 2:13+ ✡ **2:40:** Ga 1:4; Pil 2:15

zin tiurur kat lelen pa sua
kizin ŋgoŋana ki Yesu, mi
tiluplup zin pa suŋŋana mi
kini kanŋana.

Mbulu kizin wal mataana
kan ki Krisi

43 Zin ŋgoŋana ki Yesu
tikamam uraata bibip mi
titortooro mos boozo. Tabe
tomtom ta boozomen tire mi
timoto kan. Pa tire kat Anutu
mburaana tau.✡ 44 Mi zin
urlaŋana kan tiluplup zin, mi
tiparkamam zin ma ambai.
Tomtom sa irao kwoono
imbol pa koroŋ kini sa be
iwe itutamen lene i na som.
Koroŋ kizin ta munŋaana
men, ta tiparrai pizin men.✡
45 Pa tikamam mburooŋo
pa koroŋ kizin, mi tiparrai
pizin pakan ta len som i.
Tabe zin ta boozomen len
koroŋ irao.✡ 46-47 Mi aigule ta
boozomen tilala ma tiluplup
zin su Urum Merere kwoono.
Mi tiparluplup zin la ruumu
kizin kizin pa suŋŋana mi
kini kanŋana. Mi tikanan kini
raama lelen ambai men, mi
tiwidit Anutu zaana. Paso,
tiur kat lelen pini. Tana
tomtom timap ma lelen pizin.
Mi zin wal ta Merere ikamam
uraata pizin be ikamke zin
na, ni ipaŋgutŋguutu zin ikot
aigule ta boozomen, ma tilala
tigabgaaba zin wal urlaŋana
kan.

3

Petrus iurpe tomtom
kumbu kaamaŋana ta

1 Aigule ta, zoŋ mataana
ikam tel na, Petrus ziru
Yoan tisala pa Urum Merere.
Pa suŋŋana rou kana be
imaŋga. 2 Ziru tiwwa ma
tisala na, tomtom kaamaŋana
ta, tikami ma tiuri su
urum kwoono ta tipaata
be Kataama Kwoono ta
Ambaiŋana Kat na. Tomtom
tana, naana ipeebi na, ni ta
kembeaŋana. Tana aigule ta
boozomen tiziŋziŋi ma timar,
mi tiuri mi imbotmbot. Beso
tomtom timar be tiloondo pa
urum na, izarra namaana
pizin pa le koroŋ. 3 Ikamam
ta kembea, mi ire Petrus ziru
Yoan tila mabe tilela. To isuŋ
ziru pa le pat. 4 Ziru tigeede
su pini, mi Petrus iso: “Mo-
tom mar!” 5 Tana tomtom
imbot mi iur mataana pizin.
Pa indemeere iso ko tikam le
koroŋ sa.

6 Tamen Petrus iso pini.
Iso: “A barau, pat silba mi gol
na, leŋ sa som. Mi koroŋ ta,
ta imbotmbot i. Iŋgi be aŋkam
pu. Nio aŋso pu pa Yesu Krisi
ki Nasaret zaana: Maŋga mi
pa!”✡

7-8 To iteege su pa namaana
woono mi iwiti. Beso burup
na imaŋgaŋga to, siŋ iloondo
pa kumbuunu uranuran, mi
iyamaana kembei kuliini
ikam pirik. Ipa ma ila ri,
to ilulu i raama menmeeni
biibi, mi ipakurkur Anutu
zaana, mi ziŋan tilela pa
urum.✡ 9 Wal matan la na,
tire ni iwwa mi ipakurkur
Anutu ma ikamam. 10 Mi tik-
ilaali kembei ni ta muŋgu im-
botmbot Kataama Kwoono

✡ **2:43:** Ŋgo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ✡ **2:44:** Lu 12:33, 18:22; Ŋgo 4:32+ ✡ **2:45:** 2Kor 8:13 ✡ **3:6:** Ŋgo 14:10 ✡ **3:7-8:** Ŋgo 5:15+, 9:34+, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

ta Ambaiŋana Kat, mi izarra
namaana pa le pat. Tabe
timurur pa mbulu ta ipet pini
na, mi kwon itaanda. Tikam
ŋgar pini ma tirao som.

Mos ta Petrus ikam su
Urum Merere kwoono

11 Tomtom tana isou kiskis
Petrus ziru Yoan ma ziŋan
timbotmbot, mi iwal biibi
tilonloondo ma tila kizin
ta Pooto ki Salumo a. Pa
timurur pa mos ta ipet na.
12 Petrus ire zin, to iso pizin.
Iso: "O niom Israel, parei
ta kumurur pa uraata tiŋgi
mi kegeede yam? Tomtom
ti, niam amkami ma ipa
pa ituyam mburoyam, som
mbulu tiam sa ta ndabokŋana
i na som. 13 Keleŋ kat. Anutu
ki tumbundu bizin, Anutu
ki Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop,
ina ni ikam mbesooŋo kini
Yesu ma isala saamba kek be
ikam zaana biibi. Mi Yesu
tana, ta ikam mbulu tiŋgi. Ni
ta kakami ma ila be tipuni
na. Pilatus ire i ma iso izemi.
Mi niom koso: 'E-e. Niam
leleyam pini som. Puni ma
imeete.'✡ 14 Kere. Tomtom
potomŋana mi ndeeŋeŋana, ta
niom leleyom pini som. Mi
tomtom sananŋana ta ipunun
zin tomtom, ta koso pizin
ma tiputke i mi ima tiom
na.✡ 15 Tana ni ta mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu
i, ta niom kupuni ma imeete.
Tamen ni, Anutu ipei i ma
burup ma imaŋga mini pa
naala. Niam tiŋgi amre
kat ki motoyam. Tanata
ampombolmbol ka sua i.✡
16 Mi kosa sa som. Yesu
zaana tau. Waende ti, niom
kuute pataŋana kini kek. Mi
ni iurla mi ipase pa Yesu
zaana, tanata ikami ma niom
ta boozomen kere ni niini
ndabok.✡
17 "O atoŋan ma tiziŋan,
nio aŋute. Ina niomŋan zin
bibip tiom kikilaala Yesu
som, tanata kakam mbulu
tana pini.✡ 18 Mi ina zaala ki
Anutu tau. Ni itunu ipazal,
bekena sua kini boozomen
ta muŋgu iso la ki kwoono
bizin na iur ŋonoono. Sua
tana iso ta kembei: Mesia
kini ko ire yoyouŋana biibi.✡
19 Tana niom kere be kipizil
ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom
sananŋana, mi kotooro yom,
mi kimiili ma kala ki Anutu.
Naso ni imus sanaana tiom
mi ila ne. Mi niom so kakam
ta kembei, inako Merere
ipayaryaara yom,✡ 20 mi iŋgo
Mesia ta ni itunu iuri piom
na ma imiili mini.✡ 21 Pa
ni bela imbotmbot men ta
saamba a ma irao mazwaana
tabe Anutu iurpe koroŋ ta
boozomen ma ambai mini.
Ito sua kini mbukŋana ta iso
la ki kwoono bizin ta muŋgu
kek na.✡ 22 Pa Mose iso ta
kembei. Iso:

Merere Anutu tiom ko ipa-
mender tomtom tiom
sa ma iwe kwoono
kembei ta nio i. Mi
niom kozo keleŋ la
kalŋaana pa koroŋ
ta munŋaana men.

✡ **3:13:** Kam 3:6; Lu 23:18+ ✡ **3:14:** Lu 23:18+ ✡ **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Ŋgo 1:8, 2:24,32+ ✡ **3:16:** Lu 17:19; Ŋgo 4:10 ✡ **3:17:** Lu 23:34; Ŋgo 13:27; 1Kor 2:8; 1Tim 1:13 ✡ **3:18:** Mbo 22; Yesa 53:5+; Lu 24:26,44; Ŋgo 2:23; 1Pe 1:10+ ✡ **3:19:** Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **3:20:** Ŋgo 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 ✡ **3:21:** Mt 19:28; Ro 8:19+; 2Pe 3:13

23 Mi sombe tomtom
sa ileŋi som, nako
Anutu ipambiriizi i ma
ila lene kat. Kokena
igaaba wal kini.✡

24 “Tana kere. Pa muŋgu
ta Anutu kwoono Samuel
mi imar na, Anutu kwoono
bizin tiso sua pa mazwaana
ta tiŋgi.✡ 25 Iŋgi matamur
ki Anutu kwoono bizin, ta
imar kiti tomtom ta popoŋana
kizin i. Pa sua mbukŋana kini
ta ni ikam la ki tumbundu
bizin, ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono piti i.
Motoyom iŋgal sua ta muŋgu
iso pa Abaraam na. Isombe
Popoŋana ku ko iwe zaala
be kampeŋana biibi ise
kizin wal boozomen ta
timbotmbot su toono
na.✡

26 “Tana kere. Anutu
ipei mbesooŋo kini Yesu ma
burup ma imaŋga mini pa
naala kek. Mi ni isombe
ipumuuŋgu kampeŋana kini
piom. Tanata iŋgi ikam
Yesu uruunu ma imar piom
muŋgu, bekena ikam yom ma
kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu
tiom sananŋana.✡

4

Tipamender Petrus ziru Yoan

1 Petrus ziru Yoan tizzo
sua pizin tomtom, mi zin
patoronŋana kan pakan ziŋan
biibi kizin menderŋan ta
timborro Urum Merere i,
mi zin sadusi pakan timar.
2 Timar raama keten malmal
kat pa Petrus ziru Yoan.
Pa ziru tikamam sua pizin
tomtom mi tizzo ta kembei:
Wal ta so tisekap la ki Yesu,
nako timaŋga mini pa naala.✡
3 Mi rorou kek. Tana tila ma
tikiskis zin, mi tiur zin lela
ruumu sanaana pataaŋa be
tinaama sua. Ziru be timbot
tana, mi tikeene ma aigule
toro. 4 Mi zin tomtom tau
tileŋ sua kizin na, boozomen
tiurla. Tabe tila tigaaba zin
ta muŋguŋan na, to zan isala
kat. Zin tomtom tirao kembei
munŋaana lamata (5,000).

5 Aigule toro na, zin peeze
kan kizin Yuda, ziŋan zin
mboroŋan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki
tutu tilup zin su Yerusalem.
6 Mi bibip kizin wal pa-
toronŋana kan ta Anas,
Kaipas, Yoan, mi Alisande
na, mi wal kizin pakan, ziŋan
tau. 7 Timbotmbot, mi tikam
Petrus ziru Yoan ma timar
na, tipamender ziru ila keren
uunu. To tiwi zin ma tiso: “Ai,
niomru kakam uraata ti pa
asiŋ zaana mi mburaana?”✡

8 To Bubuŋana Potomŋana
izeebe Petrus, mi imaŋga to
iso pizin. Iso: “Niom peeze
koyom mi niom mboroŋan.
9 Parei? Koozi niom kosombe
kiwi yam pa mbulu am-
baiŋana tau ipet pa tomtom
kaamaŋana ti, mi zaala tau
ni niini ambai, ta koboobo
yam i? 10 Nakena niom ta
boozomen keleŋ kat. Mi
niom men som. Zin Israel
ta munŋaana men. Iŋgi kosa
sa som. Mi Yesu Krisi ki
Nasaret ta kupuni ma imeete

✡ **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Ŋgo 7:37 ✡ **3:24:** Lu 24:27 ✡ **3:25:** Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ga 3:8 ✡ **3:26:** Ŋgo 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 ✡ **4:2:** Mt 22:23; Ŋgo 17:18 ✡ **4:7:** Mt 21:23

sala ke pambaaraŋana, mi
Anutu ipei i ma burup ma
imaŋga pa naala na. Ina
ni zaana mi mburaana, ta
ikam ma niom kere tomtom
kaamaŋana taiŋgi niini ambai
mi imendernder la motoyom
i.✡ 11 Yesu ta muŋgu tibeede
ka sua ta kembei:

Pat ta niom wal tau kowwo
ruumu na, motoyom
repiili mi kipiri lae
lene na, pat tamen
tana, ta ko tipamender
ruumu sala ma im-
bol.✡

12 "Ni itutamen ta ulaaŋa
kiti. Sombe turu ulaaŋa la
ki tomtom toro sa, ina tarao
tendeeŋe som. Pa tomtom
ta tirao toono ti, na sa zaana
irao iuulu kat iti ma tombot
ndabok na som. Pa Anutu iur
ni itutamen."✡
13 Timbotmbot mi tire
Petrus ziru Yoan timoto
som mi tizzo katkat sua,
to timurur pizin. Pa tiute
zin tomtom kar kan men.
Tila skul biibi som. Tana
tikilaala zin kembei ziŋan
Yesu tiwwa tau. 14 Mi tire
tomtom ta tiurpe i ma niini
ambai i, ziŋan timender ma
timbotmbot, tabe len sua
sa som mi timaane men.
15 To tiser Petrus ziru Yoan
pa lupŋana kizin ma tipera
mat, mi zin be tiso kan sua.
16 Mi timaŋga na tiparwi
zin. Tiso: "Lak, iŋgi kozo ko
takam parei pizin? Pa mos
biibi ta ziru tikam na, ina
ipet kat mat, mi iwal biibi
ta timbot Yerusalem i tiute
lup kek. Tana iti tosombe
takam be tawatkaala, nako
takam ma tarao som.✡ 17 Mi
bela tupunmeete sua tiŋgi ma
imborene kat. Kokena irak
ma wal pakan tileŋ mi tiurla.
Kozo takam sua pamotoŋana
pizin mi tepeteke zin be tiso
sua pa tomtom sa pa Yesu
zaana mini pepe."
18 Tiso makiŋ, to tiboobo
Petrus ziru Yoan ma tile mini
na, kwon imbol pizin be
tikam sua sa pizin tomtom
pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.✡
19 Tamen ziru tipekel ma
tiso: "Wai, kena niom ituyom
kitiiri. Ko parei? Amleŋ la
niom kalŋoyom, som Anutu
kalŋaana? Mbulu iŋgoi ta
indeeŋe pa Anutu mataana?✡
20 Pa koroŋ biibi ta niam
amre mi amleŋ kek. Tana
iŋgi irao amaane na som. Ko
amzzo men ta kembei."
21 Tiso ta kembei, tabe zin
bibip tisu ma tise pizin, mi
tikam sua pamotoŋana pizin
mini. Mana tizem zin ma tila.
Tana zin bibip tana tiru zaala
be tiseeze matan ma som. Pa
iwal timap tire uraata tana
ma lelen ambai mi tipakur
Anutu pa. 22 Pa tomtom kaa-
maŋana ta mos tana ipet pini
ma niini ndabok na, ndaama
kini ilip pa tomtooru kek.

Suŋŋana kizin wal urlaŋana kan

23 Petrus ziru Yoan tiyooto
na, kaŋkaŋ ma tila ki waen
bizin, mi tiso zin pa sua ta
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan mi zin mboroŋan tikam

✡ **4:10:** Ŋgo 3:13+ ✡ **4:11:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ✡ **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6; Ŋgo 10:43; Ro 10:13 ✡ **4:16:** Yo 11:47 ✡ **4:18:** Ŋgo 5:28,40 ✡ **4:19:** Ŋgo 5:29

pizin na. 24 To waen bizin
tileŋ na, tilup lelen mi tikam
suŋŋana ila ki Anutu ta
kembei. Tiso: “O Merere,
nu ta mburom keskeezeŋom
mi koroŋ imap katuunu.
Nu ur saamba mi toono, mi
tai raama koroŋ boozomen
men ta timbot pa.✡ 25 Itum
Bubuŋom Potomŋana ta ikam
peeze pa tumbuyam Dabit ta
mbesooŋo ku na, ma iso ta
kembei:

Parei ta zin karkari keten
malmal mi kalŋan iza-
lla?
Wal matan munŋan tim-
burmbuuru sorok
paso?
26 Zin king ki toono ziŋan zin
peeze kan tilup zin,
mi tikam kumbun be ziŋan
Merere mi Mesia kini
tiporou.✡

27 “Mi iŋgi sua tiŋgi iur
ŋonoono kek. Pa nu itum
roogo mbesooŋo ku po-
tomŋana Yesu, mi uri ma
iwe Mesia. Tamen Erot ziru
Pilatus ziŋan zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i mi zin Israel, ta tilup
zin su kar biibi ti mi tipuni
ma imeete.✡ 28 Mi timaŋga
ma tikam mbulu ti na,
itoptop la zaala tau nu itum
lelem iur pa pataaŋa kek be
ipet ta kembena.✡ 29 Merere,
sua pamotoŋana ta tikamam
piam i, nu leŋ kek. Tana
pombol niam mbesooŋo
ku be amoto pepe, mibe
amender mbolŋana pa sua ku
kamŋana.✡ 30 Swe mburom
mi urpe zin meteŋan mi kam
mos bibip pakan ma ipet
pa mbesooŋo ku potomŋana
Yesu zaana.”

31 Tisuŋ makiŋ, to kembei
ta yeŋyeeŋge itok pa lele tau
tilup zin pa i, mi Bubuŋana
Potomŋana izeebe zin ta
boozomen. Tana timoto som,
mi timender mbolŋana pa
Anutu sua kini soyaaraŋana.✡

Zin urlaŋana kan tiparlup lelen

32 Zin urlaŋana kan ta
munŋaana men lelen mi
ŋgar kizin iwe tamen. Mi
tomtom sa irao kwoono
mbol pa koroŋ kini sa be
iwe itutamen lene i som.
Koroŋ kizin ta munŋaana
men, ta tiparrai pizin men.✡
33 Mi uraata kizin ŋgoŋana
ta tipombolmbol sua pa
maŋgaŋana ki Merere Yesu
na, mburaana biibi. Mi
kampeŋana biibi imbotmbot
raama zin urlaŋana kan ta
boozomen. 34 Mi tomtom
kizin sa imbot ŋoobo som. Pa
zin ta len toono mi ruumu na,
tiurur ŋgomo pa. Beso tikam
ka pat, 35 to tikam ma tiur la
kizin ŋgoŋana. Toinabe zin
tirai pizin wal tau len koroŋ
som mi timbot ŋoobo i.✡

36-37 Tikamam ta kembei,
tana tomtom ta ki mutu
Saiprus, zaana Yosep, ni
tomini iur ŋgomo pa toono
kini. To tiŋgiimi, mi ikam
ka pat ma ila iur la kizin
ŋgoŋana. Yosep tana, ni
uunu ipet la ki Lebi. Mi
zin ŋgoŋana tileele zaana be

✡ **4:24:** Kam 20:11 ✡ **4:26:** Mbo 2:1+ ✡ **4:27:** Lu 23:7+ ✡ **4:28:** Ŋgo 2:23 ✡ **4:29:** Ŋgo 3:13, 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 ✡ **4:31:** Ŋgo 2:2+ ✡ **4:32:** Lu 12:33, 14:33; Lu 18:22; Ŋgo 2:44+ ✡ **4:35:** 2Kor 8:13+

Panabas. (Pisis Panabas ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ki ipombolmbol zin tomtom’.)✡

5

Mbulu pakaamŋana ki Ananias ziru kusiini Sapira

1 Tomtom toro, ni zaana Ananias. Mi kusiini zaana Sapira. Ni ziru tomini tiur ŋgomo pa toono kizin pakaana, mi wal tiŋgiimi. 2 Tamen ziru tisu mi tikam pakaamŋana. Pa pat ta tisombe tiur ma iwe Anutu lene na, tiruutu pakaana ma imbot pizin. Mi pakaana men, Ananias ikam ma iur la kizin ŋgoŋana, mi iso: “Is. Iŋgi pat munŋaana ta ti.” ✡

3 Tamen Petrus ileŋ na, iso pini. Iso: “Wai, Ananias. Parei ta nu zem Tomtom Sanaana ma izeebu, mi ruutu pat pakan? Parei? Nu so kam be pakaam Bubuŋana Potomŋana? ✡ 4 Indeeŋe ta nu kam ŋgomo pa toono ku tana zen, ina nu koroŋ ku. Mi kaimer ma tomtom tiŋgiimi mi kam ka pat, ina tomini koroŋ ku men. Nu itum ta mboro. Mi sokorei ikamu ta lelem iur pa mbulu ta kembena? Ina nu kam pakaamŋana piam tomtom som. Ina nu kam pa Anutu tau.” ✡

5 Ananias ileŋ men sua tiŋgi mi imalaala. Itop su ma kup. Beso tomtom tileŋ uruunu na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin lup. 6 To naŋgaŋ timar ma tizuki pa kawaala, mi tisiŋi ma tila titwi i.

7 Timbot ma moloŋana ri, mana Ananias kusiini ile. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Ananias na, ni iute som. 8 Ile na, Petrus imaŋga mi iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu so lak. Nu niomru kusim Ananias, toono ka ŋgomo munŋaana men ta ti?” Moori ipekel ma iso: “E, ŋgomo ta tina.”

9 To Petrus iso pini. Iso: “Lak, parei ta niomru kulup leleyom mi koso kotoombo Merere Bubuŋana? Leŋ. Wal ta titwi kusim ta timbotmbot kataama ndemeene i. Mi nu ko tisiŋu ma pera tomini.”

10 Lak molo? Moori imalaala ma ila ituti su Petrus kumbuunu uunu ma kup. Naŋgaŋ tile ma tire i kup su ma imbotmbot, to tiroŋrooŋgi ma tiyooto, mi tila titwi sula waene zilŋaana uunu. 11 Uraata ti ipet ma lupŋana ki Krisi ziŋan zin wal pakan tileŋ, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin lup.

Zin ŋgoŋana titooro mos bibip pakan

12 Yesu ŋgoŋana kini timbotmbot mi titortooro mos mi uraata bibip boozomen pizin tomtom. Mi zin urlaŋana kan na, tiluplup zin se pooto ki Salumo ta imbot Urum Merere zilŋaana na. ✡ 13 Mi tomtom tila ma tigabgaaba zin sorok na som. Pa timoto. Tamen iwal biibi na, matan ise kizin mi tiwidit urun. 14 Tabe moori ma tomooto na, iwal ma iwal kat ta tiurla ki Merere, mi tila tigabgaaba

✡ **4:36-37:** Ŋgo 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2 ✡ **5:2:** Yos 7:1-26 ✡ **5:3:** Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 ✡ **5:4:** Mt 23:27+ ✡ **5:12:** Ŋgo 2:43; 2Kor 12:12

zin ma tiwe boozo. 15 Mi
uraata boozomen ta iwedet.
Tabe tomtom tikamam zin
meteŋan kizin izze ke poŋana
ma mi kizin, mi tikamam zin
ma tilala zaala. Pa tikam
ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe Petrus
ipa ma ila igarau zin, mi so
kunuunu men isalakaala zin,
toinabe mburaana iyooto
pini, mi iuulu zin ma nin
ndabok. ✡ 16 Mi kar ta timbot
kolouŋana pa Yerusalem na,
ta kembena. Tikamam zin
meteŋan kizin ma wal kizin
pakan ta bubuŋana sananŋan
tipasansaana zin na, mi tilala
Yerusalem. To timokor men
la kizin ŋgoŋana, mi zin tiurpe
zin ma nin ambai lup. ✡

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiseeze zin ŋgoŋana matan

17 Zin ŋgoŋana tikamam ta
kembena, tabe biibi kizin
wal patoronŋana kan, ziŋan
gaabaŋana kini boozomen ta
zin sadusi na, ŋgar sananŋana
izeebe zin ma matan mburm-
bur mi keten malmal kat
pizin ŋgoŋana. Paso, tire
uraata kizin ilonloondo
raama mburaana. 18 Tabe
timaŋga, to karau lae pizin,
mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu
sanaana. ✡
19 Mi mbeŋ na, aŋela ki
Merere ta ila, to isol ruumu
sanaana ka kataama pizin,
mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma
tipera mat. ✡ 20 To iso pizin.
Iso: “Kala ta Urum Merere
kwoono, mi koso kat zin tom-
tom pa mbotŋana popoŋana ti
ka zaala.”
21 Tana berek su na,
tiloondo pa Urum Merere, mi
timaŋga ma tikam sua pizin
tomtom. Tito sua ta tileŋ kek
na. Tikamam mi, biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin
gaabaŋana kini, tiboobo zin
peeze kan kizin Israel ziŋan
zin mboroŋan ta boozomen
ma timar be tilup zin. Tilup
zin ma timbotmbot, mi tiŋgo
menderŋan pakan ma tila
ruumu sanaana be tikam
zin ŋgoŋana. 22 Beso tiwwa
ma tilela ruumu sanaana na,
matan ru zin ma som. Tana
timiili ma tila lupŋana, to
tisotaara zin. 23 Tiso: “Wai,
niam amla ruumu sanaana
na, ka kataama kotkaalaŋana,
mi zin ta timborro kataa-
maŋan i, timendernder.
Tamen amkaaga kataama
ma amlela na som. Tom-
tom som.” 24 Biibi kizin
menderŋan ta timborro
Urum Merere i ziŋan bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan tileŋ
sua sotaaraŋana tiŋgi na,
tikam ŋgar boozo. Tiso: “Wai,
iŋgi kozo ko parei?”
25 Be molo som na, tomtom
ta imar mi isotaara zin. Iso:
“A, niom na kombotmbot? Mi
zin wal ta kezeebe zin lela
ruumu sanaana, ta tikamam
sua pizin tomtom ta Urum
Merere kwoono a.” 26 Biibi
kizin menderŋan ileŋ sua
tana na, imaŋga mi iyo zin
tomtom kini, to pai. Kaŋkaŋ
pataaŋa ma tila be tikam
zin. Tamen ruŋgun kembei
malmal mi tila tikam zin som.
Pa timoto kan. Kokena zin
iwal biibi timaŋga pizin, mi
tipun zin pa pat.
27-28 Tila tikam zin ŋgoŋana

✡ **5:15:** Mt 9:21, 14:36; Ŋgo 19:12 ✡ **5:16:** Mt 8:16 ✡ **5:18:** Ŋgo 4:3 ✡ **5:19:** Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Ŋgo 12:7+, 16:26

makiŋ, to timiili ma tila mi
tipamender zin la zin bibip
matan. Mi biibi kizin pa-
toronŋana kan iyaamba zin.
Iso: “Kapaata to tana za-
ana ndabok! Niom talŋoyom
som? Niam kwoyam imbol
piom kek. Irao koso zin tom-
tom pa tomtom tana pepe.
Mi iŋgi kosoyaara uruunu ma
irao Yerusalem kek. Parei?
Niom koso kakam be kuur siŋ
kini ka kadoono ise tiam?” ✡
29 Petrus ziŋan ŋgoŋana
pakan tipekel kwon ma tiso:
“Niam ti amrao amto sorok
sua ki tomtom sa na som.
Bela indeeŋe Anutu ŋgar kini
to amto. ✡ 30 Keleŋ. Yesu
ta niom kupuni ma imeete
sala ke pambaaraŋana, ta
Anutu ki tumbundu bizin
ipei i ma imaŋga mini kek.
✡ 31 Mi ipakuri mi iuri la
itunu namaana woono, mi
iwe koroŋ imap katuunu
kek. Mi ni ulaaŋa kiti. Tana
ni ta ko itooro iti Israel,
mi ireege sanaana kiti ma
ila ne. ✡ 32 Mi niam tiŋgi
amre kat uraata kini, tanata
ampombolmbol koroŋ tiŋgi
ka sua. Mi niam men som.
Bubuŋana Potomŋana tomini
ipombolmbol sua ti. Ni,
Anutu ikami pizin tomtom ta
boozomen ta titoto sua kini
na.” ✡

Ŋgar ambaiŋana ki Gamaliel

33 Zin tileŋ sua tana, to
keten ibeleu kat ma tiso tipun
zin ŋgoŋana ma timetmeete
ma tila len pataaŋa. 34 Tamen
tomtom ta ki lupŋana tana,
zaana Gamaliel. Ni tomtom
zaanaŋana kizin ŋgarŋan ki
tutu. Mi zin iwal tau matan
izze kini. Imaŋga to iso
pa waene bizin. Iso: “Ai,
kakam wal tina ma tipera
mat muŋgu.” 35 Zin ŋgoŋana
tipera, to ni iso pa lupŋana
tana. Iso: “Niom Israel, keleŋ.
Kumbuulu zin loŋa pepe.
Timbot mi iti takam kat ŋgar
muŋgu, tona tuur len zaala
sa. 36 Motoyom imiili pa
Teudas. Ndaama pakan ta ila
kek na, ni imar ipet, mi izzo
pa itunu be ni tomtom toro.
Ma tomtom tau sorok som
(400), ta tila tito i. Lak, koozi
imbotmbot i? Som. Tipuni
ma imeete, to naŋgaŋ kini
tikam pirik, mi kosa sa som.
37 Ni imar ila, to kaimer ma
mazwaana ta tikam tomtom
zan na, Yudas ki Galilea imar
ipet, mi ipese zin tomtom
ma tito i, mi tila be tiziiri
gabman ki Rom. Tamen ni
tomini, tipuni ma imeete, mi
tomtom kini tisu ma tiwe
paŋaeŋae sorok. 38 Tana
koozi, nio leleŋ be aŋsope
yom ta kembei: Wal tina,
kumbuulu zin pepe. Kezem
zin ma tila. Pa takankaana pa
ŋgar mi uraata kizin. Sombe
ki toono, nako tikam ma som.
✡ 39 Tamen sombe uraata
ti imar pa Anutu, na niom
ko karao be kokoto zin na
som. Tana kere yom. Kokena
niomŋan Anutu koporou.” ✡

40 Sua ki Gamaliel ikam
ma titooro ŋgar kizin. Tana

✡ **5:27-28:** Mt 23:35, 27:25; Ŋgo 4:18 ✡ **5:29:** Ŋgo 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 ✡ **5:30:** Ga 3:13 ✡ **5:31:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:47+; Ŋgo 2:38, 3:19 ✡ **5:32:** Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26+ ✡ **5:38:** Mt 15:13 ✡ **5:39:** Lu 21:15

tiboobo zin ŋgoŋana ma
tilela mini, to tibalis zin, mi
tiŋgalsek pizin be tila mi tiso
zin tomtom pa Yesu zaana
mini pepe. To tizem zin ma
tila. 41 Zin ŋgoŋana tizem
lupŋana mi tila na, lelen
ambai kat ma menmeen zin
biibi. Paso, tire ta kembei:
Sombe tomtom tipamiaŋ
zin, mi tibaada pataŋana
pa Yesu zaana, ina kembei
pakurŋana. ✡
42 Mi uruunu ambaiŋana
soyaaraŋana na, tizem risa
som. Aigule ta boozomen
tikamam sua pizin tomtom
su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi
tilala ruumu kizin tomtom
tomini ma tizzo zin bekena
tiute: Yesu, ni Mesia.

6

Tiur wal lamata mi ru be tiuulu zin ŋgoŋana

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana,
zin wal ta titoto Yesu i
timasak ma tiwe boozo. To
zin Yuda tau tizzo Grik kalŋan
i, tisu mi tikam sua boozo
pizin wal tau tizzo Iburu
kalŋan i. Tiso: Kini raiŋana mi
koroŋ reegeŋana ta gorgori
tikamam na, tirre zin noroŋa
kizin Yuda ta tizzo Grik i
som. 2 Tabe zin ŋgoŋana
laamuru mi ru tiboobo wal
boozomen ta titoto Yesu i ma
tilup zin, mi tiso pizin. Tiso:
“Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, kere.
Sombe amzem sua ki Anutu
soyaaraŋana, mi amboro
kini ma koroŋ raiŋana, ko
Anutu leleene ambai? Som.
3 Tana niom kaparre yom,
mi kuur leyom tomtom
lamata mi ru sa tau urun
ambaimbaiŋan, mi len ŋgar
ambaiŋana, mi Bubuŋana
ikamam peeze pizin. To
amur zin ma timender pa
uraata taiŋgi. ✡ 4 Mi niam ti,
nako ambot kat pa suŋŋana
mi ambesmbeeze pa Merere
pa sua kini soyaaraŋana.” ✡
5 Wal ta boozomen tileŋ
ma titiiri sua ta zin ŋgoŋana
tipiri na, mi tiyok pa. To
tiur Setepan (ni Bubuŋana
Potomŋana izeebe kati mi
urlaŋana kini imbol kat),
mi Pilip, Prokorus, Nikeno,
Timon, Pamenas mi Nikolas
ta ki kar Antiok na. (Nikolas
ti, naana ma tamaana Yuda
som. Mi ni itoori ma iwe
Yuda.) 6 Mi tikam wal lamata
mi ru tana ma tila kizin
ŋgoŋana, to zin tiur naman
sala uten ma tisuŋ pizin
bekena tiur zin pa uraata. * ✡
7 Mi mazwaana tana,
Anutu sua kini mburaana ma
ila pizin tomtom boozomen.
Tabe zin wal ta titoto Yesu i
tiwe boozo kat su Yerusalem.
Mi zin patoronŋana kan
ta kembena, tomtom kizin
boozo tileŋ la sua mi tiurla.
✡

Titeege Setepan

8 Setepan, ni tomtom tau
Merere mburaana mi kam-
peŋana kini biibi imbotmbot
se kini. Tana itortooro uraata
mburanŋan mi mos bibip ma
tomtom tire. ✡ 9 Tamen zin

✡ **5:41:** Mt 5:10+; Ŋgo 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13 ✡ **6:3:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ ✡ **6:4:** Ro 1:9 * **6:6:** Wal lamata mi ru ta tiur zin pa uraata na, zin ta boozomen tizzo Grik kalŋan. Pa pisis kizin na, kizin Grik. ✡ **6:6:** Ŋgo 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 ✡ **6:7:** Ŋgo 12:24, 19:20 ✡ **6:8:** Ŋgo 2:43

Yuda pakan ki lupŋana ta,
ta timbotmbot. Wal tana,
muŋgu tiwe mbesooŋo pizin
tomtom pakan. Tamen buri
na, tomtom sa imboro zin
mini som. Mi timar pa kar
Kairini, mi kar Aleksandria,
mi lele pakaana ki Silisia,
mi lele pakaana ki Asia.
Timaŋga mi ziŋan Setepan
tiparzooro pa sua. 10 Tamen
tirao i som. Pa Bubuŋana
Potomŋana ipazalzali pa sua
ta ni izzo pa Anutu ŋgar
kini. ✡ 11 To tiru zaala pini,
mi tipese tomtom pakan
ma tila mi tiso sorok sua
pakaamŋana ta kembei. Tiso:
"Niam ti amleŋ Setepan ipiri
sua repiiliŋana pa Mose, mi
Anutu tomini." ✡

12 Tikam sua ta kembei,
tabe tikuru zin ŋgarŋan ki
tutu mi zin mboroŋan ziŋan
iwal biibi lelen ma timaŋga
mi titeege Setepan. To tila mi
tipamenderi la lupŋana biibi
kizin wal peeze kan matan.
13 Mi tisokere zin tomtom
ma timaŋga mi tipombol
sua pakaamŋana pa Setepan.
Tiso: "To ti, gorgori iwirri sua
sananŋana pa Urum Merere
potomŋana tiŋgi mi tutu ki
Mose. Izemzem som. 14 Pa
niam amleŋi isombe Yesu ki
Nasaret, kola ireege urum ti
ma isu lene, mi itooro mbulu
mi tutu ta Mose ikam piti na
tomini." ✡

15 Beso zin peeze kan tau
timbutul pa lupŋana tana
tileŋ ta kembei na, timap ma
tikor matan pa Setepan. Mi
tire ruŋguunu na, kembei ta
aŋela i.

7

Sua ki Setepan

1 To biibi kizin patoronŋana
kan iwi Setepan ma iso: "Lak,
sua ta tiso na, ŋonoono?"

Anutu ipet ki Abaraam isu lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia

2 Mi Setepan ipekel
kwoono ma iso: * "O
atoŋan mi tamaŋan, kuŋgun
talŋoyom mi keleŋ sua tio ti.
Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe tamanda
Abaraam ila itu su kar Aran
zen, mi imbotmbot men ta
Mesopotamia na, Anutu ta
azuŋka katuunu na ila ipet
kini,✡ 3 mi iso pini ta kembei.
Iso:

Zem toono ku ramaki wal
ku, mi maŋga ma la pa
toono tabe aŋso u pa i.✡

4 "Tana Abaraam izem lele
pakaana ki Mesopotamia ta
toono kizin Kaldia na, mi ila
itu su kar Aran. Tamaana
imeete mi kaimer mana,
Anutu iso pini mini, to
isiri i ma imar lele ta buri
tombotmbot pa i.✡ 5 Mi
Abaraam, Anutu ikam toono
pakaana risa ma iwe lene
kat i na som. Tamen imbuk
sua pini be ikam toono tiŋgi
pini mi poponana kini tabe

✡ **6:10:** Lu 21:15 ✡ **6:11:** Mt 26:59+ ✡ **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+; Ŋgo 7:49 * **7:2:** Sua ki Setepan na, ka uunu ru. Ta na, Zin Yuda tikam ŋgar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta muŋgu mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zooroŋana. ✡ **7:2:** Un 11:31 ✡ **7:3:** Un 12:1 ✡ **7:4:** Un 12:4+

tipet pa kaimer i. Ŋonoono, mazwaana tana, Abaraam ipeebe pikin sa zen. Tamen Anutu ikam sua mbukŋana tana pini.✡ 6 Mi Anutu isope i tomini ta kembei:

Kaimer popoŋana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesooŋo, mi tiseseeze matan ma irao ndaama 400.✡

7 Tamen kaimer to nio kola aŋur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin mi aŋpokot mbulu kizin, mi aŋkam zin popoŋana ku ma tizem lele tana, mi timiili ma timar mini be tisuŋ pio isu toono ti.✡

8 "Mi Anutu iur reeteŋana ma iwe kilalan pa sua ta imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Tana Abaraam ipeebe Isak mi imbot pa kozolwoono lamata mi tel, to ireeti. To Isak ipeebe Yakop mi ireeti. Mi Yakop ta kembena. Ipeebe lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru na, ireete zin tomini. Mi zin tina ta tiwe undu bizin.✡

Anutu imbotmbot raama Yosep isu Aikuptu

9 "Yakop lutuunu bizin tana timbot ma matan mburmbur pa Yosep, to toŋgomooni ma ila Aikuptu mi iwe mbesooŋo su tana. Tamen Anutu imbotmbot raami,✡ 10 mi itatke i pa pataŋana kini ta munŋaana men. Mi ikam ŋgar ambaiŋana pini. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu leleene pini, to iuri ma ikam peeze pa ruumu kini ramaki koroŋ kini ta boozomen mi toono biibi ta Aikuptu a tomini.✡

11 "To peteele biibi ipun zin Aikuptu ta boozomen ziŋan zin Kanaan ma timbot ŋoobo kat. Ikam ma tumbundu bizin tiru kan kini ma maŋaanakaala zin.✡ 12-13 Yakopbi imbotmbot mi ileŋ kembei kini wit imbot ta Aikuptu a, to isu na iŋgo lutuunu bizin ma tisula Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Tikam kini makiŋ to, timiili ma tila ki taman mini. Ina pai kizin mataana kana. Timbot to tisula mini pa Aikuptu ma iwe ru pa. Indeeŋe tana, Yosep iswe itunu pizin. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu, ni tomini iute Yosep wal kini.✡ 14 Tona Yosep iso la pa tamaana mi toono ma tiziini bizin be tiyauyau mi timar kini. Zin wal ta tisula na, zin tomto tel lamoro mata (75).✡ 15 Tana Yakopbi isula Aikuptu, mi ziŋan lutuunu bizin ta timetmeete su ta tiŋga.✡ 16 Mi titwi zin isu Aikuptu som. Tikam zin, mi timiili ma tila pa kar Sekem, mi titwi zin sula naala ta Abaraam iŋgiimi la ki Amor lutuunu bizin na.✡

Mose

17 "Tumbundu bizin ta timbot Aikuptu na, timasak ma tiwe boozo kat to, sua mbukŋana ta Anutu ikam la ki Abaraam na, ka nol

---

✡ **7:5:** Un 12:7, 17:8; Ibr 11:13 ✡ **7:6:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40 ✡ **7:7:** Kam 3:12 ✡ **7:8:** Un 17:10+, 35:18 ✡ **7:9:** Un 39:2,21+ ✡ **7:10:** Un 41:37+ ✡ **7:11:** Un 41:54, 42:1+ ✡ **7:12-13:** Un 42:1+, 45:1-16 ✡ **7:14:** Un 45:9+, 46:26+ ✡ **7:15:** Un 46:1+, 49:33 ✡ **7:16:** Un 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ ✡ **7:17:** Kam 1:7

igarau be Anutu ikam
ma iur ŋonoono.✡ 18 To
king toro imaŋga ma ikam
peeze pa Aikuptu. Mi ni
ikam ŋgar pa Yosep som.
19 King tina imaŋga ma ikam
pakaamŋana pa tumbundu
bizin, mi iseeze kat matan.
Mi iur sua mbolŋana pizin be
tikam lutun bizin popoŋan ta
buri tipeebe zin i, mi tizem
zin ma timboren bekena
timetmeete ma tila len.✡
20 "Indeeŋe gorgor tana
na, Mose tipeebi ma isu. Ni
pikin kaibiim, mi kampeŋana
ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.
Tuyeete bizin tikam peŋ pini
ma irao puulu tel,✡ 21 to
tizemi su yok kezeene, mi
king lutuunu moori kadoono
ikami ma iwe lene, mi ila
imborro i.✡ 22 Mose itum ma
iwe tomtom, mi ikam ŋgar
kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi
ni tomtom mburaananŋana,
mi sua kini tomini mbu-
raananŋana.
23 "Imbotmbot ma ndaama
kini tomtooru, to ikam ŋgar
be ila ilou zin wal kini Is-
rael.✡ 24 Ila to ire tomtom ta ki
Aikuptu ipunun sorok tom-
tom ta ki Israel. Tana iloondo
ma ila na ilae ki Israel tana,
mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup
bekena ipokot mbulu kini.
25 Mi iso ko wal kini tikilaala
kembei ni, Anutu ipeikati be
ikamke zin pa pataŋana kizin.
Tamen som.
26 Aigule toro na, Israel ru
tiporrou. Mi Mose ila ma
ire zin, to itoombo be ipeteke
zin mibe ilup lelen. Tana
iso pizin ma isombe: 'Wai,
niomru na sa toŋmatiziŋ na!
Kaparpun yom ma kembena
paso?'✡ 27 Tamen ni ta na-
maana imuuŋgu pa malmal
na, imaŋga to ipusuk Mose
ma ilae zilŋaana mi iso: 'Nu
tina, asiŋ iuru be we biibi
piam mi urpe pataŋana tiam?
28 Parei? Nu so pun yo kem-
bei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu
tana na?' 29 Mose ileŋ sua
tana, to imaŋga na iko ma
ila lele molo ta kizin Midian.
Ila iwe leembe isu tana, mi
imbot ma iwoolo, mi ipeebe
pikin tomooto ru.✡
30 "Ndaama tomtooru
tomen imap ma ila, mi
kaimer to aŋela ta ila ipet kini
su lele bilimŋana ta imbot
igarau abal Sinai na. Imar
kembei you miaana ta ibilbil
lela ke matanmatanŋana
leleene.✡ 31 Mose mata
kunduunu ikam you, mi
imurur. To iso ipa ma ila
kolouŋana be ire kat. Som,
mi ileŋ Merere kalŋaana.
32 Isombe:

Iŋgi nio Anutu ki tumbum
bizin tau. Nio Anutu
ki Abaraam, Isak, mi
Yakop.✡

Mose ileŋ to motoŋana biibi
ikami, mi iturke mataana.
33 Mi Merere iso pini
mini. Iso: "Kinke kumbum
keteene. Pa toono ta nu
mendernder pa i, ina po-
tomŋana. 34 Leŋ. Nio aŋre zin
Aikuptu kan tiseeze zin wal
tio Israel matan ma timbot
ŋoobo kat. Tiŋiizi kizin aŋleŋ

✡ **7:19:** Kam 1:9+ ✡ **7:20:** Kam 2:2; Ibr 11:23 ✡ **7:21:** Kam 2:3+ ✡ **7:23:** Kam 2:11+; Ibr 11:24+ ✡ **7:26:** Kam 2:13+ ✡ **7:29:** Kam 2:15+ ✡ **7:30:** Kam 3:1+ ✡ **7:32:** Kam 3:6

kek. Mi pataŋana kizin, nio aŋute ma imap. Tanata iŋgi aŋsu be aŋtatke zin la zin Aikuptu naman. Mi nu mar. Pa nio aŋsombe aŋgo u be miili ma la pa Aikuptu.”✡

Zooroŋana kizin Israel buriŋana som. Ta muŋgu mi imar

35 “Ina Mose tina, ta muŋgu lelen pini som mi tisombe: ‘Nu tina, asiŋ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe pataŋana tiam?’ Mi tomtom tamen ta tina, ta Merere itunu iŋgo aŋela ma ila ipet kini su lele bilimŋana, mi iuri be ikam peeze pizin Israel, mibe iwe tun. 36 Mi ni tina, ta ikam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi itortooro uraata bibip mi mos boozomen isu Aikuptu, mi Tai Siŋsiŋŋana, mi lele bilimŋana ma irao ndaama tomtooru.✡ 37 Mi ni tina, ta iso pizin Israel ma iso:

Kaimer, Anutu ko iur tomtom tiom sa be iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i.✡

38 “Mose ziŋan tumbundu bizin, ta tiwe lupŋana ki Anutu isu lele bilimŋana na. Mi ni ziru aŋela, ta tizzo sua sala abal Sinai na, mi ikam sua mata yaryaaraŋana mi iso zin Israel pa, ta imar imar ma iti takamam i.✡

39 “Tamen tumbundu bizin lelen be tileŋ la Mose kalŋaana som. Titit sua kini, mi lelen be timiili pa Aikuptu. 40 To tisu mi tiso pa Aron. Tiso:

Urpe lende merere pakan be timuuŋgu piti, mi tiso iti pa zaala. Pa tizim Mose ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu ma tamar taiŋgi na, amkankaana pini. Ko kosa sa ikami ma ila ne kek.✡

41 “To timaŋga na tiurpe merere pakaamŋana ma ruŋguunu kembei ta makau lutuunu. Mi tiyyo zin koroŋ ma tikam patoronŋana be tipakur koroŋ tau zitun tiurpe pa naman na, mi menmeen zin pa.✡ 42 Tana kaimer Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, mi izem zin ma timbeeze pa pitik ma puulu ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta timbot saamba na irao zitun lelen ma ŋgar kizin. Ka sua imbot la sua ta muŋgu Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na. Isombe:

O niom Israel, ndaama tomtooru ta kawwa isu lele bilimŋana mi kakamam zin mbili ma koroŋ pa patoronŋana na, kakam sa pio? Som.✡

43 Pa leleyom imbot molo pio. Tanata kuurpe merere pakaamŋana Molok muriini,

mi kiziŋziŋ ramaki merere pakaamŋana Repan ta pitik i kunuunu.

Ina merere tiom tina ta ituyom kuurpe bekena kelek kumbuyom pizin.

Tana iŋgi ko aŋmaŋga piom, mi aŋziiri yom ma kala

✡ **7:34:** Kam 3:5+ ✡ **7:36:** Kam 7:11,14-17; Mbo 105:27 ✡ **7:37:** Lo 18:15; Ŋgo 3:22 ✡ **7:38:** Kam 19:1–20:17 ✡ **7:40:** Kam 32:1+, 32:23 ✡ **7:41:** Mbo 106:19 ✡ **7:42:** Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13

kewe paŋaeŋae sorok
pa lele molo ta imbot
Babilon mbuleene kat.

Muŋgu zin Israel len urum ŋonoono sa som

44 "Indeeŋe tau tumbundu
bizin tiwwa isu lele bilimŋana
na, tiwwa raama beeze
potomŋana ta iswe kembei
Merere, ni imbotmbot raama
zin. Beeze tana, Merere
itunu ipatooŋo Mose pa, mi
kwoono imbol pini be ito ka
mos ta ire sala abal na mi
ipo kat.✡ 45 Tumbundu bizin
tiziŋziŋ beeze tana ma tila, to
kadoono isu ki lutun bizin.
Tila tipet toono Kanaan to,
Anutu iziiri ka tomtom bizin
ma tila len, mi Yosua ikam
zin Israel ma tila tikam len.
Mi beeze tana imbot imbot
ma indeeŋe gorgor tau king
Dabit ikamam peeze pizin
Israel na.✡ 46 Dabit, Anutu
leleene pini. Tana imaŋga to
iwi ten Anutu ki Yakop. Beso
iyok, to iurpe le muriini sa
be imbotmbot pa.✡ 47 Tamen
ni itunu ipo urum sa som.
Lutuunu Salumo ta ipo.✡

48 "Tamen Anutu kor kana
kat, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu
tau tomtom tiwwo pa naman
i som. Pa Anutu kwoono ta
iso ta kembei:✡
49 Merere iso: Saamba, ina
nio muriŋ peeze kana.
Mi toono, ina kumbuŋ muri-
ini.
Mi ruumu soŋana ta koso
kopo pio i?
Som leŋ lele tau be
aŋmbormbooreŋ pa i
iŋgoi?✡
50 Som. Pa koroŋ ta munŋaana
men tiŋgi, nio ituŋ ta
aŋur zin."

51 To Setepan iso pizin wal
ta tipamenderi na ta kembei.
Iso: "Niom tina kapa kat ki
tumbuyom bizin. Pa niom
zorzooroŋoyom, mi ŋgar tiom
imbol kat. Reeteŋana ŋonoono
ta ki lelende i, na niom
kuute risa som. Pa motoyom
munŋoyom, mi talŋoyom
pampamŋoyom kembei zin
wal ta tiute Anutu som i. Gor-
gori kozorzooro Bubuŋana
Potomŋana.✡ 52 Kere. Anutu
kwoono bizin ta boozomen,
tumbuyom bizin tizem tasa?
Som. Anutu kwoono bizin ta
muŋgu tisoyaara sua pa Tom-
tom Ndeeŋeŋana tabe imar
na, tipun zin ma timap. Beso
itunu imar na, ta kembena.
Niom kusu kuuri la ka koi
bizin naman, mi kupuni ma
imeete.✡ 53 Ŋonoono. Tutu ta
aŋela tiwe zaala pa ma isu
na, niom kakam kek. Tamen
koto som."✡

Tipun Setepan ma imeete

54 Tileŋ sua tana, to ipas
kat keten mi tikarut zurun
pini. 55 Tamen Setepan,
ni Bubuŋana Potomŋana
izeebe kati, mi mataana
sala saamba to, ire Anutu
azuŋka kini biibi, mi ire Yesu
imendernder la Tamaana

✡ **7:44:** Kam 25:9,40, 26:30; Ibr 8:5 ✡ **7:45:** Yos 3:14+, 18:1, 23:9 ✡ **7:46:** 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ ✡ **7:47:** 1Kin 6:1+ ✡ **7:48:** Ŋgo 17:24 ✡ **7:49:** Yesa 66:1+; Mt 5:34+ ✡ **7:51:** Kam 32:9; Lo 10:16; Yesa 63:10; Ro 2:28+ ✡ **7:52:** Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 ✡ **7:53:** Kam 20:1; Ŋgo 7:38; Ga 3:19; Ibr 2:2 ✡ **7:55:** Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69

namaana woono.✡ 56 To
iso: “Kere. Nio aŋre saamba
ikaaga, mi Tomtom Lutuunu,
ni imendernder la Anutu
namaana woono!”✡
57 Aa, iŋgi tileŋ sua ko-
roŋŋana ri tiŋgi, tabe orooro
biibi isala, mi tizeeze talŋan,
mi borok ma tila. 58 To
tiyaaru tataati ma tila mi
tizem kar na, tikor naman
pini pa pat. Mi zin wal ta
tipombol sua pakaamŋana
pa Setepan na, tizun mburu
kizin mat kana, mi tila tindou
su naŋgaŋ kaibiim ta kum-
buunu uunu. Zaana Saul.✡
59 Pat itoptop zalla Setepan
ŋwaana, mi ni isuŋ. Iso: “O
Merere Yesu, kam kunuŋ.”✡
60 To iŋgun kumbuunu, mi
kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “O
Merere, sanaana tau tikam
pio i, na pokot pepe. Reege
pizin.” Iso ta kembei, mi itop
su ma kup.✡

8

Saul iseeze zin urlaŋana kan matan

1 Saul, ni imbot mi ire
meeteŋana ki Setepan na,
iyok pa men tau.

Mi indeeŋe aigule tana na,
timaŋga be tikam malmal
tau musaana som pa lupŋana
ki Krisi ta imbot Yerusalem
a. Tiseeze kat matan, tabe
tiko papirik lup ma tilala pa
Yudea ma Samaria ma. Mi
zin ŋgoŋana men ta timbotm-
bot Yerusalem.✡ 2 Mi Setepan
na, wal pakan ta titoto Anutu
mbulu kini na, titwi i. Mi
timbel tiŋiizi pini. 3 Mi Saul,
ni imaŋga pa lupŋana ki Krisi,
mi isombe ipambiriizi zin
ma timap kat. Tana isinin
zin ruumu, mi iyaaru tataata
zin tomooto ma moori ma
ilala iurur zin lela ruumu
sanaana.✡

Pilip ikam uraata isu Samaria

4 Zin tau tiko papirikŋan i,
na tiwwa mi tizzoyaryaara
uruunu ambaiŋana pizin
tomtom isu kar ta boozomen
ta tila pa i. 5 Tana Pilip ta
kembena, ni isula pa kar biibi
ki Samaria, mi izzoyaryaara
Krisi uruunu isu tana.✡ 6 Iwal
biibi tileŋ sua ta ni izzo,
mi tire mos ta itortooro,
to timap tiŋgun talŋan pini.
7 Pa bubuŋana sananŋan
tiŋarakrak mi tiyotyooto pizin
tomtom boozomen. Mi wal
kaamaŋan ma narapeŋan
boozomen, ta ni iurpe zin
ma nin ambai lup.✡ 8 Tana
zin tomtom ki kar tana
menmeen zin biibi kat.

Simon ta tomtom ki naborou

9 Kar tana, tomtom ta im-
botmbot. Zaana Simon. Mi ni
ikamam naborou. Tabe zin
Samaria kan tire i ma kwon
itaanda pini. Mi ni ipakurkur
itunu ma kembei ta ni
tomtom biibi sa.✡ 10 Ikam
ma zin tomtom ta boozomen
timokorkor la kini. Wal
zanŋan mi zin sorrokŋan
tomini. Mi tizzo ta kembei.
Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni mburaana
kembei Anutu itunu. Ko

✡ **7:56:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1; Ibr 12:2 ✡ **7:58:** Ŋgo 22:20; Ibr 11:37 ✡ **7:59:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 ✡ **7:60:** Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 ✡ **8:1:** Ŋgo 1:8, 11:19 ✡ **8:3:** 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 ✡ **8:5:** Ŋgo 6:5, 21:8 ✡ **8:7:** Mk 16:17+ ✡ **8:9:** Ŋgo 13:6+

ikam Anutu ruŋguunu ma
iŋgi?” 11 Mi naborou kini
ta gorgori ikamam na, tom-
tom tire ma kwon itaanda
pa. Tana tizemzemi som.
12 Tamen Pilip izzoyaryaara
sua pa uruunu ambaiŋana,
mi Anutu peeze kini, mi
Yesu Krisi zaana, to tomtom
tiurla mi tikamam yok. Zin
tomooto mi moori tomini.✡
13 Mi Simon tomini, iurla mi
ikam yok. Indeeŋe tana mi ila
na, izemzem Pilip risa som
kat. Itoto i ila kena. Itoto i
ila kena. Pa Pilip itortooro
uraata bibip ma koroŋ boozo.
Tabe Simon irre ma kwoono
itaanda.

14 Beso zin ŋgoŋana ta tim-
botmbot Yerusalem na, tileŋ
kar Samaria uruunu kembei
tikan la Anutu sua kini kek,
to tiŋgo Petrus ziru Yoan ma
tisula be tire zin. 15 Ziru
tisula ma tipet, to tisuŋ pa
Anutu be ikam Bubuŋana Po-
tomŋana pizin wal popoŋan
ta tiurla. 16 Pa tomtom kizin
sa ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana
zen. Tikam yok men pa
Merere Yesu zaana bekena
tiwe lene. 17 Tana Petrus ziru
Yoan tiur naman isalakaala
zin, mi tikam Bubuŋana Po-
tomŋana.✡

18 Simon ta tomtom
ki naborou na, ire zin
ŋgoŋana naman izalakalka-
ala zin tomtom mi tikamam
Bubuŋana, to iur sorok pat
ila kizin mi iso: 19 “Aiss, nio
ti aŋso aŋgiimi mburoyom
tina. Beso tomtom sa imar
mi nomoŋ isalakaali, tonabe
ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana.”

20 Tabe Petrus imaŋga na
iso pini. Iso: “Wai Simon,
koroŋ ta Anutu itunu leleene
mi ikam piti sorok, ta nu su
mini ma sombe ŋgiimi pa pat?
Na nu ko la lem raama pat
silba ku tana.✡ 21 Nu tina,
itiŋan temender pa uraata
tiŋgi som. Pa lelem mi ŋgar ku
indeeŋe pa Anutu mataana
som.✡ 22 Tana tooro lelem,
zem ŋgar ku sananŋana tina,
mi toombo ten ma suŋ pa
Merere. Mi re. Ko ireege
sanaana ku, o som? 23 Pa nio
aŋre u kembei lelem bok pa
mbulu ki motom berber, mi
sanaana ikis katu kek.”✡

24 To ŋgar ki Simon ipet, mi
isu na iso: “Wai, kena niomru
kusuŋ pa Merere pio. Kokena
sua tiom tana iur ŋonoono
pio.”

25 Petrus ziru Yoan tipom-
bol sua ki Merere mi tiso
zin Samaria kan pa makiŋ,
to timiili ma tisala mini
Yerusalem. Ziru tiwwa ma
tila na, tikamam uruunu
ambaiŋana pizin kar pakan
ki Samaria ta timbot zaala
zilŋanzilŋan. Ta kembei, mi
tila tuŋ la Yerusalem.

Pilip ikam uruunu ambaiŋana pa biibi ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia

26 To Merere aŋela kini ta,
ipet ki Pilip mi iso: “Maŋga
ma sala pa Yerusalem. Tona
to zaala ta ipa pa lele bil-
imŋana ma isula pa kar Gaza
na.” 27 Pilip ileŋ sua ti, to
imaŋga pa pai. Ila zaala
lwoono na, ise ki tomtom

✡ **8:12:** Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **8:17:** Ŋgo 2:4, 19:1+ ✡ **8:20:** Mt 10:8; Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **8:21:** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 ✡ **8:23:** 1Tim 6:9; Ibr 12:15

ta, ni imar pa lele pakaana
ki Etiopia. * Mi tomtom
tana, ni zaana biibi. Im-
borro pat mi koroŋ zanŋan
ki Kandake, ni moori ta im-
borro lele pakaana ki Etiopia
na. †✡ 28 Tomtom tana isala
pa Yerusalem pa suŋŋana, mi
suŋŋana tana imap. Tana ni
mbuleene sala karis kini, mi
iŋgi be imiili mini pa kar kini
i. Karis ikowo, mi ni iwat-
waata sua ta muŋgu Anutu
kwoono Yesaya ibeede na.
29 Pilip ise kini, to Bubuŋana
iso pini. Iso: "Koŋuru karis
tiŋga ma la kolouŋana."

30 To Pilip iloondo ma ila
karis uunu. Ila na, ileŋ tom-
tom tana iwatwaata ro ta
Yesaya ibeede na. Tana Pilip
iwi lae pini. Iso: "Ai, sua ta
watwaata na, ute ka uunu?"

31 Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma
iso: "Wai, aŋute ko aŋute be
parei? Bela tomtom sa iso
yo pa." To iso pa Pilip ma
isala kini ta karis a. 32 Mi
sua lwoono ta tomtom tana
iwatwaata na, iso ta kembei:

Ni kembei sipsip ta tikami be
tipuni.

Mi imaane kembei sipsip lu-
tuunu ta iur niini mi
tipup rumuunu na.

Pa iso sua sa som.

33 Ni, tipasomi mi tipa-
menderi.

Mbulu ta tikam pini na, in-
deeŋe som.

Mi ni le tomtom sa be
imender pini som.

Asiŋ ko ipit mbol pa
popoŋana kini? Som.

Pa swoono ko imap karau
men."✡

34 Tana biibi kizin Etiopia
isu to iwi lae pa Pilip. Iso: "A,
nu so yo lak. Sua tiŋgi, Anutu
kwoono tana iso pa itunu,
som iso pa tomtom toro sa?"
35 Tona Pilip kwoono ila pa
sua tana, mi iso seeŋge ma
ila, mi izzo i pa uruunu am-
baiŋana ki Yesu. [36 Tilala
ma tindeeŋe yok ta, to biibi
tana isu na iso: "Mi parei pio?
Irao aŋkam yok? Pa yok ta,
ta tamar i."✡ 37 Pilip ipekel
kwoono ma iso: "Nu sombe
ur lelem imap ila ki Merere,
ina ta tina. Rao kam yok." Ni
ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E, nio
aŋurla. Yesu Krisi, ni Anutu
lutuunu."]

38 To ikam ma karis
imender ma imbot, mi ziru
Pilip tisula yok ma Pilip ikam
yok pini. 39-40 Ziru tizem
yok ma tise, to biibi tana ire
Pilip mini som. Pa Merere
Bubuŋana, ta iwiti ma ila
iuri su kar Asdot. Tana Pilip
iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ki
lele pakaana tana, mi izzo
uruunu ambaiŋana pizin ma
ila ipet kar Sisarea. Mi biibi
tana, ni imiili ma ila kar kini
raama menmeen i biibi kat.✡

---

* **8:27:** Etiopia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Aprika. Mi imbot molo kat pa Yerusalem.
† **8:27:** Tomtom tina, tipal lembeene ma isu. Pa mazwaana tana tikamam mbulu ta kembei pizin tomooto ta tikamam uraata pa king ma kwin. Kokena timbuulu moori kizin sa. Buk Lo 23:1 iso wal ta kembei irao tigaaba Anutu wal kini pa suŋŋana kizin som. Tamen sua ti iswe kembei Anutu iyok pizin wal ta kembei raraate kembei ta wal pakan. ✡ **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4 ✡ **8:33:** Yesa 53:7+ ✡ **8:36:** Ŋgo 2:38, 10:47 ✡ **8:39-40:** Ŋgo 21:8

9

Yesu itooro Saul
(Ŋgo 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

1-2 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, ŋgar sananŋana izebzeebe men Saul, mi ni ikamam sua pamotoŋana pizin wal ta titoto Merere na. Pa isombe ipun zin ma timetmeete lup. Imbot ma som, mi ikam ŋgar. Iso: "O, nio ko aŋla kar Damaskus tomini. Beso aŋdeeŋe tomtom pakan ta titoto zaala ki Yesu isu tana, to aŋyo zin ma timar ta Yerusalem i." Tana ila ma ire biibi kizin patoronŋana kan, mi iwi i be ibeede sua yokŋana pini. To ikam ma ila be lupŋana kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Damaskus na tire. Naso zaana imbot mat pa uraata kini.

3 Saul imbel pai. Ila ila ma igarau kar Damaskus na, azuŋka tau imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su pini ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. 4 Tabe itop su toono, mi ileŋ sua ta kembei: "Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok motoŋ seezeŋana?"

5 Saul ipekel ma iso: "O biibi, nu asiŋ?" To pekelŋana imar. Iso: "Iŋgi nio Yesu ta nu seseeze motoŋ na. ✡ 6 Maŋga ta buri mi lela kar, to leŋ sua pa mbulu tabe kam i."

7 Mi zin wal ta ziŋan Saul tiwwa na, len sua som. Timbot mi tire men. Pa tileŋleŋ sua ta imarmar, mi tire tomtom sa som. 8 Saul burup ma imaŋga na, irao ire lele som. To titeegi mi tilela kar Damaskus. 9 Ni mataana ipis ma imbot pa aigule tel. Mi mazwaana tana, ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som.

10 Kar Damaskus na, tomtom ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Ananias. Ni ikeenetondo, mi ileŋ Merere iso sua pini ma iso: "Ananias o!" Ananias iso: "Oi Merere, nio aŋbotmbot i!"

11 To Merere iso pini. Iso: "Maŋga mi la pa zaala ta tipaata tisombe Zalŋana na. La to, lela ruumu ki Yudas mi wi pa tomtom ta ki kar Tasus, zaana Saul. Pa izuŋzuŋ a. 12 Iŋga ikeenetondo u, mi ire u pa ma la kini mi nomom isalakaali, to mataana ikam pak mini."

13 To Ananias iso: "Mi Merere, tomtom tina, wal boozo tiso uruunu ma aŋleŋ kek. Wal ku potomŋan ta timbot Yerusalem a, ni ikamam mbulu sananŋan boozomen pizin. ✡ 14 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tiuri ma zaana be ikam mbulu raraate men pizin wal tau tizuŋzuŋ pa nu zom isu kar ti tomini."

15 Tamen Merere iso pini ma iso: "Soom. La. Pa tomtom tana, nio ituŋ aŋpeikati be ikam uraata tio, mibe iswe zoŋ ila ki zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi zin king, mi zin Israel matan tomini. ✡ 16 Mi pataŋana tabe ibaada pa nio zoŋ kana, ina nio ituŋ ko aŋso i pa." ✡

17 To Ananias ila mi kaŋkaŋ ma ilela ruumu ki Yudas.

✡ **9:5:** 1Kor 15:8 ✡ **9:13:** Ŋgo 8:3 ✡ **9:15:** Ŋgo 26:16+; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 ✡ **9:16:** Lu 21:12+; Ŋgo 20:23; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9

Ilela na, iur namaana ru isala
Saul ŋwaana, mi isombe: “O
tiziŋ Saul, Merere Yesu, ta nu
mar pa zaala mi ni ipet ku na,
ni isombe nu re lele mini mi
Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebu.
Tanata iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.”
18 Molo som na, koroŋ ta
ipakaala Saul mataana na,
ikam pok mi itop su. To ire
lele mini. Mi isu na ikam
yok pataaŋa. ✡ 19 Kaimer
ma ikan kini, to mburaana
imiili mini. To ziŋan zin
wal ki kar Damaskus ta titoto
Yesu i, timbot su Damaskus
pa aigule pakan.

Saul imaŋga pa sua soy-
aaraŋana isu Damaskus

20 Saul inamnaama som.
Imaŋga pataaŋa na ilelala
lupŋana murin kizin Yuda, mi
izzoyaryaara sua ta kembei:
Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu.
21 Tabe zin wal tau tileŋ i na,
timap timurur pini. To tisu
mi tiso ta kembei: “Wai, to ta
koroŋ mi ikamyaryaara zin
wal ta tizuŋzuŋ pa Yesu zaana
isu Yerusalem, ta iŋgi isu mi
iso mini kembei? Iti toso ko
imar be iyo zin wal ki kar
tiŋgi ta titoto Yesu i, ma tila
kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan ta Yerusalem a.” ✡
22 Anutu ipombolmbol Saul
ma sua kini mburaananŋana
kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Yuda
ta timbotmbot Damaskus mi
tileŋi na, tiru zalan pa sua. Pa
izzo pa sua muŋguŋana ta iur
ŋonoono ise ki Yesu. Tana sua
kini iswe kat ta kembei: Yesu,
ni Mesia. ✡

23 Zin Yuda timbot ma
aigule boozomen ilae, to tisu
mi timbuuru kana. 24 Mbeŋ
ma aigule tizaŋzaaŋi su ta
zaala kwoono. Beso tire i,
to tipuni ma imeete. Tamen
tiŋgal Saul talŋaana pa kiizi
kizin tana, 25 mi mbeŋ ta na,
wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i,
tiuri sula tiigi, mi tipabeleu
i pa siiri ndemeene, mi titu i
ma isula. ✡

Saul ila Yerusalem

26 To Saul iko ma ila pa
Yerusalem. Ila ipet to, isombe
igaaba zin wal tau titoto Yesu
i. Mi zin tiurla kembei ni
itoori ma iwe Yesu lene i na
som. Tana timoto i lup. ✡
27 Tamen Panabas, ni iwe
zaala pini. Ikami ma ila kizin
ŋgoŋana, mi iso zin pa mbulu
ta pet pa Saul na. Iso: ‘Saul
ila ma Merere ipet kini isu
zaala lwoono, mi iso sua pini.
To Saul ila Damaskus, mi
imender mbolŋana, mi ikam
sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu
zaana. Imoto som.’ ✡ 28 Tileŋ
sua tana, to lelen ambai
pa Saul, mi ni igabgaaba
zin ma ziŋan timbotmbot ta
Yerusalem. Mi ni imender
mbolŋana kat, mi iwwa pa
Yerusalem, mi ikamam sua
pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana.
29 Ni ziŋan zin Yuda ta tizzo
Grik kalŋan i tiparzorzooro
pa sua, to timaŋga na tiso
tikam be tipuni ma imeete.
30 Tamen zin toŋmatiziŋ ki
Krisi tileŋ sua tana, to tikami
ma tisula kar Sisarea, to tiuri
ma ila lene pa kar kini Tasus.

✡ **9:18:** Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **9:21:** Ŋgo 9:2+; Ga 1:23 ✡ **9:22:** Ŋgo 5:42, 17:3, 18:5
✡ **9:25:** 2Kor 11:32+ ✡ **9:26:** Ga 1:17+ ✡ **9:27:** Ŋgo 4:36; 1Kor 9:1, 15:8

31 Tona lupŋana ki Krisi ta
timbot irao lele pakaana ki
Yudea, Galilea, mi Samaria
na, timbot ambai. Kosa sa
imbuulu zin mini som. Mi
Bubuŋana Potomŋana ipom-
bolmbol zin, mi timototo
Merere mi titoto mbulu kini.
Tana timasaksak ma tiwe
boozo. ✡

Petrus iurpe tomtom nara-
peŋana ta isu kar Lidda

32 Petrus, ni izzu ma izze
pa lele ta boozomen. Aigule
ta na, isula kar Lidda be ilou
Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta
timbot tana. 33 Ila ipet na,
indeeŋe tomtom narapeŋana
ta, zaana Aineas. Ni ra, im-
bel keeneŋana. Pa ikeene pa
ndaama lamata mi tel kek.
34 Petrus ila ire i, to iso pini.
Iso: "Aineas, Yesu Krisi iurpe
u ma nim ndabok. Maŋga mi
lek murim." Iso ta kembei
mi Aineas burup ma imaŋga
pataaŋa. ✡ 35 Zin Lidda kan
mi Saron kan ta munŋaana
men na, tire i, to titooro lelen
mi tiurla ki Merere.

Petrus ipei moori ta ma
imaŋga mini isu kar Yoppa

36 Kar Yoppa na, moori
ta itoto Yesu i imbotmbot,
zaana Tapita. (Tipaata pisis
tana ila Grik kalŋan, tisombe
Dorkas.) Ni ikamam uraata
ambaimbaiŋan boozomen mi
iuluulu zin wal tau timbot
ŋoobo pa kan kini ma len
mburu ma. Tana welu kini
ambaiŋana kat. ✡ 37 Indeeŋe
mazwaana tana, ni mete
ikami ma imeete. Tana
tiurpe i, mi tiuri sala ruumu
leleene ta imbot kor na ma
imbotmbot. 38 Kar Lidda mi
Yoppa na, tipargarau zin.
Tana zin wal ta titoto Yesu
i tileŋ kembei Petrus imar
imbotmbot Lidda, to tiŋgo
wal ru ma tila, mi tisotaari
pa mooribi tau. Tiso: "Aiss
Petrus, niam leyam pataŋana
ta, ta amar i. Parei? Ko irao
mar ma itiŋan tala ta buri?"

39 To ziŋan Petrus tila.
Tipet kar na, tikam Petrus
ma isala ruumu leleene ta
imbot kor na. Per sala na, zin
noroŋa ra, tila ma tiliu i. Mi
titaŋtaŋ, mi tiso i pa mburu
ta Tapitabi imbotmbot mata
yaryaara mi ikamam pizin
na. 40 Petrus isu na iser zin
wal ta timbot ruumu leleene
na, ma tiyooto lup. Tiyooto
makiŋ na, iŋgun kumbu
mbukuunu mi isuŋ. To itoori
ma kereene ila ki uri mi iso
pini. Iso: "Tapita, maŋga!" ✡

Molo som na, moori
mataana ikam pak, mi
ire Petrus. To imaŋga mi
mbuleene su. 41 Petrus iteege
su pa namaana mi iwiti ma
imaŋga imender, to iboobo
zin noroŋa mi Anutu wal
kini ma timar na, tire Tapita
mataana iyaara mini ma
imbotmbot. 42 Uraata ti
uruunu irak ma irao kar biibi
Yoppa. Tabe tomtom boozo
tiurla ki Merere. 43 Mi Petrus,
ni izem kar Yoppa loŋa som.
Ila ki Simon tau ikamam
uraata pa buzur kulin na, ma
ziru timbot pa mazwaana ri.

10

✡ **9:31:** Ŋgo 2:41+, 4:32+ ✡ **9:34:** Ŋgo 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✡ **9:36:** 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 ✡ **9:40:** Mk 5:41+; Lu 7:14; Yo 11:43+; Ŋgo 20:9+

Konili iso la pa Petrus be imar

1 Kar Sisarea na, tomtom
ta imbotmbot, zaana Konili.
Ni biibi ta kizin malmal
kan ta timar pa toono Itali
na. Imborro tomtom tomto
lamata. 2 Mi ni Yuda som.
Tamen ziŋan wal boozomen
ta timbot ruumu kini na,
timototo Anutu mi titoto
mbulu kini, mi tigabgaaba
zin Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin.
Mi ni ikamam sorok koroŋ
boozo pizin Yuda ta timbot
ŋoobo i. Mi ni tomtom ki
izuŋzuŋ pa Anutu totomen.

3 Aigule ta na, zoŋ mataana
ikam kembei tel, mi ni
ikeenetondo. Mi ire kat aŋela
ki Anutu ta imar kini mi
iboobi. Iso: "Konili o!"

4 Konili igeedi mi imoto.
Imbot ma som mi iso: "Biibi,
parei?"

Mi aŋela iso pini. Iso:
"Suŋŋana ku ramaki mbulu
ku ambaiŋana ta uluulu zin
sorrokŋan i, na Anutu ire
kek. Mi mataana iŋgalŋgal
mi leleene ambai pa kembei
ta patoronŋana ambaiŋana.✡
5 Kar Yoppa na, tomtom ta
imbotmbot, zaana Simon
Petrus. Ŋgo wal pakan ma tila
kini be tikami. 6 Imbotmbot
ki Simon toro ta ikamam
uraata pa buzur kulin na.
Ruumu kini imbot ta tai a."✡

7 Aŋela iso sua tana makiŋ,
to izemi mi ila lene. To
Konili iboobo mbesooŋo kini
ru ta tikamam uraata pa ru-
umu kini na, mi tomtom kini
malmal kana ta tau imbesm-
beeze pini. Tomtom tana, ni
tomini itoto mbulu ki Anutu.
8 Konili iso zin pa mbulu
boozomen ta ipet na makiŋ,
mana iŋgo zin ma tila pa kar
Yoppa.

Petrus ikeenetondo
(Ŋgo 11:5-14)

9 Aigule toro, zoŋ mataana
ikam kembei palakuutu
na, zin tel tana tiwwa ma
tigarau kar Yoppa. Indeeŋe
tana, Petrus isala pa pooto
ta imbot ruumu uteene na
be isuŋ. 10 Imbotmbot ma
peteli, to iso ikan ka kini.
Tikamam uraata pa ka kini,
mi ni isu na ikeenetondo.
11 Mataana isala na, ire
saamba ikaaga mi koroŋ
kembei ta kawaala biibi i,
timbuk tumbuntumbun paŋ,
mi titu ma isu. 12 Mi buzur
matakiŋa ta tisula kawaala
tana. Kar kan, su kan, koroŋ
karraŋan, mi zin man ta tirrie
sala maŋaanaŋana na. 13 Molo
som na, ileŋ sua ta kembei:
"Petrus, maŋga, pun zin mi
kan."

14 Mi Petrus iso: "E-e
Merere, irao aŋkan na som
kat. Pa muŋgu muŋgu mi
imar na, kwoŋ iteege koroŋ
sa ta kembei pasa zen. Koroŋ
pakan tina ambai pa kanŋana
som. Pa tutu iŋgalsek pa."✡

15 To ileŋ sua mini ma
iwe ru pa. Iso: "Koroŋ
ta Anutu itunu ikam ma
iwe ŋgeezeŋana na, nu re
kembei sananŋana pepe."✡
16 Iso ta kembei pa tel, mi
kawaala imiili ma isala mini
pa saamba.

✡ **10:4:** Tur 8:4 ✡ **10:6:** Ŋgo 9:36 ✡ **10:14:** Wkp 11:1+ ✡ **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+

17 Petrus imaŋga ma ika-
mam ŋgar boozo pa koroŋ
ta ire na, mi tomtom tel ta
Konili iŋgo zin na, timar mi
tindeeŋe Simon ruumu kini
ma timender su kataama
kwoono. 18 To tiwi ma tiso:
“Simon ta zaana toro Petrus
na, imbotmbot, som som?”
19 Petrus ikamam ŋgar pa
koroŋ ta ire na, mi Bubuŋana
iso pini. Iso: “Simon, tom-
tom tel tiru u a. 20 Maŋga
ma sula re zin. Mi lelem iwe
ru pepe. La gaaba zin ma
niomŋan kala. Pa iŋga nio
aŋgo zin ta timar na.” 21 Tana
Petrus isula kizin to iso: “Nio
ta ituŋ ti. Mi parei ta kamar
kuru yo?”
22 To tiso: “Konili ta im-
borro zin malmal kan tomto
lamata i, ni iŋgo yam ta amar
i. Ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana,
mi imototo Anutu mi itoto
mbulu kini. Tana Yuda
ta boozomen timap tiwidit
uruunu. Neeri ŋonoono, ni
ikeenetondo mi ire aŋela
potomŋana ta ipet kini. Mi iso
pini be iboobu ma la ruumu
kini, mi kam sua pakan pini
ma ileŋ.” 23 Petrus imaŋga na
ikam zin ma tilela pa ruumu
tau ni imbotmbot pa i.

Petrus ila ki Konili

Tikeene ma aigule toro to,
ziŋan Petrus timaŋga ma tila.
Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki
kar Yoppa i tomini tigaaba
zin. 24 Tiwwa ma tila ma
aigule toro to tipet Sisarea.
Mi Konili, ni iyogeege zin wal
kini mi waene bizin pakan
tomini, mi ziŋan tinam-
naama zin ma timbotmbot.
25 Petrus ila mabe iloondo
pa ruumu, mi Konili ila to
itop su kumbuunu uunu
bekena ipakuri. 26 Tamen
Petrus ipeteke i ma iso: “Wa,
kam kembena paso? Maŋga!
Pa nio iŋgi tomtom raraate
kembei ta nu na.” To iwiti ma
imaŋga.✡
27 Ziru tizzo sua ma tilela
na, Petrus mataana pokpok
pizin iwal biibi ta tilup zin
ma timbotmbot. 28 To iso
pizin. Iso: “Ou, niom kuute
lup kek. Niam Yuda, tutu
tiam imender ta kembei. Zin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i na, irao
amgaaba zin som, amgarau
zin som. Tamen Anutu, ni
iso yo kek ta kembei: Irao
aŋur ŋgalseki pa tomtom sa na
som. Mi irao aŋso tomtom
sa, ni sananŋana pa Anutu
mataana na som.✡ 29 Tana
sua tiom ila, mi iŋgi aŋmar i.
Aŋkam zooroŋana som. Lak,
parei?”
30 Konili iso: “Wai! Mi
nio ti, uriiza, zoŋ mataana
ikam tel kembei ta buri na,
aŋzuŋzuŋ su ruumu tio ti. Mi
molo som na, aŋre tomtom
ta. Mburu kini milmilŋana.
Imar imender su kereŋ uunu
mi iso: 31 ‘Konili o, suŋŋana
ku, Anutu ileŋ kek. Mi mbulu
ku ambaiŋana ta uluulu zin
sorrokŋan na, ni mataana
iŋgalŋgal.✡ 32 Tana ŋgo wal
pakan ma tila kar Yoppa
be tikam Simon ta zaana
toro Petrus na. Imbotmbot
ki Simon toro ta ikamam
uraata pa buzur kulin na.

✡ **10:26:** Ŋgo 14:15; Tur 19:10, 22:8+ ✡ **10:28:** Ŋgo 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ ✡ **10:31:** 1Kor 15:58; Ibr 6:10

Ruumu kini imbotmbot ta
tai a.’ 33 Tanata aŋgo zin
tomtom ma tima ku karau
men. Ma iŋgi mar ma ambai
kat. Mi niam munŋoyam ta
amar amlup yam su taiŋgi pa
Anutu mataana. Tana sua ta
munŋaana men tau Merere
iur ma ku be kam piam na, so
ma amleŋ.”

Zaala ikaaga pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

34 To Petrus imaŋga mi iso:
“Oo, buri na, ŋgar tio ipet
mi aŋkilaala i. Ŋonoono kat.
Merere, ni iur leleene pizin
wal pakan, mi wal pakan som
na som.✡ 35 Ni iur leleene
pizin wal ta boozomen. Tana
tomtom ta sombe imoto i, mi
ikamam mbulu ta indeeŋe
men pa ni mataana, na ta
tina. Ni, Merere leleene
pini.✡ 36 Ŋonoono, uruunu
ambaiŋana ta iso iti pa zaala
tabe itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti
ma tewe tamen pa i, na Anutu
ipumuuŋgu piam Israel.
Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki
Yesu Krisi. Mi ni Merere kizin
tomtom ta boozomen.✡
37-38 “Mi uraata biibi tau
ipet ma irao lele pakaana
ki Yudea na, niom ko keleŋ
sa kek. Indeeŋe tau Yoan
ikamam sua pizin tomtom
pa yok kamŋana na, Yesu
ki Nasaret, ni imaŋga pa
uraata kini isu Galilea. Ni,
Anutu iroogi mi iuri pa
uraata kini. Pa isilou i pa
Bubuŋana Potomŋana, mi
ipomboli pa itunu mbu-
raana. Tanata izzu ma izze
pa uraata ambaimbaiŋan, mi
iurpewe wal boozomen ta
Tomtom Sanaana mburaana
ikototo zin na. Pa ni, Anutu
imbotmbot raami tau.✡
39 “Uraata kini boozomen
ta ikamam su lele pakaana
ki Yudea mi Yerusalem
na, niam ti amre kat pa
motoyam. Tanata ampom-
bolmbol ka sua. Uraata kini
tana, ta ikam ma tipuni ma
imeete sala ke.✡ 40 Tamen
aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu
ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga
mini pa naala, mi ipatooŋi
pizin tomtom pakan ma tire
kati. 41 Mi indeeŋe ta ni
imaŋga pa naala na, ila ipet
kizin iwal boozo som. Niam
men ta ipet tiam mi amre i,
mi niamŋan amkan kini. Pa
Anutu ipeikat yam ta muŋgu
kek be amender pa sua kini
mi ampombol.✡ 42 Mi ni itunu
iur sua piam be amsoyaara
sua pizin Israel ta kembei:
Ni, Anutu iuri be itiiri zin
tomtom pa mbulu kizin,
mibe iur kadoono pizin.
Zin ta matan yaryaaraŋan,
mi wal meeteŋan tomini.✡
43 Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta
boozomen, sua kizin ipombol
sua kini ma iso ta kembei:
Wal boozomen ta so tiurla
kini, inako ni iwe zaala pizin
be Anutu ireege sanaana
kizin.”✡

Anutu ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana pizin wal ta Yuda

✡ **10:34:** Mt 16:19; Ro 2:11; Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17 ✡ **10:35:** Ro 2:10+; 1Kor 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 ✡ **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20; Tur 17:14 ✡ **10:37-38:** Yesa 61:1 ✡ **10:39:** Ŋgo 2:32, 5:30 ✡ **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ ✡ **10:42:** Mt 28:19+; Ŋgo 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **10:43:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12

somŋan i

44 Petrus izzo sua tana,
mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana tau
isu ma isalakaala wal ta
boozomen ta tileŋleŋ sua
i. 45-46 Zin Yuda pakan ta
tiurla ki Krisi mi ziŋan Petrus
timar na, tire Bubuŋana
isalakaala zin wal tana, mi
tileŋ zin tizzo karkari kalŋan
mi tipakurkur Anutu, to
timurur mi tisombe: "Wai,
wal tiŋgi, zin Yuda som. Mi
iŋgi Anutu ikam pizin ta
kembei tomini?"✡
47 To Petrus isu mi iso:
"Asiŋ irao iŋgalsek pizin
wal ti be tikam yok? Som.
Zin iŋgi tikam Bubuŋana
Potomŋana raraate kembei ta
iti."✡ 48 Tana Petrus iso pizin
ma tikam yok pa Yesu Krisi
zaana. Kaimer mana tibiigi
Petrus ma ziŋan timbot pa
aigule pakan.

11

Petrus isope zin Yerusalem kan pa uraata kini
(Ŋgo 10:9-44)

1 Zin ŋgoŋana ziŋan zin
toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi ta tim-
botmbot irao lele pakaana
ki Yudea na, tileŋ zin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i urun kembei
zin tomini tikan la Anutu
sua kini kek. 2 Tabe Petrus
isala Yerusalem na, zin tau
timbolmbol pa tutu ki Mose
mi reeteŋana na, tiyyo kwon
pini. 3 Tiso: "Petrus o, nu
tina la ma niomŋan zin wal ta
tireete zin som na, kakanan
kini isu ruumu kizin, na?"
4 Petrus imaŋga to isinin
mbulu boozomen ta ipet
pini na. Iso: 5 "Keleŋ, nio ti
aŋbotmbot ta kar Yoppa, mi
aŋzuŋzuŋ. Mi aŋkeenetondo,
mi motoŋ sala na, aŋre koroŋ
kembei ta kawaala biibi i.
Timbit tumbuntumbun paŋ
mi titu ma isu. Isu isu ma
isu ta kereŋ uunu i. 6 Mi
motoŋ isula kawaala leleene
na, aŋre buzur matakiŋa.
Kar kan, su kan, pakan ta
tikarra i, mi man ta tirrie sala
maŋaanaŋana i tisula ma bok.
7 Molo som na, aŋleŋ kalŋaana
ta iso ta kembei: 'Petrus o,
maŋga! Pun zin, mi kan.'
8 "To aŋso: 'E-e Merere, irao
aŋkan na som kat. Pa muŋgu
muŋgu mi imar na, koroŋ ta
kembei isula kopoŋ pasa zen.
Koroŋ pakan tina ambai pa
kanŋana som. Pa tutu iŋgalsek
pa.'✡
9 "To sua imbot saamba mi
isu ma iwe ru pa. Iso: 'Ko-
roŋ ta Anutu itunu ikam ma
iwe ŋgeezeŋana na, nu re kem-
bei sananŋana pepe.'✡ 10 Iso
ta kembei pa tel, to koroŋ
ta boozomen imiili ma isala
mini pa saamba.
11 "Molo som na, tomtom
tel ki kar Sisarea ta tiŋgo zin
pio na, timar timender ru-
umu tau nio aŋbotmbot pa i,
ka kataama kwoono. 12 Mi
Bubuŋana iso pio be leleŋ iwe
ru pepe, mibe aŋgaaba zin ma
niamŋan amla. Zin toŋmatiziŋ
lamata mi ta ti tomini. Ni-
amŋan amla mi amlela tom-
tom tana ruumu kini. 13 To
ruumu katuunu imaŋga na

✡ **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Ŋgo 2:4, 11:15; Ga 3:14 ✡ **10:47:** Ŋgo 15:8+ ✡ **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ ✡ **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+

iso piam ta kembei. Ni ire
aŋela ta ila ipet kini su ruumu
kini mi iso: 'Ŋgo wal pakan
ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam
Simon ta zaana toro Petrus
na ma imar. 14 Pa ni ko ikam
sua piom. Mi sua kini ko iwe
zaala pu mi wal boozomen
ta timbot ruumu ku na be
Anutu ikamke yom.'

15 "Tana aŋmaŋga be aŋso
sua, mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana
isu ma isalakaala zin. Ikam
raraate kembei tau mata
popoten ikam piti na. 16 To
motoŋ iŋgal Merere kalŋaana
ta isombe: 'Yoan ikam yok
pizin tomtom. Mi niom, nako
kakam Bubuŋana Potomŋana
ma isalakaala yom.'✡ 17 Kere.
Muŋgu iti tuurla ki Merere
Yesu Krisi, mi Anutu ikam
Bubuŋana piti. Mi ni ikam
koroŋ pizin wal tana raraate
men kembei ta ikam piti na.
Kena nio asiŋ ta aŋrao be
aŋzooro Anutu? Pa koroŋ
tiŋgi imar pa ni itunu tau."✡

18 Tileŋ ta kembei to,
timbuulu sua pini mini som.
Mi tipakur Anutu zaana ma
tiso: "Ŋonoono kat. Anutu,
ni ipomoozo zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i tomini, mi ikam
zin ma titooro lelen, bekena
tikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu
i."✡

Lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok

19 Indeeŋe tipun Setepan
mi imar na, wal ki Krisi
tibadbaada pataŋana biibi
pa sua ki Merere. Tana
timureege, mi tiko kiŋakiŋa
pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia,
mutu Saiprus, mi kar Antiok.
Tiwwa na, tikamam sua pizin
Yuda men.✡ 20 Mi tomtom
kizin pakan ta timar pa mutu
Saiprus mi lele pakaana ki
Kairini na, tila pa kar Antiok,
to tiso zin Grik tomini pa
uruunu ambaiŋana ki Merere
Yesu. 21 Mi tiwwa raama
Merere mburaana, tana iwal
biibi ki kar tana tiurla ki
Merere mi titooro lelen.✡

22 Uraata ti uruunu ila ipet
ta Yerusalem mi lupŋana ki
Krisi tileŋ, to tiŋgo Panabas
ma ila kar Antiok be ire zin.✡
23 Ila ma ipet na, ire kam-
peŋana biibi ki Anutu ta im-
botmbot se kizin, tana men-
meeni pa. Mi ipombolmbol
zin iwal ma izzo pizin be
tiur lelen imap ila ki Merere
mi tikiskis urlaŋana kizin.✡
24 Pa Panabas, ni tomtom am-
baiŋana. Urlaŋana kini imbol
kat, mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana
izeebe kati. Mi mazwaana
tana, wal boozomen tiurla ki
Merere mi tigaaba wal kini.✡

25 To Panabas ila Tasus be
iru Saul.✡ 26 Iru i iru i ma
indeeŋi to ikami ma ziru timi-
ili ma tila mini pa kar An-
tiok. Mi ndaama munŋaana
tina, Panabas ziru Saul ziŋan
lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar
tana na tiparluplup zin. Mi
ziru tikamam sua pizin iwal
biibi. Zin Antiok kan ta titoto
Yesu i, ta mata popoten mi
tomtom tiwatwaata zin be
'Kristen.'✡

✡ **11:16:** Mt 3:11; Ŋgo 1:5 ✡ **11:17:** Ŋgo 10:47, 15:8+ ✡ **11:18:** Ro 10:12+, 15:9,16 ✡ **11:19:** Ŋgo 8:1,4 ✡ **11:21:** Ŋgo 13:1+, 14:26+, 18:22+ ✡ **11:22:** Ŋgo 8:14+ ✡ **11:23:** Ŋgo 14:22 ✡ **11:24:** Ŋgo 2:41, 4:36+ ✡ **11:25:** Ŋgo 9:27,30 ✡ **11:26:** 1Pe 4:16

27 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana
na, Merere kwoono bizin
pakan timbot Yerusalem
mi tisula kar Antiok. 28 To
tomtom kizin ta, zaana
Agabus, Bubuŋana ipazali
mi imaŋga to ipityaara sua
pa peteele biibi tabe isu pa
toono ta boozomen. (Peteele
tana ipet indeeŋe Klodias iwe
Kaisa mi imborro lele.)✡ 29 To
zin wal ta titoto Yesu i, tilup
zin mi tikam naman ikot zin
be tiuulu zin toŋmatiziŋ kizin
ta timbotmbot lele pakaana
ki Yudea na. Tikam irao
zitun pat kizin.✡ 30 Tikam
ta kembei to, tikam seŋgeeri
kizin se ki Panabas ziru Saul.
Mi ziru tikam ma tila tiur
la kizin mboroŋan ta timbot
Yerusalem na.✡

12

Tiseeze zin urlaŋana kan matan mini

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana
na, king Erot * ni imaŋga,
mi ikis tomtom pakan ta
timbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi
i be iseeze matan. 2 Iso ma
tikam Yems ta Yoan toono
na, mi tiyembut ŋgureene pa
buza ma imeete. ✡ 3 Mi ire
kembei zin Yuda lelen ambai
pa uraata tana, tona imaŋga
na ikis Petrus tomini. Uraata
tina ipet indeeŋe zin Yuda
tilup zin be tikan narabu
ta ka yis somŋana na. ✡
4 Tana Erot ikam Petrus to,
ila iuri lela ruumu sanaana.
Mi iuri la kizin menderŋan
lamoro mata mi ta be matan
pini. Zin menderŋan tana
na, paŋpaŋa timbot la uunu
tataŋa mi tiparpekelkel zin.
Pa Erot ikam ŋgar ta kembei.
Lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba
isombe imap, to ikam Petrus
mi ipamenderi ila iwal biibi
matan. 5 Tana Petrus, tiuri
lela ruumu sanaana ma
imbotmbot. Tamen lupŋana
ki Krisi, zin tiur lelen imap mi
tizuŋzuŋ mbolŋana pa Anutu
be iuuli. ✡

Aŋela itatke Petrus pa ruumu sanaana

6 Indeeŋe nol tabe Erot
ikam Petrus ma iyooto pa ru-
umu sanaana be ipamenderi
na ka mbeŋ na, menderŋan
ru timenderkalkaala Petrus,
mi ni ikenne su ziru
mazwan. Ni, tipo i pa re
ru. Mi menderŋan pakan
timendernder su kataama
kwoono tomini be timboro
ruumu sanaana. 7 Molo som
na, aŋela ki Merere ta imar.
Mi azuŋka kini iyaara lela
ruumu sanaana tana leleene.
To aŋela ipai Petrus ma iso:
“A, maŋga ta buri!” Izzo sua
tana, mi re ta tipo Petrus pa
na, imet ma isu lene.

✡ **11:28:** Ŋgo 21:10 ✡ **11:29:** Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1 ✡ **11:30:** Ŋgo 12:25 * **12:1:** Sua ki Merere iso pa tomtom boozo ta zan Erot. Indeeŋe Yesu isu na, Erot mataana kana ikamam peeze pizin Israel. Ni ta ipun zin pikin ki Betelem ma timetmeete. Mi ni lutuunu zaana Erot tomini. Lutuunu tana, ta ipun Yoan ma imeete, mi igaaba Kaipas mi Pontius Pilatus ma tipun Yesu. To isu mini pa Erot ta iwe tel pa. Sua pakaana ti iso pa Erot tana. Ni Erot mataana kana tumbuunu. Erot ta iwe tel pa ta ipun Yems ma imeete, mi kaimer motmooto tikani. To ni lutuunu, zaana Erot Agripa, ta kaimer tipamender Paulus ila kereene uunu. Ka mbol imbot la sua pakaana 25:13–26:32. ✡ **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:22+ ✡ **12:3:** Kam 12:15, 23:15 ✡ **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

8 To aŋela iso pini mini. Iso:
"Ur pus ku mi kumbum ke-
teene ila." Petrus izeebi pa
mburu kini makiŋ, to aŋela
iso pini. Iso: "Ur mburu
ku mat kana isala regem mi
to yo." 9 Tona Petrus ito
i mi ziru tiyooto pa ruumu
sanaana. Tamen ni le ŋgar
sa pa mbulu ta aŋela ikam
pini i som. Iso ko ikeene-
tondo ma iŋgi. 10 Ziru tila
ma tizem menderŋan uunu
ta, to tila tizem toro, mana
timar kataama mbolŋana ta
ila pa zaala kwoono na. Tipa
ma timar to, kataama itunu
ikaaga sorok, mi ziru tiy-
ooto. Tizem ruumu sanaana
mi titoto zaala ma tilala mi
molo som na, aŋela izemi. ✡

11 To Petrus ŋgar kini ipet
mi iso: "O, iŋgi buri na
aŋkilaala i. Iŋgi Anutu iŋgo
aŋela kini ma imar bekena
itatke yo pa Erot namaana mi
mbulu boozomen ta zin Yuda
tisombe tikam pio i."

12 Petrus ikilaala mbulu ta
ipet pini to, ikoŋuru ruumu ki
Maria, ta Yoan Markus naana
na. Ruumu tana leleene na,
wal boozomen ta tila tilup
zin pa, mi tizuŋzuŋ ma tim-
botmbot. ✡ 13 Petrus ila na
ipitpit lae pa kataama. To
mbesooŋo moori ta, zaana
Roda, ila be isol kataama.
14 Som, mi ikilaala Petrus
kalŋaana. To menmeeni biibi
kat, mi iloondo ma ilela kizin
iwal biibi ma iso: "Aleei,
Petrus itunu ta imendernder
kataama kwoono a!" 15 To
zin tiso: "Waa, nu kankaana.
Petrus imbot ruumu sanaana
leleene." Mi Roda kwoono
imbol ma iso: "Soom, ni tau."
To zin tiso: "Inako aŋela kini
ma iŋgi."

16 Mi Petrus ni imbotm-
bot mat men mi ipunun
kataama. Beso tisol kataama
na, tire i to timurur. 17 To
kalŋan izalla. Tamen ni iur
namaana pizin be timaane.
To ipit mbol pa zaala ta
Merere ikami ma iyooto pa
ruumu sanaana na. Ipit
ma imap, mi iso pizin be
tila tisotaara Yems † mi
toŋmatiziŋ pakan tomini pa
mbulu ta ipet pini na. To
izem zin, mi iko ma ila lele
toro.

18 Tikeene ma aigule toro,
zoŋ ise na, orooro tau sorok
som isala. Pa zin menderŋan
tiru Petrus zalaana. Tiso:
"To tana ko sokorei ikami?"
19 Erot ileŋ sua tana, to iso
pizin menderŋan be tila tiru i.
Tamen tiru i ma som. To iwis-
ese zin. Iwi zin ma som to,
iur sua mi tikam zin ma tila
be tiur kadoono pizin. Mana
kaimer to Erot imaŋga na
izem lele pakaana ki Yudea,
mi isula imbot kar Sisarea.

Meeteŋana ki Erot

20 Erot, ni keteene malmal
kat pa kar ru, Tiro mi Sidon.
Tana kar ru tana tilup zin mi
tila be tire i. Paso tiŋgimgiimi
kan kini ta king lele kini a.
Mi timoto: Kokena ni iru-
utu pizin. Tana tila na loŋa
mi tikam Blastus leleene. Pa
Blastus tana, ni imborro king
ruumu kini. Mana tila ki Erot

✡ **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Ŋgo 5:19, 16:25+; 2Kor 1:10 ✡ **12:12:** Ŋgo 12:5,25, 15:37+
† **12:17:** Yems ti, ni Yesu tiziini ŋonoono.

itunu be ziŋan tiparurpe le-
len. Tiso sua kizin ma ileŋ, to
iur nol pizin be ipekel kalŋan.
21 Indeeŋe nol tana ipet
na, Erot izeebi pa mburu
milmilŋana ki king, mi ila
imbutul sala sua urpeŋana
muriini be ikam sua pizin
tomtom. 22 Mi zin tomtom
ta tileŋleŋ la pa kalŋaana na,
kalŋan zalla ma tizzo: “To
iŋga tomtom som. Iŋga ko
Anutu tau!” 23 Tizzo na molo?
Merere aŋela kini ituti ma
kaŋ kuruŋ su. Pa ipakur
itunu ma isombe ikam Anutu
muriini mi zaana ilip. Tana
motmooto tikan ketenketen
ma imeete.

Panabas ziru Saul timiili pa Antiok

24 Mi Merere sua kini na,
mburaana mi ila ma ila.
✡ 25 Mi Panabas ziru Saul
na, tiposop uraata kizin isu
Yerusalem makiŋ to, tikam
Yoan Markus mi ziŋan timiili
ma tisula mini pa kar Antiok.
✡

13

Tiur Panabas ziru Saul pa uraata

1 Lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot
su kar Antiok na, Merere
kwoono bizin pakan mi zin
tau tipaute zin tomtom pa
sua ki Merere na, ta zan tis:
Panabas, Simion ta tipaati be
Aigap na, Lusius ta imar pa
lele pakaana ki Kairini na,
Manaen ta muŋgu iwe Erot
toroono na, mi Saul. 2 Aigule
ta na, tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini
kanŋana bekena timbot kat
pa suŋŋana. Tizuŋzuŋ, mi
Bubuŋana Potomŋana iso
pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo
kuur Panabas ziru Saul be
tikam uraata ta aŋroogo
zin pa na.”✡ 3 Tana tisuŋ
mi kaimer, to tiur naman
salakaala zin, mi tiur zin ma
tila.✡

Saul ziru Panabas tila mutu Saiprus

4 Tana Bubuŋana Po-
tomŋana iŋgo Panabas ziru
Saul ma tila pa uraata. Tisula
kar Selusia, to tikam wooŋgo
mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu
Saiprus. 5 Tilela kar Salamis,
to tilala lupŋana murin
kizin Yuda mi tizzoyaryaara
Anutu sua kini. Mi Yoan
Markus, ni igaaba zin tomini
be iuulu zin pa uraata.✡

6 Tiwwa pa mutu tana ma
timar tipet kar biibi Papos.
Tipet Papos, to tindeeŋe Yuda
ta. Ni tomtom naborouŋana
mi ipakamkaam kembei ni
Anutu kwoono. Zaana Bar-
Yesu.✡ 7 Mi ni igabgaaba
Sergius Paulus ta ni biibi
mi imborro mutu tana.
Sergius Paulus, ni tomtom
ŋgarŋana, mi leleene be ileŋ
sua ki Anutu. Tabe iso la pa
Panabas ziru Saul be timar
kini. 8 Tomtom naborouŋana
tana zaana toro Elimas. Pisis
tana ka uunu ta kembei:
‘tomtom yaambaŋana.’ Mi
ni izorzooro ziru kwon. Pa
leleene be biibi ki mutu tana
iurla ki Krisi pepe. 9 To
Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe

✡ **12:24:** Ŋgo 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 ✡ **12:25:** Ŋgo 11:29+, 12:12 ✡ **13:2:** Ŋgo 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 ✡ **13:3:** Ŋgo 6:6, 14:26 ✡ **13:5:** Ŋgo 13:13, 15:37+ ✡ **13:6:** Ŋgo 8:9+

Saul, ta tipaata zaana toro
be Paulus na, mi igeede la
pa tomtom naborouŋana
tana, 10 mi iso: “Hai, nu
tina ta urur koi pa mbulu
ndeeŋeŋan ta munŋaana men.
Mi mbulu pakaamŋan ta
boozomen na, nu rao pa kat.
Tomtom Sanaana lutuunu ta
nu na! Nu pandelndel zin
tomtom pa zaala ndeeŋeŋana
ki Merere paso? Ŋiizi na zem
mbulu ku tana?✡ 11 Iŋgi be
re kat Anutu mburaana. Ni
ko ipumun motom ma ipis
kat ma rao re lele som. Mi
ko mbot ta kembei ma risa.”

Molo som na, zugut
izukkaali ma sik. To isu na
izoromrom, mi iru le tomtom
sa be iteege namaana mi
iuuli. 12 Mi biibi ki mutu
tana ire mbulu ta ipet na, to
iurla kat. Mi imurur pa sua
ki Merere ta tipaute i pa na
mburaana.

Paulus ziru Panabas tila kar Antiok ta Pisidia a

13 Paulus ziŋan waene bizin
tikam wooŋgo isu Papos,
mi tikwai ma tila mi tilela
kar Perga, ta imbot lele
pakaana ki Pampilia na.
Timbot tana, mi Yoan Markus
izem zin mi imiili ma ila
lene pa Yerusalem.✡ 14 To
Paulus bizin tizem Perga mi
tisala pa kar Antiok ta imbot
lele pakaana ki Pisidia na.
Timbot ma indeeŋe aigule
potomŋana kizin Yuda be
keten su, to tilela lupŋana
muriini kizin ma mbulen su.
15 Kaimer ma tipaata tutu
ki Mose mi sua ki Merere
kwoono bizin makiŋ, to zin
mboroŋan ki lupŋana muriini
tana tiso pa Paulus ziru
Panabas. Tiso: “Ou, niom
toŋmatiziŋ ru tana, sombe
leyom sua sa be kopombol
zin wal tiŋgi pa, na koso.”✡

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Yuda isu kar Antiok

16 To Paulus imaŋga
imender, mi iur namaana
pizin be matan ila kini,
mi isu na iso: “O niom
tomtom ki Israel mi niom
pakan ta komototo Anutu mi
kototo mbulu kini na, kuŋgun
talŋoyom mi keleŋ! 17 Muŋgu,
Anutu kiti Israel, ni itunu
ipeikat tumbundu bizin, mi
ikam zin ma tiwe lene. Mi
indeeŋe mazwaana ta tila
tiwe leembe isu Aikuptu na,
ni ikam zin ma urun iwe
biibi kat, mi iswe mburaana
biibi, mi iyaaru zin ma tizem
Aikuptu.✡ 18 Mi indeeŋe tau
tiwwa isu lele bilimŋana pa
ndaama tomtooru na, timbel
zooroŋana. Tabe Anutu
niini gesges pizin. Tamen
ni izem kat zin som, mi
mataana pizin.✡ 19 Tiwwa
ma tipet toono Kanaan to,
ni ipambiriizi lele pakaana
lamata mi ru ka tomtom
bizin, mi iur toono kizin ma
iwe zin Israel len.✡ 20 Uraata
ta boozomen tana ikam
ndaama 450, to zin Israel
tikam toono Kanaan ma iwe
len kat.

“Kaimer mana, Anutu iur
zin bibip tau len ŋgarŋan
i be tikam peeze pizin,

✡ **13:10:** Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 ✡ **13:13:** Ŋgo 13:5, 15:37+ ✡ **13:15:** Lu 4:16+ ✡ **13:17:** Kam 6:6+, 12:51 ✡ **13:18:** Kam 16:8; Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10; Ŋgo 7:36 ✡ **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55; Ŋgo 7:45

mi imar imar ma indeeŋe
mazwaana ki Samuel ta
Anutu kwoono na. 21 Tona
zin tisu na titaŋroro Anutu pa
len king. Tana ni iur Saul
ta Kis lutuunu na, ma iwe
king pizin. Saul tana, uunu
kini ipet pa Benyamen. Mi
ni imboro Israel pa ndaama
tomtooru.✡ 22 Tamen kaimer
na, Anutu iziiri i, mi iur Dabit
ma ikam Saul muriini. Mi
iwit Dabit uruunu ma iso ka
sua ta kembei:

Aa, Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu na,
nio leleŋ pini ilip. Pa
ni itoto kat leleŋ. Ni ko
ito ŋgar tio pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.✡

23 "Imar imar ma Anutu
iur Yesu ta iyooto pa Dabit
poponana kini na, ma iwe
ulaana pizin Israel. Ito
sua kini mbukŋana tau.✡
24 Indeeŋe Yesu imaŋga pa
uraata kini zen na, Yoan
imuuŋgu pini mi ikamam sua
pizin Israel ta boozomen be
titooro lelen mi tikam yok.✡
25 Ni ikamam uraata ta Anutu
iur la namaana na, mabe
imap, to iwi zin. Iso: 'Ou,
niom koso nio asiŋ? Nio ti,
tomtom ta kuurur motoyom
pini i som. Mi tomtom
tana, ni itoto yo ma iwwa i.
Nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao
pini risa som kat. Uraata
sorokŋana kembei kumbu
keteene ka wooro putkeŋana,
ina tomini aŋrao aŋkam pini
na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.' "✡

26 To Paulus iseeŋge sua
kini ma iso: "O niom
toŋmatiziŋ tio, niom ta
Abaraam poponana kini, mi
niom pakan ta komototo
Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini
na tomini, keleŋ. Sua ta iso
pa ulaana tabe imar i, iŋgi
imar piti tau.✡ 27-28 Tamen
zin Yerusalem kan ziŋan zin
peeze kan kizin tikilaala Yesu
som. Ŋonoono, tiwatwaata
sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin
ikot aigule potomŋan ta
boozomen. Tamen tikam
ŋgar pa som. Tanata tiseeze
sorok Yesu mataana, mi
timaŋmaŋ Pilatus, tabe ni iur
sua ma tipuni ma imeete. Mi
Yesu, ni le uunu sa isaana
som. Mi mbulu ta tikam pini,
ina ikam ma sua ki Anutu
kwoono bizin ta tawatwaata
na, iur ŋonoono.✡ 29 Pa mbulu
boozomen ta ipet pini na,
Anutu kwoono bizin tiso ka
sua pataana kek. Tana tikam
mbulu ta boozomen tana
makiŋ, to tikami ma isu pa
ke pambaaraŋana, mi tila
tiuri lela naala.✡ 30 To Anutu
ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga
mini.✡ 31 Mi ilala iwedet kizin
tomtom tau muŋgu ziŋan
tiwwa ta Galilea mi tila tipet
Yerusalem na. Wal tana, ta
koozi tipombolmbol sua kini,
mi tikamam sua pizin wal kiti
Israel.✡

32 "Mi niam tiŋgi amar be
amkam uruunu ambaiŋana ti
piom. Kere. Sua ta muŋgu
Anutu imbuk pa tumbundu

✡ **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+ ✡ **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14, 15:23+, 16:12+; Mbo 89:20 ✡ **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 ✡ **13:24:** Lu 3:3 ✡ **13:25:** Lu 3:16 ✡ **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Ŋgo 2:39, 3:26 ✡ **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Ŋgo 3:14+ ✡ **13:29:** Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ ✡ **13:30:** Mt 28:6 ✡ **13:31:** Yo 20:19+; Ŋgo 1:3, 2:32 ✡ **13:32:** Un 12:3; Ro 1:2, 4:16

bizin, ta iŋgi ikam ma iur
ŋonoono piti kek.✡ 33 Pa ni
ipei Yesu ma imaŋga pa naala
kek. Ka sua imbot la mboe
suŋŋana kana ta iwe ru pa.
Iso:
Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.
Koozi nio aŋwe tomom.✡

34 "Tana Anutu ipei i ma
burup ma imaŋga mini kek.
Mi ko irao imeete ma isula
mini naala be ibuuzu na som.
Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Nio aŋbuk sua mbolŋana pa
Dabit be aŋkampe i
pa koroŋ matakiŋa
ta ndabokbokŋan mi
potomŋan. Mi koroŋ
ta boozomen tana, nio
kola aŋkam piom.✡
35 "Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta
kembei. Iso:
Nu ko irao zem mbesooŋo ku
potomŋana ma ibuuzu
na som.✡

36 "Kere. Dabit, ni imbeeze
pa Anutu mi ito ŋgar kini ma
irao meeteŋana kini. To titwi
i sula ki tumbuunu bizin ma
ibuuzu.✡ 37 Tamen ni tau
Anutu ipei i ma burup ma
imaŋga pa naala na, ni irao
imeete mini ma ibuuzu na
som.
38-39 "Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ
tio, keleŋ! Niam amso kat
piom ta kembei: Yesu ta iwe
zaala piti be Anutu ireege
sanaana kiti. Tana tomtom
sa isombe iurla kini, inako
Anutu ire i kembei ni tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana. Pa sanaana
boozomen ta tutu ki Mose
irao be iurpe som, mi ikam
ti ma tasaana pa Anutu
mataana na, Yesu, ni irao
iurpe.✡
40 "Tana kere yom. Kokena
kitit ulaaŋa ta iŋgi Anutu
ikam piti, to mbulu ta Anutu
kwoono bizin tiso pa na
ipet piom. Ka sua imbot ta
kembei:
41 Niom wal ta kerepiili sua ki
Anutu na, kere yom!
Pa uraata poponana tabe
aŋkam ma kere i, ko ipa
ndel kat.
Tabe ipet pizin wal pakan mi
keleŋ uruunu men, so
kuurla som.
Tana niom ko kwoyom
taanda pa mi kakam
ŋgar pa ma som, mi
kala leyom."✡

42 Paulus iso sua ma imap,
to ziru Panabas be tiyooto
pa lupŋana muriini. Som mi
timaŋga ma tiwi ziru beso
aigule potomŋana toro ipet, to
timiili mi tiso zin pa sua tana
mini. 43 Lupŋana imureege
na, zin Yuda ŋonoono, mi
wal pakan ta titooro zin ma
tiwe Yuda i mi timarmar
pa suŋŋana na, boozomen
tito ziru ma ziŋan tila. Mi
ziru tipombol zin be tikiskis
kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki
Anutu.✡
44 Timbot ma aigule po-
tomŋana ipet mini, to kar
kan timeke ma timap ma
kar putuunu. Pa timar tilup
zin be tileŋ sua ki Merere

✡ **13:33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 5:5 ✡ **13:34:** Yesa 55:3 ✡ **13:35:** Mbo 16:10; Ŋgo 2:27,31 ✡ **13:36:** Ŋgo 2:29 ✡ **13:38-39:** Ŋgo 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12 ✡ **13:41:** Hab 1:5 ✡ **13:43:** Ŋgo 11:23, 14:22

tau. 45 Zin bibip kizin Yuda
tire iwal biibi tana tila be
tileŋ Paulus ziru Panabas,
to matan mburmbur ma tau
tisaana kat. Tana timaŋga mi
ziŋan Paulus tiparzorzooro
pa sua. Mi tiwirri sua
repiiliŋan boozo pini.✡
46 Tamen Paulus ziru
Panabas timoto som.
Timender mbolŋana, mi
kwon imbol kat ma tiso:
“Ina som. Anutu isombe
ipumuuŋgu sua kini piom.
Tamen iŋgi niom kitit. Pa
niom, ina motoyom iŋgal
ituyom be kakam mbotŋana
ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge
ma ila na som. Tana iŋgi ko
aŋzem yom ma komboreyom,
mi amla kizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i.✡ 47 Pa Merere iur
sua piam kek ta kembei. Iso:

Nio aŋur u be la mi ur mat
pizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i.
Naso we zaala pa toono ta
boozomen be tikam
ulaaŋa tio.”✡

48 Iŋgi sua ti ila ma zin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i tileŋ, to
lelen ambai kat pa Merere
sua kini mi tipakurkur sua
tana. Mi zin wal tau Anutu
iroogo zin pataaŋa kek be
tikam mbotŋana kini na,
tiurla.✡
49 Tana Merere sua kini
irak ma irao lele pakaana
tina. 50 Tamen zin bibip
kizin Yuda timaŋga ma tipese
zin bibip ki kar tana, ziŋan
zin moori zanŋan pakan
ta tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa
suŋŋana kizin. Tona timaŋga
pa Paulus ziru Panabas ma
tiseeze matan, mi tiser zin
pa lele kizin ma tila len.✡
51 Tana ziru titir ululu pa
kumbun pizin bekena iwe
kilalan pa sanaana kizin, mi
tiwwa ma tila kar Ikonium.✡
52 Mi zin wal ki kar Antiok
ta titoto Yesu na, Bubuŋana
Potomŋana izeebe zin lup, ma
lelen ambai kat.✡

14

Paulus ziru Panabas tikam uraata su kar Ikonium

1 Mbulu raraate men ta
ipet su kar Ikonium. Paulus
ziru Panabas tila tipet to,
tilela lupŋana muriini kizin
Yuda, mi tikam sua pizin.
Mi sua kizin iŋgal tomtom
boozomen ma tiurla ki Yesu.
Zin Yuda, mi pakan ta Grik i
tomini.
2 Tamen zin Yuda ta tiurla
som na, tikuru zin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i lelen. Tabe
lelen pizin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi
mini som. 3 Tana Paulus
ziru Panabas timbot kar tana
ma moloŋana ri, mi timender
mbolŋana mi tizzoyaryaara
Merere uruunu. Mi tipom-
bolmbol sua pa kampeŋana
kini. Mi Anutu ipombolmbol
sua ta ziru tizzo na, mi ika-
mam len mburan. Tabe titor-
tooro mos ma uraata bibip
pakan ma iwedet. ✡ 4 Tana
iwal biibi ki kar tana tisu to
tiwe ru. Pakaana tilae kizin
Yuda, mi pakaana tiyo se ki
ŋgoŋana ru tana. ✡

✡ **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+ ✡ **13:46:** Mt 21:41; Ŋgo 3:26+, 18:6; Ro 1:16 ✡ **13:47:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 ✡ **13:48:** Ro 8:29+ ✡ **13:50:** 2Tim 3:11 ✡ **13:51:** Mt 10:14 ✡ **13:52:** Ŋgo 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 ✡ **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Ŋgo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ✡ **14:4:** Lu 12:51+; Ŋgo 28:25

5 To zin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i mi Yuda pakan, ziŋan zin
bibip kizin tilup lelen be
tipasaana ziru, mibe tipun
zin pa pat. ✡ 6 Mi Paulus
ziru Panabas talŋan ikam
sua ti, to tiko ma tila pa lele
pakaana ki Likonia mi timbot
kar Listara mi kar Derbe. Mi
tilalae pa kar munmun ta
timbot kolouŋana na tomini,
✡ 7 mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana pizin.

Mbulu ta ipet su kar Listara mi kar Derbe

8 Tomtom kumbuunu
sananŋana ta, imbotmbot kar
Listara. Irao ipa na som. Ni
ta kembeaŋana, mi naana
ikami ma isu. 9 Paulus izzo
sua na, ni imbutultul mi
ileŋleŋ. To Paulus igeede la
pini, mi ire kembei ni iurla
ma Anutu irao iurpe i. ✡
10 Tana kalŋaana biibi ma
iso: "Ai, nu tana, burup ma
maŋga mender." Tomtom
tana inaunau som. Burup ma
imaŋga mi iwwa pataaŋa. ✡

11 Zin iwal biibi ki lele
pakaana ki Likonia na, tire
Paulus ikam uraata tana,
to kalŋan isala mi tiso la
zitun kalŋan ma tiso: "Wai.
Iŋgi zin merere kiti, ta
tisu ma tiwe tomtom i." ✡
12 Tona tiboobo merere kizin
Grik zaana Zeus, * ise ki
Panabas. Mi Paulus na,
tiboobo Ermes zaana pini.
Pa Paulus ta imuŋmuuŋgu
pa sua. 13 Kar tana zilŋaana
na, merere pakaamŋana Zeus
urum kini imbotmbot. Tana
patoronŋana ka tomtom ta ki
urum tina, ni ziŋan zin iwal
tikam mbili pakan mi aigau
ma timar zaala kwoono
be tikam patoronŋana pa
Panabas ziru Paulus.

14 Tamen ziru tikilaala
mbulu ta iŋgi be ipet i, to
tiraaza mburu kizin, mi
wis ma tilela ta iwal biibi
lelen. 15 Mi kalŋan biibi
ma tiso: "Wai, iŋgi parei
ta koso kakam piam ta
kembei? Niamru ti, tomtom
kembei ta niom na. Iti
raraate men tau. Niamru
amar be amsoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana piom. Merere
tiom soroksorok na, kezem
zin ma timboren. Mi kuur
leleyom ila ki Anutu ŋonoono
ta mata yaryaaraŋana na. Pa
ni ta iur saamba, iur toono,
iur tai, mi koroŋ boozomen ta
timbotmbot pa. ✡ 16 Muŋgu,
ni izem zin tomtom ma
tiwwa ma tikamam mbulu
irao zitun lelen mi ŋgar kizin.
✡ 17 Tamen ni ikewe piti
som. Pa ikamam koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan ma imarmar
ta gorgori. Ikamam leyom
yaŋ ta imbot saamba mi
isu, mi iurur gorgor ki mai
pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Mi
ikamam koyom kini boozo
bekena leleyom ndabok, mi
menmeen yom pa. Mbulu

✡ **14:5:** 2Tim 3:11 ✡ **14:6:** Mt 10:23 ✡ **14:9:** Mt 9:28+ ✡ **14:10:** Mk 2:11; Ŋgo 3:6, 9:34, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✡ **14:11:** Ŋgo 28:6 * **14:12:** Zin Grik, merere kizin boozo. Zin tiurla ta kembei. Zeus, ni merere biibi kat ta ilip pizin merere kizin ta boozomen. Mi Ermes, ni merere toro ta iwe Zeus kwoono mi izzo zin tomtom pa sua kini. ✡ **14:15:** Un 1:1+; Ŋgo 10:26; 1Kor 8:4; 1Tes 1:9 ✡ **14:16:** Mbo 81:12; Ŋgo 17:30; 1Pe 4:3 ✡ **14:17:** Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Ŋgo 17:27; Ro 1:20

kini boozomen tana izzwe
kembei ni imbotmbot." ✡
18 Sua tiŋgi, ziru tiso paso, zin
iwal biibi tana ŋgar kizin im-
bol be tikam patoronŋana sa
pa ziru. Mi rimen mi tikam.
Tamen ziru tipetekewe zin,
tabe tikam som.
19 To zin Yuda pakan ta tim-
bot kar Ikonium mi kar An-
tiok ta ki Pisidia na, timar.
Timar ma tikuru zin iwal
lelen be tizem Paulus bizin
mi tilae kizin. To timaŋga
na tipun Paulus pa pat, mi
tiyaaru tataati ma tila kar
zilŋaana. Pa tiso ko imeete
kek. ✡ 20 Tamen waene bizin
ta titoto Yesu i, tila tiliu i, to
ni imaŋga mi ziŋan timiili ma
tilela kar mini. Tikeene ma
aigule toro to, ziru Panabas
timaŋga mi tila pa kar Derbe.

Ziru timiili pa kar Antiok ta ki Siria na

21 Paulus ziru Panabas
tipet kar Derbe to tizzo
uruunu ambaiŋana isu tana.
Tikam ma tomtom boozo
tiurla mi lelen be tito Yesu.
To timiili ma tila kar Listara,
to tila kar Ikonium. Mana tila
kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na.
22 Mi tipombolmbol zin wal
ta titoto Yesu i mi kwon imbol
pizin be tikis kat urlaŋana
kizin. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei:
"Bela temender mbolŋana mi
tabaada pataŋana boozo, to
tombot lela peeze ki Anutu
mi tala kar kini." ✡ 23 Ziru
tiwwa na, tiurur zin tomtom
ma tiwe mboroŋan be tikam
peeze pa lupŋana ki Krisi ikot
kar tataŋa. Mi tiŋgalseksek
zitun pa kini kanŋana mi
tizuŋzuŋ, mi tiur zin ila
Merere, ta zin tiurla kini i,
namaana. To tizem zin. ✡
24 Tipa pa lele pakaana ki
Pisidia ma imap. To tila tipet
lele pakaana ki Pampilia.
25 Tiso uruunu ambaiŋana isu
kar Perga, mana tisula kar
Atalia. 26 To tikam wooŋgo
su tina, mi tikwai ma timiili
ma tila mini kar Antiok.
Pa zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi ta
timbot kar tana, ta muŋgu
tiur Paulus ziru Panabas
pa uraata, mi tisuŋ Anutu
be ikampe zin mi mataana
pizin. Mi iŋgi tila ma tikam
uraata ma imap, ta timiili ma
timar mini i. ✡
27 Tana timar tipet kar An-
tiok, to ziŋan lupŋana ki Krisi
tilup zin mi tiwidit mbol pa
uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin
pa ma tikam na. Mi tiso
pizin ta kembei: Anutu, ni
ikaaga kataama pizin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i mi zin tiurla
kek. 28 Mi ziŋan waen bizin
ta titoto Yesu i ta ki kar tana
timbel mbotŋana.

15

Wal pakan kwon imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be tito tutu ki Mose

1 To tomtom pakan timbot
Yudea mi tisula kar Antiok.
Mi timaŋga ma tizzo pizin
toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i ta
kembei. Tiso: "Ai, niom
wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i,
bela koto tutu mi mbulu ta
Mose iur na, mi tireete yom,
tona Anutu ikamke yom. Mi

✡ **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 ✡ **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; Ŋgo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 ✡ **14:23:** Ŋgo 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 ✡ **14:26:** Ŋgo 13:1+

sombe koto som, inako Anutu
ikamke yom som." 2 Paulus
ziru Panabas tileŋ sua tana
na, keten malmal pa. Tabe
ziŋan tiparzooro. Timbel sua
soŋana. To tilup lelen, mi tiur
Paulus ziru Panabas mi waen
bizin pakan ta ki Antiok
na be tisala Yerusalem, mi
tire zin ŋgoŋana pakan ziŋan
zin mboroŋan, mi tiurpe
pataŋana ti.✡

3 Tana lupŋana ki Krisi
iurpe zaala pizin, mi tiur
zin ma tila. Tiwwa pa
lele pakaana ki Ponisia ma
Samaria, mi tizzotartaara
zin toŋmatiziŋ ta timbot tana
ta kembei: Wal boozomen
ta Yuda somŋan i, titooro
lelen mi tiurla ki Merere
kek. Tana waen bizin tileŋ
ma lelen ambai kat.✡ 4 Tila
tipet Yerusalem, to lupŋana
ki Krisi ziŋan zin ŋgoŋana mi
mboroŋan lelen ambai pizin
mi tikam zin ma tila ruumu
kizin. Mi zin tipit mbol pa
uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin
pa ma tikam na, mi waen
bizin tana tileŋ.

5 To zin tutu kan pakan tau
tiurla ki Krisi na, timaŋga mi
tiso: "Som. Ina kembena
pepe. Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na
bela tereete zin mi tuur sua
pizin be tito tutu ki Mose,
tona ambai."

Lupŋana biibi ta ipet su Yerusalem mi iur zaala pizin wal tau Yuda somŋan i

6 Tabe zin ŋgoŋana mi
mboroŋan tilup zin, mi titiiri
sua taiŋgi. 7 Tinok sua ma
molo, mana kaimer to Petrus
imaŋga mi iso: "O atoŋan mi
tiziŋan, niom kuute. Anutu,
ni ipei kat yo la mazwoyom ta
alok kek, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla
kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i bekena aŋkam uruunu
ambaiŋana pizin. Mi zin tileŋ
na tiurla.✡ 8 Mi Anutu, ni
iute iti tomtom lelende lup
kek. Tanata ikam Bubuŋana
Potomŋana pizin raraate
kembei ta muŋgu ikam piti
na, bekena iswe kembei ni
leleene ambai pizin tomini.✡
9 Mbulu ta ni ikam piti mi
zin, ina raraate men. Ikam
ndelndelŋa som. Pa urlaŋana
kizin ta ikam ma Anutu ipus
zin ma lelen iŋgeeze.✡ 10 Mi
iŋgi parei ta kusu mi koso
kuur pataŋana ise kizin wal
poponan ta titoto Yesu i?
Niom kere. Tumbundu bizin
ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar
ma isu kiti i, iti tarao be toto
kat tutu? Som. Tana kere
yom. Kokena kozooro Anutu
ŋgar kini, to kapamalmal
keteene.✡ 11 Ina som. Pa iti
tuurla ta kembei: Muŋaiŋana
ki Merere Yesu ta ikamke iti.
Koroŋ toro sa som. Mi zin ta
kembena tomini."✡

12 Wal tana tileŋ, mi timap
timaane men. To tiŋgun
talŋan pa Panabas ziru
Paulus. Pa ziru tiwidit mbol
pa mos pakan mi uraata
bibip ta Anutu ipombol zin

✡ **15:2:** Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+ ✡ **15:3:** Ŋgo 11:18, 14:27 ✡ **15:7:** Mt 16:19; Ŋgo 10:9-44, 11:18 ✡ **15:8:** Ŋgo 10:43+ ✡ **15:9:** Ŋgo 10:43; Ro 10:9+ ✡ **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 ✡ **15:11:** Ro 3:24,28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4

pa ma tikam la zin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i mazwan na.
13 Tiso makiŋ, to Yems imaŋga
mi iso: “O niom toŋmatiziŋ
tio, keleŋ sua tio ti! 14 Merere,
ni mataana iŋgalŋgal zin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i, mi leleene
be ikam zin tomini ma tiwe
wal kini bekena tipakur
zaana. Sua tiŋgi popoŋana
piti som. Indeeŋe ta Simon
ila mi ikam sua pizin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i na, Anutu
ikaaga zaala pizin. Ka sua ta
ni ila leleene pa kat ma teleŋ
kek.✡ 15 Mi Anutu kwoono
bizin tiso sua tamen tau. Pa
tibeede sua ta kembei:
16 Kaimer to aŋmiili mini.
Toinabe aŋurpe ruumu ki
Dabit ta borok su lene
na,
mi aŋpamender mini.✡
17 Naso ipei ŋgar kizin tom-
tom pakan.
To wal boozomen tau Yuda
somŋan ta aŋroogo zin
kek be tiwe leŋ, nako
tikam kinkiini be tiute
yo.
18 Sua tiŋgi na, Merere
kalŋaana. Itunu iswe
ta muŋgu kek.”✡
19 To Yems iso seeŋge. Iso:
“Tana nio aŋre ta kembei:
Zin wal tau Yuda somŋan mi
iŋgi titooro lelen ma tiurla
ki Merere i, iti irao tuur
pataŋana biibi ise kizin sorok
pepe. 20 Miso kembena, na
iti bela tebeede ro tasa ila,
mi tosotaara zin pa tutu iŋgoi
tabe tito i. Tutu ta kembei:
Kini ta tipakur zin merere
pakaamŋan pa i, na zin irao
tikan pepe. Mi siŋ mi buzur
siŋŋana ta kembena, irao
tikan pepe. Mi tiyaraama
zitun: Kokena timolo ula ka
tutu.✡ 21 Pa ta muŋgu mi
imar na, tutu ki Mose ka
tomtom bizin tirao karkari
lup. Mi aigule potomŋana
ta boozomen na, tiwatwaata
tutu tana ilela lupŋana murin
kizin Yuda.”

Ro ta tibeede pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

22 To zin ŋgoŋana ziŋan zin
mboroŋan mi waen bizin ta
boozomen ta timbot lupŋana
tana, tilup lelen mi ŋgar kizin,
mi tiur tomtom kizin pakan
be tiwe kwon, mibe tigaaba
Paulus mi Panabas ma ziŋan
tisula pa Antiok. Tana tiur
Yudas ta zaana toro Barsabas
na, mi Silas. Pa ni ziru ta zin
toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi matan ise
kizin. 23 Mi tiur ro ila kizin
be tikam ma tila. Ro tana,
tibeede sua ta kembei ise:

“Niam ŋgoŋana niamŋan
zin mboroŋan amkam aigule
tiam ima piom toŋmatiziŋ
tiam ta kombot Antiok, mi
Siria, mi Silisia na. Niom ta
Yuda som mi kuurla i.
24 “Niam taiŋgi amleŋ
kembei tomtom tiam pakan
tima, mi tiso sua pakan
ta ikam yom ma leleyom
ipata mi kakam ŋgar boozo.
Tamen wal tana, niam amgo
zin som. 25 Tanata amlup
yam, mi niam ta boozomen
amyok raraate men be amur
tomtom tiam pakan ma tiwe
kwoyam, mi amgo zin ma

✡ **15:14:** Ŋgo 15:7+ ✡ **15:16:** Amos 9:11+ ✡ **15:18:** Yesa 45:21 ✡ **15:20:** Un 9:4; Kam 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

tima i. Mi Panabas ziru
Paulus, tomtom kiti ru ta
leleyam pizin kat na, ko ziŋan
tima. 26 Ziru tana tizem kat
zitun pa uraata ki Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi, mi tiurur zitun ila
zaaba kwoono pa ni zaana.✡
27 Tana niam iŋgi amgo Yudas
ma Silas be tikam ro ti ma
tima. Mi ziru ko tiso pa
kwon tomini. 28 Niam taiŋgi,
Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta
ikam peeze piam mi amyok
raraate ta kembei: Niam ko
irao amur tutu boozo piom
na som. Kokena amkam
pataŋana piom. Mi tutu ta
tiŋgi: 29 Kini ta tipakur zin
merere pakaamŋan pa i, na
kakan pepe. Mi siŋ mi buzur
siŋŋana ta kembena, kakan
pepe. Mi komolo ula ka tutu
pepe. Tana sombe kagabiizi
ituyom kat pa mbulu ta
kembei, na niom ko kakam
kat mbulu. Sua ta tana.
Ambai. Amzem su ti."✡

Zin Antiok kan lelen ambai pa ro kizin Yerusalem kan

30 Zin tomtom ta tiŋgo zin
i, tisula ma tipet kar Antiok,
to ziŋan zin toŋmatiziŋ tana
tilup zin mi tiur ro tana ila
kizin. 31 Beso tipaata mi tileŋ
sua pombolŋana tiŋgi na, le-
len ambai kat mi menmeen
zin pa. 32 Yudas mi Silas, ziru
Merere kwoono bizin. Tana
tikam sua boozomen pizin
Antiok kan bekena tipombol
zin ma timender mbolŋana.
33 Ziŋan timbot pa mazwaana
ri, mana kaimer to, zin An-
tiok kan tiur zin raama lelen
ambai, mi timiili ma tisala
mini kizin wal ta tiŋgo zin na.
[34 Tamen Silas leleene be
imiili som. Tabe ziŋan tim-
botmbot ta tina.]
35 Mi Paulus ziru Panabas
na, timbotmbot su Antiok ma
moloŋana ri. Mi ziŋan waen
bizin boozomen tiparluplup
zin, mi tikamam sua ki
Merere pizin mi tipaute zin
pa.

Paulus ziru Panabas tiparzem zin

36 Timbotmbot ma Paulus
isu to iso pa Panabas. Iso:
"Ouo, ituru timiili ma tapa
pa karkari, mi tolou waende
bizin ta muŋgu tosoyaara sua
ki Merere pizin na. Tim-
bot ambai, som som?" 37 Mi
Panabas, ni leleene be ikam
Yoan Markus ma ziŋan tila.✡
38 Tamen Paulus itiiri na, am-
bai be tikami som. Pa kena
so pai mataana kana i ziŋan
tipa pa sua, mi tila tila ma
uraata imap, so ambai. Mi
ina som. Pa indeeŋe ta zin tila
Pampilia mi timaŋga be tipa
pa sua na, Yoan Markus izem
zin, mi ila lene.✡
39 Tana ziru tisu ma keten
malmal mi tiparzooro pa.
Tabe tiparzem zin. Panabas
isu na karau pa Markus, to
ziru tikam wooŋgo, mi tikwai
ma tila pa mutu Saiprus.
40 Mi Paulus, ni ikam Silas.
Tana zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi
tiur zin la Merere namaana,
mi tisuŋ Merere be ikampe
zin mi mataana pizin,✡ 41 to
Paulus ziru Silas timaŋga ma
tila mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana

✡ **15:26:** Ŋgo 9:23+, 14:19; 1Kor 15:30 ✡ **15:29:** Tur 2:14, 20 ✡ **15:37:** Ŋgo 13:5; Kol 4:10; 2Tim 4:11; 1Pe 5:13 ✡ **15:38:** Ŋgo 13:13 ✡ **15:40:** Ŋgo 13:3

ki Siria ma Silisia, mi Paulus ipombolmbol lupŋana ki Krisi ta timbot lele tana.

16

Timoti ila ma igaaba Paulus ziru Silas

1 Paulus ziru Silas tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Derbe, to tila pa kar Listara. Kar tana, naŋgaŋ ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Timoti. Naana, ni Yuda nan. Mi iurla ki Krisi. Mi tamaana na, ni Grik. ✡ 2 Zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi ta timbot kar Listara mi kar Ikonium na, timap tiwidit Timoti uruunu. 3 Tana Paulus leleene be ikami ma ila igaabi ma ziŋan tila pa uraata. Tana iso mi tireeti. Ikam ta kembei paso, zin Yuda boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana na, zin tiute Timoti tamaana ni Grik. Kokena tiyo kwon pini. ✡

4 Tona Paulus bizin timaŋga mini pa pai. Mi tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzotartaara waen bizin pa sua kizin ŋgoŋana mi mboroŋan ta timbot Yerusalem na. Mi tipombol zin be tito zin tutu ta zin Yerusalem kan timbol pa. ✡

5 Tana zin lupŋana ki Krisi, urlaŋana kizin izze be imbol kat. Mi aigule ta boozomen tomtom poponan tiwedet mi tikanan la sua kizin. Tabe timasak ma tiwe boozo. ✡

Merere iboobo Paulus be ila mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin Masedonia kan

6 Paulus bizin tipa pa lele pakan ki Pirigia mi Galesia. Mi tila lele pakaana ki Asia som. Pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana ipeteke zin be tikam sua pizin Asia kan pepe. 7 Tiwwa ma tipet lele pakaana ki Misia, to tiso tilae pa lele pakaana ki Bitinia. Tamen Yesu Bubuŋana iyok pizin som. 8 Tana tipa pa lele pakaana ki Misia men, mi tisula tipet kar Troas.

9 Mbeŋ ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia imendernder. Mi tomtom tana itaŋroro i ma iso: “Nu tana kozo mar ta Masedonia i be uulu yam.” 10 Paulus ikeenetondo makiŋ, to niamŋan * Paulus amaŋga ma kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa be amla pa Masedonia. † Paso, amkilaala mbulu boozomen ta ipet na ta kembei: Iŋgi Merere iboobo yam be amsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin wal ta timbot lele pakaana tana.

Paulus bizin tila kar Pilipai

11 Niam amse wooŋgo mi le isala, to amzem Troas mi amyembut ma amla mutu Samotaras. Be kozeere mini na, amla sor lela Neapolis. 12 To ampa toono mi amlela ta

✡ **16:1:** Ŋgo 14:6+; 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; 2Kor 1:19; Pil 2:19+; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2 ✡ **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20 ✡ **16:4:** Ŋgo 15:28+ ✡ **16:5:** Ŋgo 2:42+, 4:32+ * **16:10:** Sua “niamŋan” ti iswe ta kembei: Indeeŋe Paulus bizin timbot Troas na, Lukas ila igaaba zin. † **16:10:** Masedonia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Yurop. Tana indeeŋe Paulus ila ma ikam sua pizin, ina mazwaana mataana kana ta uruunu ambaiŋana ila pa zin Yurop kan.

kar Pilipai. Pilipai, ina kar bi-
ibi ta ki lele pakaana ki Mase-
donia. Mi zin Rom kan ta tiur
kar tina. Amla to ambot pa
aigule pakan.
13 Indeeŋe aigule po-
tomŋana kizin Yuda be keten
su, to amzem kar biibi, mi
amla ta yok kezeene a. Pa ina
lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup su
pa i be tisuŋ. To mbuleyam
su mi amkamam sua pizin
moori pakan ta tilup zin
su tana. 14 Zin moori tana,
kizin ta zaana Lidia. Ni
moori ki kar Tiatira. Mi
uraata kini ta iŋgomonmoono
mburu ta kan mos totoŋan
mi ambaimbaiŋan kat. Ni
Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu,
mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa
suŋŋana kizin. Ileŋleŋ sua
ki Paulus na, Merere ikam
uraata pa leleene ma iurla.
✡ 15 Tana ziŋan wal kini ta
timbot ruumu kini na, timap
ma tikam yok. Mana iso
piam. Iso: “Niom sombe kere
kembei aŋurla kat ki Merere,
na kamar tala ruumu tio.”
Itunu imaŋmaŋ yam, to
niamŋan amla ruumu kini.
✡

Tiur Paulus ziru Silas lela ruumu sanaana

16 Indeeŋe aigule ta na,
niam amsombe amla mini
pa suŋŋana muriini tana.
Tana amla na amse ki
moori ta ni mbesooŋo sorok.
Moori tana, ni irao iswe
koroŋ turkeŋan pakan. Pa
bubuŋana sananŋana iru pini
tau. Mi pat ta ni ikamam pa
uraata kini tana na, sorok
som. Mi pat tana, ni ikamam
mi iurur la kizin bibip kini.
17 Moori tana ire yam, to
itokelkeele yam, mi iboboobo
ma iso: “Ai, kere. Wal ti, zin
mbesooŋo ki Anutu kor kana
kat. Iŋgi timar be tiso yom
pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke
yom pa i.” ✡ 18 Inoknok ta
kembei pa aigule boozoŋana
ri. Tabe Paulus ileŋ ileŋ ma
keteene malmal, to itoori mi
iŋasaara bubuŋana sananŋana
tana. Iso: “Hai! Nio aŋur sua
pu pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Zem
moori tina mi yooto ta buri.”
To bubuŋana sananŋana iko
pa moori pataaŋa. ✡
19 To zin bibip ki moori
tana keten malmal kat pa
Paulus ziru Silas. Pa tire kem-
bei zaala kizin ta tikamam
pat pa i, ina imun kek. Tana
tikam zin, mi tiyaaru tataata
zin ma tila kar keteene be
tipamender zin ila zin bibip
matan. ✡ 20 Tikam zin ma tila
zin peeze kan keren uunu, to
tiŋgal sua pizin. Tiso: “Wal
tiŋgi, zin Yuda. Mi timar
kar kiti ma tikamam mbulu
boozo ta ipasaana mboti ki
kar. ✡ 21 Mi timolo tutu kiti to-
mini. Pa tipesese zin tomtom
be tikam mbulu pakan ta iti
Rom kanda irao takam som.”
22 Iwal biibi tileŋ sua
tana to, tigaaba zin mi tiŋa
ziru. Zin peeze kan timaŋga
na tiso ma tiraaza mburu
kizin be tibalis zin. 23 Tona
tikam teene mi tibalis zin
ma ruŋgun isaana kat. Mana
tila tipiri zin lela ruumu

✡ **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Ŋgo 13:48; 2Tes 2:13+ ✡ **16:15:** Ŋgo 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ✡ **16:17:** Mk 1:24,34 ✡ **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Ŋgo 5:16, 8:7 ✡ **16:19:** Ŋgo 19:25+ ✡ **16:20:** Ŋgo 17:6

sanaana. Mi tiur sua pa
menderŋana ta imborro
kataama i ta kembei: Sombe
ikotkaala kataama, na bela
namaana tuŋ pa. ✡ 24 Ni
ileŋ, to ikam zin mi ipiri zin
lela ruumu leleene kat. Mi
kumbun ma naman tiloondo
pa ke patanpatan ta bibip i,
mi tipoŋgeere.

25 Indeeŋe mbeŋ lukutu-
unu na, Paulus ziru Silas
tizuŋzuŋ mi timbombo mboe
pa Anutu. Mi wal pakan ta
ziŋan timbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana na, tiŋgun talŋan mi
tileŋleŋ zin. ✡ 26 Molo som na,
toono ikam kat. Yeŋyeeŋge
biibi kat itok ruumu sanaana
ma ka kataama ta boozomen
tikaaga lup. Mi re ma koroŋ
ta tiwwo zin pa na, titoptop
lup pa naman ma kumbun.
✡ 27 Menderŋana ta imborro
zin i, ikenne. Beso burup
ma imaŋga be mataana ila
na, kataama ta munŋaana
men, ta kakaagaŋan men.
Tana iso ko zin tomtom tiko
ma tila len lup kek. Tabe
ŋgelbuk ikami, to ipas buza
kini, mi iso ikuruumu itunu
ma kup. 28 Tamen Paulus
loŋa kalŋaana biibi ma iso
pini. Iso: “Ai! Pasaana itum
pepe. Niam munŋoyam ta
ambotmbot i.”

29 To menderŋana tina iso
ma tikam kai imar bekena
lele mat. Mi wis ma ila kizin,
to itop su Paulus ma Silas
kumbun uunu. Pa motoŋana
biibi ikami tau. 30 Mana ikam
zin ma tiyooto, mi iwi zin.
Iso: “Bibip tio, iŋgi ko aŋkam
parei mi Anutu ikamke yo ma
aŋbot ndabok?” ✡

31 Ziru tiso pini. Tiso:
“Urla ki Merere Yesu. Naso
ni ikamke u mi zin wal ta
niomŋan kombot ruumu
ku na tomini.” ✡ 32 To
ziru tikam sua ki Merere
pini mi wal boozomen ta ni
ziŋan timbot ruumu kini na.
33 Mbeŋ tamen ta tina, ni
ikam ziru mi iŋguuru zaaba
kwon murinmurin, mi ni
ziŋan wal kini ta boozomen
tikam yok. ✡ 34 To ikam
Paulus ziru Silas ma tisala
tikan kini ta ruumu kini.
Mi ni menmeeni kat. Paso,
ziŋan wal kini, ta iŋgi tiurla ki
Anutu i. ✡

35 Aigule toro, zoŋ ise
na, zin bibip ki kar tiŋgo
menderŋan pakan ma tila
ruumu sanaana mi tiso: “Wal
ru tina, kozo zem zin ma tila
len.”

36 To menderŋana ta im-
borro kataama i, ila ma iso-
taara Paulus pa sua tana. Iso:
“Zin bibip tiso mar ta kem-
bei: Niomru Silas irao kala
leyom. Tana iŋgi aŋzem yom i.
Niomru kala raama leleyom
ambai!”

37 Tamen Paulus iso pizin
menderŋan ta timar na ma
iso: “Na na som. Zin bibip
tina timolo tutu ki Rom kek.
Pa niamru ti, tomtom ki Rom.
Mi zin titiiri kat uunu tiam
som, mi tibalis yam sorok
ila iwal biibi matan. To
tipiri yam sorok ilela ruumu
sanaana. Mi iŋgi tisu mini ma

✡ **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 ✡ **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 ✡ **16:26:** Ŋgo 5:19, 12:7+ ✡ **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Ŋgo 2:37 ✡ **16:31:** Yo 3:16,36, 6:47; 1Yo 5:10+ ✡ **16:33:** Ŋgo 2:41, 16:15, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ✡ **16:34:** Ŋgo 13:52; Ro 14:17; Ga 5:22; 1Pe 1:8

tiso tiser yam ki keŋana? Irao
amleŋ zin na som. Bela zitun
timar ta ti, mi tikam yam ma
amla.” ✡
38 To zin menderŋan tila mi
tisotaara zin bibip pa sua ki
Paulus. Beso tileŋ kembei
Paulus ziru Silas, zin tomtom
ki Rom, to timoto kan. 39 Tana
zitun tila ma ziŋan tiurpe le-
len, tona tikam ziru ma tiy-
ooto, mi tiwi zin be tizem kar
tana.
40 Ziru tizem ruumu
sanaana mi tila, to kaŋkaŋ pa
ruumu ki Lidia. Tila tina to,
tindeeŋe toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta
ki Krisi i. Mi tipombol zin pa
sua pakan, tona tizem zin ma
timbot, mi ziru tila len.

17

Paulus ziru Silas tila ta Tesalonika a

1 Paulus ziru Silas tipa ma
tila pa kar Ampipolis ma kar
Apolonia, to tizem mi tila
kar Tesalonika. Mi kar tina,
lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda
ta imbotmbot. 2 Tana Paulus
ito mbulu kini, mi ikoŋuru
lupŋana muriini tana. Ni
imbotmbot kar tina pa wik
tel. Mi aigule potomŋan ta
boozomen tau zin Yuda keten
su pa i, na ni ilelala lupŋana
muriini kizin, mi ikamam
mos pa Anutu sua kini, mi it-
omtoombo be ipei ŋgar kizin.
3 Ziŋan wal kar kan tizzo sua,
mi ni iwesweeze kat sua ki
Anutu ta iso pa Mesia bela
ire yoyouŋana mi imeete, to
imaŋga mini pa naala. Mi
iso sua tana iur ŋonoono se
ki Yesu. Tana iso pizin mi
iso: “Keleŋ. Yesu ta aŋzzo
yom pini i, ni Mesia tau.” ✡
4 Tomtom kizin pakan tileŋ
sua tiŋgi na, tire kembei sua
ŋonoono. Tana tila ma tigaaba
Paulus ziru Silas. Mi zin
iwal biibi ki Grik ta tiurla
ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin
Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin i, ziŋan
zin moori zanŋan pakan, ta
tila tigaaba zin tomini.

5 Tamen zin Yuda tire iwal
biibi timokor la kizin, to
matan mburmbur. Tana
tila tiyo tomooto sananŋan
pakan ta tiwwa len sorok i
ma tilup zin, mi timaŋga be
tikuru zin kar kan lelen. Be
molo som na, orooro biibi
isala. To wis ma tila Yason
ruumu kini, be tiru Paulus
ziru Silas. Beso tindeeŋe zin
ma iŋgi, to tiso tikam zin
ma tipamender zin ila iwal
biibi matan. ✡ 6-7 Tamen tila
tiru zin ma som. To tiyaaru
tataata Yason mi toŋmatiziŋ
pakan ta ki Krisi i, mi tikam
zin ma tila kizin peeze kan
ki kar. Mi kalŋan izalla ma
tiso: “Wal ta Yason ikam zin
ma tila timbot ruumu kini
na, tipa pa lele ta boozomen
mi tipesese zin tomtom be
tikam mbulu bozboozo. Mi
iŋgi buri timar tipet kar kiti i.
Wal tana tizorzooro tutu tau
biibi itunu ŋonoono ki Rom
iur na. Pa tisombe king toro
imbotmbot tomini. Zaana
Yesu.” ✡ 8 Iŋgi tipiri sua tiŋgi
ila, to zin iwal biibi ziŋan
zin peeze kan ki kar timaŋga
ma tikam orooro biibi pa.

✡ **16:37:** Ŋgo 22:25 ✡ **17:3:** Lu 24:26,45+; Ŋgo 3:18, 18:28 ✡ **17:5:** Ŋgo 13:45; Ro 16:21; 1Tes 2:2,16+ ✡ **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Ŋgo 16:20

9 Tona zin peeze kan tiso pa
Yason ziŋan waene bizin ma
tikam pat pakan ma ila imbot
kizin bekena ipamoto zin.
Beso tikam mbulu toro sa
mini som, to pat kizin imiili.
Tiŋgiimi makiŋ, mana zin
peeze kan tizem zin ma tila.

Paulus ziru Silas tila kar Berea

10 Timbot ma mbeŋ to, zin
toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i ka-
rau men mi tiur Paulus ziru
Silas ma tila pa kar Berea.
Ziru tila tipet na, kaŋkaŋ ma
tila pa lupŋana muriini kizin
Yuda. 11 Zin Yuda ki Berea na,
ŋgar kizin ambaiŋana. Tili-
plip pizin Tesalonika kan. Pa
tiŋgun talŋan pa sua, mi le-
len ilip be tikam kat ka uunu.
Tana aigule ta boozomen ti-
watwaata sua ki Anutu, mi
titirtiiri sua ta Paulus izzo
na: Ko sua kini ŋonoono, som
som? ✡ 12 Tabe zin Yuda
boozo tiurla. Mi zin Grik nan
ta zanŋan na, ziŋan tomooto
pakan tiurla tomini.

13 Beso zin Yuda ta ki kar
Tesalonika tileŋ Paulus uru-
unu kembei ikamam Anutu
sua kini isu kar Berea tomini
na, timar be tikuru zin iwal
lelen mi tipese zin. 14 Tamen
zin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i
loŋa men mi tiur Paulus ma
ipera lene tai. Mi Silas ziru
Timoti na, timbot men Berea.
15 Zin tau tiur Paulus na,
ziŋan tipa ma tila ta kar za-
anaŋana Atens a. To Paulus
iso pizin ta kembei: "Kimi-
ili ma kala mini pa Berea, to
koso pa Silas ma Timoti be
loŋa timar."

Paulus imbot kar biibi Atens

16 Indeeŋe Paulus imbotm-
bot Atens mi inamnaama
Silas ziru Timoti na, keteene
malmal mi leleene ipata
biibi kat. Pa irre la pa kar
lene na, bok kat pa merere
pakaamŋan kunun. 17 Tana
ni ilelala lupŋana muriini
kizin Yuda, mi ziŋan zin
Yuda mi wal pakan ta tiurla
ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba
zin Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin
na, tizzo sua. Mi aigule ta
boozomen na, ziŋan zin wal
ta timarmar pa nol muriini i
tomini, ni ziŋan tizzo sua.

18 Zin wal ŋgarŋan tau
tipaute zin tomtom pa ŋgar
bibip i, timbot la uunu ru. Ta,
tipaata zin be Epikurean. Mi
uunu toro na, tipaata zin be
Stoik. Ina zin tomini ziŋan
Paulus tiparzorzooro. To
pakan timaŋga mi tiparso
pizin ma tiso: "A, niom kere.
To na, iyyo kwoono paso? Ina
sa ileŋ la kizin wal pakan, ta
izzo na." Mi pakan tiso: "E-
e, iŋgi ko isombe ikam ma
tuurla kizin merere sorok
ta kizin wal pakan." Tiso ta
kembei paso, Paulus izzo pa
uruunu ambaiŋana ki Yesu
mi maŋgaŋana kini tau.

19 Tabe timaŋga mi titeege
lae pini, to tikami ma tila pa
lupŋana kizin biibi ta zaana
Areopagus na. To tiso pini.
Tiso: "Lak, niam leleyam be
amkam kat sua ta nu zzo pa
na. 20 Pa koroŋ pakan ta am-
leŋ nu zzo i, ina popoŋana
piam. Tana leleyam be nu

✡ **17:11:** Yo 5:39

so mini mi amkam kat ka
uunu.” 21 Pa zin tomtom
ki Atens mi zin leembe ta
timbotmbot tana na, re beso
tileŋ sua popoŋana sa ta buri
ipet i, na irao tilae timaare
som. Timap ma kwon itek-
teege len mi timbombooren.

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Atens kan

22 To Paulus imaŋga mi
imender la lupŋana tana
matan mi iso: “O niom
tomtom ki Atens, nio aŋkilaala
yom kembei niom kosombe
kembeeze kat pizin merere
ta boozomen. 23 Pa aŋwwa
pa kar lene ti, mi aŋrre zin
koroŋ tau kuzuŋzuŋ pizin
i na, aŋdeeŋe artaal ta. Mi
bude ta imbot se i, ina iso ta
kembei. Iso: ‘Merere ta niam
amute zaana som, ta ampo
artaal ti pini.’ Lak, Merere
soŋana? Ni tau niom kuute i
som mi kuzuŋzuŋ pini i, ta nio
aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu piom i.

24 “Ni Anutu ta iur toono
mi koroŋ ta munŋaana men ta
timbot pa. Saamba mi toono
katuunu ta ni. Mi urum
suŋŋana kana ta tomtom
zitun tiwwo pa naman na,
ni imbotmbot pa som. ✡
25 Som ni iru sokorei bekena
tomtom tikam pini? Som.
Pa ni itunu, ta ikam ma
tomtom ta boozomen matan
yaryaaraŋan, mi ikam koroŋ
ta munŋaana men pizin.
✡ 26 Muŋgu kat, ni iur
tomtom tamen ŋonoono. To
tomtom tamen ŋonoono tina,
ta tomtom ta boozomen un
tipet pini, mi timasak ma
tirao toono ta boozomen.
Mi muŋgu kek, ni itunu
ŋgar kini mi leleene iur
pa lele pakaana boozomen
tabe tomtom timbotmbot
pa. Mi iur len mazwaana
be timbot su toono kizin
kizin. ✡ 27 Anutu ikam ta
kembena bekena ipei ŋgar
kizin tomtom ma tikam
kinkiini be tiute i. Mi iti
kembei tomtom mata pisŋana
ta izoromrom kosa sa be
ikam. Tamen Anutu, ni imbot
molo pa tomtom sa som. ✡
28 Pa pai kiti mi mboti kiti ta
tombot su toono tiŋgi na, iti
tombot se kini men tau. Mi
ina kembei ta tomtom tiom
mboe kan pakan tisombe: ‘Iti
ta boozomen na, Ni lutuunu
bizin.’ ✡

29 “Tana sombe Anutu
lutuunu bizin iti, na irao
takam ŋgar ma toso ni kembei
koroŋ kunun ta tomtom
tiurpewe pa pat milmilŋan na
som. Pa Anutu ŋonoono na, ni
kembei merere soroksorok
ta tomtom matan iur, mi
zitun tikam mos pa naman
keteene na som. ✡

30 “Ŋonoono, muŋgu zin
tomtom kembei matan
munŋan ma tiute i som.
Tanata Anutu iŋgal matan pa
sanaana kizin som. Mi koozi,
ni iur sua pizin tomtom
boozomen ta timbot irao lele
ta munŋaana men be tizem
kat mbulu kizin sananŋan
mi titooro lelen. ✡ 31 Pa ni
itunu iur nol pataaŋa kek be
itiiri iwal ta timap timbot su

✡ **17:24:** Un 1:1+; Ŋgo 7:48+, 14:15 ✡ **17:25:** Mbo 50:10+ ✡ **17:26:** Un 2:7 ✡ **17:27:** Mbo 145:18; Ro 1:20 ✡ **17:28:** Kol 1:17; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **17:29:** Yesa 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Ŋgo 19:26 ✡ **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Ŋgo 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+

toono ti pa mbulu kizin mi iur
kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono
tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeeŋe
men. Mi tomtom ta, Anutu
iuri ma zaana imender pa
uraata tana kek. Mi iwal
ta munŋaana men tirao be
tikilaali paso, ni, Anutu ipei
i ma burup ma imaŋga pa
naala kek." ✡
32 Indeeŋe ta tileŋ Paulus
kwoono la pa sua lwoono
tau "burup ma imaŋga pa
naala kek" na, tomtom kizin
pakan tiseeŋge pini. Mi
pakan na, tiso pini ma tiso:
"Kozo kaimer to so sua tana
mini ma amleŋ." 33 To Paulus
izem zin mi ila. 34 Mi tomtom
pakan tiurla, tana tila tigaabi.
Zin ta tito i ŋan na, kizin ta
zaana Dionisis. Ni tomtom ki
lupŋana biibi tana. Mi moori
ta, zaana Damaris, ni iurla
tomini. Mi zin pakan.

18

Paulus ikam uraata su kar Korin

1 To Paulus izem Atens mi
ila kar Korin. 2 Ila to indeeŋe
Yuda ta. Zaana Akwila. Ni,
naana ipeebi su lele pakaana
ki Pontus. Mi waene zaana
Prisila. Ziru timbot Itali mi
timar. Pa Klodias, ta Kaisa ki
Rom na, iur sua be zin Yuda
ta timbotmbot kar biibi Rom
na, timap ma tizem Rom mi
tila len. ✡ 3 Paulus ila be
ire ziru, to ziŋan timbotmbot
mi tikamam uraata pa mbili
kulin ma koroŋ, be tisese ma
iwe kembei ta sel. Pa uraata
ta ziru waene tikamam, ina
Paulus uraata kini tomini be
ikam le pat. ✡ 4 Mi aigule
potomŋan ta munŋaana men
tau zin Yuda keten su pa i na,
Paulus ilelala lupŋana muri-
ini kizin, mi ziŋan zin Yuda
mi zin Grik tizzo sua. Pa iso
ikam zin ma tiurla.
5 Indeeŋe Silas ziru Timoti
tizem Masedonia mi timar
tipet na, Paulus izem uraata
ta ikamam pa mbili kulin
na, mi mataana iŋgalŋgal sua
kamŋana men. Ni izzokatkat
pizin Yuda ta kembei: Mesia
kizin na Yesu tau. 6 Tamen
zin tizorzoori mi tiwirri sua
sanannŋan boozo pini. Tabe
itir ululu pa mburu kini
ma isu pizin, mi iso la nin.
Iso: "Ambai. Mi sombe kala
leyom, na niom uunu tiom
tau. Mi kuur mar tio pepe.
Iŋgi buri be aŋzem kat yom,
mi aŋla kizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i." ✡
7 To izem zin, mi ila imbot
ki Titius Yastus. Ni Yuda som.
Mi iurla ki Anutu mi igab-
gaaba zin Yuda pa suŋŋana
kizin. Mi ruumu kini igarau
lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda.
8 Mboroŋan mataana kana
ta ikamam peeze pa lupŋana
muriini tana, ni zaana Kris-
pus. Ni ziŋan zin wal ta
timbot ruumu kini na, timap
tiurla ki Merere. Mi zin men
som. Tomtom boozomen ki
Korin ta tileŋleŋ sua na, tiurla
mi tikam yok. ✡
9 Mbeŋ ta na, Paulus
ikeenetondo, mi ire Merere
ipet kini ma iso: "Moto kom

✡ **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Ŋgo 2:24, 10:42 ✡ **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 ✡ **18:3:** Ŋgo 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 1Tes 2:9; 2Tes 3:7+ ✡ **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Ŋgo 13:46; Ro 1:16 ✡ **18:8:** Ŋgo 16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14 ✡ **18:9:** Ŋgo 23:11; 1Kor 2:3

pepe, mi maane pa sua pepe.
Tekteege sua ta kembena. ✡
10 Pa nio aŋbotmbot raamu.
Mi tomtom sa ko ikam
malmal pu be ipasaanu na
som. Pa kar ti, iŋgi nio wal
tio boozomen ta timbotmbot
i." ✡ 11 Tana Paulus imbot kar
Korin ma irao ndaama ta mi
pakaana, mi ikamam sua ki
Anutu pizin.

12 Indeeŋe ta Galio imborro
lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia
na, zin Yuda tilup lelen mi
timaŋga pa Paulus. To tikami
ma tila tipamenderi ila Galio
mataana. 13 Tila to tiso: "To
ti, ni ipandelndel zin tom-
tom, mi iso ikam be itooro
zin ma tito zaala popoŋana
pa suŋŋana ta tikamam pa
Anutu i. Tana ni ikamam
zooroŋana pa tutu ki Rom."

14 Paulus be kwoono
ikaaga pa sua. Som mi, Galio
iso pizin Yuda. Iso: "Niom
Yuda keleŋ. Sombe tomtom
ti ikam mbulu sananŋana
ŋonoono sa tabe kakami ma
kamar pa i, so irao aŋleŋ
yom mi itiŋan tuurpe. 15 Mi
iŋgi niomŋan kaparzooro pa
sua mi tutu tiom Yuda men,
mi tomtom zan ma koroŋ ta
kembei. Tana niom ituyom
kuurpe. Pa nio leleŋ be aŋtiiri
sua sorok ta kembena som."
✡ 16 To iser zin ma tipera mat.
17 To iwal biibi timaŋga pizin
mi tipun Sostenes pataaŋa isu
sua urpeŋana muriini tana.
Pa ni ta imborro lupŋana
muriini kizin Yuda isu kar
tana. Tikamam na, Galio
mataana ila pizin risa som.

Paulus imiili mini ma ila pa kar Antiok ta Siria a

18 Paulus ziŋan zin
toŋmatiziŋ ki kar Korin
timbot ma moloŋana ri,
mana iteege naman mi izem
zin. Pa isombe imiili ma
ila lele pakaana ki Siria
mini. Mi Prisila mi Akwila
tigaabi. Tizza wooŋgo su kar
Kenkrea, mi tipup Paulus ute
ruunu ma isu lene. Pa ina iwe
kilalan pa sua mbolŋana ta ni
imbuk pa Anutu na. Mana
wooŋgo ilela be ikam zin. ✡

19-21 Tikwai ma tila tipet
kar Epesus, to Paulus ilela
lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda
ma ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzor-
zooro pa sua. Zin Epesus
kan tiso tiruuti be ziŋan tim-
bot ma moloŋana ri. Tamen
ni ipiyar. To iteege naman
mi iso pizin. Iso: "Anutu
itunu tau. Sombe leleene be
aŋmiili ma aŋma tiom mini,
nako kena." Iso ta kembei, mi
keŋ se wooŋgo mini be ila pa
Sisarea. Mi Prisila ziru Ak-
wila na, timboren Epesus. ✡
22 Paulus ila ipet kar Sisarea,
to kaŋkaŋ ma isala Yerusalem
be ire lupŋana ki Krisi ma
ziŋan tiso sua ri. Mana isula
mini pa kar Antiok.

Paulus imaŋga pa pai kini ta iwe tel pa

23 Ni imbot moloŋana ri isu
Antiok, mana imaŋga mini pa
pai ma iwwa pa lele pakan ki
Galesia mi Pirigia, mi ipom-
bolmbol zin wal ki lele tana ta
titoto Yesu i.

✡ **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 ✡ **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Ŋgo 23:29, 25:18+ ✡ **18:18:** Nam 6:18; Ŋgo 21:24 ✡ **18:19-21:** Ro 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; Ibr 6:3; Yems 4:15

Apolos ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus mi Korin

24 Yuda ta, ni imar kar
Epesus. Zaana Apolos, mi
kar kini Aleksandria. Mi
ni tomtom ŋgarŋana mi kwo
suaŋana. Mi ikam kat ŋgar pa
sua ki Anutu. 25-26 Ni, tipaute
i pa zaala ki Merere kek.
Tana sua kini ta izzo pa Yesu
na, indeŋdeeŋe men. Mi izzo
katkat sua raama leleene,
mi ikamam sua mbolŋana
pizin tomtom. Tamen iute
yok kamŋana ki Yoan men.
Tana imaŋga be ikam sua lela
lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda,
mi Prisila ziru Akwila tileŋi,
to tikami ma tila ruumu
kizin, mi tisope i pa zaala ki
Anutu bekena iute kat.
27 Apolos, ni leleene be
ila lele pakaana ki Akaia
tomini. Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ ki
kar Epesus tiso tipomboli.
Tana tibeede ro ta ila kizin
Akaia kan ta titoto Yesu i, mi
tisotaara zin be tiur matan
pini. Beso ila ipet to tikami.
Apolos ila ipet Akaia na,
iuulu kat zin wal ta Anutu
ikampe zin ma tiurla kek na.
✡ 28 Pa ni izzwe katkat sua
ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi
ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro
ila iwal biibi matan, mi
imendernder mbolŋana mi
ikototo zin. Tabe ikam ma
tomtom tikilaala ta kembei:
Yesu, ni Mesia. ✡

19

Paulus ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus

1 Indeeŋe Apolos imbotm-
bot kar Korin na, Paulus
iwwa pa karkari ta tim-
botmbot abal uteene na, mi
ipombolmbol zin urlaŋana
kan ma ila ila ma isula kar
Epesus. Ila mi indeeŋe wal
pakan ta titoto Yesu i, 2 to
iwi zin. Iso: "Parei, indeeŋe
ta niom kuurla na, kakam
Bubuŋana Potomŋana tomini,
som som?"✡ Mi zin tipekel
ma tiso: "E-e, niam amleŋ sua
sa pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana
som."
3 Paulus iso: "Ambai. Mi
yok kamŋana pareiŋana ta
tikam piom na?" To tiso: "Yok
kamŋana ta ki Yoan na."✡
4 Tabe Paulus iso: "Yok
kamŋana ki Yoan, ina iwe
kilalan pizin wal ta titooro
lelen mi tizem sanaana
kizin. Mi Yoan iso pizin
tomtom be tiurla ki tomtom
toro tabe imar pa kaimer
na. Mi ina Yesu tau."✡
5 Tileŋ na, tikam yok pataaŋa
pa Merere Yesu zaana.
6 Mi Paulus iur namaana
isalakaala zin, to Bubuŋana
Potomŋana imar isalakaala
zin lup. To timaŋga na, tiso
sua ila karkari kalŋan, mi
tiwe Anutu kwoono ma tiso
kalŋaana pizin tomtom.✡ 7 Zin
tomooto tana ko kembei
laamuru mi ru sa.
8 Mi puulu tel, ta Paulus
ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro
pa Anutu peeze kini lela
lupŋana muriini kizin. Ni
imototo som. Kwoono imbol
mi izzokatkat sua. Pa iso
ikam zin ma tiurla. 9 Tamen
zin pakan na, ŋgar kizin

✡ **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6 ✡ **18:28:** Ŋgo 9:22 ✡ **19:2:** Yo 7:39; Ŋgo 2:38, 8:16, 10:44
✡ **19:3:** Mk 1:4; Ŋgo 1:5 ✡ **19:4:** Mt 3:11+ ✡ **19:6:** Ŋgo 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+

imbol. Tabe tiurla som,
mi tipiri sua sananŋana pa
Merere zaala kini ila iwal
biibi matan. To Paulus izem
zin, mi ikam zin wal ta titoto
Yesu i ma tila. Mi aigule ta
boozomen ziŋan tiluplup zin
lela ruumu biibi ki Tiranus,
mi tizzo sua.✡ 10 Tikamam
ta kembei ma irao ndaama
ru. Tabe zin Yuda mi Grik ta
timbot lele pakaana biibi ki
Asia na, timap tileŋ Merere
sua kini.✡

Seba lutuunu bizin

11 Anutu ipombolmbol
Paulus ma itortooro mos
mburanŋan ma tiwedet.
Mos tana tipa ndel kat.✡
12 Ikamam ma sombe koroŋ
kini riŋariŋa kembei ta
kawaala kini pakanpakan
na ila ise wal meteŋan, to
nin ndabok. Mi zin tau
bubuŋana sananŋan tiru
pizin na, tiyotyooto pizin ma
nin ambai.✡
13 Zin Yuda pakan ta tizirzi-
iri bubuŋana sananŋan na,
zin timbotmbot i. Mi tiwwa
ma tiso tiziiri bubuŋana
sananŋan pizin tomtom
pa Merere Yesu zaana to-
mini. Tana tizzo sorok
pizin bubuŋana sananŋan
ta kembei: “Yesu ta Paulus
izzoyaryaara uruunu i, ta nio
aŋmender se ni zaana mi aŋur
sua piom be koyooto.”✡ 14 Mi
Yuda ta, zaana Seba. Ni biibi
ta kizin patoronŋana kan na,
lutuunu bizin lamata mi ru ta
tikamam ta kembei tomini.
15 Tamen aigule ta na,
tikam ta kembei, mi
bubuŋana sananŋana ipekel
kalŋan ma iso: “Yesu, nio
aŋute i. Mi Paulus na,
aŋleŋleŋ uruunu. Mi niom
tina na, aŋkankaana piom.”✡
16 To tomtom tau bubuŋana
sananŋana izeebi na, imaŋga
mi ipun zin ma ruŋgun
isaana. Pa mburaana ilip kat
pizin. Mi iraraaza mburu
kizin ma isu lene lup. To
timaŋga na tiko pa ruumu
tana ma tila len.
17 Zin Yuda ma zin Grik
ta boozomen ta timbot kar
Epesus na, tileŋ urun, to
motoŋana biibi ikam zin, mi
tiwidit Merere Yesu zaana
ma isala ta kor a. 18 Mi wal
urlaŋan boozomen timar ma
tizzwe mbulu kizin sananŋan
ila iwal matan. 19 Mi
wal boozomen ta tikamam
naborou na, timar raama
ro kizin ta naborou kan sua
izze i. To iwal biibi tirre, mi
tiswiri sala you ma ikan ma
imap. Beso titoombo tirobon
ro kizin tana kadoono na,
sorok som kat Ko irao kembei
pat milmilŋan 50,000 ma iŋgi.
20 Ina zaala tana ta Merere
ipombol sua kini ma irak
ma irao lele. Pa sua iloondo
raama mburaana. Tabe zin
wal ta tiurla i, timasak ma
tiwe boozo.
21 Uraata ti ilae, mana
kaimer to Bubuŋana ipazal
Paulus, mi ni ikam ŋgar be
ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana
ki Masedonia ma Akaia, tona
imiili mini pa Yerusalem. Mi
ikam ŋgar ta kembei. Iso:
“Aŋla tiŋga muŋgu, mi kaimer

✡ **19:9:** 2Kor 6:14+ ✡ **19:10:** Kol 1:6 ✡ **19:11:** Ŋgo 5:12+, 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 ✡ **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Ŋgo 5:15 ✡ **19:13:** Mk 9:38 ✡ **19:15:** Mk 1:34 ✡ **19:21:** Ro 1:11+, 15:23

to ko aŋla aŋre zin Rom kan
tomini.”✡ 22 Tana iŋgo Timoti
mi Erastus, gaabaŋana ru
ta tiuluuli pa uraata i, be
timuuŋgu ma tila Masedonia.
Mi ni imbot ŋana ri isu lele
pakaana ki Asia.

Malmal biibi ipet su Epesus

23 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana,
Merere zaala kini iwe uunu
pa malmal biibi ma ipet su
kar Epesus.✡ 24 Tomtom ta, ni
zaana Demitrius. Ni uraata
kini be iurpewe zin koroŋ pa
pat silba. Mi koroŋ ta, ta
ni iurpewe zin na, ina urum
ki merere Artemis kunun. *
Zin uraata kan kini timbelm-
bel pat kamŋana pa koroŋ
ta tana. 25 Tana Demitrius
iboobo zin uraata kan kini
ma timar, mi ziŋan tomtom
pakan ta uraata kizin raraate
na, tilup zin. To imaŋga na iso
pizin.

Iso: “Ou, niom kuute, iti
uraata kiti tiŋgi ta tayaryaaru
pat boozo pa i. 26 Mi Paulus
tana, niom ituyom kere i
mi keleŋi lup kek. Ni kwo
mbolŋana, mi inoknok sua
ta kembei: ‘Merere kunun
ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman
na, ina Merere ŋonoono som.’
Tana ipandelndel zin Epesus
kan boozo ma titooro zin
kek. Mi iŋgi be ikam Asia ka
tomtom bizin ma timap i.✡
27 Tana aŋso kere iti kek? Pa
iŋgi be toporou sala pataŋana
i. Pa to tana ko ikam ikam
ma tomtom tirepiili uraata
kiti. Mi tina men som. Ko
ikam pataŋana pa merere kiti
zaanaŋana Artemis tomini.
Pa ina kola ikam ma urum
kini iwe koroŋ sorok. Mi
Artemis zaana ta kembena.
Koozi zin iwal biibi ki Asia mi
toono ta boozomen tipakuri.
Tamen Paulus ko ikam ma
iwe koroŋ sorok.”

28 Zin tileŋ sua tana, to
ipas keten ma tau timaŋga
ma kalŋan izalla ma tiso:
“Artemis, ni merere kiti
Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi
tau!”

29 Molo som na, orooro
isala ma irao kar biibi. To
keten malmal mi titeege lae
pa Gaius ziru Aristakus. Pa
ziŋan Paulus tiwwa tau. Wal
ru tina, zin Masedonia kan.
Karau lae pizin mi tiyaaru
tataata zin ma tila lele tau
iwal biibi tiluplup zin su pa
i. 30 Paulus, ni iso ila ipet
iwal biibi matan be iso sua
pizin. Tamen wal pakan ta
titoto Yesu i tipeteke i. 31 Mi
guraaba pakan ki Paulus ta
timborro lele pakaana ki Asia
na, zin tomini tipeteke la pini
be ila iso ruŋguunu pizin iwal
biibi tana pepe.

32 Mi iwal biibi ta timbotm-
bot na, tikamam orooro ma
kalŋan izalla ta kor a. Tom-
tom pakan kalŋan izalla pa
koroŋ ta, mi pakan tizzo len
sorok pa sua toro. Pa zin
boozo ta timar tilup zin na,
tiute lupŋana tana ka uunu
som. 33 To zin Yuda timaŋga
na tipusuk Alisande ma ila
ta mataana a. Mi tomtom
pakan tire i, to tiso ko ni ta
iwe uunu pa malmal tana. To

✡ **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+ * **19:24:** Artemis, ni merere pakaamŋana kizin Grik. Mi ni moori. ✡ **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Yesa 44:10+; Ŋgo 17:29; Tur 9:20

Alisande iur namaana pizin
iwal biibi be lele ikam kiŋ
mibe isope zin. 34 Tamen zin
matan ila na, tikilaali kembei
ni Yuda. To tilup kwon mi
kalŋan isala ta kor a. Tiso:
“Artemis, ni merere kiti Epe-
sus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!”
Tinoknok ta kembei ma irao
mazwaana moloŋana ri.

35-36 Tana kuskus ki Epe-
sus imaŋga, to zin timaane
mi tiŋgun talŋan pini. To
ni iso: “O niom tomtom ki
Epesus, toono ta boozomen
tiute iti makiŋ. Iti tiŋgi ta
tomborro merere zaanaŋana
Artemis urum kini ramaki
kunuunu ta imbot saamba,
mi itop ma isu na. Tom-
tom sa irao izooro iti pa ko-
roŋ taiŋgi na som. Tana
kakam mbulu kankaanaŋana
pepe. Kamane! 37 Pa wal
ta kakam zin ma timar i, zin
tipasaana urum ka kosa sa
som. Mi tikam sua repi-
iliŋana sa pa merere Artemis
som. 38 Sombe Demitrius
mi waene bizin ta ziŋan tika-
mam uraata na len sua sa
pa tomtom sa, na irao tim-
bot ma ni ka aigule. Pa
zin bibip ki titirtiiri sua i,
ta timbotmbot i. Tana zin
irao tila kizin, to ziŋan tiurpe
sua. 39 Mi sombe sua pakan
sa ta leleyom be koso, na
kuur la lupŋana ki kar na-
maana be titiiri mi tiurpe.
Naso koto tutu kiti. 40 Pa
koozi iti tososor pa mbulu
kek. Tere na, orooro tiŋgi
ka uunu sa som. Mbulu ta
koozi kakam na, sombe tiwi
iti pa ka uunu, ko tepekel be
parei?” 41 Tana iso makiŋ,
mi kaimer mana iso: “Kala
leyom!” To timureege ma tila
len.

20

Paulus ila ire zin Masedonia kan mi zin Grik

1 Orooro biibi tana imap,
mana kaimer to Paulus
iboobo zin wal ta titoto
Yesu i ma tila tilup zin, mi
isotaara zin kembei ni be
izem zin. Tila mi ni ipombol
zin pa sua pakan, to izem zin
ma timbot, mi imaŋga ma
ila pa Masedonia. 2 Iwwa
ma ila beso ipet lele sa mi
indeeŋe wal pakan ki Krisi,
to ipombol zin pa sua boozo,
mana ipa mini. Iwwa ma ila
mi ipet lele pakaana kizin
Grik, 3 to imbot pa puulu
tel. To iso imaŋga mi ikam
wooŋgo be ila lele pakaana
ki Siria. Som mi ileŋ kembei
zin Yuda timbuuru kana.
To itoori mini be ipa pa
lele pakaana ki Masedonia.✡
4 Mi wal ta ni ziŋan tila
ta zan tis: Sopata ta Pirus
lutuunu i, ni ki kar Berea,
mi Aristakus ziru Sekundus
ki kar Tesalonika, mi Gaius
ki kar Derbe, mi Timoti, mi
Tikikus ziru Tropimus ki
Asia. 5 Zin tina timuuŋgu ma
tila tizza yam su kar Troas.
6 Mi niam pakan na, ambot
kar Pilipai pa lupŋana biibi
ki narabu ta yis somŋana i.
Ina imap, to amla ma amkam
wooŋgo. Amkowo pa aigule
lamata, mana amlela Troas.
To amdeeŋe zin. Mi ambot
Troas pa aigule lamata mi ru.

✡ **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

Paulus ipei Yutikus ma imaŋga mini

7-8 Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana na, niam amlup yam pa kini kanŋana mi suŋŋana lela ruumu leleene ta imbot kor. Mi Paulus ziŋan zin tomtom tizzo pa sua ki Anutu ma ila mbeŋ lukutuunu. Pa aigule toro to pai. Mi titun lam boozomen.✡ 9 Mi naŋgaŋ ta, ni zaana Yutikus. Imbutultul se miiri kwoono mi iŋgungun talŋaana pa sua. Paulus ziŋan zin tomtom tizzo ma tizzo be molo som na, Yutikus mata ŋenŋeene. To itur ma som mi imbot. Ta kembei men ma ikanamaala itunu risa som. Tabe imalaala to iwwa. Itop pa ruumu leleene ta kor a ta iwe tel pa i, mi isula ta toono a. Wis ma tila be naman su pini na, Yutikus ni imeete ma kup kek. 10 Tamen Paulus isula toono, to isala ŋwaana mi isou i. To iso pizin. Iso: "Leleyom ipata pepe. Ni mataana iyaara mini kek."✡ 11 Paulus imiili ma isala mini, to titete narabu ma tikan, mi ni izzo sua pizin ma berek su. To izem zin mi pai.✡ 12 Mi Yutikus na, tikami ma tila ruumu kini mi lelen ambai kat. Paso, ni mataana yaryaara ma imbot.

Paulus izem kar Troas mi ila kar Miletus

13 Paulus iurpe zaala piam be amse wooŋgo, mi amuuŋgu ma amla kar Asos, to amsa i isu tana. Mi itunu na, ipa toono. 14 Imar ma indeeŋe yam su Asos, to amkami mi amkwai ma amla mutu Mitilene. 15 Amkeene ma aigule toro na, amla amdeeŋe mutu Kios. Kozeere na, amar ampet mutu Samos. Mi kozeere mini na, kaŋkaŋ ma amla amkam kar Miletus. 16 Paulus ipiyar. Pa leleene be ila Yerusalem, mana lupŋana biibi ki Pentekos ipet. Tana leleene be ilela ta kar Epesus som. Pa imoto: Kokena ilela, to imbotmbot ma molo su lele pakaana ki Asia.

Paulus ipombol zin mboroŋan ki Epesus pa sua pakan

17 Tana Paulus imbot kar Miletus, mi ikam sua ma ila pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, be mboroŋan kizin timar. 18 Timar tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: "Keleŋ. Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana ta aŋmar aŋpet lele pakaana ki Asia, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, mbulu tio ta aŋkamam na, niom kere kek. 19 Zin Yuda timbukmbuk koŋ kiizi totomen, mi tikamam pataŋana boozo pio, mi tomtom tipamiaŋ yo kat. Tamen nio aŋkototo ituŋ, mi aŋbesmbeeze pa Merere raama tiŋiizi. 20 Mi niom kuute: Sua boozomen ta irao be iuulu yom na, aŋwatkaala sa piom som. Aŋzzo sua su mat keteene, mi aŋmama ruumu ma aŋzzo yom pa tomini.✡ 21 Kwoŋ imbolmbol pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik tomini, be tizem sanaana kizin, mibe titooro ŋgar kizin

✡ **20:7-8:** Yo 20:1+; 1Kor 16:2 ✡ **20:10:** 2Kin 4:32+; Ŋgo 9:40 ✡ **20:11:** Lu 22:19 ✡ **20:20:** Mbo 40:10 ✡ **20:21:** Ŋgo 2:38

ma ila ki Anutu, mi tiurla ki
Merere kiti Yesu.✡
22 “Mi buri na, Bubuŋana
Potomŋana imaŋga pio
be aŋla Yerusalem. Mi
aŋkankaana pa. Ko mbulu
pareiŋana ipet pio su tana?✡
23 Nio aŋute men tau kar
boozomen ta aŋlala pa i, na
Bubuŋana Potomŋana izzo yo
ta kembei: Ruumu sanaana,
mi pataŋana boozo ta izza
yo a.✡ 24 Tamen nio aŋre ta
kembei: Ituŋ mbotŋana tio,
ina koroŋ sorok. Pa aŋkamam
ŋgar men pa uraata ta Merere
kiti Yesu iur mar nomoŋ i
be aŋkiskis mi aŋposop kat.
Uraata tana na, ta kembei:
Uruunu ambaiŋana ta iso pa
muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ki
Anutu na, bela aŋso pizin
tomtom mi kwoŋ imbol pa.✡
25 “Kere. Niom tiŋgi, muŋgu
nio aŋbotmbot la mazwoyom
mi aŋzzo yom pa peeze ki
Anutu. Mi iŋgi buri na, aŋute
kat tau tiom tasa ko irao ire
motoŋ mini som. 26 Tana
koozi nio aŋso kat yom ta
kembei. Sombe tomtom tiom
tasa ila lene, ina uunu tio
som.✡ 27 Pa nio aŋwatkaala
sua sa piom som. Ŋgar ta
boozomen ki Anutu, ta aŋso
yom pa ma imap lup.
28 “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom,
mi sipsip boozomen ki Anutu
ta Bubuŋana Potomŋana iur
yom be komboro zin na.
Komboro kat lupŋana ki
Anutu. Pa ni iŋgiimi zin pa
itunu Lutuunu siŋiini.✡ 29 Mi
nio aŋute. Sombe aŋzem
yom, inako wal pakan timar
kembei ta me saŋsaŋŋan, mi
tigaaba yom ma tipasaana
Anutu wal kini.✡ 30 Mi
niom ituyom tomini, tomtom
tiom pakan kola timaŋga, to
tipabogboogo sua ŋonoono,
mi tiyaaru wal pakan ta
titoto Yesu i be tito zin.✡
31 Tana kere yom pizin. Mi
motoyom ŋgal ndaama tel
ta itiŋan tombotmbot na.
Mazwaana tana, nio aŋmaane
piom som. Aŋzzopewe yom
tataŋa pa mbeŋ ma aigule
raama tiŋiizi.✡

32 “Mi iŋgi buri aŋso aŋur
yom la Anutu namaana.
Tana kwoŋ imbol piom ta
kembei: Motoyom iŋgal
Anutu sua kini ta iso pa
muŋaiŋana kini. Pa ina
ko ipombol yom, mi iuulu
yom be kakam matamur
kini ambaiŋana ta ni imbuk
sua pa be ikam pizin wal
kini.✡ 33 Indeeŋe ta itiŋan
tombotmbot na, nio motoŋ
berber pa tomtom sa pat kini,
som mburu kini sa be aŋkam
leŋ i som.✡ 34 Niom ituyom
kere kek. Koroŋ ta iuluulu
yo raama zin gaabaŋoŋ ti,
ina iwedet pa uraata ta ituŋ
aŋkamam pa nomoŋ na.✡
35 Aŋkamam ta kembei paso,
aŋsombe aŋwe kin ambaiŋana

✡ **20:22:** Ŋgo 20:16 ✡ **20:23:** Ŋgo 9:16 ✡ **20:24:** Ŋgo 21:13; 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Tur 12:11 ✡ **20:26:** Ezek 3:17+; Ŋgo 18:6 ✡ **20:28:** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Tur 5:9 ✡ **20:29:** Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 ✡ **20:30:** 1Tim 1:3-19+; 1Yo 2:19 ✡ **20:31:** Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 ✡ **20:32:** Ŋgo 14:23; Ep 1:18; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ ✡ **20:33:** 1Kor 9:11+; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 ✡ **20:34:** Ŋgo 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9

piom. Pa iti sombe takam
uraata ma biibi, nako lende
koroŋ ma irao, mi tarao be
tu'uulu zin wal ta len koroŋ
somŋan i. Matanda ŋgal
Merere Yesu sua kini ta iso:
'Ŋonoono, iti sombe tikam
lende koroŋ, na menmeen ti
pa. Mi sombe itundu tu'uulu
zin tomtom pa koroŋ kiti,
nako ikam ma menmeen ti
biibi kat.' "✡
36 Paulus iso sua tana ma
imap to, ziŋan tilek kumbun
mi tisuŋ. 37 Tisuŋ makiŋ,
to timaŋga mi tila tisou i,
mi ziŋan titaŋ. 38 Lelen
isaana kat pa sua lwoono
ri ta isombe zin ko tirao
be tire mataana mini som.
Tana titaŋ makiŋ, mi tiuri ila
wooŋgo.

21

Paulus ila Yerusalem

1 Niam amparzem yam na,
zin timbot mi niam ampet.
Mi amkwai ma kaŋkaŋ ma
amla pa mutu Kos. Kozeere
mini na, amla mutu Rodos.
To amla mi amlela Patara.
2 Amlela Patara, to amdeeŋe
wooŋgo toro tabe ikakat
ma ila pa lele pakaana ki
Ponisia. Tana amlu yam se
mi amla. 3 Amkowo amkowo
ma amre la pa mutu Saiprus.
To amzem ma imborene,
mi ampa ndapet men, mi
amkoŋuru toono biibi Siria.
Amla na amlela kar Tiro. Pa
kar tana, ta gorgori wooŋgo
tana izemzem mburu su pa
i. 4-5 Amla amru zin wal ki
kar tana ta titoto Yesu i, to
niamŋan ambot pa aigule
lamata mi ru. Pa amzza
wooŋgo tau. Mi Merere
Bubuŋana ipatooŋo zin pa
mbulu tabe ipet pa Paulus
i, tabe tibiigi i be imbot.
Kokena isala Yerusalem.
Niamŋan ambotmbot, to
amzem zin mi amla. Wal
boozomen ta titoto Yesu i,
ziŋan waen bizin mi lutun
bizin, ta timap tiur yam
ma amzem kar mi ampera
tai. Ampera tai na, amlek
kumbuyam mi amsuŋ su
peende. ✡ 6 To amparzem
yam mi niam amla ma
amsala wooŋgo, mi zin ra,
timiili ma tila kar.

7 To ampet mini, mi wooŋgo
iko ma amla mi amlela kar
Tolemais. Amre toŋmatiziŋ
pakan, mi niamŋan ambot pa
aigule ta. 8 To kozeere mini
na, amzem zin, mi amla am-
pet kar Sisarea. To amla
ambot ruumu ki Pilip. Ni
tomtom ki izzo uruunu am-
baiŋana. Wal lamata mi ru ta
muŋgu tiur zin be tiuulu zin
ŋgoŋana pa uraata na, kizin ta
ta tiŋgi. ✡ 9 Ni lutuunu moori
bizin paŋ ta tiwoolo zen. Mi
zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin.
Pa ni ipatoŋtooŋo zin pa ko-
roŋ pakan.

10 Niamŋan ambot pa
aigule pakan, mana Merere
kwoono ta, zaana Agabus,
ni imbot Yudea mi isu.
11 Imar tiam, to ikam lae
pa pus ki Paulus, mi ipo
itunu namaana ma kumbu-
unu pa, mi iso: "Bubuŋana
Potomŋana iso ta kembei:
Mbulu raraate men ko ipet pa

✡ **20:35:** 2Kor 9:8; Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 ✡ **21:4-5:** Ŋgo 20:36 ✡ **21:8:** Ŋgo 6:5, 8:5

pus ti katuunu. Pa zin Yuda ta
timbot Yerusalem a kola tipo
namaana ma kumbuunu, mi
tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i naman." ✡
12 Amleŋ sua tiŋgi to
niamŋan waeyam bizin tana
leleyam be Paulus isala
Yerusalem pepe. Tana
amtoombo be amruuti.
13 Tamen ni iso piam ma
isombe: "Ah, tiŋiizi tiom
tiŋgi parei? Koso kakam be
kaparru kopoŋ pa pataŋana
tiŋgi? Sombe tipo yo su
Yerusalem, na tipo yo lak! Mi
sombe tipun yo ma aŋmeete
pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina
ambai tomini." ✡
14 Tana amso ma som. Pa
ni itunu imbol. To leyam sua
sa mini som, mi amso: "Am-
bai, imbot la ki Merere itunu
leleene tau."
15 Sua tana imap tona,
amkam mburu tiam mi
amsala pa Yerusalem. 16 Wal
pakan ki Sisarea ta titoto
Yesu i, tiurur yam, mi ni-
amŋan amap ma amla ruumu
ki Nason, to ambot. Nason
tana, ni tomtom ta kizin wal
mataana kan ta titoto Yesu
i. Mi ni tomtom ki mutu
Saiprus.

Paulus ila ipet Yerusalem

17 Amsala Yerusalem mi zin
toŋmatiziŋ ta timbot tina tire
yam, to lelen ambai kat mi
timar tikam yam ma amla.
18 Kozeere mini na, niamŋan
Paulus amla be amre Yems.
Mi amla na, zin mboroŋan
kizin ta boozomen timar
timbotmbot tomini. 19 To
Paulus ila ma ire zin, mi ipit
mbol pa uraata boozomen ta
Anutu ipomboli pa ma ikam
la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i
mazwan na.
20 Tileŋ to tipakur Anutu
zaana pa. To tisu mini mi tiso
pa Paulus. Tiso: "Toyam, re.
Zin Yuda boozo kat ta tiurla
ki Yesu i. Mi zin timap timbol
kat pa tutu. ✡ 21 Mi urum
na, imar ma zin tileŋ kek.
Pa tomtom pakan tipiŋgisŋgis
sua ku ma tiso zin Yuda
ta timbotmbot la zin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i mazwan
na, nu zzo pizin be tipizil
ndemen pa tutu ki Mose mi
mbulu kiti muŋguŋan, mibe
tireete lutun bizin pepe. ✡
22 Tana iŋgi ko takam parei
mi tupunmeete sua tana?
Pa tomtom ko tileŋ urum
kembei nu mar kek, to dudut
ma timar mi tikam mbulu sa.
23 "Tana leŋ la sua tiam ti
mi kam ta kembei. Tomtom
paŋ ta timbotmbot i. Zin tim-
buk sua pa Anutu kek. 24 La
kizin ma niomŋan kuurpe
yom be kewe ŋgeezeŋoyom pa
Anutu mataana, mi uulu zin
mi giibi pat pa uten ruunu
pupŋana. * Naso tomtom ta
boozomen ki kar ti tire mi
tiso: 'O, to ti uruunu ta imar
ma teleŋ na, ina pakaamŋana.

✡ **21:11:** Ŋgo 20:23, 21:33 ✡ **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Ŋgo 20:24 ✡ **21:20:** Ŋgo 15:1,5
✡ **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 3:10+, 5:2+, 6:15; Kol 2:16+ * **21:24:** Zin Yuda tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imbuk sua mbolŋana pa Anutu, na ni, tipupi som ma ila ila beso sua kini iur ŋonoono, to ikam patoronŋana pa mbili pakan. Tana zin urlaŋana kan ki Yerusalem lelen be Paulus iŋgiimi zin mbili pa tomtom paŋ taiŋgi. Naso iswe kembei ni itoto men tutu. ✡ **21:24:** Ŋgo 18:18; 1Kor 9:20

Pa iŋgi ni itoto men tutu ki
Mose.’ ✡
25 “Mi wal urlaŋan ta Yuda
somŋan i na, niam amur za-
ala pizin kek mi ambeede
ro ila pizin, mi amso pizin
be tikan kini ta tipakur zin
merere pakaamŋan pa i pepe,
tikan siŋ pepe, tikan buzur
siŋŋana pepe, mi timolo ula
ka tutu pepe.” ✡
26 Tikeene ma aigule toro
to, Paulus ila ikam tomtom
paŋ tana, mi ziŋan tila be
tiurpe zin ma tiwe ŋgeezeŋan
pa Anutu mataana. Ni ila
Urum Merere, to iur sua so-
taaraŋana kizin ise: Ko tikam
aigule piizi be tiurpe zitun
ma imap, mana tikam pa-
toronŋana ma ikot zin.

Zin Yuda titeege Paulus su Urum Merere

27 Aigule lamata mi ru
tana be imap. Som mi,
Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele
pakaana ki Asia na, tire
Paulus imbotmbot Urum
Merere kwoono. Tabe tila
tikuru zin iwal lelen, to
tila mi tikiskis lae pini.
28 Mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo:
“Ou, niom tomtom ki Israel,
kamar mi ku'uulu yam lak!
Tomtom tau iwwa pa lele ta
boozomen mi ikamam sua
pizin tomtom ta munŋaana
men kembei iti ramaki
tutu kiti mi Urum Merere
potomŋana tiŋgi na koroŋ
sorok, ta itunu tis! Mi buri
ŋonoono, ni ikam mbulu
toro ma isala ki. Pa iyo
Grik pakan ma tilela Urum
Merere potomŋana ti ma tau
tipasaana ma isaana kat. ✡
29 (Zin tiso ta kembei paso,
muŋgu tire Tropimus ta ki
kar Epesus i ziru Paulus
tiwwa pa Yerusalem. Tana
tikam ŋgar sorok ma tiso ko
Paulus ikami ma ziru tilela
Urum Merere ka siiri.) ✡

30 To zin Yerusalem kan
timap ma timaŋga ma
kalŋan isala. Mi tilonloondo
ma timar tile urum lene,
to tiyasasaara Paulus mi
tiyaaru tataati ma tipera
mat, mi tikotkaala kataama
pataaŋa. 31 Tiso tikam be
tipuni ma kup. Tamen
sua ikam biibi ŋonoono ta
imborro zin malmal kan ki
Rom i. Tiso pini ta kembei:
Zin Yerusalem kan ta timap
ma tikamam malmal biibi.
32 Tabe tikamam, mi biibi
ŋonoono tana wis ma isu
raama zin malmal kan kini
mi zin bibip kizin. Zin Yuda
tipunun Paulus, mi tire biibi
tana ziŋan zin malmal kan
kini tuŋ sula, to tizemi.

33 Biibi tana ila ipet kizin,
tona iso ma tikiskis Paulus,
mi tipo namaana pa re ru.
To iwi zin. Iso: “To tiŋgi, ni
asiŋ? Mi ikam so mbulu i?” ✡
34 Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot i,
pakan timaŋga ma tiso pa sua
uunu ta. Be pakan timaŋga,
to tiso pa uunu toro. Tabe
tikam ma biibi tana ipas kat
sua ŋonoono sa som. Pa tiso
sua ndelndelŋa, mi orooro
kizin isala mete. To biibi tana
iso ma tikam Paulus mi tiuri
lela ruumu mbolŋana ta zin
malmal kan timbotmbot pa

✡ **21:25:** Ŋgo 15:29 ✡ **21:28:** Ŋgo 6:13, 24:5+ ✡ **21:29:** Ŋgo 20:4 ✡ **21:33:** Ŋgo 20:23, 21:11

na. 35 Zin malmal kan ziŋan
Paulus tipa ma tila ndeete
uunu, to tikwaari. Pa iwal bi-
ibi tau tiso tikam be tiyatuti.
36 Mi iwal biibi tana titoto zin
ma tila, mi timap ma kalŋan
izalla ma tiso: “A, ila lene.
Kupuni ma imeete!” ✡

Paulus iso sua pizin iwal biibi

37 Zin malmal kan be tikoki
Paulus ma tilela ruumu
kizin mbolŋana. Som mi,
Paulus iwi lae pa biibi kizin.
Iso: “Irao be aŋso sua pu
muŋgu?” To biibi tana iso:
“Wai! Mi nu zzo Grik kalŋan?
38 Pa nio aŋkam ŋgar pa
tomtom ki Aikuptu ta uriizi
ŋonoono ipese wal zigzikŋan
munŋaana paŋ (4,000) mi
iyaaru zin ma tila pa lele
bilimŋana be tikam malmal
na. Tabe aŋso ko nu tau.”

39 To Paulus iso: “E-e, nio
ti Yuda. Aŋmar pa Tasus, ta
kar zaanaŋana ki Silisia na.
Parei? Irao yok pio mi aŋso
sua pizin iwal tiŋgi muŋgu?”

40 Biibi tana iyok pini, to
Paulus imender sala ndeete,
mi iur namaana be iso sua.
Iwal biibi tire i, to lele ikam
kiŋ. Mi ni iso sua pizin ila
zitun kalŋan ta Iburu i. Iso:

22

1 “O atoŋan ma tamaŋan,
kuŋgun talŋoyom. Pa nio leleŋ
be aŋso uunu tio ma keleŋ
kat.”

2 Tileŋi iso Iburu kalŋan, to
lele ikam kiŋ.

3 Mi ni iso: “Nio ti Yuda.
Tipeebe yo su kar Tasus
ta ki Silisia na. Tamen
nio musaari mi tikam yo
ma aŋmar aŋbot kar tiŋgi.
Mi aŋkan su tiŋgi ma aŋwe
kaibiŋoŋ. Mi tutu ki tum-
bundu bizin na, Gamalielbi
ipaute yo pa ma imap. Mi
nio aŋkam kinkiini be aŋto
kat mbulu ki Anutu kembei
ta koozi niom ta boozomen
kakamam i. ✡ 4 Zin wal ta
titoto zaala poponana tiŋgi
na, muŋgu aŋbelmbel matan
seezeŋana. Mi tomtom kizin
pakan na, aŋpun zin ma
timetmeete. Mi pakan na,
aŋyaryaaru zin ma aŋla aŋurur
zin lela ruumu sanaana. Zin
tomooto, mi moori tomini.
✡ 5 Biibi kizin patoronŋana
kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta
boozomen tiute mbulu tio.
Zin tirao be tipombol sua tio
ti. Pa zin ta tiyok mi tikam
ro imar tio, to aŋkam ma aŋso
aŋla kizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta
timbot kar Damaskus na.
Pa aŋso aŋla be aŋkam zin
tomtom ta titoto zaala tiŋgi
na, mi aŋyo zin ma timar
Yerusalem be tiseeze matan.

Paulus iso pa mazwaana ta itooro leleene
(Ŋgo 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

6 “Tana aŋmaŋga pa pai,
mi aŋwwa ma aŋla aŋgarau
kar Damaskus. Zoŋ mataana
ikam kembei aigule palaku-
utu mi molo som na, azuŋka
imbot saamba mi ikelyaara
su ma iliu yo ma kembei ta
lele ikimit i. 7 To aŋtop su
toono mi aŋleŋ sua ta isu pio
ma iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Saul,

✡ **21:36:** Lu 23:18,21; Ŋgo 22:22 ✡ **22:3:** Ŋgo 5:34+; Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ ✡ **22:4:** Ŋgo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13

Saul, parei ta nu noknok motoŋ seezeŋana?’ 8 Mi aŋpekel
ma aŋso: ‘O Biibi, nu asiŋ?’ To
pekelŋana imar. Iso: ‘Iŋgi nio
Yesu ki Nasaret ta nu seseeze
motoŋ na.’ ✡ 9 Sua tana,
waeŋ bizin ta niamŋan amla
na, tileŋ som. Tigeede men,
pa tire azuŋka men.

10 “To aŋwi. Aŋso: ‘Bi-
ibi, kenako aŋkam so?’ Mi
Merere ipekel kalŋoŋ ma iso:
‘Maŋga mi lela Damaskus, to
leŋ sua pa uraata boozomen
ta leleŋ iur pa kek be kam
i.’ 11 Waeŋ bizin timar na,
titeege nomoŋ mi amlela kar
Damaskus. Pa azuŋka mbu-
raana mete. Tabe ikam yo ma
aŋrao aŋre lele som.

12 “Kar tana, tomtom ta
imbotmbot, zaana Ananias.
Ni iur kat leleene pa Anutu,
mi itoto tutu. Mi Yuda ta
boozomen ki lele tana matan
ise kini. 13 Ni ikoŋuru yo ma
imar, to imender lae zilŋoŋ
uunu mi iso: ‘O tiziŋ Saul,
motom kam pak lak!” To ka-
rau men mi motoŋ iyaara mi
aŋre i. 14 To imaŋga mi iso:
‘Anutu ta ki tumbundu bizin,
ta itunu ipeikatu be ipaute u
pa ŋgar kini mi leleene, mibe
re kat Tomtom Ndeeŋeŋana,
* mi leŋ sua ila ni itunu
kwoono. ✡ 15 Mi nu be
pombol sua kini ila wal ta
boozomen matan, mi so zin
pa koroŋ ta nu leŋ mi re kat
pa motom na. ✡ 16 Tana
maŋga ta buri, kam yok, mi
suŋ pa ni zaana be ipusu pa
sanaana ku ma ila ne.’ ✡

17 “Uraata tana imap, tona
aŋmiili ma aŋla Yerusalem
mini. Aŋbot mi aigule ta na,
aŋlela Urum Merere be aŋsuŋ.
Aŋzuŋzuŋ na, 18 aŋkeenetondo
mi Merere iso sua pio. Iso:
‘Loŋa mi zem Yerusalem ta
buri. Pa wal tina, re beso
swe uruŋ pizin, na irao tileŋu
som.’

19 “Nio aŋsu to aŋso: ‘Biibi,
wal tiŋgi, zin tiute: Muŋgu nio
aŋlonloondo pa lupŋana murin
ta boozomen, mi aŋtekteege
zaaba pizin wal ta tiurla ku
na, mi aŋyyo zin ma aŋurur
zin lela ruumu sanaana. 20 Mi
indeeŋe ta tipun Setepan
ma imeete, mi siŋiini ireere
paso, izzwe nu urum na, nio
aŋbotmbot mi aŋyok pa mbulu
tana. Mi aŋmendernder raama
mburu kizin wal ta tipununi.’
✡

21 “Tamen Merere iso pio.
Iso: ‘Maŋga. Pa iŋgi aŋgo u be
la pa lele ta molo kat. Nu ko la
kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.’ ”
✡

Paulus iso ni ki Rom

22 Iwal biibi tiŋgun talŋan
ma ilala, beso tileŋ Paulus
iso ta kembei, to timaŋga na
kalŋan isala. Tiso: “A, to
na, kala kupuni ma imeete
lak! Imbot ko ikam so?” ✡
23 Mi tiboboobo ma tiwirri
mburu kizin, mi titiyaryaara
toono zalla kor. † 24 Tana
biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal

✡ **22:8:** 1Kor 15:8; Ga 1:15+ * **22:14:** Tomtom Ndeeŋeŋana na, Yesu tau. ✡ **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ ✡ **22:15:** Ŋgo 23:11, 26:16 ✡ **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 ✡ **22:20:** Ŋgo 7:58, 8:1 ✡ **22:21:** Ŋgo 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 ✡ **22:22:** Ŋgo 21:36 † **22:23:** Zin Yuda, sombe tileŋ sua ta ambai som kat, to tikam mbulu ta kembei.

kan iso ma tikam Paulus mi tilela ruumu mbolŋana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. Mi iso pizin be tilela to tibalis Paulus pa wooro matanmatanŋana, mi tiwisese i bekena ipeeze kat uunu tau zin iwal biibi kalŋan izalla pini pa i.

25 Tana tilela mi tipo i be tibalisi. Som mi, Paulus iso la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan i. Iso: "Parei? Tomtom ta ni ki Rom na, sombe kendeeŋe le uunu sa som, ko irao kabalisi sorok?" ✡ 26 Biibi ileŋ sua tana, to ila mi iso pa biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan. Iso: "Iŋgi ko parei? Pa tomtom taiŋgi, ni ki Rom."

27 Tabe biibi ŋonoono tana ila ma iwi Paulus. Iso: "Ai, so kat. Nu tina, tomtom ki Rom?" Paulus iso: "E. Nio tomtom ki Rom." 28 Biibi tana imaŋga to iso: "Nio ti aŋgiibi pat zaanaŋana be aŋwe tomtom ki Rom." To Paulus iso: "Mi nio na, aŋgiimi som. Pa tamaŋ ta ipeebe yo na, ni ki Rom."

29 Tabe zin ta timar mi timendernder be tiwi Paulus i, timilmiili ma timar tila len. Mi biibi ŋonoono tana ire ma imoto kana. Pa Paulus, ni ki Rom. Mi ni iso pizin ma tipo i sorok.

Paulus imender su zin bibip keren uunu

30 Kozeere mini na, biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan iso ipas kat sua uunu. Parei ta zin Yuda tiŋgal sua pa Paulus? Tana iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen ma tilup zin. To ila ma iputke Paulus, mi ikami ma ila ipamenderi su keren uunu.

23

1 Paulus ire la pizin peeze kan mi iso: "O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, nio aŋyamaana ituŋ kembei aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pa Anutu mataana som."✡ 2 Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan, zaana Ananias, ileŋ sua tana, to iso la pizin wal ta timender kolouŋana i ma tipeeze lae pa Paulus kwoono.✡ 3 To Paulus iso pini. Iso: "Nu tina, Anutu ko ipunu tomini. Nu kembei didi ta ibuuzu kek, mi timusmus pen kokouŋana ma ise sorok. Pa mbulu ku mat kana men ta iŋgeeze. Mi lelem na som. Nu mbulem su tina be tiiri yo pa tutu tau. Tamen itum molo tutu kek. Pa so pizin ma tipun yo sorok."✡

4 Zin wal tau timender kolouŋana pa Paulus na, timaŋga to tiso: "Wai, kwom pasom biibi kizin patoronŋana kan paso? Ni sa Anutu tomtom kini na!"

5 Paulus ipekel ma iso: "O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio aŋkilaala kembei ni biibi kizin patoronŋana kan na som. Mibe aŋkilaali, so aŋso sua ta kembei som. Pa sua ki Merere imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

✡ **22:25:** Ŋgo 16:37 ✡ **23:1:** Ŋgo 24:16; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ✡ **23:2:** Yo 18:22+ ✡ **23:3:** Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ ✡ **23:5:** Kam 22:28

Tomtom peeze kana ta
imborro yom na, piri
sua sananŋana sa pini
pepe.”✡

6 Paulus, ni iute zin peeze
kan tana lup kek. Zin tim-
bot la uunu ru. Pakan na,
zin sadusi. Mi pakan na,
zin tutu kan. Tabe Paulus
kalŋaana mi iso la pizin. Iso:
“Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, keleŋ.
Nio ti tutu koŋ tau. Mi tamaŋ
ma anaŋ tomini na, zin tutu
kan. Nio aŋurur motoŋ pa
maŋgaŋana kizin meeteŋan,
tanata tipamender yo pa i.”✡
7-8 Paulus ipiri sua ti, to zin
peeze kan tana timureege
pataaŋa. Pa zin sadusi na,
tiurla ta kembei: Sombe tom-
tom sa imeete, na irao imaŋga
mini som. Mi tiso aŋela sa
imbot som, bubuŋana sa som.
Mi zin tau tutu kan i na,
urlaŋana kizin toro. Pa tiso
zin meeteŋan kola timaŋga
mini, aŋela timbotmbot, mi
bubuŋan tomini timbotm-
bot.✡ 9 Tana kalŋan izalla kat
ma tiparzorzooro ma ila to,
wal ŋgarŋan pakan tau tutu
kan i kalŋan sala ma tiso: “Ai,
niam amtiiri na, tomtom ti,
ni ikam mbulu sananŋana sa
som. Ko bubuŋana sa, som
aŋela sa iso sua sa pini ma
iŋgi.”✡
10 Biibi ŋonoono kizin mal-
mal kan ire ma ambai som.
Pa sua iporou mete. Tabe
iso pizin malmal kan kini
ma tila tikoki Paulus la zin
peeze kan tina naman, mi
tikami ma tilela ruumu kizin
mbolŋana. Pa imoto: Kokena
tiyatut Paulus.
11 Mbeŋ na, Merere ipet
ki Paulus mi ipomboli. Iso:
“Paulus, moto pepe. Mender
mbolŋana. Pa uruŋ ta swe su
Yerusalem, inako swe su Rom
tomini.”✡

Zin Yuda timbuuru Paulus kana

12 Kozeere mini na, Yuda
pakan tila tilup zin be tim-
buuru pa Paulus. To timbuk
sua mbolŋana kat pa Merere
zaana be tikan kini som,
tiwin yok som ma irao tipun
Paulus ma imeete. 13 Zin
wal ta timbuuru pini na, zin
kembei tomtooru mi kwoono
sa. 14 To timaŋga na tila tire
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan mi zin mboroŋan. Tila
to tiso: “Ou, niam taiŋgi
ambuk sua mbolŋana kat
pa Merere zaana kek ta
kembei: Koozi mi ila na,
kwoyam ko iteege kini sa
som ma irao ampun Paulus
ma imeete. 15 Tana niomŋan
zin peeze kan pakan kala ki
biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal
kan, mi koso pini ta kembei.
Koso: ‘Kam Paulus mi kusu.
Pa niam amsombe ampas kat
sua kini uunu.’ Niom koso
kakam ta kembei, na niam ti
ko amzaŋzaaŋi. Beso isu to
loŋa ampuni. Mi irao imar
ipet lele tiŋgi na som.”
16 Tamen Paulus woono,
ni talŋaana ikam kiizi kizin
kek. Tana ila ma ilela ru-
umu mbolŋana kizin malmal
kan mi isotaara Paulus. 17 To
Paulus iboobo la pa biibi tau

✡ **23:6:** Ŋgo 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 ✡ **23:7-8:** Lu 20:27 ✡ **23:9:** Ŋgo 25:25
✡ **23:11:** Ŋgo 18:9, 27:23+

imborro zin malmal kan na
ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso:
“Kam naŋgaŋ ti ma ila ki bi-
ibi tiom ŋonoono. Pa ni le
sua ri be iso pini.” 18 Ikami
ma tila ki biibi ŋonoono tana,
to iso: “Paulus ta imbotmbot
ruumu sanaana na, iso pio,
tabe aŋkam naŋgaŋ tiŋgi ma
niamru amar. Pa ni le sua ri
be iso pu.”

19 Biibi ŋonoono ila to iteege
naŋgaŋ tina namaana mi ziru
men tilae. To iwi i. Iso:
“Parei, nu lem so sua i, ta mar
pio pa i?”

20 To naŋgaŋ tina iso: “Zin
Yuda tilup lelen ma iwe
tamen, mi tiso tipun Paulus
ma imeete. Iŋgi ko molo som
to sua ikamu be berek, to
kam Paulus ma kusula pa
lupŋana biibi kizin peeze kan
be tipas kat sua kini uunu. Mi
ina sua ŋonoono som. 21 Tana
leŋ zin pepe. Pa zin kembei
tomtooru mi kwoono sa, ta
ko tizaŋzaaŋi su zaala. Mi
timbuk sua mbolŋana kat pa
Merere zaana kek be tikan
kini som, tiwin yok som
ma irao tipun Paulus ma
imeete. Iŋga tiurur matan
ta timbotmbot a. Beso yok
pizin, to tikam mbulu tana.”

22 Biibi ŋonoono ileŋ sua
tana to kwoono imbol pini.
Iso: “Sua ta so yo i. Kozo so pa
tomtom toro sa pepe. Kokena
wal pakan tiute kembei nu ta
mar mi so yo na.” Iso ta kem-
bei, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

*Tikam Paulus ma isula Sis-
area*

23 Biibi ŋonoono tana
imaŋga to iboobo bibip ru
kizin malmal kan ma timar,
mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ma
kere zin malmal kan tomto
laamuru (200), mi zin hos
kan tomto tel laamuru (70),
mi izi kan tomto laamuru
(200) be tisula pa Sisarea pa
mbeŋ ta koozi. 24 Mi kere
hos pakan pa Paulus tomini.
Kozo komboro kati ma imbot
ambai men ma irao ila ipet
ki gabana kiti Peliks.” 25 Mi
ibeede sua sotaaraŋana ta
kembei. Iso:

26 “O biibi tio ŋonoono, ga-
bana Peliks. Nio Klodias Li-
sius aŋkam aigule tio ima ku.

27 “Tomtom taiŋgi, zin Yuda
tikisi mi tipasaani mabe
imeete. Tamen nio aŋmar
raama zin malmal kan tio,
to amkamke i pizin. Pa
aŋleŋ kembei ni tomtom ki
Rom.✡ 28 Mi nio leleŋ be
aŋpas kat uunu kini. Parei
ta zin tikamam sua boozo
pini. Tana aŋkami ma ila
pa lupŋana biibi kizin peeze
kan. 29 Tamen aŋla ma
aŋdeeŋe kembei, ni le uunu
sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana,
som imeete pa i som. Zin
kwon ikanani sorok. Mi
ina tiparzorzooro pa zitun
tutu kizin tau.✡ 30 Mi aŋleŋ
kembei wal pakan tikamam
to tiŋgi kuziini, tana loŋa men
mi aŋseri ma ima ku na. Mi
aŋur sua pizin Yuda be tima
ku, to ziŋan tikam sua su ta
kerem uunu na.”

31 Tana zin malmal kan tito
sua ki biibi kizin, mi ziŋan
Paulus timaŋga pa mbeŋ.

✡ **23:27:** Ŋgo 21:30+, 22:25+ ✡ **23:29:** Lu 23:14+; Ŋgo 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31

Tila tila ma ta Antipatris a.
32 Tikeene ma aigule toro to,
zin tau tipa toono i timiili
mini ma tila ruumu kizin
mbolŋana ta Yerusalem a. Mi
zin tau tise hos i, ziŋan Paulus
tila. 33 Tikami ma tila tipet
kar Sisarea, to tisara ro ila
ki gabana, mi tiur Paulus
ila kini. 34 Gabana ipaata
ro makiŋ, to iwi Paulus: Ni
imar pa lele pakaana swoi?
Mi Paulus iso ni imar pa
Silisia. 35 To gabana iso pini.
Iso: "Ambai. Mbot mi zin
tau tiŋgal sua pu na timar
muŋgu, toinabe aŋtiiri sua
tiom." To gabana iso pizin
menderŋan be tikam Paulus
ma tila ruumu biibi ta muŋgu
Erot ipo na, mi timboro i isu
tana.

24

Paulus ziŋan zin Yuda timender su Peliks kereene uunu

1 Aigule lamata ilae to,
Ananias ta biibi kizin pa-
toronŋana kan na, ziŋan zin
mboroŋan pakan, mi tomtom
ŋgarŋana ta ni zaana Tertulus,
tisula pa Sisarea be ziŋan
Paulus timender la gabana
kereene uunu, mibe tiŋgal
sua pini. Tertulus tana, ni
iute kat tutu ki Rom. Mi
uraata kini be iululu zin
tomtom pa sua kizin. 2-3 Tana
tiboobo Paulus ma ilela kizin,
to Tertulus imaŋga mi iso sua
kini. Iso:

"O biibi tiam Peliks, niam
tiŋgi leleyam ambai kat pu.
Pa mazwaana ta kamam
peeze pa lele tiŋgi na, niam
ambot ambai men. Mi koroŋ
boozomen ta muŋgu isaana,
ta iŋgi nu pazalzal mabe
ambai lup. Tana lele pakaana
ti, niam amap ma leleyam pu.
Pa nu uluulu yam pa koroŋ
matakiŋa boozo. 4 Tamen
ko irao aŋyaaru sua ma molo
som. Tana aŋwi u be leŋ sua
tiam katŋana ri ti.

5 "To ti, niam amre i
na, mbulu kini ambai som
kat. Ni kembei ta mete
sananŋana i. Pa ipeyei mal-
mal boozomen ma tiwedet la
zin Yuda mazwan irao toono
ta boozomen. Mi zin wal
ta titoto Yesu ki Nasaret mi
tipabogboogo sua ki Merere
na, ni ta imuŋmuuŋgu pizin.
✡ 6 Mi itoombo be ipasaana
Urum Merere tomini. Iŋgi
tabe amkisi. [Mi niam amso
ituyam ampamenderi mi
amtiiri mbulu kini pa tutu
tiam. 7 Tamen biibi kizin
malmal kan Lisius imar,
to imaŋga piam mi isani la
nomoyam mi ikami ma ila.
8 To Lisius iur sua piam be
amar ku i.] Tana nu itum
wi i, to re kat uunu ta niam
ampamenderi pa i. Pa sua
tiam ti, pakaamŋana som.
Ŋonoono men."

9 Tertulus iso sua tana
makiŋ to, zin Yuda pakan
timaŋga mi tipombol sua ta
ni iŋgal pa Paulus na.

Paulus iso sua kini

10 To Peliks iyembut sua
kizin, mi iur namaana pa
Paulus be iso sua. Paulus
imaŋga to iso:

"O gabana Peliks, nio aŋute:
Ndaama ndaama ta nu mbel

✡ **24:5:** Ŋgo 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

sua urpeŋana pa lele ti kek.
Tana nio leleŋ ambai mi aŋso
sua tio ti ima ku. 11 Sua
tiŋgi ipata pu som. Nu rao
ute karau men. Re. Uriizi,
aigule laamuru mi ru men
ta ila kek na, nio aŋsala pa
Yerusalem be aŋsuŋ. 12 Mi
niamru tomtom sa amparzooro lela Urum Merere som,
mi aŋkuru tomtom lelen lela
lupŋana muriini kizin, som
kar leleene ma iŋgi som to-
mini. Zin wal ta tiŋgal sua
pio i, tomtom kizin sa ire yo
aŋkam mbulu ta kembei na
som. 13 Tana sua kizin, ina
zin tiso. Mi sokorei toro tabe
ipombol? Som.

14 "Tamen sua kizin ko-
roŋŋana ri, ta aŋyok pa.
Zaala ki Krisi ta zin tizzo be
pakaamŋana, ina nio aŋtoto.
Mi ina nio aŋzuŋzuŋ men pa
Anutu ta muŋgu tumbuyam
bizin tizuŋzuŋ pini na. Mi
sua ta Merere kwoono bizin
tibeede na, ramaki koroŋ ta
munŋaana men ta indeeŋe
tutu ki Mose, ina nio aŋurla
men i. ✡ 15 Nio niamŋan
zin wal tiŋgi amur motoyam
pa koroŋ tamen tau. Pa
amso Anutu, ni kola ipei zin
tomtom ma timaŋga mini
pa naala be tikam kadoono
kizin. Wal ndeeŋeŋan, mi wal
sanannan tomini. ✡ 16 Tanata
nio gorgori aŋkamam kinkiini
be leleŋ iŋgeeze, mibe aŋkam
kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana
mi tomtom matan tomini. ✡

17 "Nio aŋzem Yerusalem mi
aŋbot lele pakaana toro pa
ndaama boozo kek. Tanata
iŋgi aŋla mini be aŋur nomoŋ
ila pizin wal tio, mibe aŋkam
patoronŋana pakan tomini.
✡ 18 Mi nio aŋto mbulu
mi aŋurpe ituŋ ma aŋgeeze
muŋgu, mana aŋlela Urum
Merere lene be aŋkam uraata
tiŋgi. Mi nio ituŋ tamen kat
ta aŋlela. Tomtom toro sa
igaaba yo som. Mi aŋkam
orooro sa som, kosa sa kem-
bena som. ✡ 19 Aŋkamam
uraata tiŋgi ma aŋbotmbot, mi
Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele
pakaana ki Asia na, tindeeŋe
yo. Ina zin ta tiwe uunu
pa sua tiŋgi. Mi wal tina,
sombe len sua pio, na ambai
be zitun timar mi tiso kat sua
kizin isu kerem uunu ma leŋ.
20 Mi sombe som, na zin wal
tiŋgi ta niamŋan amender-
der i, zitun irao tiso kat uunu
tio ma teleŋ. Nio aŋkam
ŋoobo so mbulu i? Pa uri-
izi, indeeŋe ta tipamender yo
ila zin peeze kan matan ta
Yerusalem na, zin timbotm-
bot. 21 Nio aŋso ko tikamam
pa sua lwoono ta, ta kalŋoŋ
biibi pa ma tileŋ. Sua ta
kembei: 'Koozi, nio sua in-
deeŋe yo mi aŋmar amender
su kereyom uunu ti paso,
aŋurla kembei zin meeteŋan
kola timaŋga mini.' " ✡

22 Peliks, ni ikankaana pa
zaala ki Krisi som. Tana ileŋ,
to ipeteke sua ma imbot mi
iso: "Kezem su tana. Tombot
ma biibi kizin malmal kan

✡ **24:14:** Ŋgo 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 ✡ **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Ŋgo 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **24:16:** Ŋgo 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ✡ **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 ✡ **24:18:** Ŋgo 21:26+ ✡ **24:21:** Ŋgo 23:6+

Lisius itunu imar, toinabe
aŋtiiri sua tiom.” 23 To iur
sua pa biibi kizin malmal
kan be iur Paulus lela ruumu
sanaana mi mataana pini. Mi
irao ikam pataŋana biibi pini
pepe. Sombe wal kini tila ma
tiso tire i pa kopoono ma ko-
roŋ, na irao iyok pizin. ✡

Paulus izzo pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i

24 Aigule pakan ilae
mi kaimer mana, Peliks
ziru waene Drusila timar.
Drusila, ni Yuda nan. Tana
Peliks iso la pa Paulus ma
imar, to Paulus izzo sua pa
zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu
Krisi i, mi ni ileŋleŋ. 25 Beso
Paulus kwoono iyabakes lae
pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, mi
mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu, mi
kadoono urŋana tabe ipet pa
mbeŋ kaimer i, na sua iŋgal
Peliks ma imoto. To iyembut
sua. Iso: “Ambai. Irao ta
ti. La muŋgu. Mi ko aŋre
lwoono toro sa, to aŋboobu
mini.” 26 Mi Peliks, ni iurur
mataana pa Paulus. Pa iso ko
ni ikam le pat sa. Tiŋgi tabe
iboboobi ma ilala kini be ziru
tizzo sua.

27 Ndaama ru ilae, tona
Peliks isu mi Porsius Pestus
ikam muriini. Mi Peliks, ni
leleene be zin Yuda lelen
pini. Tana izem Paulus
ma imbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana, mi ni imap pa
uraata.

25

Paulus imender su Pestus kereene uunu

1 Pestus imar ipet Sis-
area be iteege uraata kini.
Mi aigule tel ilae mana,
izem Sisarea mi isala pa
Yerusalem. 2 Isala to, zin
bibip kizin patoronŋana kan
ziŋan zin bibip pakan kizin
Yuda tila kini mi tiŋgal sua
pa Paulus. 3 Tila to loŋa
mi tikuru leleene bekena
ilae kizin, mibe ikam Paulus
ma isala pa Yerusalem. Pa
timbuk Paulus ka kiizi kek
be tipunke i su zaala lwoono.
4 Tamen Pestus iso pizin.
Iso: “Paulus, ni imbotmbot
ruumu sanaana leleene ta
Sisarea a. Mi nio iŋgi be
aŋsula i. 5 Sombe ni ikam
ŋoobo mbulu sa, na zin
bibip tiom pakan timar ma
niamŋan amsula, tona tiso ka
sua isu tiŋga.”

6 Pestus ziŋan timbotmbot
ma aigule ko laamuru sa
ma iŋgi, mana isula Sisarea.
Kozeere mini na, ila ma
mbuleene su sua urpeŋana
muriini, mi iso be tikam
Paulus ma imar. 7 Paulus
imar ipet to, zin Yuda tau
timbot Yerusalem mi timar
i, tila ma tiliu i. Mi tigiibi
sua boozo pini. Tiso ni ikam
mbulu ta sananŋana kat.
Tamen sua kizin tana, ka
pombolŋana sa som.

8 To Paulus ipekel kalŋan
ma iso: “Nio ti aŋkam ŋoobo
mbulu sa pa Yuda tutu kizin
som, Urum Merere som, mi
Kaisa som tomini.” ✡

9 Mi Pestus, ni ikamam be
Yuda lelen pini. Tana imaŋga
to iwi ten lae pa Paulus. Iso:
“Parei, ko irao se Yerusalem,
mi mender su kereŋ uunu ta
tiŋga?” 10 Paulus iso: “Wai,

✡ **24:23:** Ŋgo 27:3, 28:16 ✡ **25:8:** Ŋgo 24:12, 28:17

mi lele tabe aŋla ma aŋkam
sua isu pa i, ina ruumu ki
Kaisa ta iŋgi aŋbotmbot pa i.
Som nu re kembei nio aŋkam
ŋoobo mbulu sa pizin Yuda?
Lak, ina tina, nu itum ute kek.
11 Mi sombe aŋkam mbulu sa
ta sananŋana kat ma irao be
aŋmeete pa i, na tipun yo lak.
Irao aŋko pa kadoono tio na
som. Tamen sombe zin Yuda
ti, sua kizin ŋonoono som, na
tomtom sa irao iur yo sorok la
naman na som. Ambai. Nio
aŋso aŋre Kaisa itunu mi ni
itiiri sua tio.” ✡
12 Pestus ileŋ Paulus iso ta
kembei, to ila ma ziŋan zin
ŋgarŋan kini pakan tizzo sua.
Mana iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Nu
sombe la mi re Kaisa tau.
Tana ko la ma re i.”

Pestus isope king Agripa

13 Timbot ma king Agripa
ziru lunuri Benis timar
tipet Sisarea be tilou Pestus.
14 Ziŋan timbot pa aigule
pakan, tana Pestus izzo pa
sua ta tikam pa Paulus na,
ma king Agripa ileŋleŋ. Iso:
“Tomtom ta, tau Peliks iuri
lela ruumu sanaana ma
imbotmbot, mi ni imap pa
uraata. 15 Mi indeeŋe ta
nio aŋsala Yerusalem na,
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan ziŋan zin mboroŋan
kizin Yuda tiŋgal sua pini,
mi timaŋmaŋ yo be aŋur
kadoono pini. 16 Mi nio
aŋpekel sua kizin ta kembei.
Aŋso: ‘Keleŋ. Niam Rom
koyam na, mbulu tiam ta
kembei som. Sombe wal
pakan tiŋgal sua pa tomtom
sa, na irao amuri sorok ila
naman na som. Bela ni ziŋan
tiso sua pa, mi itunu iso uunu
kini muŋgu.’
17 “Tana nio aŋmiili ma
aŋsula mini na, niamŋan mi
amar. Be ampet Sisarea
na, aŋnaunau som. Ambot
ma aigule toro, to mbuleŋ
su sua urpeŋana muriini,
mi aŋboobo Paulus ma ilela
pataaŋa. 18 Beso ka koi bizin
timaŋga be tiŋgal sua pini na,
aŋso ko tiso pa mbulu pakan
ta sananŋan ŋonoono. Som mi
som. 19 Tiso kat sua sa som.
Ziŋan Paulus tiparzorzooro
pa urlaŋana kizin, mi tizzo pa
tomtom ta, zaana Yesu. Zin
na, tiso ni imeete kek. Mi
Paulus izzo be ni imbot mata
yaryaara men i. 20 Tana aŋleŋ
na, ŋgar tio sa ambai som.
Irao be aŋkam kat ŋgar pa sua
ti be aŋurpe na som. Tana
aŋwi i beso parei na, isala
Yerusalem, tonabe imender
mini pa sua tiŋgi. 21 Tamen
ni ipemet sua, mi kwoono
imbol be Kaisa itunu itiiri
sua kini. Tana aŋur sua pizin
menderŋan be timboro i ma
irao aŋuri la ki Kaisa.”
22 To Agripa iso pa Pestus.
Iso: “Mi nio ti leleŋ be ituŋ
aŋleŋi tomini.”
Tabe Pestus iso: “Ambai.
Gaaga to leŋi.”

Tipamender Paulus su king Agripa kereene uunu

23 Aigule toro na, king
Agripa ziru Benis timar ma
ziŋan zin wal zanŋan ki kar
tana mi zin bibip kizin mal-
mal kan tilela ruumu leleene
biibi ta zin bibip tiluplup

✡ **25:11:** Ŋgo 28:19

zin pa i. Mi tikam mbulu
boozo be tipakur Agripa ziru
Benis. To Pestus iso, mi
tikam Paulus ma imar ilela.
✡ 24 Pestus imaŋga to iso:
“O king Agripa mi niom tau
kamar ma itiŋan tombot tiŋgi,
koozi kere mar pa tomtom
tiŋgis. Tomtom tiŋgi, ta zin
Yuda ta boozomen timaŋmaŋ
yo pini isu Yerusalem mi
isu tiŋgi tomini. Timap ma
kalŋan sala ma tisombe to
ti, ni imbot pepe. Imeete
ma ila ne. ✡ 25 Mi nio na,
aŋre kembei ni ikam mbulu
sananŋana sa tabe imeete
pa i som. Tamen ni itunu
isombe ila ki Kaisa be ni itiiri
sua kini. Tanata aŋsombe
aŋuri ma ila Rom. 26 Tamen
aŋdeeŋe sua ŋonoono sa pa
tomtom ti bekena aŋbeede
se ro ma ila ki Kaisa i na
som. Tanata aŋkami ma
imar imender su kereyom
uunu bekena kitiiri uunu
kini. Pa aŋso nu, king Agripa,
niomŋan zin wal tiŋgi koso
ka sua, tonabe aŋbeede uunu
kini ise ro. 27 Pa sombe
sua izal som, mi tuur sorok
tomtom sa ma ila ki Kaisa, ina
mbulu kankaanaŋana. Bela
tebeede kat uunu kini ise ro
mi ni ipa raama, to ambai.”

26

Paulus iso sua su king Agripa kereene uunu
(Ŋgo 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

1 Tana king Agripa iso pa
Paulus. Iso: “Iŋgi be nu
kadoono so sua ku.”

Tana Paulus iur namaana,
mi imaŋga to iso uunu kini:
2 “O king Agripa, koozi nio
leleŋ ambai. Pa aŋmar
ma aŋmender su nu itum
kerem uunu be aŋpekel
sua boozomen ta zin Yuda
tiŋgal pio na. 3 Pa mbulu
tiam Yuda mi sua pakan ta
amparzorzooro pa i, na nu
ute lup kek. Tana aŋsombe
aŋwi u ten. Ko irao be ŋgun
talŋom mi leŋ mar pa kalŋoŋ?
Pa sua tio ko moloŋana ri.
Kokena nim gesges ma iŋgi.

4 “Mbulu tio tau naŋgaŋŋoŋ
mi imar indeeŋe koozi na,
zin Yuda ta boozomen tiute
lup kek. Mbulu tio ta aŋkam
su ituŋ kar tio, mi kaimer
aŋkam su Yerusalem na, ike
pizin som. 5 Tana indeeŋe ta
taŋga mi tamar i na, zin tiute
yo lup kek. Mi sombe lelen
pa, na irao tipombol sua tio
ti. Indeeŋe ta nio naŋgaŋŋoŋ
mi imar na, aŋgabgaaba zin
wal tutu kan ta timbol kat
pa tutu mi suŋŋana tiam i.
Amlip pizin Yuda pakan. ✡
6 Mi koozi na, tipamender
yo su tiŋgi paso, nio aŋurur
motoŋ pa koroŋ ambaiŋana
ta Anutu imbuk sua pa ila
ki tumbuyam bizin tau. ✡
7 Sua mbukŋana tana, ta
niam Yuda uunu laamuru
mi ru amurur motoyam
pa, mi amzuŋzuŋ Anutu pa
ikot mbeŋ ma aigule be iur
ŋonoono. O king, nio aŋurur
motoŋ pa koroŋ ambaiŋana
tana, tanata ikam ma zin
Yuda tiŋgal sua pio. 8 Lak,

✡ **25:23:** Lu 21:12+ ✡ **25:24:** Yo 19:5+ ✡ **26:5:** Ŋgo 23:6; Pil 3:5 ✡ **26:6:** Ŋgo 23:6, 28:20; Ro 15:8; 2Kor 1:20

parei ta niom tina kere
kembei Anutu ni irao be ipei
zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga
mini som?
9 “Muŋgu, nio tomini
aŋkamam kaisiigi be aŋpasaana
Yesu ki Nasaret uruunu. Mi
aŋdemeere aŋso ko mbulu
ta aŋkamam, ina ambai.
✡ 10 Mbulu tana, aŋkam
su Yerusalem muŋgu. Zin
bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan ta tiyok pio, tanata
aŋzebzeebe Anutu wal kini
potomŋan boozomen lela ru-
umu sanaana. Mi nio ti aŋyok
be tipun zin ma timetmeete
tomini. 11 Tana aŋwwa pa
lupŋana murin ta boozomen,
mi aŋkamam pataŋana pizin
wal tau tiurla ki Yesu i,
mi aŋseseeze matan. Mi
aŋmaŋmaŋ zin be tipasaana
Yesu zaana. Aŋmalmal pizin
biibi kat. Tana aŋwwa pa
karkari ta lele molo na tomini
be aŋru zin.
12 “Uunu tina ta aigule ta,
nio aŋpa ma aŋso aŋla ta kar
Damaskus a. Uraata ta aŋso
aŋkam su tana, nio zoŋ pa. Pa
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan tipombol sua ma tiyok
pio tabe aŋla. 13 O king, nio
aŋwwa pa zaala lwoono ma
zoŋ mataana ikam kembei
palakuutu. Mi molo som
na, aŋre azuŋka ta imbot
saamba mi ikelyaara su ma
iliu yo raama waeŋ bizin ma
kembei ta lele ikimit i. Mi
mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa
zoŋ mataana. 14 Ikam ma
niam iwal mi amtoptop su
toono. To aŋleŋ sua ta iso
la Iburu kalŋan ma isombe:
‘Saul, Saul, parei ta noknok
motoŋ seezeŋana? Zooroŋana
ta kamam, ina ipata pu. Pa
ina kembei urur itum ila
zaaba kwoono.’ 15 Tabe aŋwi:
‘Biibi, ina nu asiŋ?’

“To Merere iso: ‘Mi iŋgi
nio Yesu ta nu seseeze mo-
toŋ na. 16 Burup ma maŋga
mender. Iŋgi aŋpet ku be
aŋuru ma kam uraata pio. Ko-
roŋ ta buri rre i, ramaki ko-
roŋ pakan tabe aŋswe ma ku
pa kaimer i, nu ko so zin
tomtom pa, bekena pombol
sua tio. 17 Nio ko aŋkamke
u pa wal ku, mi zin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i tomini. Mi
iŋgi aŋgo u be la kizin tomtom
mi pei ŋgar kizin 18 ma matan
ikam pak. Nu be tooro zin
ma tipizil ndemen pa zugut
mi tipet mat, mi kam zin
ma tizem Sadan mburaana,
mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu.
Naso aŋreege sanaana kizin,
mi timar tigaaba zin wal tau
tiurla tio mi tiwe wal po-
tomŋan ta ki Anutu i.’ ✡

19 “O king Agripa, re.
Koroŋ ta kar saamba iswe
mar tio na, irao aŋzooro
na som. 20 Tana mataana
mi aŋzzoyaryaara ka sua isu
Damaskus. To isu Yerusalem,
to isu lele ta boozomen ki
Yudea. Mana ila kizin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.
Nio aŋzzo pizin tomtom be
tipizil ndemen pa mbulu
kizin sananŋana, mi tiur
lelen ila ki Anutu, mi tikam

✡ **26:9:** Ŋgo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 ✡ **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Ŋgo 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Ŋgo 9:20+

kat mbulu. Naso tiswe
kembei titooro kat lelen. ✡
21 Iŋgi uunu tiŋgi ta zin Yuda
tikiskis yo la Urum Merere
kwoono, mi tiso tikam be
tipun yo. 22 Tamen nio aŋre
ulaaŋa biibi kat imarmar
pa Anutu, ma irao indeeŋe
koozi. Tanata aŋmendernder
mbolŋana, mi aŋpombolmbol
sua ki Yesu ila zin wal
ta boozomen matan. Zin
zanŋan, mi zin sorrokŋan
tomini. Mi sua ta aŋkamam
i na, popoŋana som. Ina aŋto
men Mose mi Anutu kwoono
bizin kalŋan. Pa sua ta muŋgu
tiso, ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono kek.
✡ 23 Pa tiso Mesia, ni ko ire
yoyouŋana, mi iwe mataana
pa maŋgaŋana kizin wal
meeteŋan. Mi ni ko isoyaara
sua tabe ikam zin Yuda mi
zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma
timbot mat." ✡
24 Paulus iso sua kini ma in-
deeŋe tiŋgi, to Pestus imaŋga
mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso:
"Ai Paulus, nu kankaanaŋom
kat. Kam ŋgar biibi mete ta
ipatalli u na!" ✡
25 To Paulus iso: "O
biibi tio Pestus, nio ti
kankaanaŋoŋ som. Nio aŋzzo
sua ŋonoono men raama ŋgar
tau. 26 Tanata aŋmototo som,
mi aŋzzo katkat sua. Sua ti,
king Agripa ni iute ma imap.
Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti, sa
ike som. 27 Lak, king Agripa,
nio aŋwi u. Nu urla Anutu
kwoono bizin kalŋan, som
som? E, nio aŋute. Nu urla."
28 Tabe king Agripa iso:
"Wai Paulus, iŋgi so tooro yo
karau men be aŋwe Krisi lene
ta buri?"
29 Paulus iso: "O, so buri,
buri. Miso kaimer, kaimer.
Mi nio aŋsuŋ Anutu pu mi
zin wal ta tileŋleŋ sua i to-
mini be kuurla mi kewe kem-
bei ta nio i. Mi tamen nio
leleŋ be tipo nomoyom ma
kumbuyom ma tiur yom lela
ruumu sanaana kembei ta
tikam pio na pepe."
30 To king ziŋan gabana
Pestus mi Benis mi zin tau
timbotmbot na burup ma
timaŋga. 31 Tiyooto ma tila
na, tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: "To
ti, ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa
tabe ilela ruumu sanaana,
som imeete pa i na som." ✡
32 To Agripa isu na iso pa
Pestus. Iso: "Tomtom ti, ni
iso ila ki Kaisa ma ni itiiri
sua kini. Pepe so tezemi, mi
iyooto ma ila ne." ✡

27

Paulus ikam wooŋgo be ila pa Rom

1 Zin timbuk sua be niam
amkwai ma amla Itali. Tana
tikam Paulus ziŋan wal
pakan ta timbot lela ruumu
sanaana na, ma tiur zin la
Yulius namaana. Yulius,
ni biibi kizin malmal kan.
Imborro zin malmal kan
tomto lamata ki Kaisa itunu
tau. 2 Amla ma wooŋgo ta ki
kar Adramitium imar. Mi
iŋgi iso imiili mini ma ila
pa kar pakan ki Asia. Tana
amse mi le isala ma amla. Mi
tomtom ta ki kar Tesalonika
ta imbot la lele pakaana ki

✡ **26:22:** Lu 24:27,44+; Yo 5:46; Ŋgo 10:43; Ro 3:21 ✡ **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18 ✡ **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13 ✡ **26:31:** Lu 23:14+; Ŋgo 23:9, 25:25 ✡ **26:32:** Ŋgo 25:11

Masedonia na, igaaba yam
ma niamŋan amla. Zaana
Aristakus.
3 Aigule toro na, amlela kar
Sidon. Mi Yulius leleene am-
bai pa Paulus, tana izemi ma
ila kizin guraaba kini bekena
tire i pa kopoono ma koroŋ. ✡
4 To amzem Sidon mi am-
pet mini na, amko pa mutu
Saiprus leleene ta miiri ilon-
loondo pa som i. Pa am-
seebe miiri biibi tau. 5 Amko
ma ampa ndapet men, mi
amla Silisia ma Pampilia. To
amyembut ma amlae na, am-
lela kar Mira ta imbot lele
pakaana ki Lisia a. 6 Amlela
tina, mi biibi kizin malmal
kan ire wooŋgo kizin Alek-
sandria ta isombe ila Itali. To
iso piam ma ŋes lae wooŋgo
tina.
7 Wooŋgo iko riŋariŋa. Tabe
amko amko ma molo mana,
amso amlela Nidus. Som mi,
miiri biibi kat ma amselaala
na amrao som. Tana amko pa
toono uunu ma amla, to am-
beleu pa mutu Krit zuruunu
ta iyaara ma ipera. Tipaata
be Salmone. To mutu tana
ipakaala miiri. 8 Amkosal
toono, mi amkowo riŋariŋa,
mi amla amla ma sor lela
lele ta tipaata be ‘Maata Am-
baiŋana’ na. Imbot kolouŋana
pa kar Lasea.
9 Indeeŋe tana, ambel
koŋana kek. Mi iŋgi be lele
isaana ma irao kwaiŋana
mini som. Pa aigule biibi
ki Sanaana Urpeŋana ila
ne kek. * Tana Paulus
imaŋga mi isope zin. Iso:
10 “Keleŋ. Nio aŋre tai iŋgi be
isaana i. Sombe tepet mini,
inako tendeeŋe pataŋana
biibi. Kokena wooŋgo mi
mburu kiti ila ne, mi iti
itundu tomini.” 11 Tamen
biibi kizin malmal kan, ni
iurla sua ki Paulus som. Mi
ikanan la ki ni ta itekteege
peeze ki wooŋgo i mi wooŋgo
katuunu. 12 Timbot ma som
mi miiri swoono ipet. Tabe
lele ta wooŋgo ipot pa i,
ambai som. To iwal biibi
lelen be tila pa maata toro
ta imbot kar Peniks a. Pa
lele tina na, miiri pe som.
Irao timbot pa ma miiri isu.
Maata tina, ina imbot ta mutu
Krit a. Imbot la ki pakaana ta
zoŋ isula na.

Miiri biibi ma lele isaana

13 Miiri riŋariŋa ta ipa ki
meleeba mi ise. Tabe zin
wooŋgo kan tindemeere ma
tiso ko ambai pizin. Tana
tiyaaru pat ise, to amko
ma amsal men pa mutu
Krit. 14 Molo som na, miiri
biibi imaŋga. Ipa ki ndalea
mi ipet ma indeeŋe yam.
15 Miiri imar ma amtoombo
be amkunyaara duubu.
Tamen som. To amsur men.
16 Amla ma amko pa mutu
musaana ta zaana Kauda na
ndemeene, to ipakaala miiri.
Tana amso amyaaru wooŋgo
musaari ta timbit la wooŋgo
mbuleene i ma ise. Mi miiri
mburaana men. Tabe ambel
uraata pa wooŋgo musaari
tana. 17 To amyaaru ma ise,
mi zin pakan tipo wooŋgo
biibi pa re pakan bekena
tipombol. Mi timoto: Kokena
duubu ipiri wooŋgo ma isala

✡ **27:3:** Ŋgo 24:23, 28:16 * **27:9:** Aigule tana, ina suŋŋana biibi kizin Yuda. Iwedet pa Septemba.

magat biibi ta igarau Aprika
na. Tabe tipun le, mi wooŋgo
itunu rukruk ma ilala. 18 Lele
isaana kat ma tau ruŋguyam
isaana lup. Tabe kozeere to
tipiri mburu pakan ila ne.
19 Aigule iwe tel pa na, tikam
mburu wooŋgo kana pakan,
mi tipiri sula len tai. 20 Mi lele
na, isaana kat. Aigule boozo,
zoŋ iyaara risa som. Mi pitik
ta kembena. Sa imbot mat
som. Tabe ikam ma amso
ko irao ambot na som. Amla
leyam.

21 Zin tomtom tikan kini
som, mi timbot sorok men pa
mazwaana molo kek. Tana
Paulus imaŋga na iso pizin.
Iso: “Kozobe niom kakan
mar tio ma tezem Krit pepe,
so iti irao tendeeŋe pataŋana
tiŋgi som, mi mburu kiti sa
irao ila ne som. 22 Mi toŋgo.
Nio aŋso aŋpombol yom ta
kembei. Komoto pepe. Pa
iti ti, tasa ko irao ila ne na
som. Wooŋgo men ta ko ila
ne. 23 Pa mbeŋi, Anutu tio ta
aŋbesmbeeze pini i, iŋgo aŋela
kini ta ma imar imbot su ta
zilŋoŋ uunu mi iso pio. ✡
24 Iso: ‘Paulus, moto pepe. Nu
kola la ma pet ki Kaisa. Pa
Anutu leleene iur ta kembei.
Mi Anutu, ni muŋaiŋana katu-
unu. Tana ni ko mataana
pa wal boozomen ta niomŋan
kamar i ma irao tasa ila lene
som.’ ” 25 To Paulus iseeŋge
sua kini mini ma iso: “Tana
nio aŋso piom: Komoto pepe.
Pa nio aŋurla ki Anutu. Ko-
roŋ ta ni iso yo pa, inako iur
ŋonoono. 26 Tamen iti ti kola
tala ma tosoolo sala mutu sa.”

Wooŋgo isaana

27 Amzurzur ma aigule
laamuru mi paŋ imap, to
amla tai pakaana ta tipaata
be Adria na. Indeeŋe mbeŋ
lukutuunu na, zin wooŋgo
kan tiso ko amgarau toono
kek. 28 Beso tikin yok na,
tire kembei mozo biibi imbot.
Timbot rimen mi tikin mini,
to tire ise. 29 Tabe timoto ma
tiso ko wooŋgo ila ma ituti
sala patmbu sa ma iŋgi. Tona
tila wooŋgo mbuleene, mi
tipusuk pat bibip paŋ ta re
ikan ma tuŋ i, ma tisula tai
bekena tibiigi wooŋgo. Mi
tizuŋzuŋ be loŋa mi berek.
30 Mi zin tau tikamam uraata
pa wooŋgo i, na tila ta wooŋgo
zuruunu, to tiputke wooŋgo
musaari mi tipeleŋ ma isula
be tiko ma tila len. Pa
matan iŋgal zitun men. Tana
tipakaam zin tau tise wooŋgo
na, mi tiso tila be tipusuk pat
pakan isula ki muŋga bekena
tibiigi wooŋgo. 31 Tamen
Paulus imaŋga to iso pizin
malmal kan ziŋan biibi kizin.
Iso: “Kere zin wal ta tikamam
uraata pa wooŋgo ti. Sombe
tizem wooŋgo mi tila len,
tona niom ko irao kombot
ambai som.” 32 Tabe zin
malmal kan timaŋga na
tiyembut wooro pa wooŋgo
musaari, mi itop ma ila ne.

33 Berek zen mi Paulus
iso pizin ta boozomen be
tikan kini. Iso: “Ou, niom
ti kakan koyom kini. Pa iti
toporou sala pataŋana ti ma
kombotmbot ki kopoyom
men ma iŋgi aigule iwe
laamuru mi paŋ i. 34 Tana

✡ **27:23:** Ŋgo 23:11; Ro 1:9

aŋsombe kakan koyom kini
sa ta buri be ipombol yom.
Pa iti ta boozomen ko tombot
ambai. Tomtom tiom sa ko
irao uteene ruunu sa ipas ma
ila lene na som.” ✡ 35 Iso pizin
makiŋ to, ikam narabu mi
isuŋ pa Anutu ila iwal biibi
matan. To ite kana ma ikan. ✡
36 Tanata ipombol ŋgar kizin
pa, to lelen ambai mi timap
ma tikan kini. 37 Niam tomto
laamuru tomto tel lamoro
mata mi ta (276), ta amse
wooŋgo i. 38 Tikan irao zitun
lelen ma kopon bokbok, to
tila ma tipiri mburu pakan
ila ne tai, bekena wooŋgo ipot
ma ise ŋana.
39 Berek su na, matan lae
toono uunu. Tamen tikilaala
lele som. Mi tire lele lum-
buununŋana tau, to matan ito
ma ila na, tire la pa maaŋga.
Tana tiso tikam wooŋgo ma
tilela. 40 Timaŋga na tiyem-
but re pa zin pat ta tibiigi
wooŋgo pa i ma titoptop sula
len. Mi tiyembutmbut lae pa
re ta timbit peeze pa i ma put-
put. To tiyaaru le ma isala.
Pa tiso tilela pa toono uunu.
41 Tamen wooŋgo iko ma ila,
mi wooŋgo ndomoono isoolo
sala magat. Mi mbuleene na
iwwa. Tabe duubu ipun ipun
ma imapaala la ki mbuleene.
✡
42 To zin malmal kan
timaŋga na, tiso tipun zin
tomtom ta ruumu sanaana
kan i. Kokena tiyaago ma tila,
to tiko ma tila len. 43 Mi biibi
kizin malmal kan na, leleene
be tipun Paulus ma imeete
pepe. Tana ipeteke zin ma
tikam mbulu tina som. Mi
iso pizin be zin tau tiute
yaagoŋana na, loŋa tilu zin
sula mi tiyaago ma tila toono
uunu. 44 Mi wal biibi na, zin
be tire len ke pakanpakan tau
duubu ikiili pa wooŋgo i, tona
tizze mi tiyaago raama ma
tilela toono uunu. Amkam
ta kembei, tabe niam ta
boozomen mi amla amsala
toono ma ambot ambai.

28

Amla amse mutu Malta

1 Amlela toono uunu, tona
amleŋ kembei mutu tiŋgi
zaana Malta. 2 Zin tom-
tom tau timbot mutu tiŋgi,
kampeŋana kizin ilip pa wal
pakan. Timar mi tire yam,
to tindou you ma ilo yam.
Pa yaŋ tomini ma lele ilomo.
3 Paulus ila iyo ke ma iliigi,
mi ikam ma imar, mi iur sala
you mataana be ikut. Molo
som na, mooto sananŋana
pus ma ipet pa ke liigiŋana,
mi ila ma iŋakiskis lae pa
Paulus namaana. 4 Zin mutu
tana tire mooto imbotmbot la
Paulus namaana, to tiparso
pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ko
ipun tomtom sa ma imeete
som? Ŋonoono, miiri ma
duubu na, ni iko pa. Mi
merere kiti ta ipokotkot
mbulu i na, * irao ileeli na
som.” 5 Tamen Paulus itirke
mooto tana isala le you ma
you ikani, mi kosa sa ipet pini
som.✡ 6 Ikam ma zin tomtom
tiurur matan pini. Pa tiso

✡ **27:34:** Lu 12:7 ✡ **27:35:** Mt 15:36; 1Tim 4:4+ ✡ **27:41:** 2Kor 11:25 * **28:4:** Wal taiŋgi, zin Kristen som. Merere ta tiso pa na, ina Merere Anutu som. Ina zin zitun merere kizin. ✡ **28:5:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

ko izarzar ma iŋgi, som itop
su ma imeete. Tamen kosa
sa ipet pini som. To tisu na
titooro ŋgar kizin ma tiso:
“Wai, to tiŋgi ko merere sa.”✡
7 Biibi ki mutu tana, ni
zaana Publius. Mi lele
kini igarau. Imar ma ire
yam, to ikam yam ma amla
ambot ruumu kini pa aigule
tel. 8 Publius tamaana, ni
ibayyou ma kopo suruunu
ramaki siŋ. Tabe ikenne men
ta muriini. Tana Paulus ila
to ilela ma ire i. Mi imaŋga
to iur namaana isala ŋwaana,
mi isuŋ pa Merere, to niini
ndabok.✡ 9 Zin mutu kan
tire mbulu tana, to tila tiyo
zin meteŋan ta boozomen
ma timar. Mi Paulus isuŋ
pizin ma nin ndabok lup
mi tilala. 10 Tabe koroŋ ta
boozomen tau tipakur yam
pa men. Beso amparaŋraŋ
koroŋ tiam be ampet na,
zin timar ma tiuulu yam pa
koroŋ boozomen ta leleyam
pa i.

Amla ampet Rom

11 Indeeŋe ta miiri biibi
mi imar na, wooŋgo ta kizin
Aleksandria imbot su mutu
tana. Wooŋgo ndomoono na,
merere boogo ru kunun im-
bot la. Zan Kasto mi Poluks.
Tana niam ambot pa puulu
tel ma miiri imap, mana
kaimer to, amkam wooŋgo
tana ma amla. 12 Amla amla
ma amlela Sirakus, to ambot
pa aigule tel. 13 To amzem kar
tina, mi amko mini ma amla
amlela Regium. Amkeene ma
aigule toro na, miiri ipa ki
meleebe mi ise. Aigule ru ta
amkowo amkowo ma amla
ampet kar Puteoli. 14 Amlela
tina, to amdeeŋe toŋmatiziŋ
pakan ta ki Krisi i. To tikam
yam ma amla, mi niamŋan
ambot pa aigule lamata mi
ru. Mana amaŋga mini pa pai
be amla Rom.
15 Mi waeyam bizin ta
timbot Rom a tileŋ uruyam
kek. Tana tomtom kizin
pakan tizem kar, mi tipa
ma timar tau nol muriini
ki kar Apius na. Mi pakan
timar pa kar toro ta ruumu
tel kizin leembe timbotmbot
pa na, mi tizza yam su tana.
Amar mi Paulus ire zin, to
ipakur Merere pa kampeŋana
kini. Pa kembei mbulu tana
ipomboli. 16 Amla ampet kar
biibi Rom na, tiyok pa Paulus
be itutamen ila imbot ndel.
Ziru menderŋana tamen be
mataana pini.✡

Paulus ikam uruunu ambaiŋana isu kar biibi Rom

17 Aigule tel ilae mana,
Paulus iso la pizin bibip kizin
Yuda be timar. Timar ma
tilup zin, to ni iso pizin. Iso:
“O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, keleŋ.
Nio ti, aŋzooro zin wal kiti
pa kosa sa som, mi aŋzooro
mbulu sa ta ki tumbundu
bizin na som. Tamen titeege
yo sorok isu Yerusalem, mi
tiur yo la zin Rom naman.✡
18 Mi zin Rom titiiri yo ma
som, to tisombe tizem yo
ma aŋla leŋ. Pa tire yo na,
kembei aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu
sa tabe aŋmeete pa i som.✡

✡ **28:6:** Ŋgo 14:11 ✡ **28:8:** Mk 16:18; Ŋgo 3:2+; Ŋgo 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+
✡ **28:16:** Ŋgo 24:23, 27:3 ✡ **28:17:** Ŋgo 21:33 ✡ **28:18:** Ŋgo 26:31+

19 Tamen zin Yuda tinoknok
sua ŋgalŋana pio, tabe leŋ
zaala sa som. To aŋso: ‘Kena
nio aŋso aŋla aŋre Kaisa itunu
be itiiri sua tio.’ Mi nio ituŋ
na, leleŋ be aŋgal sua sa pa
wal tio som. 20 Iŋgi uunu tiŋgi
ta aŋboobo yom ma kamar,
bekena aŋre yom mi aŋso
sua ma keleŋ. Pa koroŋ ta
iti Israel boozomen tuurur
matanda pa i, ta nio aŋurla
tomini. Nio, tipo nomoŋ mi
tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana
pa uunu ta tiŋgi.”✡

21 To zin tiso: “Ambai. Mi
zin Yudea kan tibeede sua
sotaaraŋana sa pu ma imar
piam som. Mi tomtom sa im-
bot Yudea mi imar be iŋgal
sua pu i som. 22 Mi iŋgi
itum mar na ambai. Pa amso
amleŋ kat sua ku. Pa niam
amute men ta kembei: Lele ta
munŋaana men kan tomtom
bizin tiwirri sua sananŋana
pa lupŋana tiom ta tiŋgi.”✡

23 To tiur len aigule toro
tabe ziŋan tilup zin mini.
Aigule tana, zoŋ ise na,
tomtom boozomen timeke
ma timar, to tila ruumu tau
Paulus imbotmbot pa i. Mi
ni ipaute zin pa sua, mi
ilala leleene pa ma tileŋleŋ
ma ila mbeŋ. Izzo zin pa
peeze ki Anutu, mi izzo zin
pa tutu tau imar pa Mose
mi Anutu kwoono bizin na.
Iso ikam be ipatooŋo Yesu
pizin, mibe ikam zin ma
tiurla.✡ 24 Tomtom pakan
tileŋ sua kini ma iŋgal zin, to
tiurla. Mi pakan na, tiurla
som. 25 Zitun timaŋga na
tiparzorzooro pa sua ma
burupburup be tiyooto. To
sua kaimer kana ta Paulus
ipemet pizin mi timureege
i, na iso ta kembei. Iso: “O,
sua ta Bubuŋana Potomŋana
ipazal Anutu kwoono Yesaya
pa mi iso pa tumbundu bizin,
ta iŋgi indeeŋe kat yom. Pa
iso ta kembei. Iso:

26 La kizin wal tiŋgi mi so zin.
So:
Niom ti ko kuurur talŋoyom
ma keleŋleŋ sua. Mi
ko kakam ŋgar pa ka
uunu som.
Ko kerre ki motoyom. Tamen
ŋgar tiom ko ipet som.
27 Pa wal ti, ŋgar kizin imbol
kat.
Zitun tizeeze talŋan mi
tipumun matan.
Pa lelen be tikilaala som,
mi lelen be matan ire mi
talŋan ileŋ som.
Pepe so ŋgar kizin ipet,
mi titooro lelen,
mi timar tio be aŋurpe zin.’✡

28 “Tana nio leleŋ be niom
kuute kat ta kembei: Za-
ala tau Anutu ikamkewe zin
tomtom pa i, na uruunu ila
pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i
kek. Mi zin ko tileŋ la.”✡

[29 Paulus iso makiŋ, mi zin
Yuda tiyotyooto na, tiparzor-
zooro pa sua mi tilala.]

30 Mi ndaama ru kat, ta
Paulus imbotmbot ruumu
tau itunu iŋgiimi be imbotm-
bot pa, mi irre wal boozomen
ta timarmar kini na. 31 Ni
imototo som. Izzokatkat
sua pa Anutu peeze kini, mi

✡ **28:20:** Ŋgo 2:31+, 26:6+; Ro 15:8; 2Tim 2:8+ ✡ **28:22:** Ŋgo 24:5; 1Pe 2:12, 4:14
✡ **28:23:** Lu 24:27+ ✡ **28:27:** Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 ✡ **28:28:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Ŋgo 13:46+; Ro 11:11

ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu Krisi. Mi tomtom sa ipeteke i som.✡

✡ **28:31:** Ep 6:19

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Rom

1 Nio Paulus ta aŋbeede
ro ti. Nio mbesooŋo ki
Yesu Krisi. Ni itunu ta
ipeikat yo, mi iboobo yo ma
aŋwe ŋgoŋana kini. Tanata
aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu am-
baiŋana ki Anutu.✡
2 Uruunu ambaiŋana tiŋgi,
ni imbuk sua pa, mi ipatooŋo
la ki kwoono bizin, ma
tibeede se ro kini potomŋana
ta muŋgu kek.✡ 3-4 Mi ina
iso pa Lutuunu Yesu Krisi.
Ni Merere kiti. Indeeŋe ta
tipeebi ma isu iwe tomtom
na, ni popoŋana ki Dabit.
Mi indeeŋe ta burup ma
imaŋga pa naala, ina iswe
kat ta kembei: Ni Anutu
Lutuunu mburaanaŋana, mi
ni potomŋana kembei Anutu
itunu.✡ 5 Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi
ikampe yo mi iur yo ma aŋwe
ŋgoŋana kini, bekena aŋkam
zin karkari ta boozomen ta
Yuda somŋan i ma tiurla kini
mi tito i. Naso aŋkam zin
ma tipakur ni zaana.✡ 6 Mi
sua tiŋgi indeeŋe yom Rom
koyom tomini. Pa Anutu
iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi
lene kek.
7 Tana niom Rom koyom
ta Anutu iur leleene piom,
mi iboobo yom ma kewe wal
kini potomŋan kek na, nio
aŋbeede ro tiŋgi ima piom ta
boozomen.
Tamanda Anutu mi Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe
yom, mi timboro yom ma
kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.✡

Paulus leleene be ila mi ire zin Rom kan

8 Sua tio mataana kana,
ina ta kembei: Niom ta
boozomen tana kakam yo
ma leleŋ ambai kat, mi
aŋpakur Anutu tio pa Yesu
Krisi zaana. Pa urlaŋana
tiom uruunu tizzo ma irao
lele ta boozomen kek.✡
9-10 Anutu ta aŋur leleŋ imap
ila kini, mi aŋbesmbeeze pini,
mi aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana ki Lutuunu na, ni
iute ta kembei: Nio motoŋ
iŋgalŋgal yom pa suŋŋana tio
totomen. Mi iŋgi aŋzuŋzuŋi
beso parei na, itunu iur leŋ
zaala sa be aŋma mi aŋre
yom.✡ 11 Pa leleŋ ilip be aŋre
yom mi aŋpombol yom pa
koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pakan
ta ki Bubuŋana i.✡ 12 Mi
niom tomini ko kopombol yo.
Naso itiŋan taparpombol ti pa
urlaŋana kiti.✡
13 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
nio leleŋ be kuute kat ta
kembei: Ta muŋgu mi imar
na, leleŋ be aŋma mi aŋre
yom. Pa aŋso aŋre uraata
tio iur ŋonoono pakan ila
mazwoyom tomini, kembei
ta aŋre su lele pakan kizin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Tamen
mazwaana boozomen ta
aŋmaŋga be aŋma, na som.
Koroŋ pakan ipakalkaala yo.

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 9:15; Ga 1:15 ✡ **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Yo 5:39; Ro 16:25+ ✡ **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Ibr 1:5 ✡ **1:5:** Ŋgo 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ ✡ **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 ✡ **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ ✡ **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 ✡ **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ ✡ **1:12:** Ibr 10:24 ✡ **1:13:** Ro 15:22+

Tabe ikamam ma aŋma aŋre
yom som.✡
14 Pa nio ti, aŋyamaana kem-
bei mbun tio biibi imbotmbot
men i. Paso Anutu, ni ikampe
yo mi imuŋai yo biibi. Tana
aŋso aŋkam uraata pizin wal
ta boozomen, bekena aŋpokot
mbun tio tana. Zin Grik, mi
zin wal ta Grik somŋan i to-
mini. Mi zin ŋgarŋan, mi zin
wal ta len ŋgar somŋan i to-
mini.✡ 15 Uunu tina ta aŋkam
siliigi be aŋma mi aŋsoyaara
uruunu ambaiŋana piom wal
ta kombot Rom na tomini.

Uruunu ambaiŋana iswe zaala tabe tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana

16 Nio ti, koŋ miaŋ pa
uruunu ambaiŋana som.
Pa ina zaala tau Anutu
izzwe mburaana pizin wal
boozomen ta tiurla na, mi
ikamkewe zin ma timbot
ambai. Mataana mi ikam
pizin Yuda muŋgu. Mana
ikam pizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i tomini.✡ 17 Pa
uruunu ambaiŋana, ta izzwe
zaala tau Anutu ikam ti
ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni
mataana. * Zaala tana ki
urlaŋana men. Kembei ta sua
ki Merere ta tibeede pataaŋa
kek na isombe:

Tomtom ta so iurla, nako iwe
ndeeŋeŋana mi ikam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu
i.✡

Anutu kete malmalŋana kini izze kizin tomtom pa sanaana kizin

18 Anutu ta imbot saamba
a, ni izzwe kete malmalŋana
kini pizin wal boozomen ta
titoto mbulu kini som. Mi
zin wal tau tikamam mbulu
bozboozo ta indeeŋe som,
mi tipakalkaala sua ŋonoono
pa mbulu kizin sananŋan
na, ni iurur kadoono pizin.✡
19-20 Mi sombe Anutu iur
kadoono pizin, na len sua sa
som. Pa ni ipaute zin tomtom
pa mbulu kini pakan ma
timbot mat pa kek. Ŋonoono,
tomtom tire i som. Tamen
indeeŋe tau ni iur saamba
ma toono mi imar na, tirre
zin koroŋ ta ni iur na. Mi
nama muriini tana ipaute
zin pa mbulu kini pakan kek.
Mbulu ta kembei: Ni mbu-
raana biibi, mi mburaana
tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.
Mi ni ipa ndel kat piti tomtom
mi koroŋ ta boozomen. Pa ni
Anutu tau.✡
21 Pa tomtom ta boozomen
tiute lup. Anutu, ni im-
botmbot. Tamen tipakuri
som, tipou i som. Mi lelen
ambai pini pa kampeŋana
kini som, mi tikamam ŋgar pa
koroŋ soroksorok ta ŋonoono
somŋana i. Tanata ŋgar kizin
ikankaana lup, mi matan
imun pa koroŋ ki Anutu.✡
22 Zitun tiso zin len ŋgar biibi.
Tamen zin kankaananŋan

✡ **1:14:** 1Kor 9:16 ✡ **1:16:** Mk 8:38; Ŋgo 3:26, 13:46; Ro 5:9+; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 * **1:17:** Zin wal ta tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana na, Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa tabe ni iur kadoono pizin pa i na som. Tana sombe mbeŋ kaimer ipet mi ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin, inako iso pizin ta kembei: "Niom tina, Lutuŋ ikam yom ma kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom kek. Tana nio irao aŋur kadoono sa piom na som." ✡ **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 ✡ **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 ✡ **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Ŋgo 14:17+ ✡ **1:21:** Un 8:21; Ep 4:17+

kat.✡ 23 Pa Anutu ŋonoono
ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana
biibi, mi imbotmbot ma alok
i, na tipizil ndemen pini, mi
lelen be timbeeze pini som.
Mi tisu mi timbesmbeeze pa
koroŋ soroksorok ta zitun
tiurpe pa naman na, ma
iwe tomtom, som man, som
mbili, som koroŋ karraŋan
ruŋgun. Tana koroŋ tabe loŋa
men mi isaana i, ta zin tiso
timbeeze pa.✡

24 Uunu tina ta Anutu izem
zin ma tikam mbulu irao
zitun lelen mi ŋgar kizin
sananŋana. Tana tikamam
mbulu ki me ma ŋge ta iŋgeeze
som na, mi tiparpamiaŋ zi-
tun.✡ 25 Paso, tipizil ndemen
pa sua ŋonoono ki Anutu, mi
lelen pa ŋgar pakaamŋana
ilip, mi timbesmbeeze pa
zin koroŋ ta Anutu iur zin
na, mi tipakurkur zin. Mi
ni ta iur zin koroŋ tana ma
tipet na, tipakuri som, mi
timbeeze pini som. Mi iti,
nako lelende ambai pini mi
tapakuri pa kampeŋana kini
totomen. Ŋonoono.✡

26 Tana zin tipizil ndemen
pa Anutu, mi ni izem zin
ma timbot la tuntunŋana
ki kulin be tikam mbulu ta
pamiaŋŋana biibi na. Mbulu
kizin irao ŋgar sa som. Pa zin
moori tizem mbulu ki ula,
mi ziŋan zin moori pakan
tikenne.✡ 27 Mi zin tomooto
ta kembena. Tuntunŋana ise
pizin, to tizem mbulu ki ula,
mi ziŋan zin tomooto pakan
tikenne. Tana tipa ŋoobo pa
zaala ki Anutu, mi mbulu
sananŋana ta tiparkamam
pizin ta iwe len kadoono. Mi
ina indeeŋe men.✡

28 Zin lelen be tikam ŋgar
pa Anutu som, tanata izem
zin ma ŋgar kizin italli
kat, mi tikamam mbulu ta
irao ŋgar sa som.✡ 29 Tere
zin na, kembei zin bok pa
mbulu sananŋan matakiŋa
boozomen ta ambai som
kat. Pa tikamam mbulu
kizin me ma ŋge i. Mi
matan koroŋŋan kat. Tiurur
koi pizin tomtom. Matan
mburmbur. Titekteege
siŋ pizin tomtom. Tipar-
zorzooro. Tipakamkaam.
Tikamam ŋgar sananŋana
pizin tomtom. Tininin kao.✡
30 Tiŋgalŋgal sua. Tiurur koi
pa Anutu. Matan repilpiili
zin tomtom mi tikototo zin.
Tipakurkur zitun. Tiwidit
zitun urun. Matan rru mbulu
sananŋan ta popoŋan i be
tikam. Mi tizorzooro pa
taman ma nan bizin. 31 Tana
tikankaana kat. Mi sua
kizin na, irao tendemeere
na som. Mi tiurur lelen
pizin toŋmatiziŋ kizin som, mi
timuŋaiŋai tomtom sa som.
32 Mi zin tiute: Anutu iur
sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Wal ta so tikamam mbulu
ta kembei, ina ambai be
timetmeete ma tila len.
Tamen tinoknok men. Mi so
wal pakan tikam ta kembei
tomini, to zin lelen ambai

✡ **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+ ✡ **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Ŋgo 17:29 ✡ **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:18+; 1Pe 4:3 ✡ **1:25:** 1Tes 1:9; 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 ✡ **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ ✡ **1:27:** Un 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18; 1Tes 4:4+ ✡ **1:28:** Ro 1:22 ✡ **1:29:** Ga 5:19+ ✡ **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23

pizin mi tipombol zin.✡

2

Zaala tau Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti

1 Mi nu tomtom ta so tirtiiri
zin tomtom pakan pa mbulu
kizin, mi zzo be zin sananŋan
na, kozo re u. Pa mbulu
ta tikamam, ina nu tomini
kamam. Tana sua ta zzo
pizin, ina nu zzo pa itum
tau. Nu lem sua sa som.
Pa nu sananŋom raraate
kembei ta zin na.✡ 2 Mi iti
tuute: Zin wal ta so tikamam
mbulu sananŋana, na Anutu
kola iur kadoono pizin. Mi
ina indeeŋe men.✡ 3 Tana
parei? Nu ta sombe tirtiiri
wal pakan pa mbulu kizin
mi zzo be zin sananŋan, mi
tamen itum kamam mbulu
sananŋana raraate kembei
ta zin na, nu so ko mbot?
Som. Nu tina, Anutu kola iur
kadoono pu tomini. 4 Re. Iŋgi
Anutu ikampe u mi imuŋai
u biibi kat. Pa ni izza u,
mi loŋa ipokot sanaana ku
som. Parei? Kampeŋana mi
muŋaiŋana kini tana, nu re
kembei koroŋ sorok? Nu
ute som? Ni ikamam pu ta
kembei bekena re mi tooro
lelem.✡
5 Tamen ŋgar ku imbol, mi
lelem be tooru som. Mi ina
nu ndoundou lem kadoono
sananŋana. Be mbeŋ kaimer,
ma Anutu isombe iswe kete
malmalŋana kini ma ipet
kat mat, mi iur kadoono
ndeeŋeŋana pizin tomtom,
to kam kadoono ku tana.✡
6 Pa Anutu kola iur kadoono
pizin tomtom ta boozomen
ikot mbulu kizin kizin.✡
7 Tana zin wal ta so tipiy-
otyooto mbulu ambaiŋana,
mi tikamam kinkiini be
timbot raama Anutu lela
azuŋka kini leleene ma alok,
mibe Anutu iwit urun, na
zin ko tikam mbotŋana ki
Anutu tabe iseeŋge iseeŋge
ma ila.✡ 8 Mi zin wal ta so
matan iŋgal zitun men, mi
titoto sua ŋonoono som, mi
tinoknok mbulu sananŋana,
na Anutu ko keteene malmal
pizin mi iur kadoono pizin.✡
9 Tana wal boozomen ta so
tikamam mbulu sananŋana,
na pataŋana mi yoyouŋana
biibi ko ikam zin ma tiru
zalan. Ko mataana mi ipet
pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i.✡ 10 Mi
wal boozomen ta so tikamam
mbulu ambaiŋana, nako
ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma
timbot ambai lela azuŋka kini
leleene, mi Anutu iwit urun.
Ko mataana mi ipet pizin
Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i tomini.✡ 11 Pa
Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu
ndelndelŋa pizin tomtom
som. Ni ikamam mbulu
raraate men pizin tomtom ta
boozomen.✡
12 Ŋonoono, zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i, tiute tutu ki Mose
som. Tana Anutu irao itiiri
zin pa tutu tana som. Mi ko-
roŋ pakan na, tiute. Tamen

✡ **2:1:** Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ ✡ **2:2:** 1Kor 4:5 ✡ **2:4:** Kam 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15 ✡ **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Tur 6:17 ✡ **2:6:** Mbo 62:12; Mt 16:27; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ✡ **2:7:** Mt 25:46 ✡ **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:6+, 2:12 ✡ **2:9:** Lu 12:47+; Ro 1:16; 1Pe 4:17 ✡ **2:10:** Ŋgo 10:34+; Ro 2:26; Yems 2:24 ✡ **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17

tito som. Sanaana kizin tana,
ta ko ikam zin ma tila len.
Mi zin Yuda na, tiute tutu ki
Mose. Tana Anutu ko itiiri zin
pa tutu tana. 13 Mi kere yom.
Pa tutu leŋŋana men ko irao
ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda
pa Anutu mataana na som.
Bela urlaŋana kiti ipiyooto
mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, tona
Anutu ire iti kembei tomtom
ndeeŋeŋanda.✡

14 Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i, titum raama tutu ki Mose
som. Tamen sombe tikamam
mbulu kizin ma indeeŋe pa
tutu ki Anutu, ina iso iti ta
kembei: Mbulu ambaiŋana
mi mbulu sananŋana na, zin
tikilaala.✡ 15 Tana mbulu
ambaiŋana ta tikamam,
ina iswe kembei: Anutu
ibeede tutu kini ila lelen
kek. Mi koroŋ toro iswe
tomini. Sombe tikam mbulu
sananŋana sa, na tiyamaana
zitun kembei tikam ŋoobo.
Mi sombe tikam mbulu am-
baiŋana, na tiyamaana zitun
kembei tikam ŋoobo mbulu sa
som.✡ 16 Tana indeeŋe mbeŋ
kaimer, Anutu ko iur Yesu
Krisi be itiiri zin tomtom pa
ŋgar kizin turkeŋana. Uruunu
ambaiŋana ta aŋzzoyaryaara
na, iso ta kembei.✡

Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kizin Yuda tomini

17 Mi nu ta so paata itum be
Yuda na, parei pu? Pa nu tina
pase pa tutu be ikamu ma
mbot ambai. Mi nim se ma
zzo: "Niam Yuda ta amute kat
Anutu."✡ 18 Mbulu ta Anutu
leleene pa, ina nu ute. Mi
koroŋ ta ambaiŋana ma ilip,
ta tutu ipaute u pa ma yok
pa kek. 19-20 Tana nu kamam
ŋgar pa itum ma sombe ŋgar
ambaiŋana mi sua ŋonoono ta
imbot la tutu ki Mose na, nu
ute lup kek. Mi nu sombe so
zin matan munŋan pa zaala
ki Anutu, mi ur mat pizin wal
tau timbot zugut leleene na.
Mi nu sombe pazal zin wal ta
len ŋgar somŋan i, mi paute
zin wal ta ŋgar kizin ipet zen
i.✡

21 Lak, nu ta sombe paute
zin wal pakan na, parei ta
paute itum som? Re. Nu
kamam sua pizin tomtom
be tikem pepe. Mi parei pa
itum? Kem som?✡ 22 Mi
nu zzo pizin tomtom be
tipasaana ula pepe. Itum
pasaana ula som? Mi nu
zzo be lelem pizin merere
pakaamŋan risa som. Mi
parei pa itum? Sei lem urum
kizin ka koroŋ sa som?✡
23 Tana nu ta nim se pa tutu
mi pase pa na, itum molo
tutu som kek? Re: Kokena
molo tutu, to pasaana Anutu
uruunu. 24 Sua ki Merere
iso kom sua muŋgu kek ta
kembei:

Mbulu tiom ta ikamam
ma zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i kwon pasom
Anutu.✡

Reeteŋana ŋonoono, ina koroŋ ki lelende

✡ **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22,24; 1Yo 3:7 ✡ **2:14:** Ŋgo 10:35 ✡ **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Ibr 8:10 ✡ **2:16:** 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **2:17:** Mbo 147:19+; Mt 3:9; Ro 9:4+ ✡ **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+; 2Tim 3:5 ✡ **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ ✡ **2:22:** Mt 5:27+ ✡ **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2

25 Nu sombe toto tutu, na
mbulu ki reeteŋana ko iuulu
u. Mi sombe mololo tutu, na
reeteŋana ku ko iwe koroŋ
sorok. Pa Anutu ko ire u
raraate kembei zin wal ta
tireete zin som na.✡ 26 Mi
sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti
som, mi tamen urlaŋana kini
ipiyotyooto mbulu ta tutu
iso pa na, ina ni ko iwe
Anutu tomtom kini raraate
kembei ta zin wal ta tireete
zin na.✡ 27 Ŋonoono, tutu
ta tibeede se ro na, niom
Yuda kuute. Mi tireete yom
kek. Tamen sombe komololo
tutu, na kere yom. Pa zin
wal ta tireete zin som, mi
tamen matan iŋgalŋgal tutu
ka mbulu mi titoto, nako tiwe
uunu piom be Anutu iŋgal
motoyom mi iur kadoono
piom. Pa mbulu kizin ilip
piom kek.✡

28-29 Tomtom ta so zaana
Yuda mi tireeti kek, mi
tamen itoto tutu ka mbulu
som, ina ni Yuda ŋonoono
som. Ni Yuda ka woono
men. Pa mbulu ŋonoono ki
Yuda, ina koroŋ ki lelende.
Mi reeteŋana ŋonoono ta
kembena. Ina koroŋ ki
kulindi som. Ina koroŋ ki
lelende. Reeteŋana ta kembei
na, tutu ta tibeede se ro
na, irao ikam piti som. Ina
imar pa uraata ki Bubuŋana
Potomŋana. Mi tomtom ta so
ikam reeteŋana ta kembena,
na ni iurur mataana pizin
tomtom be tiwit uruunu som.
Tamen Anutu, ni ko iwit
tomtom tana uruunu.✡

3

Anutu itoto sua kini

1 Sua tio tana ko ipei wiŋana
ta kembei: “Kena parei pizin
Yuda? Len kosa sa tabe
ikam zin ma tilip pizin wal
pakan i som? Mi reeteŋana
tomini. Iuulu zin be parei?”
2 Wai! Mbulu ambaimbaiŋan
matakiŋa ta ipet pizin Yuda.
Mataana mi tileŋ Anutu
itunu kalŋaana, mi ni iur
sua kini tana ila naman be
matan pa.✡ 3 Ŋonoono, sua ta
ziŋan Anutu timbuk na, Israel
pakan tito som. Mi parei?
Ko mbulu kizin tana ikam
ma Anutu tomini mataana
mbeleele sua kini mbukŋana,
mi ito som? Na som.✡ 4 Pa
niam amso ta kembei: Tom-
tom ta boozomen tipakaam
lak. Mi Anutu, ni izzo sua
ŋonoono men mi itoto sua
kini. Kembei ta sua kini ta
tibeede pataaŋa kek na iso:

Anutu, sua ku iswe kembei
nu kamam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana men.
Kozobe titiiru pa mbulu ku,
so tindeeŋe lem uunu
sa isaana som.✡

5 Mi nio aŋute. Wal pakan
ta tikamam ŋgar ki toono
na, ko tisu mi tiso sua
kankaanaŋana ta kembei:
“Anutu mbulu kini indeeŋe
som. Pa sanaana tiam, ina
iuluuli. Pa ikam ma mbulu
kini ndeeŋeŋana imbot kat
mat. Kozobe niam amkam
sanaana som, so ni zaana bi-
ibi pa mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana
be parei? Tana parei ta ni

✡ **2:25:** Ga 5:3 ✡ **2:26:** Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6 ✡ **2:27:** Mt 12:41+ ✡ **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ ✡ **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Ŋgo 7:38; Ro 9:4 ✡ **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 11:29; 2Tim 2:13; Ibr 4:2 ✡ **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11

keteene malmal mi iurur
kadoono pa sanaana tiam?
Koroŋ so ni leleene ambai
piam!”✡ 6 Ina ko som ma
som kat. Anutu, ni ikamam
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men. Mi
be som, so ni irao itiiri kat zin
tomtom ta timbot su toono
na, mi iur kadoono pizin pa
mbulu kizin be parei?✡

7 Mi tomtom toro ko imaŋga
mi iso sorok ta kembei:
“Mbulu tio pakaamŋana ta
iwe zaala pa Anutu be zaana
iwe biibi. Pa ina ikam
ma mbulu kini ta izzo sua
ŋonoono men na, imbot kat
mat. Mi so kembena, na
uunu parei ta ni iso nio
tomtom sananŋoŋ mi isombe
iur kadoono pio? 8 Koroŋ so
tonoknok mbulu sananŋana
men. Naso tu'uuli mi ikam
zaana biibi pa muŋaiŋana
kini.” Nio aŋute: Wal pakan
tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pio
ma tizzo nio aŋkamam sua
kankaananana ta kembena.
Wal tana, Anutu itunu ko iur
kadoono pizin. Mi sombe
ikam ta kembei, ina indeeŋe
men.✡

Tomtom ta boozomen tizem Anutu zaala kini kek

9 Tana ko toso parei? Zin
Yuda tilip pizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i? Som kat! Pa
nio aŋso ma imbot mat kek.
Iti tomtom ta boozomen ta
sanaana ikis ti lup. Zin Yuda
mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i
tomini.✡ 10 Ka sua ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek:
Tomtom sa, ni ndeeŋeŋana
som.✡
11 Mi tomtom sa ikam kat ŋgar
som.
Sa ikam kinkiini be iute
Anutu mi ito mbulu
kini som.
12 Pa timap ma tizem zaala
kini kek. Tipiyooto
mbulu ambaiŋana sa
som.
Tana tomtom sa ikamam
mbulu ndabokŋana na
som. Som ma som kat.
13 Sua mbuyeeneŋana ta
iwedet pa kwon. Mi
lelen na, tiso tipasaana
zin tomtom.
Zin mian bogboogoŋan mi
tipakamkaam.
Mi zin kembei ta mooto
sananŋana. Paso,
kwon bok pa sua
sananŋana ta ipasansaana
zin tomtom.✡
14 Tana kwon kalaana som
kat. Pa gorgori ta
tiwirri sua sananŋana
kat.✡
15 Zin tilonloondo be titeege
siŋ pizin tomtom.
16 Mi tiwwa raama mbulu
boozomen ta ipasansaana
zin tomtom mi ika-
mam pataŋana pizin.
17 Tana zaala ambaiŋana ki
taparlup ti ma tewe
tamen na, zin tiute risa
som.✡
18 Mi Anutu na, timototo
i som, mi tileŋleŋ la
kalŋaana som. Som
kat.✡

Tutu ipumun iti tomtom ta boozomen kwondo

✡ **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1-15 ✡ **3:6:** Un 18:25 ✡ **3:8:** Ro 6:1,15+ ✡ **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 ✡ **3:10:** Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+ ✡ **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3 ✡ **3:14:** Mbo 10:7 ✡ **3:17:** Yesa 59:7+; Lu 1:79 ✡ **3:18:** Mbo 36:1

19 Sua tana indeeŋe zin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i mi zin Yuda
tomini. Pa iti tuute: Anutu
sua kini ta boozomen, ina ni
iur pizin Yuda be tito. Tamen
tito som. Tana iti tomtom ta
boozomen ta tamap tombot
su toono ti na, tutu imbot be
ipumun kwondo lup, mibe
ipei ŋgar kiti ma tikilaala
itundu ta kembei: Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini imbotmbot
se kiti. Pa takam ŋoobo kek.✡
20 Tana mbulu ki toto tutu,
ina ko iwe zaala pa tomtom
sa be iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa
Anutu mataana na som. Som
ma som kat. Tutu imbot be
ipei ŋgar kiti ma tikilaala
sanaana kiti.✡

Zaala ta Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda

21 Mi koozi na, Anutu
iswe zaala toro piti be tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni mataana.
Zaala tana, ki tutu toŋana
som. Tamen tutu mi sua ta
muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin
tibeede na, tipatooŋo iti pa
zaala tana.✡ 22 Zaala tana ki
urlaŋana. Pa wal boozomen
ta so tiurla ki Yesu Krisi,
inako Anutu ire zin kembei
wal ndeeŋeŋan. Zin Yuda,
mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i tomini. Pa iti ta boozomen
na raraate men.✡ 23 Tamap
ma takam sanaana lup. Mi
ina ikam ma tombot molo
pa Anutu mi mbulu kini nd-
abokŋana. Pa mbulu kiti irao
som.✡ 24 Tamen Anutu, ni
muŋaiŋana katuunu. Tanata
imuŋai iti, mi iur lende zaala
toro be tewe ndeeŋeŋanda.
Zaala tana imbot la uraata
ki Yesu Krisi. Pa sanaana
kiti ka kadoono, ta ni ibaada
kek. Tana ni itatke iti pa
pataŋana ki sanaana kiti.✡
25 Ni, Anutu iuri ma siŋiini
ireere ila iwal biibi matan,
bekena ibaada sanaana kiti
ka kadoono mi ipunmeete
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini.
Tana zin tomtom ta so tipase
pa uraata kini tana, na ni
ireege sanaana kizin. Mi ina
iswe kembei Anutu mbulu
kini indeeŋe men. Mi be
Anutu ikam mbulu tana
som, so mbulu kini indeeŋe
som. Paso wal boozomen
ta muŋgu tikamam sanaana
na, ni iyaramraama kete
malmalŋana kini, mi iurur
kadoono pizin som.✡ 26 Mi
koozi tomini, Anutu mbulu
kini ta imuŋaiŋai zin wal
urlaŋan pa sanaana kizin,
ina indeeŋe men. Paso, Krisi
ibaada sanaana kizin ka
kadoono kek. Tana sombe
Anutu ipaata zin wal ta tiurla
ki Yesu na be wal ndeeŋeŋan,
ina indeeŋe men.✡

27 Mi so kembena, na
asiŋ irao ipakur itunu pa
mbulu kini ambaiŋana? Som.
Pakurŋana ta kembei na, sa
mini som. Pa iti toto kat
tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi
iŋgi som. Iŋgi tombot la
zaala ki urlaŋana men.✡ 28 Pa
tuurla ta kembei: Urlaŋana
men ta iwe zaala piti be

✡ **3:19:** Ro 3:9,23, 4:15 ✡ **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11; Tit 3:5 ✡ **3:21:** Un 15:6; Ŋgo 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 ✡ **3:22:** Ro 1:17, 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 ✡ **3:23:** Ro 11:32; Ga 3:22 ✡ **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 ✡ **3:25:** Ŋgo 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20; Ibr 9:12+ ✡ **3:26:** Mbo 51:4; Ga 2:16 ✡ **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9

tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu
mataana. Mi mbulu ki toto
tutu, na som.✡
29 Mi parei? Anutu, ni
Anutu kizin Yuda men? Som.
Ni Anutu kizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i tomini.✡ 30 Pa Anutu
tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi ni
iur zaala tamen pizin tom-
tom ta boozomen. Zin Yuda
ta titoto mbulu ki reeteŋana,
mi zin wal ta tito mbulu tana
som na tomini. Mi zaala tana,
ina ta kembei: Zin sombe
tiurla, inako ni ire zin kembei
wal ndeeŋeŋan.✡ 31 Mi parei?
Sombe tapakur urlaŋana ma
iwe koroŋ biibi, ko takam ma
tutu iwe koroŋ sorok? Som
kat. Pa urlaŋana ta ipeeze kat
tutu ka uunu, mi ipiyotyooto
ka mbulu.✡

4

*Abaraam mi Dabit tipa-
tooŋo iti pa zaala ki urlaŋana*

1 Iti matanda miili pa
Abaraam ta niam Yuda amy-
ooto pini na. Ko toso parei
pini? 2 Mbulu kini ambaiŋana
ikami ma iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa
Anutu mataana? Som. Pa
sombe kembena, to ni irao
ipakur itunu mi niini se. Mi
iŋgi som. 3 Pa sua ki Anutu
isombe:

Abaraam iurla ki Anutu,
tanata Anutu ipo-
moozi ma ire i
kembei ni tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana.✡

4 Iti tuute: Sombe tom-
tom sa ikam uraata, mi bi-
ibi kini ikam le kadoono, na
tere kadoono kini tana kem-
bei pomoozoŋana som. Pa ina
ikot uraata kini men.✡ 5 Mi
tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu
mbulu kini, som uraata kini
ambaiŋana sa som, mi ipase
men pa Anutu tau ikamam iti
tomtom sananŋanda ma tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda i, na tomtom ta
kembena ta Anutu ipomoozi,
mi ikami ma iwe ndeeŋeŋana
pa urlaŋana kini.✡ 6-8 Dabit
tomini iso ka ŋgar tamen. Pa
sua kini isombe:

Zin wal ta so tipaŋoobo pa za-
ala ki Anutu,
mi Anutu imuŋai zin ma
ireege sanaana kizin,
nako lelen ambai pa kam-
peŋana biibi ta ise kizin
na.
Pa tomtom ta sombe
Anutu mataana ila
pa sanaana kini mini
som,
na ni tana ko leleene ambai
kat pa kampeŋana biibi
tana.✡

Sua taiŋgi iso iti ta kembei:
Iti sombe tuurla men, ina
irao. Anutu ko ipomoozo
ti, mi ire iti kembei tomtom
ndeeŋeŋanda. Mi uraata toro
sa som. Tana tomtom ta kem-
bei, nako leleene ambai kat.
Pa ina Anutu ikampe i ma bi-
ibi.✡
9 Mi ziŋoi ta ko tikam
kampeŋana tana? Zin Yuda
men ta tireete zin, som
zin wal ta tireete zin som
na tomini? Takam ŋgar

✡ **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ ✡ **3:29:** Ŋgo 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28 ✡ **3:30:** Ŋgo 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 ✡ **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3+, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ✡ **4:3:** Un 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 ✡ **4:4:** Ro 11:6 ✡ **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 ✡ **4:6-8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 ✡ **4:6-8:** Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16

pa Abaraam mini. Niam
amso kek: Ni iurla, tanata
Anutu ire i kembei tom-
tom ndeeŋeŋana. 10 Lak,
Abaraam iwe ndeeŋeŋana be
parei? Ni tireeti, mana iwe
ndeeŋeŋana? Som. Ni iwe
ndeeŋeŋana muŋgu, mana
tireeti. 11 Tana indeeŋe
Abaraam tireeti zen na,
urlaŋana kini, ta ikami ma
iwe ndeeŋeŋana. To imbot
imbot ma kaimer to tireeti.
Tana Anutu ikam mbulu ki
reeteŋana pini bekena ipom-
boli, mibe iwe kilalan pini
kembei ni iwe ndeeŋeŋana
kek. Naso Abaraam iwe wal
urlaŋan ta boozomen taman.
Tana zin wal ta so tireete zin
som, mi tiurla men bekena
tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu
mataana, ina tiwe Abaraam
lutuunu bizin tomini.✡ 12 Mi
wal reeteŋan ta kembena.
Sombe tipase pa reeteŋana
kizin tana som, mi titoto
zaala ki urlaŋana kembei
tamanda Abaraam ikamam
pa mazwaana ta tireeti zen
na, zin tomini tiwe lutuunu
bizin.

Urlaŋana ta iwe zaala pa sua mbukŋana be iur ŋonoono

13 Muŋgu, Abaraam iurla,
tana iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa
Anutu mataana. To Anutu
imbuk sua pini mi zin
popoŋana kini, mi iso zin zan
be tikam toono ta boozomen.
Sua mbukŋana tana, Anutu
ikam pini pa uunu tau ni
itoto tutu i na som.✡ 14 Mi
kozobe tapase pa mbulu ki
tutu toŋana be ikam ti ma
zanda pa matamur ki Anutu,
so tarao be takam matamur
tana som. To sua mbukŋana
tana iwe koroŋ sorok. Mi
urlaŋana ta kembena. Iwe
koroŋ sorok. 15 Pa iti ta
boozomen tomololo tutu.
Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini im-
botmbot se kiti. Mi be tutu
imbot som, so iti tarao be
tomolo tutu som. To lende
uunu sa isaana som.✡

16 Mi Anutu, ni leleene
be sua kini mbukŋana
iur ŋonoono pa Abaraam
popoŋana kini ta boozomen.
Zin Yuda ta titoto tutu ki
Mose na, mi zin wal pakan ta
titoto Abaraam pa urlaŋana
kini na tomini. Pa iti tomtom
ta tuurla na, iti ta boozomen
tamanda ta Abaraam. Tanata
Anutu ikampe iti, mi iur
lende zaala toro be tere sua
kini mbukŋana ka ŋonoono.
Zaala tana na, urlaŋana tau.✡
17 Kembei sua ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na iso:

Nio ko aŋkamu ma we zin
karkari ta boozomen
taman.✡

Tana Abaraam iwe kembei iti
tamanda pa Anutu mataana.
Pa ni ta ipatooŋo iti pa
zaala ki urlaŋana, mi iurla
ki Anutu tau irao be ipei zin
meeteŋan ma timaŋga, mi
sombe leleene be koroŋ sa
ipet, na iso men pa kwoono
mi koroŋ tana ipet.✡

Abaraam iwe kin ambaiŋana pa mbulu ki urlaŋana

✡ **4:11:** Un 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ ✡ **4:13:** Un 17:4+; Ga 3:18,29; Ibr 11:9
✡ **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; 1Kor 15:56; Ga 3:10 ✡ **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22
✡ **4:17:** Un 17:4+ ✡ **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Ep 2:1-5; Ibr 11:3,19

18 Muŋgu Anutu imbuk
sua pa Abaraam ta kem-
bei: “Popoŋana ku kola
timasak ma tiwe munŋaana
ka tieene.” Mi Abaraam iute:
Sua tana na, zaala sa be iur
ŋonoono som. Tamen iurla
kat kembei Anutu, irao be
ikam mbulu tana ma ipet, mi
iurur mataana pa. Tanata
ikam ma ni iwe zin karkari
ta boozomen taman.✡
19 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana,
Abaraam iute: Ni iwe kolman
ma mburaana imap kek. Pa
ndaama kini igarau pa tomto
lamata. Mi Sara tomini,
ni iwe kolmannan kek.
Tabe irao ipeebe na som.✡
20 Tamen Abaraam leleene
iwe ru pa sua mbukŋana ki
Anutu som. Urlaŋana kini
imbol ma imbotmbot. Mi
urlaŋana kini tana ipom-
bolmboli, tanata ikamam
ŋgar pa sua mbukŋana ki
Anutu men, mi ipakurkuri
pa. 21 Pa ni iurla kat ta kem-
bei: Sombe Anutu imbuk sua
pa koroŋ sa, ina ni mburaana
irao ikam ma sua kini tana
iur ŋonoono.✡ 22 Abaraam
urlaŋana kini ta kembei,
tanata sua isombe: “Anutu
ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni
tomtom ndeeŋeŋana.”

23 Sua lwoono tana, tibeede
pa Abaraam itutamen som.
Tibeede piti tomini.✡ 24 Pa
sombe tuurla ki Anutu ta
ipei Merere kiti Yesu ma
imaŋga mini pa naala, nako
Anutu ipomoozo iti tomini,
mi ire iti kembei tomtom
ndeeŋeŋanda.✡ 25 Pa Anutu
izem Yesu ila tomtom na-
man, mi tipuni ma imeete
bekena ireege sanaana kiti.
Mi ipei i ma imaŋga mini,
tana iti tuute: Ni ikam iti
tomtom urlaŋanda ma tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda kek.✡

5

Anutu, ni ikam koroŋ boozo piti kek

1 Tana, urlaŋana ta iwe za-
ala piti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda
pa Anutu mataana kek. Mi
so kembena, na itiŋan Anutu
taparwe kanda koi mini som.
Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi
ta ikam ma itiŋan Anutu
taparlup ti ma tewe tamen
kek. ✡ 2 Tana iti tomtom ta
tuurla kini na, ni iwe zaala
piti ma koozi tombotmbot
lela Anutu kampeŋana kini
leleene mi tarao be tagarau
Anutu. Tanata iti menmeen
ti ma nindi se, mi tu'urur
matanda pa nol tabe Anutu
ikam ti ma tala tombot raami
lela azuŋka kini leleene
i. ✡ 3 Mi tina men som.
Sombe pataŋana ikam ti, na
menmeen ti pa tina tomini.
Pa iti tuute: Ina ipombol ti be
temender mbolŋana. ✡ 4 Mi
sombe temender mbolŋana
mi tabaada pataŋana ma
imap, inako ikam ti ma
lelende imet kat la ki Anutu.
To ketende guruk pa kosa
sa mini som, mi tombol ma
tombotmbot, mi tazza koroŋ

✡ **4:18:** Un 15:5; Ibr 11:11 ✡ **4:19:** Un 17:17, 18:11; Ibr 11:11+ ✡ **4:21:** Mbo 115:3; Mt 19:26 ✡ **4:23:** Ro 15:4 ✡ **4:24:** Ŋgo 2:24, 13:30; Ro 10:9 ✡ **4:25:** Ro 5:9, 8:32; 2Kor 5:21; Ga 1:4 ✡ **5:1:** Ŋgo 10:36; Ro 3:28+; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 ✡ **5:2:** Ep 2:5+, 3:12; Ibr 2:10+, 10:19 ✡ **5:3:** Ŋgo 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+, 3:14

ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam
piti i. ✡ 5 Mi iti ko tasa i
sorok na som. Pa Anutu ikam
Bubuŋana ma isalakaala iti
kek. Mi Bubuŋana tana
ikamam ti ma tayamaana
la lelende kembei Anutu, ni
leleene piti ilip. ✡

6 Kere. Muŋgu iti tuute
Anutu som, mi lende mbu-
randa sa be takam mbulu
ambaiŋana sa som. Tamen
indeeŋe kat ka nol na, Yesu
Krisi imeete piti tomtom
sananŋanda. ✡ 7 Lak, so
tomtom i ta irao izem itunu
ma imeete, bekena iuulu
tomtom toro? Som. Inako
wal rimen ŋonoono. Mi ko
tizem zitun sorok pa tomtom
ta boozomen som. Bela
tomtom ta ni ndeeŋeŋana mi
ambaiŋana kat mi zin lelen
pini ilip, to ko irao tizem
zitun pini. 8 Mi Anutu ikam
ta kembena som. Pa indeeŋe
ta iti tombotmbot men la
zaala sananŋana na, Krisi
imeete piti. Ina iswe kat
kembei Anutu leleene piti
ilip. ✡ 9 Mi sombe Krisi siŋiini
ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda
kek, na parei? Ko ni irao
igedgeede iti, mi Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini tabe ipet
pa mbeŋ kaimer i ise kiti?
Na som. Ni ko ikamke iti pa
tina tomini. ✡ 10 Pa kere.
Muŋgu iti tewe Anutu ka koi
bizin. Tamen meeteŋana ki
Lutuunu ta ikam ma itiŋan
Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe
tamen kek. Mi so kembena,
na iti tuute: Lutuunu ta
imaŋga mini pa naala mi
imbot mata yaryaara ma
alok i, ni kola ikamke iti ma
tombot ambai. ✡ 11 Mi koroŋ
toro tomini. Iti tapakur
Anutu pa Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi zaana, mi menmeen ti
biibi pini. Pa ni ta ikam ma
koozi itiŋan Anutu taparlup
ti ma tewe tamen.

Adam ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. Mi Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana

12 Iti tuute: Muŋgu tom-
tom tamen ta iwe zaala pa
sanaana ma ipet pa toono.
Mi sanaana kini tana, ta
ikam tomtom ta boozomen
ma tisaana lup, mi iwe
zaala pa meeteŋana ma ipet.
Tanata meeteŋana ila ma
ikam tomtom ta boozomen.
✡ 13-14 Mi indeeŋe ta Adam mi
ila Mose na, tomtom timbot
mat pa Anutu tutu kini som.
Paso, tutu ki Mose imar zen.
Tamen mazwaana tana tom-
tom timetmeete. Ina iso iti
ta kembei: Sanaana imbotm-
bot. Ŋonoono, zin tomtom ta
timbot pa mazwaana tana
na, tikam sanaana kembei
Adam som. Pa tiute Anutu
tutu kini som. (Uunu tina
ta zin len uunu pa sanaana
kizin som). Tamen Anutu
ire zin kembei timbot lela
Adam sanaana kini leleene,
tana meeteŋana izemzem
zin som. Tana Adam, ni
iwe kin pa Ni ta imar pa

✡ **5:4:** Ibr 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12 ✡ **5:5:** Mbo 22:5; Ro 8:15; 2Kor 1:22; Ga 4:6 ✡ **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 ✡ **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 ✡ **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10 ✡ **5:10:** Ro 8:34; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ ✡ **5:12:** Un 2:17, 3:6,19; Mbo 51:5; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ ✡ **5:13-14:** Ro 4:15; 1Kor 15:21+

kaimer na. ✡ 15-16 Pa Adam,
ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono.
Mi mbulu kini ta izooro
Anutu kalŋaana, ta ikam
ma tomtom ta boozomen
timetmeete. Mi Yesu Krisi,
ni tomini tomtom tamen
ŋonoono. Tamen uraata
kini ikampe tomtom ta
boozomen mi iwe zaala pizin
be muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana
ki Anutu ise kizin ma biibi.
Tana mbulu ta zooroŋana ki
Adam ipiyooto, mi mbulu ta
muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ki
Anutu ipiyooto, na raraate
kat som. Pa sanaana tamen
ŋonoono ki Adam, ta ipasaana
iti ta boozomen ma iwe uunu
piti be Anutu iur kadoono
piti mi temetmeete ma tala
lende. Tamen indeeŋe iti ta
boozomen tembel zooroŋana
kek na, Anutu isu na ipo-
moozo iti, mi ikam ti ma
tewe ndeeŋeŋanda. ✡ 17 Tana
muŋgu tomtom tamen izooro
Anutu kalŋaana. Mi ina
iwe zaala pa meeteŋana ma
ipet mi imborro tomtom ta
boozomen. Mi muŋaiŋana
mi kampeŋana ki Anutu, ina
mburaana biibi. Ilip kat pa
meeteŋana mburaana. Mi
tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala
piti be takam muŋaiŋana mi
kampeŋana kini tana. Ni
Yesu Krisi. Tana zin wal ta
so tikam muŋaiŋana mi kam-
peŋana kini biibi tana ma iwe
len bekena tiwe ndeeŋeŋan
pa Anutu mataana, nako
tikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu
i, mi tikam peeze kembei zin
king ma alok. ✡

18-19 Tana muŋgu tomtom
tamen ŋonoono izooro Anutu
kalŋaana mi ikam sanaana.
Mi ina ikam tomtom ta
boozomen ma tiwe wal
sanannŋan pa Anutu mataana
ma len uunu be Anutu iur
kadoono pizin ma tila len.
Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ni
tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Mi
ito Anutu tutu kini ma imap.
Mbulu kini tana, ta iwe zaala
pizin tomtom boozomen
ma tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa
Anutu mataana. Naso tikam
mbotŋana ki Anutu. ✡

20 Tutu imar pizin tom-
tom bekena sanaana kizin
ipet mat. Naso tikilaala
kembei sanaana kizin biibi
kat. Tamen muŋaiŋana ki
Anutu na, ilip ma ilip kat
pa sanaana kizin tomtom.
✡ 21 Tana muŋgu, sanaana
mi meeteŋana ta timborro
iti. Mi koozi na, Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma
tewe ndeeŋeŋanda kek. Tana
kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki
Anutu ta imborro iti. Naso
takam mbotŋana kini tabe
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

6

Itiŋan Krisi temeete kek.
Tana tamap pa sanaana
kamŋana

1 Tana iŋgi ko toso parei?
Sombe Anutu imuŋai iti
sorok, mi ikam ti ma
tewe ndeeŋeŋanda kek, ko
tonoknok sanaana bekena
muŋaiŋana kini tana ipet ma

✡ **5:15-16:** Ro 3:23+; 2Kor 5:14+ ✡ **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Tur 22:5 ✡ **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 ✡ **5:20:** Yo 15:22; Ro 3:20, 7:7+; Ga 3:19 ✡ **5:21:** Ro 6:23 ✡ **6:1:** Ro 3:5+

iwe biibi? ✡ 2 Som kat! Pa iti
tomtom ta tuurla na, tamap
pa sanaana kek kembei ta
wal meeteŋan. Parei, ko
tusu mi tombot la zaala ki
sanaana mini? ✡ 3 Niom
kuute som? Iti ta boozomen
takam yok bekena tesekap
la ki Krisi, mibe tagaabi pa
meeteŋana kini. ✡ 4 Tana
zaala ki Krisi ta iti tototo.
Pa ni imeete mi Tamaana
mburaana ndabokŋana ipei
i ma burup ma imaŋga mini
pa naala. Mi iti ta kembena.
Indeeŋe ta takam yok, ina
kembei itiŋan Krisi temeete
ma titwi iti, bekena takam
lende mbotŋana poponana ta
ambaiŋana i. ✡

5 Mi sombe tesekap la
ki Krisi, mi tagaabi pa
meeteŋana kini, inako
tagaabi pa maŋgaŋana kini
tomini, mi takam mbotŋana
poponana kembei ta ni na.
✡ 6 Pa iti tuute: Lelende
muŋguŋana ta sananŋana i,
ina tipun raama Yesu sala ke
pambaaraŋana kek bekena
mburaana imap. Naso tewe
mbesooŋo pa sanaana mini
som. ✡ 7 Pa tomtom ta sombe
igaaba Krisi pa meeteŋana
kini, na Anutu itatke i pa
sanaana mburaana kek.
Tana sanaana zaana be
imboro i mini som. ✡

8 Tana iti tuurla ta kem-
bei: Sombe tagaaba Krisi
pa meeteŋana kini, inako
tamaŋga mi takam mbotŋana
poponana tomini kembei ta
ni. ✡ 9 Iti tuute: Anutu
ipei Krisi ma imaŋga mini
pa naala kek. Tana ni
irao imeete mini som, mi
meeteŋana imboro i mini
som. ✡ 10 Pa ni imeete pa
sanaana pa tamen ŋonoono,
tona isala ki Anutu. Mi koozi
ni imbotmbot be imbeeze pa
Anutu mi ikam ma Anutu
zaana iwe biibi. ✡

11 Tana niom ta kembena.
Kakam ŋgar pa ituyom ta
kembei. Koso: “Niam tom-
tom ta amsekap la ki Yesu
Krisi i na, amap pa sanaana
kamŋana, kembei zin tomtom
ta timeete ma timap pa toono
na. Mi iŋgi ambotmbot
be ambesmbeeze pa Anutu
mi ampakur zaana.” Kozo
kakam ŋgar ta kembei, to
ambai. ✡ 12 Pa niom kuute:
Kaimer ko kemetmeete.
Tana kezem sanaana mi
leleyom muŋguŋana ma
ikamam peeze piom mini
pepe. ✡ 13 Motoyom iŋgalŋgal
ituyom raama koroŋŋoyom
kembei ta kumbuyom mi
nomoyom mi kwoyom ma
iŋgi. Kokena kezem zin
ma tiwe sanaana lene be
tikam mbulu sananŋana.
Pa muŋgu niom kembei
zin tomtom meeteŋan. Mi
koozi na, Anutu ipei yom
ma kamaŋga pa mbotŋana
poponana kek. Tana kuur
ituyom ramaki koroŋŋoyom

✡ **6:2:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 ✡ **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12 ✡ **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✡ **6:6:** Ga 5:24, 6:14; Ep 4:22; Kol 3:5,9; 1Yo 3:9 ✡ **6:7:** Yo 8:32+; Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 ✡ **6:8:** Ro 8:11; Ga 2:19+; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✡ **6:9:** Ŋgo 2:24; Tur 1:18 ✡ **6:10:** Ibr 7:27, 9:26+; 1Pe 3:18 ✡ **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **6:12:** Un 4:7; Mbo 119:133 ✡ **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 4:2

ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu
lene kat, mi kakam mbulu ta
ndeeŋeŋana men. ✡ 14 Pa iŋgi
kombot la zaala ki tutu mini
som. Iŋgi kombot la zaala
ki kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana.
Tana sanaana zaana sa be
imboro yom mini som. ✡

Tewe mbesooŋo pa
sanaana mini pepe

15 Mi parei? Sombe tombot
la zaala ki tutu mini som, mi
tombot la zaala ki kampeŋana
mi muŋaiŋana, ko tonoknok
sanaana? Som kat! ✡ 16 Niom
kuute som? Sombe koyok
pa tomtom sa be imboro
yom, mi kototo ŋgar kini, na
niom kewe mbesooŋo pini
kek. Tana kere: Kokena
kewe mbesooŋo pa sanaana,
to ikam ma kemetmeete.
Kewe mbesooŋo pa Anutu mi
kototo i. Naso mbulu tiom
indeeŋe men. ✡ 17 Ŋonoono,
muŋgu niom kewe mbesooŋo
pa sanaana. Tamen iti
tapakur Anutu! Pa indeeŋe
ta tikam sua ki Anutu piom
na, kuur leleyom ma imap
pa sua tana mi koto. Tana
koozi sua tana ta imborro
yom mi ikamam peeze piom.
18 Muŋgu sanaana ikototo
yom. Tamen Anutu itatke
yom pa sanaana mburaana
ma sanaana zaana sa be
imboro yom mini som. Tana
iŋgi kewe mbesooŋo pa
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. ✡

19 Nio aŋute: Iti tomtom
toono kanda na, lelende be
tewe mbesooŋo som. Mi
iŋgi aŋso sua se ki mbulu
ki mbesooŋo bekena aŋuulu
yom ma kakam kat ŋgar.
Muŋgu niom kezemzem
ituyom ma kewe mbesooŋo
pa mbulu zooroŋana mi
mbulu ta iŋgeeze som na.
Mi koozi na, ka ŋgar tamen
tau. Bela kezem ituyom ma
kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana. Naso kewe
potomŋoyom. ✡

20 Indeeŋe tau kem-
besmbeeze pa sanaana na,
kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana som. 21 Mi
kere. Mbulu ta kakamam pa
mazwaana tana na, iuluulu
yom risa? Som. Koozi
motoyom la pa mi koyom
miaŋ. Pa ina mbulu tabe
ikam yom ma kemetmeete
ma kala leyom. ✡ 22 Mi
koozi na, Anutu itatke yom
pa sanaana mburaana ma
sanaana zaana sa be imboro
yom mini som. Mi kewe
mbesooŋo pa Anutu kek. Ina
iuulu kat yom. Pa ipiyotyooto
mbulu potomŋana piom, mi
iwe zaala piom be kakam
mbotŋana ki Anutu tabe
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

23 Zin wal ta so timbesm-
beeze pa sanaana, na
meeteŋana ta ko iwe len
kadoono. Mi iti tomtom ta
tesekap la ki Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi i, na Anutu ipomoozo iti
mi ikam lende mbotŋana kini
tabe iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

✡ **6:14:** Ro 7:4+, 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 ✡ **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Kor 9:21; Ga 2:17+; 1Yo 3:9 ✡ **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 ✡ **6:18:** Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **6:19:** Ro 12:1 ✡ **6:21:** Ro 8:13; Ep 5:12; Pil 3:19 ✡ **6:22:** 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **6:23:** Un 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:18; Yems 1:15

7

Zin urlaŋana kan timbot la zaala ki tutu mini som

1 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, tutu ka mbulu na, niom kuute kek. Tutu, ina imborro zin wal matan yaryaaraŋan men. Mi zin wal ta timetmeete kek na, tutu le sua sa pizin mini som. 2 Kembei ta moori ulaŋana sa. Tutu iso ni bela imbot ki kusiini ma irao meeteŋana iyembut ziru. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, na tutu tana imboro moori tana mini som. ✡ 3 Tana sombe kusiini imbotmbot men, mi moori tana izemi mi ila ki tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, mi moori tana iwoolo tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu som. Paso, meeteŋana ki kusiini iyembut ula kizin, tana tutu ula kana imboro i mini som. ✡

4 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, ina raraate men piom. Pa niom kagaaba Krisi pa meeteŋana kini, mi sanaana tiom ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ibaada kek. Tana koozi kamap pa zaala ki tutu, mi kewe tomtom toro lene kek. Ina ni ta burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala bekena ikam ti ma tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu leleene pa i. ✡

5 Muŋgu, indeeŋe ta lelende muŋguŋana men imborro iti, na tutu ipeyei mbulu ki lelende muŋguŋana. Tana nindi izze pa mbulu sananŋan bozboozo tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i. ✡ 6 Mi koozi na, iti tagaaba Krisi pa meeteŋana kini kek. Tana zaala ki tutu ta muŋgu imborro iti na, imborro iti mini som. Iŋgi tamap pa zaala muŋguŋana ki tutu ta tibeede se ro na, mi tototo zaala popoŋana ta ki Bubuŋana i, mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu. ✡

Tutu ipei ŋgar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti

7 Tana iŋgi ko toso parei? Tutu, ina koroŋ sananŋana? Som kat! Sombe tutu imbot som, so aŋkilaala kat sanaana tio som. Kembei ta mbulu ki matanda berber. Nio aŋkilaala sanaana tana paso, tutu iso ta kembei: “Motom berber pepe.” Mi be tutu tana imbot som, so nio irao aŋkilaala sanaana tio som. ✡ 8 Tamen tutu tana imbot, tabe ipiyooto sanaana ta imbot la leleŋ i ma ipet mat. Pa ikam ma motoŋ berber pa koroŋ matakiŋa ta boozomen! Mi be tutu imbot som, so sanaana le mburaana som ma kembei imeete kek. ✡ 9 Tana indeeŋe tau aŋute tutu zen na, aŋbot ambai. Mi kaimer, indeeŋe ta tutu imar na, ikam ma sanaana imaŋga raama mburaana biibi. Tabe ikam yo ma aŋmeete. 10 Kere. Tutu ta Anutu iur bekena takam mbotŋana kini, ta ikam yo ma aŋmeete! ✡ 11 Paso,

✡ **7:2:** 1Kor 7:39 ✡ **7:3:** Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 ✡ **7:4:** Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+; Kol 2:14 ✡ **7:5:** Ro 6:21, 8:8; Ga 5:19; Yems 1:15 ✡ **7:6:** Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 ✡ **7:7:** Kam 20:17; Ro 3:20 ✡ **7:8:** Yo 15:22; Ro 4:15 ✡ **7:10:** Un 2:16–3:7; Wkp 18:5 * **7:11:** Wal ŋgarŋan pakan tiso ta kembei. Ŋonoono, iŋgi Paulus iso sua se ki itunu. Mi ni ikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta ipet pa Adam ziru Eba.

tutu iwe zaala pa sanaana
ma ipet, tabe ipakaam yo, mi
ipun yo ma aŋmeete. *
12 Kena ko toso parei
pa tutu? Tutu, ina ko-
roŋ sananŋana? Som kat!
Ina koroŋ ambaiŋana mi
potomŋana. Mi mbulu ta
tutu iso pa na tomini, ina
potomŋana, mi ndeeŋeŋana,
mi ambaiŋana. ✡
13 Lak, koroŋ ambaiŋana
tana, ta ipun yo ma aŋmeete?
Som. Sanaana ta imbot
la leleŋ i, ta ikam yo ma
aŋmeete. Tana kere. Sanaana
itooro tutu ta koroŋ am-
baiŋana na, ma iwe koroŋ
sananŋana pio. Pa sanaana
ikam yo ma aŋmololo tutu,
tabe iwe uunu pio be Anutu
iur kadoono pio ma aŋmeete.
Mbulu tana iswe kat kembei
sanaana, ina koroŋ ambai
som kat. ✡

*Mbulu ambaiŋana ta
lelende pa be takam, na
takamam som. Pa lelende
muŋguŋana imbotmbot men
raama iti*

14 Iti tuute: Tutu, ina koroŋ
ki Bubuŋana. Mi nio na, leleŋ
muŋguŋana ta imbotmbot
raama yo men i. Nio iŋgi
kembei ta sanaana iŋgiimi
yo ma aŋwe lene kek be
aŋbesmbeeze pini. ✡ 15 Nio
aŋkankaana pa mbulu ta
aŋkamam i. Pa mbulu ta
leleŋ pa, na aŋkamam som.
Mi mbulu ta leleŋ pa som
kat, ta iŋgi aŋkamam i. ✡
16 Mi sombe leleŋ pa mbulu
sananŋana ta aŋkamam i
som, ina iswe kembei leleŋ
ŋonoono na, aŋyok pa tutu,
mi aŋre tutu kembei koroŋ
ambaiŋana. 17 Tana mbulu
tio sananŋan, nio ituŋ leleŋ
mi aŋkamam som. Iŋgi imar
pa sanaana ta imbot la leleŋ
i. 18 Nio aŋute kat ta kembei:
Koroŋ ambaiŋana sa imbot
la leleŋ som. Iŋgi aŋso pa
leleŋ ta muŋguŋana i. Pa
nio leleŋ be aŋkam mbulu
ambaiŋana men. Tamen
aŋrao som. ✡ 19 Tana mbulu
ambaiŋana ta leleŋ pa be
aŋkam na, aŋkamam som. Mi
mbulu sananŋana ta leleŋ
pa som kat, ta iŋgi aŋkamam
i. 20 Mi sombe leleŋ pa
mbulu sananŋan ta aŋkamam
i som, ina iswe kembei nio
ituŋ leleŋ mi aŋkamam som.
Ina imar pa sanaana ta
imbotmbot la leleŋ i.
21 Tana nio aŋre mbulu ti
iwedet pio. Sombe leleŋ be
aŋkam mbulu ambaiŋana sa,
na irao aŋkam kat na som.
Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot
raama yo men i. 22 Mi nio
ituŋ leleŋ ŋonoono na, aŋso
aŋto kat tutu ki Anutu, mi
leleŋ pa ilip. ✡ 23 Tamen
iŋgi aŋre kembei mburaana
toro imbotmbot la leleŋ mi
ikamam uraata pio i. Mi
mburaana tana ziru Anutu
tutu kini ta ŋgar tio iyok pa
i tiporrou. Pa sanaana ta
imbotmbot la leleŋ i, ina
ikiskis yo ma kembei leŋ
zaala som. ✡

✡ **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; Ga 3:21; 1Tim 1:8 ✡ **7:13:** Ro 6:23 ✡ **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 ✡ **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ ✡ **7:18:** Un 6:5, 8:21 ✡ **7:22:** Mbo 1:2, 119:35 ✡ **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1; 1Pe 2:11

24 Oora nio. Leleŋ
muŋguŋana ti, ta ko ikam yo
ma aŋmeete. Mi asiŋ ko irao
be itatke pio? ✡ 25 Nio aŋpakur
Anutu mi leleŋ ambai pini.
Pa ni iur Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi be itatke pio.

Tana nio ituŋ ŋgar tio aŋso
aŋbeeze pa Anutu mi aŋto
tutu kini. Tamen leleŋ ta
muŋguŋana i, ina iso imbeeze
pa sanaana. ✡

8

Mbotŋana kizin wal ta Bubuŋana ikamam peeze pizin

1-2 Sua boozomen ta aŋso
ma ila kek na, ka uunu ta
kembei: Iti wal ta tesekap
la ki Yesu Krisi i na, lende
uunu sa mini tabe Anutu
iur kadoono piti pa i na
som. Pa Bubuŋana ta ikamam
mbotŋana ki Anutu piti i,
itatke iti pa zaala ki sanaana
mi meeteŋana kek.✡ 3 Tana
koroŋ ta tutu irao be ikam
som, ta Anutu itunu ikam
piti. Pa ni iute: Ŋgar ki
lelende muŋguŋana na, imbol
mete piti. Tanata iŋgo itunu
Lutuunu ma isu iwe tomtom
kembei ta iti, mi kuliini ire
yoyouŋana, mi imeete piti
tomtom sananŋanda. Tana
sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta
Anutu ikam se ki Krisi lup
kek, mi mbulu ta tutu iso
pa na, Krisi ito ma imap.✡
4 Naso tipiyotyooto mbulu
ndeeŋeŋanda ta tutu iso pa
na. Iŋgi aŋso pa iti tomtom
ta tototo ŋgar ki lelende
muŋguŋana mini som, mi
tototo peeze ki Bubuŋana na.✡

5 Zin tomtom ta lelen
muŋguŋana ikamam peeze
pizin i, na ŋgar kizin ilala pa
koroŋ ta ki lelen muŋguŋana
men. Mi zin tomtom ta
Bubuŋana ikamam peeze
pizin i, na ŋgar kizin ilala pa
koroŋ ta ki Bubuŋana i.✡ 6 Zin
tomtom ta ŋgar kizin ilala pa
koroŋ ki lelen muŋguŋana
men na, timbotmbot la
zaala ki meeteŋana. Mi
zin tau tikamam ŋgar ta ki
Bubuŋana i, na timbotmbot
la zaala ki mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana, mi ziŋan
Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen kek.✡ 7 Tomtom ta so
ŋgar kini imap ma ilala pa
koroŋ ki leleene muŋguŋana
men, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi.
Pa ni leleene be tutu ki Anutu
ikam peeze pini som. Mi ni
irao be ito tutu tana som.✡
8 Tana zin tomtom ta lelen
muŋguŋana ikamam peeze
pizin i, na zin tirao be tikam
mbulu sa ta Anutu leleene pa
i na som. Som ma som kat.

9 Mi niom na, leleyom
muŋguŋana ikamam peeze
piom som. Pa sombe Anutu
Bubuŋana imbot la leleyom,
na Bubuŋana tana kola ikam
peeze piom. Mi sombe
tomtom sa, Krisi Bubuŋana
imbot la leleene som, na
ni tomtom ki Krisi som.✡
10 Ŋonoono, niom ko ke-
meete. Ka uunu imbot la ki

✡ **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2 ✡ **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 ✡ **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 5:16, 6:14+; 2Kor 3:6 ✡ **8:3:** Ŋgo 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 10:1+ ✡ **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ✡ **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ ✡ **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 ✡ **8:7:** 1Kor 2:14; Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 ✡ **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+; 1Yo 4:13

sanaana tau. Tamen sombe
Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom,
na kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom
pa Anutu mataana kek.
Tanata Bubuŋana ipiyotyooto
mbotŋana ki Anutu piom.✡
11 Pa Anutu, ni ipei Yesu Krisi
ma imaŋga mini pa naala kek.
Mi sombe Anutu Bubuŋana
imbotmbot la leleyom, na ni
ko ikam ma Bubuŋana tana
mburaana ipei yom tomini
ma burup ma kamaŋga
raama kuliyom popoŋana.✡

Uraata ta Bubuŋana ikamam pa Anutu lutuunu bizin

12 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ
tio, iti lende uraata be
toto ŋgar ki Bubuŋana.
Mi toto ŋgar ki lelende
muŋguŋana mini pepe.✡ 13 Pa
sombe koto ŋgar ki leleyom
muŋguŋana, ina kozo ko
ikam ma kemetmeete ma
kala leyom. Mi sombe
kapase pa Bubuŋana mbu-
raana mi kupunmetmeete
mbulu boozomen ki leleyom
muŋguŋana, inako kakam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i.✡
14 Pa zin tomtom ta Anutu
Bubuŋana ikamam peeze
pizin, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu
bizin. 15 Mi Bubuŋana ta
Anutu ikam piti na, ni irao
ikam ti ma tewe mini kembei
ta zin mbesooŋo tau timototo
zin bibip kizin na som. Ni
izzo piti ta kembei: "Anutu
lutuunu bizin ta niom na."
Mi ni ikamam ti ma tozzo ta
kembei: "O, Abba tamaŋ."✡
16 Tana Bubuŋana Potomŋana
itunu mi ŋgar ta imbotmbot
la lelende i, ziru tilup mi
tizzo piti ta kembei: "Niom
tana, Anutu lutuunu bizin."✡
17 Mi sombe tewe Anutu
lutuunu bizin kek, na iti
zanda be takam matamur
ambaiŋana ta Anutu isombe
ikam pizin wal kini. Mi iti
men som. Itiŋan Krisi ko
takam matamur tana. Pa
sombe tabaada pataŋana
pa Krisi zaana isu toono ti,
inako kaimer to itiŋan Krisi
tombot ndabok lela azuŋka
kini leleene.✡

Anutu kola ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azuŋka kini leleene

18 Pataŋana boozomen ta
koozi iwedet i, nio aŋre
kembei koroŋ sorok. Paso,
mbotŋana ndabokŋana tabe
Anutu ipiyooto piti pa kaimer
i, ina ko ilip kat pa pataŋana
tana.✡ 19 Kere. Koroŋ
boozomen ta Anutu iur zin
na, tiyakyaaga ŋguren, mi
tiurur matan ma timbotm-
bot. Pa lelen be tire kat
nol tabe Anutu ipamaala
lutuunu bizin ma timbot
kat mat.✡ 20-21 Pa buri ti,
sanaana ikam ma koroŋ
boozomen ta Anutu iur zin
na, tisaana lup. Tikamam
katkat uraata kizin som, mi
loŋa men mi tizanzaana. Mi
ina zitun lelen mi tikamam
ta kembena som. Ina tito
Anutu leleene. Tamen Anutu
ko izem zin ma timboren
ta kembena ma alok na

✡ **8:10:** Ro 6:23; Ga 2:20; Ep 3:17 ✡ **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 ✡ **8:12:** Ro 6:14 ✡ **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ ✡ **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 ✡ **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 ✡ **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 21:7 ✡ **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17; Pil 3:20+ ✡ **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2

som. Kaimer, ni kola itooro
zin ma tiwe ndabokŋan kat
kembei ta lutuunu bizin.
To koroŋ sanannŋana sa ko
irao imbuulu zin mini som.
Tanata iŋgi tiurur matan pa
ma timbotmbot.✡
22 Iti tuute: Ta muŋgu mi
imar ma imarmar men i,
koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu
iur zin na, tikaraŋesŋeeze ma
timbotmbot, kembei moori
ta ikam pikin i. 23 Mi zin men
som. Iti ta Anutu ipomoozo
iti mi ipumuuŋgu Bubuŋana
piti na tomini. Tetwer la
pa kar saamba mi tozzo
ta kembei: “Ŋiizi na Anutu
ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu
bizin kat, mi itatke iti pa
sanaana mburaana, mi ikam
lende kulindi popoŋana?”✡
24 Ŋonoono, Anutu ikamke
iti kek. Tamen tere kat
ka ŋonoono zen. Tanata
iŋgi tu'urur matanda pa
ma tombotmbot. Pa koroŋ
ta takam zen, to tu'urur
matanda pa. Mi sombe
tere kat ka ŋonoono kek, na
irao tuur matanda pa mini
som.✡ 25 Mi iti tuute: Koroŋ
ta tu'urur matanda pa i,
na iti kola takam. Tanata
temendernder mbolŋana mi
tanamnaama men tau.✡
26 Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Iti
mburanda biibi som. Tamen
Bubuŋana imarmar mi iulu-
ulu iti be tabaada pataŋana
kiti. Mi sombe lelende ipata
kat, mi tuute som: Ko tusuŋ
be parei, mi toso so sua i, na
Bubuŋana itunu izuŋzuŋ piti,
mi ipazalzal suŋŋana kiti.✡
27 Mi suŋŋana ta Bubuŋana
ikamam pa Anutu wal kini
na, itoto kat Anutu leleene.
Mi Anutu ta itirtiiri lelende
i, ni iute ŋgar ki Bubuŋana.
Tana ni ko ileŋ suŋŋana tana.

Kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana kat iti na som

28 Iti tuute: Mbulu
boozomen ta iwedet i, ina
Anutu itortooro ma iwe
koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pizin
wal tau tiur lelen pini i. Mi
ina zin wal ta ni itunu leleene
mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene
na.✡ 29 Pa zin wal ta ni ipeikat
zin pataaŋa kek, ta ni leleene
iur be ikam zin ma tiwe
kembei ta itunu Lutuunu
Krisi na. Naso Lutuunu tana
iwe muŋgamuŋga, mi tiziini
ma lunuri bizin boozo.✡ 30 Mi
zin wal ta ni leleene iur pizin,
ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe
lene. Mi zin wal ta ni iboobo
zin, ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe
ndeeŋeŋan. Mi zin wal ta ni
ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeŋeŋan
na, ni ko ikiskis zin ma ila ila
irao timbot lela azuŋka kini
leleene.✡

Kosa sa ko irao be itatke iti pa muŋaiŋana ki Anutu na som

31 Tana ko toso parei?
Sombe Anutu itunu ilae kiti,
na asiŋ ko irao be ipasaana
iti? Som.✡ 32 Pa kere. Anutu
iruutu itunu Lutuunu piti
som. Ni iyok pini ma isu
toono mi ikam murindi ma
imeete. Mi sombe Anutu

✡ **8:20-21:** Un 3:17+, 5:29; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 21:1,5 ✡ **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Ga 5:5; Pil 1:23, 3:21 ✡ **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7; Tit 3:7 ✡ **8:25:** Ibr 11:1 ✡ **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 ✡ **8:28:** Un 50:20; Ep 1:11; 2Tim 1:9 ✡ **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5,11; Kol 1:5,11,15+; 1Pe 1:2; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **8:30:** Yo 10:27+; Ro 9:23+; Ep 1:5,11; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Ibr 13:6

ikam piti ta kembena, ko
iruutu koroŋ kini pakan?
Som. Ina iswe kembei ni
ko ikampe iti pa koroŋ ta
munŋaana men.✡
33 Mi asiŋ ko ipamender iti
pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa
Anutu ipei kat iti ma tewe
lene, mi ikam ti ma tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda kek.✡
34 Mi asiŋ ko iur kadoono
piti pa sanaana kiti? Som.
Pa Yesu Krisi imeete piti, mi
Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga mini
kek. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot
la Anutu namaana woono,
mi izuŋzuŋ piti a.✡
35 Mi sokorei ta irao be
itatke iti pa muŋaiŋana ki
Krisi? Ko pataŋana sa? Som
tombot ŋoobo? Som tiseeze
matanda? Som peteele?
Som tombot sorok? Som
koroŋ sananŋana toro sa ta
ikamam be ipasaana iti? Som
buza kwoono? Som kat.
36 Ŋonoono, mbulu boozomen
tana iwedet piti. Ka sua
imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Niam ti amwe lem kek,
tanata gorgori tikazas
yam sorok ma amet-
meete i.
Tire yam kembei sipsip ta
timbit zin be tipun zin
i.✡

37 Tamen koroŋ ta boozomen
tana irao ikam kosa sa piti na
som. Pa Ni ta iur kat leleene
piti, ta ikamam ma tiliplip pa
koroŋ ta boozomen tana.✡
38-39 Tana nio aŋurla kat
ta kembei: Muŋaiŋana ki
Anutu ta imar pa Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi na, koroŋ sa
ko irao itatke iti pa na som.
Tana meeteŋana, mbotŋana
ki toono, mbulu sa ta koozi
iwedet i, mbulu sa tabe
ipet pa kaimer i, aŋela sa,
bubuŋana sananŋana sa,
koroŋ mburaananŋana toro sa,
koroŋ sa ta imbot kor, som
koroŋ sa ta imbot meleebe
na, koroŋ boozomen ta
Anutu iur zin na, tasa ko
irao itatke iti pa muŋaiŋana ki
Anutu na som. Som ma som
kat.✡

9

Paulus leleene ipata kat pizin Israel ta tiurla ki Krisi som

1 Sua ta nio buri be aŋso
i, pakaamŋana som. Mi iŋgi
aŋso raama leleŋ. Pa nio tom-
tom ki Krisi. Mi Bubuŋana
Potomŋana ta ikamam peeze
pio i, ni ikam yo ma aŋute
kat ta kembei: Sua ti, sua
ŋonoono. 2-3 Nio ti, gorgori ta
aŋkamam ŋgar pizin wal tio Is-
rael na, leleŋ izanzaana pizin
mi leleŋ ipata kat. Pa niam
uyam tamen tau. Tana leleŋ
ilip be Anutu ikamke zin. Mi
iŋgi aŋrru zaala be aŋuulu zin.
Mi so parei na, irao aŋyok
pa ituŋ be sanaana kizin ka
kadoono ise tio ma aŋla leŋ,
mi zoŋ imap pa Krisi.✡

Anutu ikam koroŋ boozo pizin Israel

✡ **8:32:** Un 22:13; Yo 3:16 ✡ **8:33:** Yesa 50:8+; Tur 12:10+ ✡ **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Ibr 7:25; 1Yo 2:1 ✡ **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ ✡ **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Tur 12:11 ✡ **8:38-39:** Ep 1:21; Kol 2:15; 1Pe 3:22 ✡ **9:2-3:** Kam 32:32; Ro 10:1

4 Pa kere. Anutu ikam
koroŋ boozo pizin Israel. Ni
ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu
bizin. Mi muŋgu imbotm-
bot la mazwan, mi izzwe
mburaana mi azuŋka kini
pizin. Ziŋan Anutu timbuk
sua boozo bekena tiparlup
zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi zin
ta tikam tutu. Anutu itunu
ipaute zin pa zaala mi mbulu
ki suŋŋana. Mi Anutu imbuk
sua pizin pa koroŋ boozo.✡
5 Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop
popoŋana kizin ta zin i. Mi
siŋ kizin, ta imar imar ma
Krisi ipet. Krisi, ni Anutu. Mi
imborro koroŋ ta boozomen.
Tana iti tapakur ni zaana
totomen. Ŋonoono.✡

Ta muŋgu mi imar na, Abaraam popoŋana kini pakan na, Israel ŋonoono, mi pakan na som

6 Ŋonoono, koozi zin Israel
boozo tiurla ki Krisi som. Mi
kokena toso sua mbukŋana
ta Anutu ikam pizin na iur
ŋonoono som. Na som. Pa
kere. Zin Israel timap ma
tiwe Anutu wal kini ŋonoono
som. Pakan men.✡ 7 Mi
Abaraam popoŋana kini ta
kembena. Zin wal ta tiyooto
la kini na, timap ma tiwe
popoŋana kini ŋonoono som.
Pa Anutu iso pa Abaraam ta
kembei:

Popoŋana ku ŋonoono ko tipet
la ki Isak men.✡

8 Sua ti ka ŋgar ta kembei.
Anutu, ni ikam ŋgar pa siŋ
som. Tana zin wal ta tiy-
ooto pa siŋ ki Abaraam na,
timap ma tiwe Anutu lutu-
unu bizin som. Mi zin wal
ta sua mbukŋana ki Anutu
ipiyooto zin na, zin men ta
Anutu ire zin kembei lutu-
unu bizin.✡ 9 Pa sua ta Anutu
imbuk la ki Abaraam na, iso
ta kembei:

Talala beso ka nol ipet, to
aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini.
Mi sombe aŋmar, na
kusim Sara ko ipeebe
lem pikin tomooto
kek.✡

Anutu itoto itunu leleene mi muŋaiŋana kini, mi ipeikat zin tomtom

10 Mi tina men som. Muŋgu
tumbuyam Isak ziru Rebeka
tipeebe boogo ru.✡ 11-12 Mi
pikin ru tana tisu zen mi,
Anutu iso pa Rebeka ma iso:

Kaimer pikin muŋgamuŋga
ko iwe mbesooŋo pa
pikin ta kaimerŋana
na.✡

Kere. Mazwaana tana, pikin
ru tana tikam kosa sa zen.
Tikam mbulu ambaiŋana
sa som, sananŋana sa som.
Tamen kan sua imuuŋgu
pataaŋa. Mbulu tana iso iti
ta kembei: Sombe Anutu
ipeikat tomtom sa, na uunu
imbot la ki tomtom tana
itunu mbulu kini, som uraata
kini sa na som. Ina Anutu ito
itunu leleene mi ŋgar kini mi
ikam mbulu tana pini.✡ 13 Mi
Anutu sua kini lwoono toro
iso ka ŋgar raraate men. Iso:

✡ **9:4:** Un 17:2, 28:14+; Kam 4:22, 19:5 ✡ **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28 ✡ **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Ga 6:15+ ✡ **9:7:** Un 21:12; Ibr 11:18 ✡ **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23,28 ✡ **9:9:** Un 18:10,14 ✡ **9:10:** Un 25:21 ✡ **9:11-12:** Un 25:23 ✡ **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 ✡ **9:13:** Mal 1:2+

Yakop na, nio leleŋ pini mi
aŋkami. Mi Isau na
som.✡

14 Kenako toso parei?
Anutu mbulu kini indeeŋe
som? Som.✡ 15 Pa kere.
Muŋgu ni iso pa Mose ma iso:
Nio, sombe leleŋ isaana pa
tomtom sa, mi leleŋ
be aŋmuŋai i, inako
aŋmuŋai i.✡
16 Tana sombe Anutu ikam
ti, na uunu imbot la itundu
uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ta
lelende pini i na som. Ina ni
ikam ti irao itunu muŋaiŋana
kini men tau.✡ 17 Mi sua
lwoono toro iso pa sua ta
Anutu ikam pa king kizin
Aikuptu na. Iso ta kembei:
Nio aŋuru ma we king bekena
we zaala pio mi aŋswe
mburoŋ ma ipet mat.
Naso kaimer tiwit
nio zoŋ, mi tisoyaara
uruŋ ma irao toono ta
boozomen.✡
18 Tana iti tuute: Sombe
Anutu leleene be imuŋai
tomtom sa, na imuŋai i. Mi
sombe leleene be ikam ta
kembei som, na izem tomtom
tana ma ila ito itunu leleene
sananŋana.✡
19 Mi tomtom tiom sa
ko imaŋga mi iso: "Wai,
sombe Anutu ikamam ta
kembena, na uunu parei ta
keteene malmal pa sanaana
kiti? Asiŋ irao izooro ŋgar
kini?"✡ 20 Mi pekelŋana tio ta
kembei: Nu so tomtom i ta
sombe we biibi pa Anutu, mi
peleeli pa mbulu kini? Nu sa
musmuuzu mi koroŋ sorok
ki toono na! Parei, ko kuuru
iso pa tomtom ta imbuuzi na
ma iso: "Uunu parei ta nu
urpe yo ta kembei?" Som.✡
21 Tomtom ta imbusmbuuzu
toono ma iwe kuuru na,
ni itoto itunu leleene mi
iurpewe zin kuuru. Tana ni
irao ikam toono ndouŋana
ta, mi iurpe pakaana ma
iwe kuuru ambaiŋana kat be
imbot pa uraata biibi sa. Mi
pakaana na, ikam ma iwe
kuuru ta sorok i.✡
22-23 Mi Anutu, ni ikam
mbulu raraate men. Pa ni
leleene be iswe muŋaiŋana
kini, ramaki mburaana mi
mbulu kini tau keteene
malmal pa sanaana mi
iurur kadoono pa. Mi zin
kuuru ta kete malmalŋana
kini imbotmbot se kizin
i, na ni ipasansaana zin
karau som. Iyaramraama
kete malmalŋana kini, mi
inamnaama zin. Paso, ni
mataana iŋgalŋgal zin kuuru
ta ni leleene iur pizin be
imuŋai zin na. Kuuru tana, ni
isombe ipaute zin pa mbulu
kini ndabokŋan matakiŋa ta
boozomen, mi ikam zin ma
timbot raami lela azuŋka kini
leleene.✡ 24 Mi kuuru tana na
ziŋoi? Ina wal boozomen ta
ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene
na. Zin Yuda men som. Zin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.
25 Kembei ta Anutu kwoono
Hosea iso:
Zin wal ta nio wal tio som na,
nio ko aŋpaata zin be
"wal tio."

✡ **9:14:** Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 ✡ **9:15:** Kam 33:19 ✡ **9:16:** Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 ✡ **9:17:** Kam 9:16 ✡ **9:18:** Kam 4:21, 14:4,17; Ro 11:25 ✡ **9:19:** Dan 4:32+ ✡ **9:20:** Yesa 45:9, 64:8 ✡ **9:21:** 2Tim 2:20 ✡ **9:22-23:** Ro 2:4, 8:28+

Mi ni ta muŋgu leleŋ pini
som, nako aŋso pini
ta kembei: “Nio leleŋ
pu.”✡
26 Mi lele ta muŋgu tomtom
timbot pa, mi Anutu
iso pizin ma iso: “Niom
wal tio som.”
Na lele tamen ta tina ta zin
ko timbot pa, mi Anutu
mata yaryaaraŋana iso
pizin ma iso: “Nio lu-
tuŋ bizin ta niom na.”✡
27 Mi Yesaya, ni ipaŋarai
kalŋaana pizin Israel ma iso:
Ŋonoono, zin Israel boozo kat
ma kembei ta magar-
gaara tai kana. Tamen
zin tomtom kizin tabe
aŋkamke zin ma timbot
ambai na, zin rimen
ŋonoono.✡
28 Pa kadoono ta Merere
isombe iur pizin tomtom
toono kan na, ni ko ikam
pizin karau men. 29 Mi ina
kembei sua lwoono toro ta
muŋgu Yesaya iso na.
Malanto Merere mbura
keskeezeŋana ipo-
tom tomtom tiam
pakan ma timbot be
tipepeebe. Pepe, so
amap ma amla leyam
kembei ta zin Sodom
ma Gomora.✡

Zin Israel lelen be tito zaala ki urlaŋana som

30 Tana ko toso parei? Zin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i, ta
muŋgu tikamam kinkiini be
tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu
mataana som, ta koozi tiurla
mi tiwe ndeeŋeŋan kek.✡
31 Mi zin Israel na som.
Ŋonoono, tikamam kinkiini
kat pa tutu. Pa tiso ko iwe za-
ala pizin be tiwe ndeeŋeŋan
pa Anutu mataana. Tamen
tikam ma som.✡ 32 Paso, lelen
be tito zaala ki urlaŋana som,
mi tipase pa zitun mbulu
kizin ambaimbaiŋan. Tabe
ikam ma zin kembei titutkat
kumbun la pat mi tisursur
ma tila.✡ 33 Kembei ta sua ki
Merere iso:
Re. Nio aŋur pat ta isu abal
Sion.
Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko
titutkat kumbun la, mi
sursur ma tila.
Mi pakan na, pat tana ko
ikam zin ma timelmel.
Tamen zin tomtom ta so
tipase pini mi tiurla
kini, na tasa ko ka
miaŋ som. Zin ta
boozomen ko nin
se. Pa zin kola tire
urlaŋana kizin ka
ŋonoono.✡

10

Zin Israel ŋgar kizin ipet pa Anutu zaala kini zen

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
koroŋ ta, ta nio leleŋ pa
ilip. Ina nio aŋso Anutu
ikamke zin wal tio Israel
to ndabok. Tanata gorgori
aŋzuŋzuŋ pizin.✡ 2 Nio ti
aŋute kat zin, tana aŋrao
aŋso kan sua. Ŋonoono, zin
tikamam kaisiigi be timbeeze
pa Anutu. Tamen tikam

✡ **9:25:** Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 ✡ **9:26:** Hos 1:10 ✡ **9:27:** Un 22:17; Yesa 10:22+; Ro 11:5 ✡ **9:29:** Un 19:24+; Yesa 1:9 ✡ **9:30:** Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 ✡ **9:31:** Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4 ✡ **9:32:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 ✡ **9:33:** Mbo 118:22; Yesa 8:14, 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1Pe 2:6+ ✡ **10:1:** Ro 9:3 ✡ **10:2:** Ŋgo 22:3; Ga 1:14

kat ŋgar som, mi tikamam
sorok.✡ 3 Pa zaala tau Anutu
ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda
pa i, ina ŋgar kizin ipet pa
zen. Tanata tizorzooro pa,
mi tiso tipase pa zitun mbulu
kizin mi uraata kizin be ikam
zin ma tiwe ndeeŋeŋan.✡
4 Tamen zaala ki tutu na,
imar imiili su ta Krisi i. Pa
wal boozomen ta sombe
tiurla kini, na ni itunu ko
ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeŋeŋan
pa Anutu mataana.✡

Zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaŋana

5 Zaala ki tutu na, muŋgu
Mose ibeede ka sua ta kem-
bei. Iso: "Tomtom ta sombe
ito kat tutu, inako imbot am-
bai." Ina zaala tabe tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda pa tutu.✡

6 Mi zaala tabe tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda pa urlaŋana na,
imarra. Pa zaala tana iso piti
ta kembei: "Kokena kakam
ŋgar boozo ma kosombe:
'Aiss, asiŋ ko irao be isala
pa saamba?' " Som. Pa Krisi
isu toono kek. 7 "Mi kokena
koso: 'Asiŋ irao be isula ta
meeteŋan murin a, mi ipei
Krisi?' " Som. Pa Anutu ipei
Krisi ma imaŋga mini pa
naala kek. 8 Sua ti ka ŋgar ta
kembei:

Anutu sua kini imbotmbot
molo piti be turu na
som. Pa imbotmbot
la kwondo mi lelende
kek.✡

Lak, so sua i? Ina sua ta
amzzoyaryaara pa urlaŋana
na. 9 Mi sua tana iso ta kem-
bei: Nu sombe swe urlaŋana
ku ila iwal biibi matan ma
so: "Yesu, ni Biibi tio," mi
sombe lelem iurla kembei
Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga mini
pa naala kek, inako Anutu
ikamke u ma mbot ambai.✡
10 Pa sombe lelende iurla,
inako Anutu ikam ti ma tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda. Mi sombe
teswe urlaŋana kiti ila iwal
biibi matan, inako Anutu
ikamke iti ma tombot ambai.
11 Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Zin tomtom ta so tipase
pini mi tiurla kini, na
tasa ko ka miaŋ som.
Zin ta boozomen ko
nin se. Pa zin kola
tire urlaŋana kizin ka
ŋonoono.✡

12 Sua tana ikam iti ta
boozomen. Zin Yuda, mi
zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i
tomini. Pa Anutu, ni Biibi
kizin tomtom ta boozomen.
Mi ni ikampewe kat wal
boozomen ta titaŋroro i be
iuulu zin na.✡ 13 Pa

Wal boozomen ta so titaŋroro
Merere be iuulu zin,
na ni ko ikamke zin ma
timbot ambai.✡

*Zooroŋana kizin Israel na, ka uunu somŋana. Pa tileŋ uru-
unu ambaiŋana kek*

14 Tamen sombe tom-
tom tiurla kini som, inako
titaŋroro i be iuulu zin be
parei? Mi sombe tileŋ sua
som, inako tiurla kini be
parei? Mi sombe tomtom
tisoyaara sua pizin som,

✡ **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 ✡ **10:4:** Mt 5:17; Ro 7:4+; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 8:13 ✡ **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 ✡ **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 ✡ **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Ŋgo 16:31 ✡ **10:11:** Mbo 25:3; Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33 ✡ **10:12:** Ŋgo 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28 ✡ **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Ŋgo 2:21 ✡ **10:14:** Ŋgo 8:30+

inako tileŋ be parei?✡ 15 Mi
sombe wal pakan tiŋgo zin
tomtom ma tila be tisoyaara
sua som, inako tisoyaara
be parei? Mi zin Israel na,
tomtom tila ma tisoyaara
uruunu ambaiŋana pizin kek.
Pa sua ki Merere isombe:
Tomtom lelen ambai kat
pizin wal ta tikam
uruunu ambaiŋana ma
timar.✡

16 Tamen zin Israel boozo
tikan la uruunu ambaiŋana
som. Kan sua ta Yesaya iso
pataaŋa kek. Sua ta kembei:
Merere, asiŋ iurla sua tiam?
Som.✡
17 Tana sua ta teleŋleŋ, ta
ipei urlaŋana. Mi sua tana,
teleŋleŋ la kizin wal ta tizzo-
yaryaara Krisi uruunu na.
18 Kenako toso parei pizin
Israel? Zin tileŋ uruunu am-
baiŋana zen? Soom. Zin
tileŋ kek. Pa sua ki Merere
isombe:
Kalŋan ila ma irao lele ta
boozomen ma karkari
tileŋ lup.
Pa sua kizin ila ma irao toono
kek.✡ 19 Mi parei?
Kenako zin Israel tirao
be tikam kat ŋgar pa
Anutu zaala kini som
ma iŋgi? Soom. Zin
tirao. Pa zin matan
munŋan ta tikamam
ŋgar pa. Mose iso kan
sua ta muŋgu kek ta
kembei:

Zin wal ta zan somŋan, mi len
ŋgar somŋan i na, nio
ko aŋkam zin ma tiwe
leŋ.
Mi mbulu ambaiŋana tabe
aŋkam pizin i, ko ikam
yom ma keteyom
malmal mi motoyom
berber.✡ 20 Mi kere.
Yesaya iso kat ta
kembei:

Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini
be tiute yo som na, zin
tana ta tindeeŋe yo.
Mi zin wal ta tirru yo som, ta
aŋswe ituŋ pizin.✡

21 Tamen zin Israel na, ni
iso kan sua ta kembei:
Niom wal ta keleŋsil sua mi
kozorzooro na, gorgori
ta nio aŋzarra nomoŋ
piom mi aŋzza yom be
kamar. Mi som.✡

11

Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Yuda som

1 Kenako toso parei?
Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene
pizin Israel kek? Som kat!
Kere. Nio ti, tomtom ki Israel
tomini. Nio popoŋana ki
Abaraam, mi uŋ ipet la ki
Benyamen. Mi nio aŋurla ki
Krisi.✡ 2 Tana Anutu, ni ipizil
kat ndemeene pizin Israel
som. Pa ni leleene iur pizin
pataaŋa kek. Motoyom ila
pa mbol ki Ilia ta imbot la
Merere sua kini na. Ilia iswe
sanaana kizin Israel ila ki
Anutu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso:

✡ **10:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ep 6:15 ✡ **10:16:** Yesa 53:1; Yo 12:38; Ibr 4:2 ✡ **10:18:** Mbo 19:4; Mt 24:14, 28:19; Kol 1:6,23 ✡ **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14 ✡ **10:20:** Yesa 65:1; Ro 9:30 ✡ **10:21:** Yesa 65:2 ✡ **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5

3 O Merere, zin tikas kwom
bizin ta boozomen ma
timetmeete lup.
Mi patoronŋana murin ku ta
kembena. Tirekreege
zin ma tisu len lup.
Tana iŋgi nio ituŋ tamen kat
ta aŋbotmbot i. Mi tika-
mam be tipun yo to-
mini.✡

4 Mi Anutu ipekel sua kini
be parei? Iso:
Soom. Zin tomtom tio
7,000 tomen ta aŋkiskis
zin ma timbotmbot
na. Mi zin tina tilek
kumbun pa merere
pakaamŋana Baal pasa
zen.✡

5 Koozi na, ka ŋgar raraate
men tau. Zin Israel pakan ta
Anutu ikampe zin mi ipeikat
zin ma tiwe lene, ta timbotm-
bot i.✡ 6 Zin na, Anutu ire
la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin,
mi ipeikat zin na som. Ina
ni itunu leleene mi imuŋai
zin. Mi be ire la pa mbulu
mi uraata kizin mi ipeikat
zin, so muŋaiŋana kini tana,
muŋaiŋana ŋonoono som.✡

7 Tana ko toso parei? Zin
iwal biibi ki Israel timbelm-
bel uraata be tiwe ndeeŋeŋan
pa Anutu mataana ma som.
Mi zin wal rimen ŋonoono ta
Anutu ipeikat zin la zin Israel
mazwan, ta tiwe ndeeŋeŋan.
Mi zin pakan na, Anutu izem
zin ma tila tito zitun lelen
sananŋana.✡ 8 Kembei ta sua
lwoono ta iso:
Anutu ikam zin ma matan
mbeleele zitun kembei
zin wal ta tikeenemete
i. Tanata matan imun,
mi talŋan pampam.
Mi mbulu tina, ta iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma imarmar
men i.✡

9 Mi Dabit iso kan sua tomini
ta kembei:
Mbalia ta kini kizin imbot se
na, ko iwe kembei ta
kilis pizin, mi ikam zin
ma titop ma tisaana
kat. Naso tikam
kadoono pa sanaana
kizin. *✡
10 Mi matan ko imun ma sik
ma tire mini som.
Mi pataŋana tabe ise kizin
i, ko ikam zin ma
tikunkun mi timbom-
booren ta kembena.

Zooroŋana kizin Yuda
iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i

11 Iŋgi aŋso aŋwi mini pa
zin Yuda ta titutkat zin la
Krisi ma timelmel na. Ko
tisu ma timboren ta kembei,
mi zan imap kat? Soom.
Kola timaŋga mini. Mi kere.
Zooroŋana kizin, ta iwe za-
ala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i be Anutu ikamke zin. Pa
Anutu isombe zin Yuda tire
la pa mbulu ambaiŋana ta ni
ikamam pizin wal pakan i, mi

✡ **11:3:** 1Kin 19:10+ ✡ **11:4:** 1Kin 19:18 ✡ **11:5:** Ro 9:27 ✡ **11:6:** Ro 4:4+, 9:15+; Ep 2:8; Ga 3:18 ✡ **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 ✡ **11:8:** Lo 29:3+; Yesa 29:10; Yo 12:40; Ŋgo 28:26+ * **11:9:** Wal ŋgarŋan pakan tiso sua ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Tutu ta Anutu ikam pizin Israel, ina koroŋ ambaiŋana. Tamen zin tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa tutu tana mi tipase pa, tabe ipakaala ŋgar kizin ma lelen pa Krisi som. Tana tutu, ta koroŋ ambaiŋana na, iwe kembei koroŋ sananŋana pizin. ✡ **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+ ✡ **11:11:** Ŋgo 13:46; Ro 10:19

matan berber pa.✡ 12 Kakam
ŋgar. Indeeŋe ta zin Yuda
tipizil ndemen pa Anutu mi
titop pa zaala kini, ina iwe za-
ala pizin tomtom boozomen
ta timbot toono na, be tikam
kampeŋana biibi. † Pa in-
deeŋe tana, kampeŋana biibi
ila pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i. Mi so kembena, na iti
tuute: Sombe zin Yuda timap
ma titooro zin, inako ipiy-
ooto kampeŋana ta sorok som
kat.✡
13 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋso sua
piom wal ta Yuda somŋan
i. Pa nio, Anutu iŋgo yo
be aŋkam uraata piom. Mi
uraata tio ti, nio aŋre kem-
bei uraata biibi mi uraata
ŋonoono. Tana aŋso aŋkam ma
aŋkam kat.✡ 14 Naso zin wal
tio Israel tire mar pa koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu
ikamam piom i, mi matan
berber pa. To ko iwe zaala
pizin pakan be Anutu ikamke
zin tomini ma timbot ambai.✡
15 Pa kere. Indeeŋe ta zin
Yuda tizooro ma Anutu ipizil
ndemeene pizin, ina iwe
zaala pizin wal boozomen
ta timbot toono na, be ziŋan
Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen. Tana talala ma sombe
Anutu ikam zin Yuda tomini
ma timiili mini, na tuute:
Iŋgi be zin meeteŋan timaŋga.
16 Iti tuute: Zin Yuda, sombe
tiurpe narabu, na mataana
mi tikam pakaana ta ma ila
be iwe Anutu lene. Mi ina
iwe kilalan kembei narabu
ta boozomen tana, koroŋ
ki Anutu. Mi ke olib ta
kembena. Sombe uunu iwe
Anutu lene, inako namanna-
man tomini tiwe Anutu lene.
‡✡

*Terepiili zin Yuda pepe. To-
moto kanda. Pa Anutu ko
ileele iti som*

17 Zin Israel na, zin kembei
ke olib ŋonoono ta tapaaza
i. Mi niom wal ta Yuda
somŋoyom i na, niom kembei
olib sorok ta su leleene
kana i namannaman. Koozi,
iŋgi kembei Anutu isebog-
boogo olib ŋonoono tana
namannaman pakan ma tisu
len, mi ikam yom ma ila
iŋgalseŋseeŋge yom la, bekena
kakam murin. Tana niomŋan
namannaman pakan ta tim-
botmbot na, kakamam toono
mbuyeene lala ki olib tana
uranuran.✡ 18 Tamen kokena
niyom ise sorok, mi kapakur
ituyom ma koso: “Niam tiŋgi
amlip pa olib namannaman
ta Anutu iseboogo zin ma
tisu len kek na.” Kakam
kembena pepe. Pa niom na,
ke namannaman men. Niom
kopombol ke uranuran som.

† **11:12:** Zooroŋana kizin Yuda ta ikam ma tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana. Mi meeteŋana kini tana, ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke iti. To indeeŋe zin Yuda tiseeze zin ŋgoŋana matan na, tikam ma zin ŋgoŋana tiko pa Yerusalem. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be tileŋ uruunu ambaiŋana. ✡ **11:12:** Ro 11:25 ✡ **11:13:** Ŋgo 9:15 ✡ **11:14:** Ro 10:19 ‡ **11:16:** Narabu pakaana ta imuuŋgu ma ila, ina imender pa wal rimen kizin Israel ta koozi timuuŋgu mi tiurla ki Krisi i. Mi ke olib uunu, ina imender pa Israel un bizin kembei ta Abaraam, Isak, ma Yakop ta Anutu imbuk sua pizin na. Koroŋ ru tana, ta ikam ma Anutu irao ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel na som. ✡ **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ ✡ **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ ✡ **11:18:** Yo 4:22

Ke uranuran ta ipombolmbol
yom na.✡

19 Mi niom pakan ko ka-
maŋga ma koso: “Mi olib na-
mannaman tana, Anutu ise-
bogboogo zin bekena niam
amkam murin tau.” 20 Ina
ambai. Mi Anutu, ni isebog-
boogo zin ma tisu len paso,
tiurla som tau. Mi niom
ta kakam murin na tomini.
Bela kikiskis urlaŋana tiom,
to kombotmbot la muriyom.
Tana kapakur yom pepe. Ko-
moto koyom.✡ 21 Pa kere.
Olib ŋonoono namannaman
na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi
niom ta kembena. Ni ko irao
ileele yom na som.

22 Tana motoyom iŋgal
ituyom. Ŋonoono, Anutu, ni
muŋaiŋana katuunu. Tamen
ni ileleele iti som. Kere. Zin
Yuda ta tipizil ndemen pini
ma titop na, ni ileele zin som.
Mi niom na, ni imuŋai yom.
Tamen bela kikiskis mbulu
kini, to kombotmbot men
la muŋaiŋana kini leleene.
Mi kere beso som, na niom
tomini, ni ko isebogboogo
yom ma kusu leyom.✡ 23 Mi
zin Yuda, sombe titooro
zin mi tiurla, inako Anutu
iŋgalseŋseeŋge zin la murin
mini. Ni irao ikam ta kembei.
24 Pa niom wal ta Yuda
somŋoyom i, niom kembei
ke olib sorok ta su leleene
kana i. Niom koyooto pa olib
ŋonoono som. Tamen Anutu
ikam yom, mi iŋgalseŋseeŋge
yom la olib ŋonoono ma kewe
ke tana namannaman kek.
Mi sombe ni ikam piom ta
kembena, na ni irao ikam
olib itunu namannaman ta
tisu len na, mi timiili ma tila
murin mini.

Kaimer zin Yuda ko titooro zin

25 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
sua tio taiŋgi na, ka uunu
biibi mi turkeŋana. Kokena
kakankaana pa, to kapakur
yom sorok. Ka uunu ta
kembei: Zin Israel pakan ta
Anutu izem zin ma tila tito
zitun lelen sananŋana na, ni
ko izem zin ma timboren ta
kembei ma alok na som. Ko
timbotmbot ta kembei ma
Anutu iyo zin wal pakan ma
irao pa ka kin muŋgu,✡ 26 to
ikamke zin Israel ma timap.
Pa ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek.
Ulaaŋa ko imbot abal Sion mi
imar.
Mi ni ko ikam ma Yakop
popoŋana kini tizem
kat mbulu kizin
sananŋana.✡
27 Mi nio ko aŋur zaala
popoŋana pizin be
niamŋan amparlup
yam ma amwe tamen,
mi aŋreege sanaana
kizin.✡

28 Tana koozi, zin Israel
ta tizorzooro uruunu am-
baiŋana na, tiwe kembei
Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi ina
iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i be kampeŋana ise
kizin. Tamen Anutu, ni
ipeikat zin Israel mi leleene
pizin men. Paso, ni mataana
ise ki tumbun bizin.✡ 29 Mi

✡ **11:20:** Yesa 66:2; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 ✡ **11:22:** Yo 15:2+; 1Kor 15:2; Ibr 3:14 ✡ **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Tur 7:9 ✡ **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Yesa 59:20 ✡ **11:27:** Yesa 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:8, 10:16 ✡ **11:28:** Lo 10:15; Ro 9:5

sombe Anutu iboobo tomtom
sa ma iwe lene, na ni irao
itooro ŋgar kini mini na som.
Mi sombe ipomoozo tomtom
pa koroŋ sa, na ni irao itatke
koroŋ tana pini mini na
som.✡
30 Muŋgu, niom wal
ta Yuda somŋoyom i ko-
zorzooro Anutu. Tamen
zooroŋana kizin Yuda iwe
zaala piom, tanata koozi
kakam muŋaiŋana ki Anutu
kek.✡ 31 Mi ina raraate
men pizin Yuda tau. Koozi
tizorzooro. Tamen kaimer,
muŋaiŋana tau Anutu izzwe
piom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom
i, ko iwe zaala pizin be zin
tomini tikam muŋaiŋana kini.
32 Pa Anutu izem tomtom
ta boozomen ma zooroŋana
kizin ikaukau zin. Naso
tomtom ta munŋaana men
tipase pa muŋaiŋana kini
men.✡

Tapakur Anutu. Pa ni ŋgar kini biibi

33 Wai! Anutu ni koroŋ
imap katuunu. Mi ŋgar kini
ta kembena. Biibi ma ilip kat.
Ni iute koroŋ ta boozomen.
Asiŋ irao be iute zaala kini,
mi ikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta ni
ikamam piti tomtom? Som.✡
34 Pa asiŋ iute Merere ŋgar
kini?
Mi asiŋ irao be ipazali?✡
35 Mi asiŋ ikam koroŋ sa pini
be ikot? Som.✡

36 Pa ni ta iur koroŋ ta
boozomen, mi iwe koroŋ ta
boozomen un. Mi ni iwe
zaala pa koroŋ ta boozomen,
mi koroŋ ta boozomen
na, ni kini men. Tana
iti tapakurkuri totomen.
Ŋonoono.✡

12

Anutu imuŋai iti biibi, tana tezem itundu ma tewe ni lene kat

1 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
kere. Anutu leleene isaana
piti mi imuŋai iti biibi. Uunu
tina ta aŋso aŋpombol yom
be kezem ituyom ma kewe
ni lene kat. Naso kewe
kembei patoronŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana ta potomŋana,
mi Anutu leleene pa ilip. Pa
niom sombe kakam kat ŋgar
pa muŋaiŋana ki Anutu, inako
kembeeze pini ta kembei.
Mi mbulu ta kembei, ina
suŋŋana ŋonoono.✡ 2 Mi kere
yom. Kokena kapa pai tiom
ma kembei zin wal tau titoto
ŋgar mi mbulu ki toono na.
Bela Anutu itooro ŋgar tiom
ma iwe popoŋana kat. Naso
mbulu tiom itooro, mi karao
be kuute mbulu ambaiŋana
mi ndabokŋana ta Anutu
leleene pa i, mi leleyom be
kakam mbulu tana tomini.✡

Iti lende uraata matakiŋa ma ikot ti

3 Anutu, ni ikampe yo
mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana
kini, tana aŋso aŋpombol
yom ta boozomen ta kembei:
Kapakur ituyom sorok pepe.

✡ **11:29:** Nam 23:19; Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 2:13 ✡ **11:30:** Ep 2:2; Kol 3:7 ✡ **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 ✡ **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 ✡ **11:34:** Yesa 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 ✡ **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11 ✡ **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Ibr 2:10; Tur 4:11 ✡ **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 2:5 ✡ **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; Pil 1:10; 1Yo 2:15+

Kakam kat ŋgar pa ituyom.
Urlaŋana ta Anutu ikam
piom, ina ko iwe kin piom,
mi ipaute yom kembei niom
tomtom pareiŋoyom.✡
4 Iti tomtom na, ko-
roŋŋanda boozo. Kumbundu,
namanda, kwondo, ma
koroŋŋanda pakan. Mi
koroŋŋanda ta boozomen
na, len uraata ndelndelŋa
ma ikot zin.✡ 5 Ina raraate
men piti tomtom ta tesekap
la ki Krisi i. Iti kembei
tomtom tameŋ namaana ma
kumbuunu mi koroŋŋanŋan
ta boozomen ta tilup ma
tiwe tomtom tana.✡ 6 Pa
Bubuŋana ikampewe iti, mi
ipombolmbol ti be takam
uraata matakiŋa. Tana
matanda siŋsiŋ pa uraata kiti
kiti mi takam kat. Sombe
ni iur ti ma tewe Anutu
kwoono be toso kalŋaana
pizin tomtom, na matanda
iŋgal be toso sua ta indeeŋe
men pa urlaŋana kiti.✡ 7 Mi
sombe ikam lende uraata be
tembeeze pizin tomtom, na
tembeeze kat. Sombe iur
ti be tapaute zin tomtom,
na tapaute kat zin. 8 Mi
sombe ikam lende uraata
be topombol zin tomtom, na
matanda iŋgal be topombol
zin. Sombe iti lende uraata
be tarai koroŋ pizin tomtom,
na matanda iŋgal be tarai
raama ŋgar ambaiŋana. Mi
sombe ni iur ti be takam
peeze pizin tomtom, na
matanda se pa uraata tana.
Mi sombe iti lende uraata
be tu'uulu zin tomtom pa
pataŋana kizin, na tu'uulu zin
raama lelende ambai.✡

Mbulu kizin wal tau tiki-
laala kat muŋaiŋana ki Anutu

9 Sombe kuur leleyom
pizin tomtom, na kapakaam
pa pepe. Kuur kat leleyom
pizin. Mbulu sananŋan
na, kombot molo pa. Mi
mbulu ambaimbaiŋan, tona
kikiskis.✡ 10 Niom kaparwe
toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi kek, tana
ku'urur kat leleyom par
piom. Mi kokototo ituyom,
mi kiwidit waeyom bizin.✡
11 Sombe kembeeze pa
Merere, na motoyom pot
pa pepe. Motoyom zze pa.
You ki Bubuŋana ta imbot la
leleyom na, ko ipayaryaara
yom be kakamam ta kem-
bei.✡ 12 Koroŋ ambaiŋana
ta tu'urur matanda pa mi
tazza i, ko ipombol yom
ma leleyom ndabok kat ma
kombotmbot. Mi sombe
pataŋana sa ikam yom, na
kemender mbolŋana. Mi
motoyom iŋgal be kuzuŋzuŋ
totomen.✡ 13 Sombe Anutu
wal kini potomŋan pakan
timbot ŋoobo, na ku'uulu zin.
Mi sombe leembe tima, na
kakam zin ma kala pa ruumu
tiom.✡
14 Sombe wal pakan tiseeze
motoyom, na kusuŋ sosor

✡ **12:3:** Ep 4:7; 1Pe 4:10+ ✡ **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 ✡ **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4,25 ✡ **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ ✡ **12:8:** Ŋgo 20:28; 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 ✡ **12:9:** Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; 1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **12:11:** Ŋgo 18:25; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 3:15 ✡ **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 ✡ **12:13:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:7; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ✡ **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9

pizin pepe. Kusuŋ Merere
be ikampe zin.✡ 15 Zin
wal ta so menmeen zin, na
kagaaba zin ma niomŋan
menmeen yom. Mi zin ta
so titaŋ, na kagaaba zin ma
niomŋan kataŋ. 16 Kaparlup
leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe
tamen. Mi kapakur ituyom
pepe. Kokena kagabgaaba
zin wal ta zanŋan men na,
mi kombotmbot molo pizin
wal sorrokŋan. Mi kapase pa
ituyom ŋgar tiom pepe.✡

17 Sombe tomtom sa ikam
mbulu sananŋana piom, na
kopokot pa mbulu sananŋana
pepe. Kakamam kinkiini pa
mbulu ta iŋgeeze pizin wal
ta boozomen matan.✡ 18 Mi
kotoombo be niomŋan wal ta
boozomen kaparlup leleyom
ma kombot ambai. Tana
mbulu boozomen tabe ilup
yom, mi karao be kakam, na
kakam.✡ 19 O niom toŋmatiziŋ
tio, mbulu sananŋana ta so
tikam piom, na kepekel pepe.
Kezem la Anutu namaana.
Mi ni itunu ko iur len zaala
sa. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta
kembei:

Mbulu sananŋana na, nio ko
aŋur kadoono pa.
Tana kuur la nomoŋ. Pa nio
ituŋ ko aŋpokot.✡

20 Tana kepekel mbulu
sananŋana pepe. Pa sua
lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na
kam ka kini.
Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok.
Naso kami ma ka miaŋ pa
mbulu kini.✡

21 Tana kezem mbulu
sananŋana ma ikoto yom
pepe. Bela kokoto mbulu
sananŋana pa mbulu am-
baiŋana.

13

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

1 Wal ta boozomen bela
timbot la zin bibip tau
tikamam peeze piti isu toono
i kopon mbarman. Pa zin
peeze kan ta timborro iti i,
na tikamam sorok som. Ina
Anutu itunu ta iur uraata
tana ila naman be tikam.
✡ 2 Tana sombe tomtom
sa izooro la zin peeze kan
kalŋan, na ni izooro Anutu.
Pa Anutu ta iur wal ta kembei
be tikam peeze piti. Tana
tomtom ta so izooro zin, nako
ire kadoono pa mbulu kini
tana. 3 Lak, wal pareiŋan
ta timototo zin peeze kan?
Zin ta tikamam mbulu am-
baiŋana? Som. Ina zin ta
tinoknok mbulu sananŋana
na. Tana nu sombe lelem
be zin peeze kan tikam kosa
sa pu som, na kam mbulu
ambaiŋana men. Naso lelen
ambai pu mi tiwit urum, mi
moto som. 4 Pa zin peeze kan,
ina zin tomini mbesooŋo ki
Anutu. Ni iur zin be tiuulu
u ma mbot ambai. Tamen
nu sombe noknok mbulu
sananŋana ta Anutu keteene
malmal pa i, na kozo re u.

✡ **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+ ✡ **12:17:** Mt 5:39; Ro 14:16; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 4:8; 1Tes 5:15 ✡ **12:18:** Mt 5:9,39; Ro 14:19; 2Tim 2:24; Ibr 12:14 ✡ **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Ibr 10:30 ✡ **12:20:** Kam 23:4+; Tut 25:21+; Mt 5:44 ✡ **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

Pa Anutu ikam zin peeze
kan len mburan mi zan be
tiur kadoono pizin wal tau
tikamam mbulu sananŋana
na. Mi ko irao tileelu na
som. 5 Tana iti ta boozomen
bela tombot la zin peeze kan
kopon mbarman mi teleŋ
la kalŋan. Kokena takam
mbulu sananŋana ta Anutu
keteene malmal pa i, to tikam
ni ruŋguunu mi tiur kadoono
piti. Mi tomini itundu ko
tayamaana la lelende kembei
takam ŋoobo mbulu pa Anutu
mataana. ✡
6 Uunu tina ta kiwirri takes
tomini. Pa zin peeze kan
na, zin mbesooŋo ki Anutu.
Uraata ta gorgori tikamam
na, tikamam pini tau. 7 Tana
motoyom iŋgal be kakam
kat mbulu pizin bibip ta
boozomen. Sombe tiboobo
yom pa takes, na kipiri. Mi
zin tabe komoto zin i, na
komoto zin. Mi zin tabe
kopou zin mi kapakur zin na,
kakam pizin ta kembei. ✡

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom.
Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu
ŋonoono

8 Niom koso kakam mbun,
na ikeene ma molo pepe.
Loŋa mi kokot. Mi iti ta
boozomen na, lende mbun
biibi ta imbotmbot. Tokot
na tarao som. Mbun tina ta
kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende
pa tomtom ta boozomen. Pa
tomtom ta sombe iur leleene
pizin tomtom, na ni ipiyooto
tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono. ✡
9 Pa tutu ta munŋaana men
kembei "Pasaana ula pepe,"
"Pun tomtom ma imeete
pepe," "Kem pepe," "Motom
berber pepe," mi tutu pakan,
ina ta timap timbot la tutu
ti leleene: "Ur lelem pizin
tomtom, kembei ta lelem pa
itum." ✡ 10 Pa sombe tuur
lelende pizin tomtom, inako
takam mbulu sananŋana sa
pizin som. Tana takamam ta
kembei. Naso tipiyooto tutu
ka mbulu ŋonoono. ✡

Mat ta iŋgi be ipet i

11 Tana niom bela kaka-
mam ta kembena. Paso
niom kikilaala mazwaana
tiŋgi kek. Kekeene ndabok.
Kamaŋga! Pa mazwaana tabe
Anutu ikamke iti i, ka nol
ta igarau kek. Indeeŋe ta
tuurla mata popoten na, nol
tana kembei imbot molo ri.
Mi iŋgi imar igarau kek. ✡
12 Zugut ta iŋgi be imap i,
mi lele imarmar kek. Tana
tezem kat zugut ka mbulu
ma imborene lup, mi takam
mat ka mbulu ma iwe lende,
kembei tomtom ta izeebi
pa mburu ki malmal na. ✡
13 Kozo takam mat ka mbulu
men. Mi mbulu ki tulup ti
pa winŋana mi takam mbulu
bozboozo, mbulu ki urŋanol,
mbulu ta kanda miaŋ som mi
takamam mbulu soroksorok
isu mat keteene, mbulu ki
taparzorzooro, mi mbulu
ki matanda mburmbur
na, takam mini pepe. ✡
14 Tana kakam mbulu ki

✡ **13:5:** 1Pe 2:19 ✡ **13:7:** Mt 22:21 ✡ **13:8:** Mk 12:31; Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; Kol 3:14 ✡ **13:9:** Kam 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 ✡ **13:10:** Mt 22:40; Ro 3:31; 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 ✡ **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:5+ ✡ **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+; Kol 3:8; 1Yo 2:8 ✡ **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:8

Merere Yesu Krisi ma iwe
leyom mi kombot lela. Mi
mbulu sananŋana ta lelende
muŋguŋana imaŋgaŋga pa i,
na kuru zaala pa pepe. ✡

14

Sombe wal pakan tito za-
ala toro be timbeeze pa Krisi,
na toyo kwondo pizin pepe, mi
itiŋan taparzooro pa pepe

1 Tomtom ta sombe
urlaŋana kini imbol som, mi
leleene be igaaba yom pa
suŋŋana, na koyok pini mi
kakami men tau. Kokena
koyo kwoyom pini pa mbulu
mi ŋgar kini pakan ta ipa
ndel pa niom tiom na.✡
2 Kembei ta tomtom pakan,
zin tiurla kembei koroŋ
ta boozomen ki kanŋana
makiŋ. Mi tomtom pakan
na, urlaŋana kizin imbol som,
tana tiur ŋgalseki pa buzur ta
boozomen be tikan pepe, mi
tikanan kini mi zeere men.
Pa timoto. Kokena tikan, to
tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana
som.✡ 3 Tana tomtom ta so
ikanan koroŋ ta boozomen,
na mataana repiili waene
toro ta iurur ŋgalseki pa
koroŋ pakan na pepe. Mi
tomtom ta so iurur ŋgalseki
pa koroŋ pakan mi ikanan
som, na ni ta kembena. Ire
waene toro ta ikanan koroŋ
ta boozomen na kembei
tomtom sananŋana pepe. Pa
waene toro tana, ni tomini
Anutu ikami ma iwe lene
kek.✡ 4 Mi nu asiŋ ta sombe
tiiri Merere mbesooŋo kini
pa mbulu kini? Sombe
Merere leleene ambai pini,
som leleene ambai pini som,
ina koroŋ ki Merere. Mi ni
ko leleene ambai pini. Pa ni
irao be ipomboli ma imender
mbolŋana.✡
5 Tomtom pakan tire
kembei aigule pakan na
potomŋan. Tipa ndel pa
aigule pakan. Mi tomtom
pakan na, tire kembei aigule
ta boozomen, ina raraate
men pa Anutu mataana. Ina
ambai. Tamen tomtom ta
boozomen bela tiurla kat
kembei mbulu ta titoto i, ina
indeeŋe pa Anutu ŋgar kini,
to ambai.✡ 6 Zin tomtom
ta tipotom pa aigule pakan
na, tikamam pa Merere. Mi
zin ta tikanan buzur na,
tikamam pa Merere, mi lelen
ambai pini mi tipakurkuri
pa. Mi zin tau tiurur ŋgalseki
pa koroŋ pakan mi tikanan
som na, zin tomini tikamam
mbulu tana pa Merere,
mi lelen ambai pini, mi
tipakurkuri.✡ 7 Pa iti tombot
su toono ti be tembeeze pa
itundu men som. Mi kanda
mete ta kembena. Itundu
tomborro som.✡ 8 Tana
sombe tombot, na tombot be
tembeeze pa Merere, mibe
tapakur ni zaana. Mi sombe
temeete, na tombotmbot
men la ni namaana. Tana iti
sombe tombot, som temeete,
na iti koroŋ kini men tau.✡
9 Pa Krisi, ni imeete mi
imaŋga mataana yaryaara

✡ **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22 ✡ **14:2:** Un 1:29, 9:3 ✡ **14:3:** Kol 2:16 ✡ **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ ✡ **14:5:** Ga 4:10; Kol 2:16+ ✡ **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ ✡ **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ✡ **14:8:** Lu 20:38; Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10

mini bekena iwe biibi pizin
wal ta boozomen. Zin
meeteŋan, mi zin tau matan
iyaryaara na tomini.✡ 10 Mi
nu so tomtom i, ta su mi
sombe tiiri zin toŋmatiziŋ
ku ta ki Krisi i pa mbulu
kizin? Mi motom repiili zin
paso? Pa iti ta boozomen
ko tamap ma temender su
Anutu kereene uunu be itiiri
iti mi iur kadoono piti.✡ 11 Ka
sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Nio Merere ta aŋbotmbot ma
alok. Mi aŋur sua
mbolŋana ta kembei:
Tomtom ta boozomen kola
timap ma tilek kum-
bun pio,
mi tiso: "Ŋonoono kat. Anutu,
nu ta biibi."✡

12 Tana iti ta boozomen,
itundu tataŋa ko temender la
Anutu kereene uunu ma toso
sua kiti be ni ileŋ mi itiiri.✡

Takam ŋgar pa waende bizin. Kokena takam zin ma titop

13 Iŋgi kembei tabe aŋso
piom. Iti tapartiiri iti pa
mbulu kiti mi taparrepiili
iti mini pepe. Mi ŋgar kiti
imbol be takam mbulu sa
tabe ipasaana Krisi wal kini
lelen pepe. Kokena takam zin
ma titop pa urlaŋana kizin.✡
14 Pa Merere Yesu ikam yo
ma aŋute kat ta kembei:
Koroŋ boozomen ta takanan
na, sa sananŋana pa Anutu
mataana som. Tamen sombe
tomtom sa ikam ŋgar pa
koroŋ sa ma iso koroŋ tana
iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana
som, na ire i. Pa sombe
ikan koroŋ tana, na ikam
sanaana.✡ 15 Mi nu ta so
urlaŋana ku imbol na tomini.
Re u. Kokena kan koroŋ sa
ma pasaana toŋmatiziŋ ku
ta ki Krisi i ŋgar kini, to nu
to mbulu ki lelende par piti
mini som. Pa toŋmatiziŋ ku
tana, ni, Krisi imeete pini.
Ko nu su mini mi kan sorok
su kereene uunu be pasaana
urlaŋana kini?✡ 16 Tana
niom sombe kikilaala kek
kembei koroŋ ta boozomen
ambai pa kanŋana, ina
ambai. Mi kere yom. Ko-
kena ŋgar tiom tana iwe
uunu pizin tomtom be tiyyo
kwon piom.✡ 17 Pa sombe
tombot la peeze ki Anutu,
inako takam ŋgar biibi pa
koroŋ pareiŋan tabe takanan
mi tiwinin i na som. Ko
tombot la peeze ki Bubuŋana
Potomŋana, mi takamam
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, mi
itiŋan taparlup ti ma tewe
tamen, mi lelende ndabok.✡
18 Tomtom ta so imbeeze pa
Anutu pa zaala ta kembei,
nako Anutu leleene ambai
pini. Mi mbulu kini ko ambai
pa tomtom matan.✡

19 Tana iti bela takam
kinkiini pa koroŋ boozomen
tabe ilup ti ma tewe tamen,
mibe taparpombol ti.✡

✡ **14:9:** Ŋgo 10:36; 2Kor 5:15 ✡ **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Ŋgo 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **14:11:** Yesa 45:23; Pil 2:10+ ✡ **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 ✡ **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32; 2Kor 6:3; Pil 1:10 ✡ **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Ŋgo 10:15; 1Kor 8:7+; 1Tim 4:4+; Tit 1:15 ✡ **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11+ ✡ **14:16:** Tit 2:5 ✡ **14:17:** Lu 17:20; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22+ ✡ **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 ✡ **14:19:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 14:12; Ibr 12:14

20 Kokena kini iwe uunu
piom ma kapasaana Merere
uraata kini. Ŋonoono, kini ta
boozomen iŋgeeze pa Anutu
mataana. Tamen sombe
tomtom sa ikan koroŋ sa,
mi ikam ma waene toro itop
pa urlaŋana kini, na ni ikam
sanaana.✡ 21 Tana nu sombe
kan buzur sa, som win yok
baen sa, som kam mbulu
toro sa, mi mbulu ku tana
ikam toŋmatiziŋ ku ta ki Krisi
i ma itop, na mbulu ku tana
indeeŋe som. Tana ambai be
kam pepe.
22 Tana koroŋ boozomen
ta kembei, sombe nu urla
kembei koroŋ ambaiŋana,
som sananŋana, ina ambai.
Mi ŋgar ku tana, ina koroŋ
ki itum mi Anutu. Tomtom
ta sombe mbulu kini ambai
pa Anutu mataana mi iya-
maana kembei ikam ŋoobo
som, nako menmeeni pa
kampeŋana tana.✡ 23 Tamen
tomtom ta sombe leleene
iwe ru pa koroŋ sa, mi ikan
sorok, na ikam ŋoobo. Paso
mbulu ta ni ikam, ina imar
pa urlaŋana kini som. Mi
mbulu boozomen ta urlaŋana
ipiyooto som, ina sanaana.

15

Takam ŋgar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ŋgar pa waende bizin

1 Iti ta sombe urlaŋana
kiti imbol na, takam ŋgar pa
itundu men pepe. Takam
ŋgar pizin wal ta urlaŋana
kizin imbol zen na, mi takam
mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ŋgar
kizin.✡ 2 Tana itundu tataŋa
irao tu'uulu zin toŋmatiziŋ
kiti ta ki Krisi i, mi takam
mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ŋgar
kizin. Naso topombol zin
pa urlaŋana kizin.✡ 3 Kakam
ŋgar pa Krisi. Ni ikam ŋgar
pa itunu men som. Pa sua ki
Merere iso ta kembei:

O Anutu, sua repiiliŋana ta
tipiri pu, ta ise tio to-
mini.✡

4 Sua boozomen ki Merere
ta tibeede se ro na, ina
imbot be ipaute iti, mi
ipotor lelende, mi ipombol
ti be temender mbolŋana
mi tabaada pataŋana. Naso
lelende iwe ru som, mi
tombotmbot mi tazza koroŋ
ambaiŋana tabe ni ikam piti
pa kaimer i.✡
5 Anutu ta ipombolmbol ti
be temender mbolŋana mi
tabaada pataŋana na, ni itunu
ko ikam yom ma kaparlup le-
leyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe
tamen, mi kototo Yesu Krisi.✡
6 Naso kulup leleyom, kulup
kwoyom, mi kapakur Anutu
tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi
Tamaana na.✡

Krisi imar pizin Yuda men som. Imar pizin tomtom ta boozomen

7 Tana nio aŋso piom ta
kembei: Niom ta boozomen
na toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi. Tana
leleyom ambai par piom mi
kaparkam yom, kembei ta

✡ **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13; Tit 1:15 ✡ **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 ✡ **15:1:** Ro 14:1; Ga 6:1+; 1Tes 5:14 ✡ **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ ✡ **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 ✡ **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ ✡ **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 ✡ **15:6:** Mbo 34:3; Ŋgo 4:24

Krisi leleene ambai piom mi
ikam yom na. Naso kakam
ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi.✡
8 Pa Krisi, ni iwe mbesooŋo
pizin Yuda bekena ikam ma
sua ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk
pa tumbun bizin na, iur
ŋonoono.✡ 9 Naso tomtom
tikilaala kembei Anutu itoto
sua kini, mi zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i tiwit Anutu uruunu
pa muŋaiŋana kini tomini. Mi
ina ito sua ta tibeede muŋgu
kek. Sua ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta nio ko aŋbot
la zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i mazwan,
mi aŋwidit urum mi aŋbombo
mboe bekena aŋpakur
zom.✡ 10 Mi sua
lwoono toro iso ta
kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom
na, kagaaba Anutu
wal kini, mi niomŋan
menmeen yom pini.✡
11 Mi sua lwoono toro
tomini iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom
na, kapakur Merere
zaana.
Niom karkari ta boozomen,
kombo mboe mi kiwit
uruunu.✡ 12 Mi Yesaya
tomini iso ka sua. Pa
iso:

Popoŋana zaanaŋana tasa ki
Yesi ko ipet.
Mi ni tana, ta ko Anutu iuri
ma iwe biibi be ikam
peeze pizin kar ta
boozomen.
Tana zin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i, ko tipase pini mi tiur
matan pa koroŋ am-
baiŋana tabe ni ikam
pizin i.✡

13 Anutu ta tu'urur
matanda pini i, ko ikam yom
ta kuurla na ma leleyom
ambai, mi kombot ambai
kat. Mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana
mburaana ko ipombol yom
be kombot, mi kazza koroŋ
ambaiŋana kat tabe Anutu
ikam piti i. Ŋonoono.✡

Mbulu ta Paulus ikamam uraata kini

14 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
nio aŋute: Niom karao kat
pa mbulu ambaiŋana, mi
ŋgar matakiŋa ta boozomen.
Mi niom ituyom karao be
kaparpaute yom pa sua ki
Merere.✡ 15-16 Sua pakan ta
aŋbeede se ro ti, ina mbolŋana.
Tamen leleyom isaana pa
pepe. Pa iŋgi aŋso bekena
aŋpei ŋgar tiom pa mini. Pa
Anutu ikampe yo, mi iur yo
ma aŋwe mbesooŋo ki Yesu
Krisi be aŋsoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana ki Anutu pizin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Mi
leleŋ be aŋkam zin ma tiwe
Anutu lene, mibe Bubuŋana
Potomŋana ikam uraata pizin
ma tiwe potomŋan. Naso
tiwe kembei patoronŋana ta
Anutu leleene pa ilip.✡
17 Nio leleŋ ambai mi
aŋpakur Yesu Krisi. Pa ni
ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta

✡ **15:7:** Ro 14:1+ ✡ **15:8:** Mt 15:24+; Ŋgo 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 ✡ **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16; Ro 11:30 ✡ **15:10:** Lo 32:43 ✡ **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 ✡ **15:12:** Yesa 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Tur 5:5, 22:16 ✡ **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 ✡ **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 ✡ **15:15-16:** Ŋgo 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ ✡ **15:17:** Kol 1:29

aŋkamam pa Anutu na.✡ 18 Nio
leleŋ be aŋso pa wal pakan
uraata kizin na som. Leleŋ be
aŋso men pa ituŋ uraata tio
ta aŋkamam bekena aŋyaaru
zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma
tila ki Anutu mi tito mbulu
kini. Mi ituŋ tamen na, aŋrao
aŋkam kosa sa som. Krisi
ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi
uraata tio.✡ 19 Mi Bubuŋana
mburaana ta izze tio. Tanata
ikam ma aŋtortooro mos ma
uraata bibip. Tana indeeŋe
ta kar Yerusalem, mi imar
imar ma ipet lele pakaana ki
Ilirikum na, aŋwwa mi aŋzzo
uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi
pizin ma tileŋ lup kek.✡ 20 Pa
nio ti, leleŋ ilip be aŋkam
uruunu ambaiŋana isu lele
pakan tau tiute Krisi zen
na. Pa nio zoŋ pa uraata ta
kembei. Naso kembei ituŋ
aŋpo kat ruumu ma imap.
Pa leleŋ be aŋpo ruumu
sala kitiimbi ta tomtom toro
ipaaza na som.✡ 21 Tana iŋgi
aŋtoto zaala ta kembei. Mi
ka sua imbot se bude pataaŋa
kek:

Zin wal ta tisoyaara uruunu
pizin zen, nako tire.
Mi zin ta tileŋ sua kini zen,
nako tiute.✡

Paulus isombe ila mi ire zin Rom kan

22 Nio, gorgori aŋkamam
ŋgar be aŋma Rom ma aŋre
yom. Mi tamen som. Pa
aŋkamam ŋgar biibi pizin
wal tau tileŋ sua zen na.✡
23-24 Tamen buri na, aŋre
kembei zin lele boozomen ta
muŋgu aŋkamam uraata pizin
na, leŋ uraata sa pizin mini
som. Mi iŋgi aŋso aŋla pa lele
pakaana ki Spen. Tana ko
aŋma ma aŋre yom, mi itiŋan
tombot risa mi tozzo lende
sua muŋgu, tona ku'uulu yo
pa pai tio, mi aŋmaŋga mini
mi aŋla pa Spen. Pa ndaama
ndaama ta leleŋ aŋso aŋma
ma aŋre yom.✡

25 Tamen iŋgi ko aŋla pa
Yerusalem muŋgu, mi aŋuulu
Anutu wal kini ta timbot su
tana.✡ 26 Pa zin wal ki Mase-
donia mi Akaia na, zitun le-
len mi tilup pat pakan, mi tiur
mar nomoŋ kek, be aŋkam
ma aŋla, mi aŋur la ki Anutu
wal kini ta timbot ŋoobo su
Yerusalem a.✡ 27 Mbulu kizin
tina, zitun lelen mi tikam.
Mi ina indeeŋe men. Paso
zin Yuda ta tiwe zaala pizin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma
tikam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan
ta ki kunundu i. Tana zin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i, na
kembei len mbun biibi imbot
kizin Yuda. Mi sombe tip-
imiili koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan
ta ki toono i ma ila be iuulu
zin, ina ambai.✡ 28 Tana nio
aŋso aŋboro kat pat ti ma irao
aŋur se zin Yerusalem kan na-
man muŋgu, tona aŋma ma
aŋre yom, mi aŋla pa Spen.✡
29 Mi nio aŋute: Sombe aŋma,
nako itiŋan taparpombol ti,
mi kampeŋana ki Krisi ko ise
kiti ma biibi.✡

✡ **15:18:** Ŋgo 15:12; 2Kor 3:5, 10:15; 1Tes 1:5 ✡ **15:19:** Ŋgo 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 ✡ **15:20:** 2Kor 10:15+ ✡ **15:21:** Yesa 52:15 ✡ **15:22:** Ro 1:13 ✡ **15:23-24:** 1Kor 16:6 ✡ **15:25:** Ŋgo 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 ✡ **15:26:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9 ✡ **15:27:** 1Kor 9:11; Ga 6:6 ✡ **15:28:** 2Kor 8:20+ ✡ **15:29:** Ro 1:11

30-31 O niom toŋmatiziŋ
tio, itiŋan tuurla ki Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi, mi Bubuŋana
ikam ti ma lelende par piti
kek. Tana nio aŋtaŋroro yom
pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi
zaana. Kuzuŋzuŋ mbolŋana
pa Anutu be iporoukaala yo
pizin Yudea kan ta tiurla ki
Krisi som na, mibe aŋkam
kat uraata tio ma ambai
men pa Anutu wal kini ta
timbot Yerusalem a matan.
Naso kagaaba yo ma kembei
itiŋan toporou pa uraata ki
Yesu Krisi.✡ 32 Mi kaimer,
sombe Anutu leleene, inako
aŋma mi aŋre yom raama
leleŋ ndabok. Tona keteŋ
su, mi itiŋan tombotmbot mi
taparpombolmbol ti.
33 Anutu ta ikam ti ma
tombot ambai, na ni itunu
ko imbot raama yom ta
boozomen. Ŋonoono.

16

Paulus ikam aigule ambaiŋana kini pizin Rom kan

1 Nio leleŋ be aŋsotaara yom
pa lunduri ta zaana Pibi.
Ni imbesmbeeze pa wal ki
Krisi ta tiluplup zin su kar
Kenkria na. 2 Mi ni moori
ki Merere. Pa iululu kat
wal boozomen, mi iululu yo
tomini. Tana leleŋ be kakami
ma niomŋan kombot. Pa ina
mbulu tabe takam pa Anutu
wal kini potomŋan. Mi sombe
ni le pataŋana sa, na ku'uuli.
3 Kakam aigule tio ila ki
Prisila ziru waene Akwila. Pa
ziru tigabgaaba yo pa uraata
ki Yesu Krisi.✡ 4 Mi tizem
kat zitun pio, mi rimen mi
timeete. Tana leleŋ ambai
kat pizin mi aŋwidit urun. Mi
nio ituŋ tamen som. Lupŋana
ta boozomen kizin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i na, tiwidit
urun tomini.
5 Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta
tiluplup zin lela Prisila
mi Akwila ruumu kizin
na, kakam aigule tio pizin
tomini. Kakam aigule tio
ila ki Epenetus. Ni tomtom
mataana kana ki Asia ta
itoori ma iwe Krisi lene na,
mi leleŋ pini ilip.✡ 6 Mi
kakam aigule tio ila ki Maria.
Pa ni imbelmbel uraata
piom. 7 Mi kakam aigule
tio ila ki Andronikus ziru
Yunias. Ziru toŋmatiziŋ tio,
mi muŋgu niamŋan ambot
lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ziru
ŋgoŋana ki Krisi tomini. Tana
wal boozomen matan ikot se
kizin. Mi ziru tiwe Krisi lene
muŋgu, mana nio.
8 Kakam aigule tio ila
ki Ampliatus tomini. Pa
Merere ikam yo ma leleŋ
pini ilip. 9 Mi kakam aigule
tio ila ki waende Urbanus
ta igabgaaba iti pa uraata
ki Krisi i, mi ila ki waeŋ
toro Stakis tomini. Pa nio
leleŋ pini ilip. 10 Mi kakam
aigule tio ila ki Apeles. Ni
tomtom ambaiŋana ki Krisi.
Pa ni ibaada pataŋana pa
Krisi zaana, mi imender
mbolŋana. Tana ni irao pa
uraata. Mi kakam aigule
tio ila ki Aristobulus bizin.
11 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki
toŋmatiziŋ tio Erodian. Mi
kakam aigule tio ila kizin wal

✡ **15:30-31:** 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 ✡ **16:3:** Ŋgo 18:2-26; 2Tim 4:19 ✡ **16:5:** 1Kor 16:15

ki Narsisus ta tiwe Merere
lene kek na.
12 Kakam aigule tio ila ki
Tripena ziru Triposa. Pa
moori ru tina timbelmbel
uraata pa Merere. Mi kakam
aigule tio ila ki Pesis. Ni
moori toro ta ikamam uraata
biibi pa Merere, mi leleŋ
pini ilip. 13 Mi kakam aigule
tio ila ki Rupus ziru naana.
Rupus, ni ikamam mbesooŋo
ambaiŋana kat pa Merere. Mi
naana, ni kembei nio naŋgoŋ
tomini.✡ 14 Mi kakam aigule
tio ila ki Asinkritus, Pelegon,
Emes, Patorobas, Emas, mi
zin toŋmatiziŋ pakan ki Krisi
ta ziŋan timbotmbot na.
15 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki
Pilologus, Yulia, mi Nereus
ziru lunuri, mi Olimpas ziŋan
wal boozomen ki Krisi ta
ziŋan timbotmbot na.
16 Niom ta boozomen kewe
toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi kek. Tana
kaparteege nomoyom mi le-
leyom par piom.✡

Lupŋana boozomen ki Krisi
ta timbot lele pakaana ti na,
tikam aigule kizin piom to-
mini.

Sua pemetŋana

17 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua
tau tipaute yom pa ma keleŋ
kek, mi tirekreege lupŋana
tiom, mi tiwadat zin tom-
tom ma titoptop pa urlaŋana
kizin na, kere yom mi kombot
molo pizin.✡ 18 Pa sua kizin
mbuyeeneŋana iyaryaaru zin
wal ta ŋgar kizin kembei ta
zin pikin i ma titoptop. Zin
wal ta kembei, zin timbesm-
beeze pa Merere kiti Krisi
som. Ina zin matan iŋgalŋgal
zitun men.✡
19 Mi niom tina na, kakam
yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat. Pa
tiso uruyom pa mbulu tiom
tau kototo Merere na, ma
irak ma irao lele ta boozomen
kek. Nio leleŋ be niom kuute
kat mbulu ambaiŋana. Mi
so mbulu sananŋana, na mo-
toyom iŋgal be kombotmbot
molo pa.✡
20 Anutu ta ilup ti ma tewe
tamen, mi ikam ti ma tombot
ambai na, molo som to ikam
yom ma kaparaama Sadan
ŋgureene.✡

Kampeŋana ki Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom.
Ŋonoono.
21 Timoti, ta igabgaaba
yo pa uraata i, ni ikam
aigule kini piom tomini. Mi
toŋmatiziŋ tio tel, zan Lusius,
Yason, mi Sosipater, zin
tomini tikam aigule kizin
piom.✡
22 Mi iŋgi nio Tesis. Paulus
izzo sua mi aŋbedbeede se ro
ti. Aigule tio ima piom pa
Merere zaana.
23 Gaius tomini ikam aigule
kini piom. Ni tomtom ki
ikamam zin leembe. Tana
nio aŋbotmbot ti na, aŋbot se
kini. Mi wal ki Krisi ta tim-
bot kar ti mi tiluplup zin lela
ruumu kini na, tikam aigule

✡ **16:13:** Mk 15:21 ✡ **16:16:** 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Tes 5:26; 1Pe 5:14 ✡ **16:17:** 1Kor 5:9+; 2Tes 3:6,14; 2Tim 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ✡ **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 ✡ **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 ✡ **16:20:** Un 3:15; 1Kor 16:23; 1Tes 5:28; Tur 22:21 ✡ **16:21:** Ŋgo 16:1+, 20:4

kizin piom tomini. Mi Erastus, tomtom ta imborro pat ki
kar ti, ni ziru toŋmatiziŋ kiti
Kwartus tikam aigule kizin
piom tomini.✡
[24 Kampeŋana ki Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom.
Ŋonoono.]

Paulus ipakur Anutu

25 Uruunu ambaiŋana ta
aŋzzoyaryaara pa Yesu Krisi
i, ina ko iwe zaala piom be
Anutu ipombol yom ma ke-
mender mbolŋana. Ŋonoono,
ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na,
uruunu ambaiŋana tana ike.✡
26 Tamen Anutu kwoono
bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi iŋgi
Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana
ta imbotmbot ma alok i,
iswe uruunu ambaiŋana tana
ma ipet mat kek. Mi ni
iur sua mbolŋana be sua
tana ila pizin karkari ta
boozomen. Naso tiurla ki
Krisi mi tito i.✡ 27 Anutu tana,
ni itutamenŋana. Mi ŋgar
kini na, biibi kat. Tana iti
ko tapakurkuri pa Yesu Krisi
zaana ma alok. Ŋonoono.✡

✡ **16:23:** Ŋgo 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 ✡ **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9,20; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ ✡ **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:2+ ✡ **16:27:** Ro 11:36; 1Tim 1:17, 6:16; Yud 25

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

1-2 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu
leleene mi iboobo yo, mi
iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki
Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabaŋoŋ
Sostenes ambeede ro tiŋgi
ima piom wal ki kar Korin
ta kombot lela lupŋana ki
Anutu na. Niom wal ta
kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi na,
ni ikam yom ma kewe Anutu
wal kini potomŋan kek. Mi
Anutu iboobo yom be kewe
ni lene kat mibe kakam
mbulu potomŋana. Mi niom
men som. Niomŋan karkari
boozomen ta tizuŋzuŋ pa
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na. Pa
Yesu Krisi, ni Biibi kizin, mi
Biibi kiti tomini.✡
3 Tamanda Anutu mi
Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe
yom, mi timboro yom ma
kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa kampeŋana biibi ta ise kizin Korin

4 Gorgori na, nio leleŋ am-
bai pa Anutu mi aŋpakurkuri
piom. Pa Yesu Krisi iwe
zaala piom ma kampeŋana
biibi ki Anutu ise tiom.
5 Niom kesekap la ki Krisi,
tanata Anutu ikam yom ma
karao kat pa koroŋ matakiŋa.
Ŋgar ma sua ma.✡ 6 Mi
ina iswe kembei: Uruunu
ambaiŋana ki Krisi ta muŋgu
amsoyaara piom, ina kakam
ma imbol piom kek. 7 Tana
iŋgi kombotmbot mi kazza
Anutu be iswe Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, mi ni
ipombolmbol yom be kakam
uraata matakiŋa boozomen
ta ki Bubuŋana i.✡ 8-9 Mi
Anutu itunu ko ipombolmbol
yom ma kemender mbolŋana
ma irao toono swoono. Naso
nol ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi
iso ipet, tona leyom uunu
sa isaana som. Pa Anutu
ta iboobo yom ma niomŋan
Lutuunu Yesu Krisi kaparlup
yom na, ni itoto sua kini.
Tana iti irao tapase pini.✡

Zin Korin tiparyapaala zin

10-11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
nio aŋsombe aŋpombol yom pa
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana
ta kembei: Kulup leleyom
mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen
kat, mi koso sua raraate
men. Kokena kaparyapaala
yom. Pa Kloe wal kini
pakan timar mi tisotaara
yo piom ta kembei: Ŋoŋi
boozo imbot la mazwoyom.✡
12 Iŋgi aŋso pa mbulu tiom tau
kaparyapaala yom ma kozzo
ta kembei: “Niam ti amtoto
ŋgar ki Paulus,” som “Niam
amtoto ŋgar ki Apolos,” som
“Niam amtoto ŋgar ki Petrus,”
som “Niam ti amtoto Krisi.”
Mbulu ta kembei irao yom
makiŋ.✡
13 Lak, aŋso aŋwi yom.
Krisi, tisupaali ma iwe pakan
pakan? Som Paulus ikam
muriyom, mi tipuni ma

✡ **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 ✡ **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 ✡ **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 ✡ **1:8-9:** Pil 1:6; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10; 1Kor 10:13; 1Yo 1:3 ✡ **1:10-11:** Ro 12:16; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2, 3:16; 1Pe 3:8 ✡ **1:12:** Yo 1:42; Ŋgo 18:24+; 1Kor 3:4

imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana
piom? Som niom kakam yok
pa Paulus zaana? 14 Nio leleŋ
ambai pa Anutu paso, aŋkam
yok piom som. Malanto
aŋkam pa Krispus mi Gaius
men.✡ 15 Tana tomtom sa
irao imender mi iso: “Nio ti
aŋkam yok pa Paulus zaana,”
na som. 16 O ŋonoono, nio
aŋkam yok pa Setepan mi wal
kini tomini. Mi zin pakan na,
motoŋ iŋgal mini som. Aŋkam
yok pizin, o som.✡ 17 Pa Krisi,
ni iŋgo yo ma aŋla be aŋkam
yok pizin tomtom som. Ni
iŋgo yo be aŋsoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana. Mi ni leleene be
aŋkam sua mbuyeeneŋana
kembei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki
toono i tikamam na pepe. Pa
sua ta kembena ko ikoto ke
pambaaraŋana ki Krisi ma
iwe kembei koroŋ sorok.✡

Meeteŋana ki Krisi iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ŋgar kini

18 Sua ta iso pa meeteŋana
ki Krisi sala ke pam-
baaraŋana na, zin wal tabe
tila len i tire kembei sua
kankaanaŋana. Tamen iti ta
Anutu ikamam uraata piti
be ikamke iti na, tikilaala ta
kembei: Meeteŋana kini ta
iswe kat Anutu mburaana.✡
19 Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek
ta kembei:

Wal ŋgarŋan na, Anutu ko
itatke ŋgar kizin, mi
ipasaana ma iwe ko-
roŋ sorok.
Zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi na, ni
ko ikam ma ŋgar kizin
iur ŋonoono som.✡

20 Tana wal ŋgarŋan, mi zin
ta len ŋgar biibi pa tutu na,
mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa
sua ma ŋgar pa mazwaana
taiŋgi na, ko toso parei pizin?
Pa ŋgar ta tomtom toono kan
tipakurkur na, Anutu iso
iti pa ta kembei: Ina ŋgar
kankaanaŋana kat.✡ 21 Anutu
ŋgar kini biibi. Ni iute: Iti
tomtom toono kanda na, ŋgar
kiti irao ikam ti ma tuute i na
som. Tanata ni iur zaala toro
pizin wal urlaŋan be ikamke
zin pa i. Mi sua ki Anutu ta
amzzoyaryaara i, ta iso yom
pa zaala tana. Zaala tana,
wal toono kan tire kembei
mbulu kankaanaŋana.✡ 22 Pa
zin Yuda tiso tire mos bibip to
tiurla. Mi zin Grik na, tikam
kinkiini be tikam ŋgar biibi.✡
23 Tamen niam na, amzzo-
yaryaara sua pa meeteŋana ki
Krisi sala ke pambaaraŋana.
Sua tana, sombe zin Yuda
tileŋ, na tiurla som, mi lelen
pa som kat. Mi so zin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i tileŋ, na tire
kembei ŋgar kankaanaŋana.✡
24 Tamen iti ta Anutu iboobo
iti ma tewe lene na, iti Yuda,
mi zin wal pakan tomini,
iti tuute: Krisi ta iswe kat
Anutu mburaana mi ŋgar
kini biibi.✡ 25 Pa ŋgar ki
Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei
ŋgar kankaanaŋana, ina ilip

✡ **1:14:** Ŋgo 18:8; Ro 16:23 ✡ **1:16:** 1Kor 16:15 ✡ **1:17:** 1Kor 2:1+; Ga 1:15+; 2Pe 1:16 ✡ **1:18:** Ŋgo 17:18; Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 ✡ **1:19:** Yesa 29:14 ✡ **1:20:** Yesa 19:12; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22,28; 1Kor 3:18 ✡ **1:21:** Mt 11:25+ ✡ **1:22:** Mk 8:11; Yo 4:48; Ŋgo 17:18,32 ✡ **1:23:** Yo 6:60+; Ŋgo 22:22; Ro 9:32; 1Kor 2:14 ✡ **1:24:** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3

pa ŋgar kizin tomtom. Mi
mbulu ki Anutu ta tomtom
tire kembei mburaana som,
ina ilip pa tomtom mburan.✡
26 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
kakam ŋgar pa ituyom. Niom
wal ta Anutu iboobo yom
ma kewe lene na, niom
pareiŋoyom? Wal toono
kan tire yom boozo kembei
leyom ŋgar biibi? Som. Mi
niom boozo mburoyom biibi
som, mi zoyom biibi som.✡
27 Pa zin wal ta tomtom
toono kan tire zin kembei
wal kankaanaŋan, ta Anutu
ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene,
bekena ipamiaŋ zin wal
ŋgarŋan ki toono. Mi zin wal
ta tomtom toono kan tire
zin kembei mburan bibip
som, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma
tiwe lene, bekena ipamiaŋ
zin wal tau mburan bibip i.✡
28-29 Mi zin wal ta tomtom
toono kan tirepilpiili zin ma
tiso zin sorrokŋan, ta Anutu
ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene.
Naso iswe zin wal zanŋan
ki toono kembei zan tina
koroŋ sorok, mi tomtom sa
irao ipakur itunu ila Anutu
kereene uunu som.✡
30 Anutu itunu, ta ikam
yom ma kesekap la ki Yesu
Krisi. Mi Yesu Krisi, ta iswe
ŋgar biibi ki Anutu piti, mi
ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda
pa Anutu mataana, mi ipeyei
mbulu potomŋana piti, mi
ikamke iti.✡ 31 Tana toto sua
ta tibeede se ro pataaŋa kek.
Tapakur koroŋ toro sa pepe.
Tapakur Merere itutamen.✡

2

1 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
motoyom iŋgal. Indeeŋe ta
nio aŋma mi aŋsoyaara sua ki
Anutu piom na, aŋkam sua
mbuyeeneŋana kembei ta
wal kwon suaŋan tikamam
na som. Mi aŋzzo pa ŋgar
bibip ta ki toono i na som.
Aŋzzo katkat sua pa Anutu
ŋgar kini biibi ta muŋgu
ike mi iŋgi ipet mat kek.✡
2 Paso, indeeŋe ta aŋma ma
aŋbotmbot la mazwoyom na,
ŋgar tio imbol be aŋzzo men
pa Yesu Krisi, mi meeteŋana
kini sala ke pambaaraŋana.✡
3 Mazwaana tana, motoŋana
biibi ikam yo ma mburoŋ
imap, mi aŋyamaana ituŋ
kembei aŋrao som kat.✡
4 Tana indeeŋe ta aŋsoyaara
uruunu ambaiŋana piom na,
aŋzzo sua mbuyeeneŋana
kembei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki
toono tikamam bekena ti-
yaryaaru zin tomtom na som.
Mi Anutu Bubuŋana ta ika-
mam uraata mburaanaŋana
piom, mi ipombolmbol sua
tio.✡ 5 Tana urlaŋana tiom
imendernder se tomtom ŋgar
kizin som. Imendernder se
Anutu itunu mburaana.✡

Bela Anutu Bubuŋana ikam peeze piti, to takam kat ŋgar

6-7 Mi zin wal ta tikam ŋgar
ki Anutu ma imbol pizin na,
amzzo zin pa ŋgar kini biibi

✡ **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4 ✡ **1:26:** Lu 16:15; Yo 7:48; Yems 2:1+ ✡ **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 ✡ **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 ✡ **1:30:** Yo 17:19; Ro 4:25; 2Kor 5:21 ✡ **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 ✡ **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 ✡ **2:2:** Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 ✡ **2:3:** Ŋgo 18:9; 2Kor 10:1,10, 11:30 ✡ **2:4:** 2Pe 1:16 ✡ **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 2Kor 4:7, 6:7; 1Tes 1:5

ta muŋgu ike mi iŋgi ipet mat
kek. Ŋgar tana, indeeŋe toono
ipet zen na, Anutu leleene
iur pa, bekena ikam ti ma
tombot raami lela azuŋka
kini leleene. Mi ŋgar tana ipa
ndel kat pa ŋgar ta tomtom
tipakurkur pa mazwaana
taiŋgi, mi ŋgar kizin bibip ki
toono tabe tila len i.✡ 8 Zin
bibip tana, kizin tasa ikilaala
Anutu ŋgar kini som. Mi be
tikilaala, so tipun Merere kiti
ta azuŋka katuunu i sala ke
pambaaraŋana som.✡ 9 Ŋgar
ta amzzo pa i na, tibeede ka
sua muŋgu kek ta kembei:

Koroŋ ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ
pizin wal tau tiur
lelen pini na, muŋgu
tomtom tire som, tileŋ
som, mi tikam ŋgar pa
som.✡

10 Mi niam na, Anutu
ikam Bubuŋana piam, mi
Bubuŋana tana iswe koroŋ
tana piam kek. Pa Bubuŋana,
ni irre koroŋ ta boozomen.
Anutu ŋgar kini turkeŋana
kat tomini, Bubuŋana iute.✡
11 Kere. Asiŋ iute tomtom
toro leleene ma imap? Som.
Ni itutamen ta iute kat
leleene. Mi ina raraate
pa Anutu. Bubuŋana men,
ta iute Anutu leleene ma
imap.✡ 12 Niam taiŋgi amkam
ŋgar ki toono som. Amkam
ŋgar ki Bubuŋana ta imar
pa Anutu na. Mi Bubuŋana
tana, ta ipaute yam pa koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu
ipomoozo iti pa kek na.✡ 13 Mi
iŋgi amzzo pa koroŋ ta tana.
Tana sua ta amzzo i, imar
pa tomtom ŋgar kizin som.
Ina, Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta
ipaute yam pa. Mi gorgori ta
amwesweeze sua ta imar pa
Bubuŋana na, amtoto peeze
ki Bubuŋana. *✡

14 Tomtom ta sombe ŋgar ki
toono ikamam peeze pini na,
ni irao be ikam ŋgar pa koroŋ
ta ki Anutu Bubuŋana i na
som. Ni ire koroŋ tana kem-
bei koroŋ kankaanaŋana.
Pa bela Bubuŋana ipei ŋgar
piti, to takam kat ŋgar pa
koroŋ ta ki Bubuŋana i.
Uunu tina ta tomtom toono
kan, ŋgar kizin irao ipet
pa koroŋ ta ki Bubuŋana i
na som.✡ 15 Mi tomtom ta
sombe Bubuŋana ikamam
peeze pini, na ni irao be
ikilaala koroŋ ta boozomen.
Iŋgoi ta ambaiŋana, mi iŋgoi
ta sanannana. Tomtom ta
kembena na, wal ta tikamam
ŋgar ki toono na, irao tiyo
kwon pini na som.✡ 16 Pa zin
wal ta tikamam ŋgar ki toono
na,

Kizin asiŋ ta iute kat ŋgar
ki Merere, som irao
be ipaute i pa koroŋ
pakan? Som.

✡ **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:28; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Pil 3:15; Ibr 5:14 ✡ **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Ŋgo 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 ✡ **2:9:** Yesa 64:4; Yer 3:16 ✡ **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 ✡ **2:11:** Ro 11:33+ ✡ **2:12:** Ro 8:9 * **2:13:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua suruunu ti na, ta kembei: "Mi zin wal tau tikam ŋgar ta ki Bubuŋana i na, amwesweeze sua ŋonoono ta imar pa Bubuŋana na pizin." ✡ **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4; 2Pe 1:16 ✡ **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23 ✡ **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21; 1Yo 2:20, 5:20 ✡ **2:16:** Ro 11:34

Mi niam na, ŋgar ki Krisi ta
ikamam peeze piam.✡

3

Mbulu kizin Korin iswe zin kembei lelen muŋguŋana ikamam peeze pizin men

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
muŋgu nio irao aŋkam sua
piom kembei ta aŋkamam
pizin wal tau Bubuŋana
ikamam peeze pizin i na
som. Pa mazwaana tana,
niom kakam kat ŋgar pa
mbulu ki Krisi zen. Ŋgar
tiom kembei ta zin pikin. Pa
leleyom muŋguŋana ta ika-
mam peeze piom.✡ 2 Tanata
nio aŋkam kini mbolŋana
piom som. Aŋkam tui men.
Pa mazwaana tana, niom
karao pa kini mbolŋana zen.
Mi koozi na, raraate men.
Karao zen.✡ 3 Pa leleyom
muŋguŋana ta ikamam peeze
piom men. Kere mbulu ta
kakamam i. Ŋoŋi imbotmbot
la mazwoyom, kakamam
kaisiigi pa ituyom ŋgar tiom,
mi kakamam be kokoto
waeyom bizin. Mbulu tiom
tana iswe yom kembei le-
leyom muŋguŋana ta ikamam
peeze piom men. Niom
kapa pai tiom kembei zin
wal ta titoto ŋgar ki toono
na.✡ 4 Pa sombe kaparya-
paala yom, mi tomtom tiom
pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto
ŋgar ki Paulus,” mi pakan
tiso: “Niam amtoto ŋgar ki
Apolos,” na mbulu tiom tana
iswe yom kembei kototo ŋgar
ki toono men.

Zin wal ta tikamam uraata ki Merere na, zin ta boozomen mbesooŋo kini men

5 Apolos, ni asiŋ? Mi
Paulus, ni asiŋ? Niamru
iŋgi mbesooŋo men ta amwe
zaala piom ma kuurla ki Krisi
i. Mi Merere, ni iur leyam
uraata ndelndelŋa. Uraata
tana, ta amkamam i. 6 Nio
ta aŋpaaza kini. Mi Apolos, ni
mataana pa, mi ipun ro pa.
Mi Anutu ta ikam ma kini ise.
7 Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza
kini na, ni zaana biibi som.
Mi tomtom ta mataana pa na,
ni tomini zaana biibi som.
Anutu itutamen ta zaana
biibi. Pa ni ta ikamam ma
kini izze. 8 Tana tomtom
ta iwaswaaza kini, mi ni ta
mataana pa na, ziru raraate
men. Mi kaimer Anutu ko
ikam len kadoono ma ikot
uraata kizin kizin.✡ 9 Tana
niamru amgabgaaba Anutu
pa uraata kini. Mi lupŋana
tiom ta iwe kembei mokleene
ki Anutu mi kembei ta ruumu
kini.✡

Wal ta so tipombol lupŋana ki Krisi pa sua ki Anutu na, zin kembei tipo ruumu pa Anutu

10 Nio kembei tomtom ta
ni le ŋgar biibi pa ruumu
poŋana. Pa uraata ta muŋgu
aŋkam la mazwoyom, ina
kembei ta aŋpaaza kitiimbi
pa ruumu ki Anutu. Uraata
tana, Anutu itunu ta ikampe
yo mi ikam leŋ ŋgar pa. To
tomtom toro imar ito yo, mi
iŋgi iseeŋge uraata pa, mi

✡ **3:1:** Ep 4:13+ ✡ **3:2:** Ibr 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 ✡ **3:3:** 1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:16 ✡ **3:8:** Ŋgo 18:1+, 19:1; 1Kor 4:15; 2Kor 3:3+; Ga 6:3; 2Yo 8 ✡ **3:9:** Mt 13:3+; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 2:20+; Ibr 3:3+

iwwo ma izalla. Niam wal ta
amkamam uraata na, niam
tataŋa bela motoyam iŋgal
uraata tiam tiam mi ampo
kat.✡ 11 Mi Yesu Krisi ta iwe
kembei kitiimbi pa ruumu ki
Anutu be imender se. Koroŋ
toro sa irao na som. Kitiimbi
tana, nio aŋpaaza kek.✡ 12 Wal
uraata kan ta tiwwo ruumu
ma izalla na, pakan tiwwo pa
koroŋ ŋonoono kembei ta gol,
silba, ma pat ndabokbokŋan.
Mi pakan na, tiwwo pa koroŋ
soroksorok kembei ta ke
ma rie mi kooto. 13 Talala
ma sombe nol biibi ipet
raama you, mi Anutu itiiri
zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin,
tona uraata kizin tomtom
ta boozomen kola ipet mat.
Pa you * ko itoombo uraata
kizin mi iswe zin.✡ 14 Tomtom
ta so iwwo ruumu ki Anutu
pa koroŋ ŋonoono, na you
tana ko irao ikam kosa sa
pa uraata kini som, mi ni ko
ikam le kadoono ambaiŋana.
15 Mi sombe tomtom sa iwwo
pa koroŋ soroksorok, na you
tana ko ikan uraata kini ma
imbiriizi ma ila ne lup. Mi
rimen ŋonoono mi ni itunu
ila ne tomini. Tamen som.
Ni ko imbot ambai, kembei
tomtom ta you ikanan ruumu
kini, mi namaana men, mi
iko ma ipet mat.

16 Niom kuute som?
Lupŋana tiom ta iwe kembei
Anutu urum kini. Mi Anutu
Bubuŋana imbotmbot la
mazwoyom.✡ 17 Tana kere.
Sombe tomtom sa ipasaana
urum kini tana, na ni tomini,
Anutu ko ipasaani. Pa
urum kini na, koroŋ kini
potomŋana. Mi lupŋana tiom
ta iwe kembei urum kini.

Iti tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi ise pizin pepe

18 Kere. Kokena kapakaam
ituyom. Sombe tomtom
tiom sa ikam ŋgar pa itunu
kembei ni irao kat pa ŋgar
ta tomtom tipakurkur pa
mazwaana ta taiŋgi, na bela
ipizil ndemeene pa ŋgar tana,
mi ikoto itunu ma iwe kem-
bei tomtom kankaanaŋana.
Naso ni irao ikam ŋgar
ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i.✡ 19 Pa
ŋgar ta tomtom toono kan
tipakurkur, ina Anutu ire
kembei ŋgar kankaanaŋana.
Ka sua tibeede pataaŋa kek:

Zin ŋgarŋan ki toono na, ŋgar
kizin tana ko iwe kem-
bei ta kilis pizin be
Anutu ikeene zin pa.✡

20 Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta
kembei:

Merere, ni iute: Wal ŋgarŋan
ki toono na, ŋgar kizin
ŋono somŋana.✡

21 Tana tapase pizin tom-
tom mi nindi se pizin pepe.
Pa koroŋ ta boozomen,
ina timbot be iuulu yom.
22 Paulus, Apolos, Petrus,
toono ti, mbotŋana tiom,
meeteŋana, koroŋ ta timbot
ta buri, mi koroŋ tabe tipet
pa kaimer i tomini. Koroŋ

✡ **3:10:** Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15, 15:10; 2Pe 3:15 ✡ **3:11:** 2Kor 11:4; Ep 2:20; 1Pe 2:4+
* **3:13:** You ti, ina sua tooroŋana pa tiiriŋana biibi tabe ipet pa mbeŋ kaimer.
✡ **3:13:** 1Kor 4:5 ✡ **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 3:6; 1Pe 2:5
✡ **3:18:** Ga 6:3 ✡ **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20, 2:6 ✡ **3:20:** Mbo 94:11

ta boozomen tana, ina niom
tiom men. 23 Mi niom ta
boozomen ki Krisi. Mi Krisi,
ni ki Anutu.✡

4

Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mbesooŋo kini

1 Tana tomtom irao tikam
ŋgar piam ta kembei: Niam
iŋgi mbesooŋo ki Krisi. Mi
Anutu indemeere yam, mi
iur sua kini imar nomoyam
be amboro. Sua tana, muŋgu
ike. Mi iŋgi Anutu iswe ma
imbot mat kek. ✡ 2 Mbesooŋo
ta so biibi kini indemeeri
mi iur uraata ila namaana,
na ni bela mata siŋsiŋ pa
uraata tana mi ikam kat. To
biibi kini leleene ambai pa
uraata kini. ✡ 3 Mi nio na,
sombe niom, som tomtom
pakan kere yo kembei nio
ambaiŋoŋ, som sananŋoŋ,
na aŋkam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ
ta kembena som. Mi ituŋ
ta kembena. Irao aŋso nio
ambaiŋoŋ, som sananŋoŋ na
som. 4 Ŋonoono, aŋyamaana
ituŋ kembei aŋkam ŋoobo
mbulu sa som. Tamen irao
aŋdemeere sorok mi aŋso
mbulu tio ta boozomen
indeeŋe men pa Anutu
mataana na som. Aŋbot mi
aŋzza Merere itunu be itiiri
yo. Tona aŋute kat. Aŋkam
ambai, som aŋkam ambai
som. ✡ 5 Tana niom ta
kembena. Irao loŋa kitiiri
zin tomtom mi koso zin
sananŋan, som ambaiŋan na
pepe. Kombot mi kazza nol ki
Merere. Pa ni isombe imiili
ma imar, tona iswe koroŋ
ta tike lela zugut leleene na,
ramaki ŋgar boozomen ta
imbot la tomtom lelen na,
ma ipet mat. Tona Anutu ko
ipakur ti ikot mbulu kiti kiti.
✡

Mbulu ki ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi

6 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sua
boozomen tana, nio aŋso se ki
ituŋ mi Apolos bekena aŋuulu
ŋgar tiom. Pa mbulu tiam,
ina iwe kin ambaiŋana piom.
Kokena niom ta kototo tom-
tom ta na, kapakur yom mi
koso kilip pa waeyom bizin
ta titoto tomtom toro. Pa
mbulu ta kembei, ina imolo
sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek. ✡
7 Lak, nu tina, asiŋ iuru ma
lip pa waem bizin pakan? Mi
parei, koroŋ ku sa imar pa
itum mburom, som ŋgar ku?
Som. Koroŋ ku ta boozomen
imar pa kampeŋana ki Anutu
men. Zaala toro sa som.
Nakena uunu parei ta nim se
mi pakur itum? ✡

8 Aiss, niom tina na, karao
kat pa koroŋ ta boozomen!
Pa kozzo ta kembei: Leyom
koroŋ boozo ma karao kat.
Mi kilip piam ma kewe king
kek. * Mi niam, na ra
zeen. Kozobe sua tiom tana
ŋonoono, so ndabok! To

✡ **3:23:** Ro 14:8; 1Kor 11:3; 2Kor 10:7 ✡ **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4; 1Pe 4:10 ✡ **4:2:** Lu 12:42 ✡ **4:4:** Mbo 143:2; Ŋgo 23:1; Ro 2:13 ✡ **4:5:** Ro 2:1,16,29; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12 ✡ **4:6:** Ro 12:3 ✡ **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Ro 12:6; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 * **4:8:** Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Sombe Mesia imar raama mburaana pa mbeŋ kaimer, tona ziŋan wal kini ko tikam peeze pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Zin Korin tikam ŋgar ŋoobo ma tiso mbulu tana ipet pizin kek. ✡ **4:8:** Tur 3:17+

itiŋan tewe king mi takamam
peeze. Mi som. ✡

9 Pa nio aŋre kembei Anutu
iur yam ŋgoŋana ki Krisi ma
amkemer kat. Niam kembei
wal sanannŋan ta tiur sua be
timeete ila iwal biibi matan
bekena zin tire len. Mi zin
wal ta tirre yam na, tomtom
men som. Zin aŋela tomini.
✡ 10 Niam ambesmbeeze
pa Krisi, mi tomtom tire
yam kembei kankaananŋoyam
kat. Mi niom na, koso karao
kat pa ŋgar ki Krisi! Niam
na, mburoyam biibi som.
Mi niom na, mburoyom
biibi kat. Niom na, tomtom
tipakurkur yom. Mi niam
na, tirepilpiili yam. Niom
tina karao kat! ✡ 11 Ta
muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe
koozi na, niam ambotmbot
raama petel yam mi miri
yam. Mi amzebzeebe yam
pa mburu mararaazaŋan,
mi tipunun yam sorok.
Mi gorgori amwwa men,
tana leyam muriyam sa
tabe ambot pa i na som.
✡ 12 Ambelmbel uraata pa
nomoyam. Sombe tomtom
tipiri sua sanannŋana piam, na
amsuŋ Anutu be ikampe zin.
Mi sombe tiseeze motoyam
pa Krisi zaana, na amender
mbolŋana mi ambaada men.
✡ 13 Sombe tiŋgal sua piam, na
ampimiili pa sua ambaiŋana.
Tana ta muŋgu mi imar na,
niam kembei musmuuzu ki
toono. Pa tomtom tirepilpiili
yam ma tire yam kembei
sorrokŋoyam kat.

Paulus leleene be zin Korin tito i pa mbulu kini

14 Sua tana, nio aŋbeede
piom bekena aŋpamiaŋ yom
pa i na som. Nio leleŋ piom,
mi aŋre yom kembei lutuŋ
bizin niom. Tanata iŋgi
aŋpazal yom. 15 Pa sombe
niom leyom tomtom piizi
sa ta tipaute yom pa Krisi,
na tomoyom boozo som.
Tomoyom tamen ta nio i. Pa
indeeŋe ta aŋkam uruunu
ambaiŋana piom, mi kuurla
ma kewe Yesu Krisi lene na,
aŋwe kembei tomoyom. ✡
16 Tana aŋso aŋpombol yom
be koto mbulu tio. ✡ 17 Uunu
tina ta aŋgo Timoti ma ima.
Ni na, nio leleŋ pini ilip, mi
aŋdemeere kati. Pa Merere
ilup yam ma aŋre i kembei
lutuŋ ŋonoono. Ni ko ipei ŋgar
tiom pa mbulu tabe wal ki
Krisi tito. Mbulu tana, nio
ituŋ aŋkamam, mi aŋpaute
lupŋana ki Krisi pa irao lele
ta boozomen. ✡

18 Nio aŋute: Tomtom tiom
pakan tikam ŋgar kembei
nio ko irao aŋma aŋre yom
mini som. Tanata tipakurkur
zitun mi tikamam zooroŋana
biibi. 19 Tamen sombe
Merere leleene pa, inako
molo som to aŋma. Tona
aŋre zin wal ta tipakurkur
zitun mi tizorzooro na, mi
aŋute kat zin. Tizzo sua
men, som tikam Bubuŋana

✡ **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:9; Ibr 10:33 ✡ **4:10:** Ŋgo 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 ✡ **4:11:** Ŋgo 23:2; Ro 8:35; 2Kor 11:23+ ✡ **4:12:** Mbo 109:28; Mt 5:44; Ŋgo 18:3+; Ro 12:14 ✡ **4:15:** Ŋgo 18:11; Ga 4:19 ✡ **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tes 1:6; 2Tes 3:9 ✡ **4:17:** Ŋgo 19:22; Pil 2:19+ ✡ **4:19:** 1Kor 16:5; 2Kor 1:15

mburaana tomini? ✡ 20 Pa
wal ta timbot lela peeze ki
Anutu na, tizzo sua pa kwon
men som. Tizzwe Bubuŋana
mburaana ramaki. ✡ 21 Tana
parei? Niom leleyom pa so
mbulu i? Ko aŋma raama
teene be aŋbalis yom pa, som
aŋma raama sua luumuŋana
mi mbulu ki lelende par piti?

5

Zin Korin bela tiziiri tomtom sananŋana pa lupŋana kizin

1 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpazal yom
pa mbulu pakan ta kakamam
i. Nio aŋleŋ uruyom kembei
kakamam mbulu kizin me
ma ŋge. Mi tomtom tiom
ta, ni ikam tamaana waene
popoŋana mi ziru tiwwa.
Mbulu ta kembei na, ambai
som kat. Kere. Zin wal ta
tiute Anutu som na, tasa
irao ikam mbulu ta kembei?
Som.✡ 2 Nakena kapakur yom
mi koso niom karao kat pa
mbulu ki Anutu be parei?
Sombe niom kakam kat ŋgar,
so leleyom ipata kat mi kataŋ
pa mbulu tana, mi kiziiri
tomtom tana ma imbot mat
pa lupŋana tiom kek. Mi iŋgi
som. 3-5 Ŋonoono, mazwaana
ti, nio itiŋan tombotmbot
som. Tamen ŋgar tio na,
imbotmbot raama yom ma
kembei ta itiŋan tombotmbot.
Tomtom ta ikam mbulu tana
na, nio aŋkam ŋgar kek pa
kadoono tabe ise kini i. Tana
nio aŋso piom pa Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei:
Niom sombe kulup yom,
mi sombe Merere kiti Yesu
mburaana imbotmbot raama
yom, mi Bubuŋana ilup ti ma
kembei nio aŋbot raama yom
tomini, tona kiziiri tomtom
tana pa lupŋana tiom ma
imbot mat, bekena iyamaana
kat peeze ki Sadan. Naso ŋgar
kini ipet mi izem ŋgar kini
muŋguŋana ma imborene. Mi
sombe nol ki Merere Yesu
ipet, na ni ko imbot ambai.✡
6 Mbulu tiom ta ka-
pakurkur yom ma koso karao
kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, ina
ambai som. Niom kuute
som? Yis musaari, ina
irao ikam uraata pa palawa
biibi.✡ 7 Mbulu sananŋana ki
tomtom tana, ina kembei ta
yis muŋguŋana. Tana kigiibi
ma ila ne. Naso lupŋana
tiom iwe kembei narabu
popoŋana ta ka yis somŋana
i. * Ŋonoono, niom kewe
popoŋoyom kek. Pa Krisi,
tipuni ma imeete kek. Ni pa-
toronŋana kiti, kembei sipsip
ta tipunun zin pa Pasoba na.✡
8 Tana iti irao takam Pasoba
ka mbulu pa mazwaana ta
boozomen, mi menmeen ti,
tapakurkur Merere, taka-
mam mbulu ŋgeezeŋana, mi
tototo sua ŋonoono. Mi ŋgar
sananŋana ramaki ka mbulu
ta boozomen na, kipiri ma
ila ne lup, kembei ta yis
muŋguŋana. Imbot raama
yom mini pepe. Naso kewe
kembei narabu ta ka yis

✡ **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 ✡ **5:1:** Lo 27:20; Ep 5:3 ✡ **5:3-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20; 1Pe 4:6 ✡ **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * **5:7:** Narabu ta ka yis somŋana i, ina iwe kin pa mbulu ambaiŋana kizin wal ki Krisi. Mi yis na, iwe kin pa wal sananŋan mi mbulu kizin. ✡ **5:7:** Kam 12:3-21; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 ✡ **5:8:** Kam 12:18

somŋana i.✡

9 Muŋgu nio aŋbeede ro
piom mi aŋso piom ta kem-
bei: Zin wal tau tikamam
mbulu kizin me ma ŋge na,
kombot molo pizin.✡ 10-11 Sua
tana, nio aŋso pizin iwal
biibi ta timbotmbot toono
mi tikamam mbulu tana na
som. Aŋso pizin wal urlaŋan
men ta tikamam mbulu tana.
Pa sombe leleyom be kom-
bot molo pizin wal matan
munŋan ta tikamam mbulu
kizin me ma ŋge, som matan
koroŋŋan, som tiwatkewe len
koroŋ kizin wal pakan, som
timbesmbeeze pizin merere
pakaamŋan, na niom bela
kezem kat toono ti! Tana
sombe tomtom sa iso ni
toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi, mi tamen
ikamam mbulu kizin me ma
ŋge, som mataana koroŋŋana,
som imbesmbeeze pizin
merere pakaamŋan, som
igibgiibi sua sananŋana pizin
tomtom, som iwinin ma zaza,
som iwatkewe len koroŋ
kizin wal pakan, na tomtom
ta kembena, niom kombot
molo pini. Mi kini kanŋana
tomini, kagaabi pa pepe.✡

12 Zin wal ta timbot lela
lupŋana ki Krisi som na, iti
lende uraata be titiiri zin pa
mbulu kizin na som. Tamen
zin wal ta timbot lela lupŋana
ki Krisi na, niom bela kiti-
iri zin pa mbulu kizin mi ka-
pazal zin. 13 Mi zin wal ta
timbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi
som na, Anutu itunu ko itiiri
zin mi iso zin ambaiŋan, som
sananŋan.

Tana kakam kembei ta sua
ki Merere iso na:
Tomtom sananŋana sa
isombe imbot la maz-
woyom, na kiziiri i ma
imbot mat.✡

6

Zin wal urlaŋan irao tiparpamender zin ila zin bibip ki toono matan pepe

1 Niom sombe ŋoŋi imbot
la mazwoyom, na parei ta
leleyom be kuur sua tiom
ila Anutu wal kini naman
be tiurpe som? Kere. Niom
kaparpamendernder yom
ila zin bibip ki toono ta
tiute Anutu som na matan.
Mbulu tiom tana, koyom
miaŋ pa som? 2 Niom kuute
som? Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer
ma Anutu isombe itiiri zin
tomtom toono kan na, wal
kini potomŋan ko tigaabi pa
uraata tana. Mi so kembena,
na parei ta karao be kuurpe
pataŋana munmun ta timbot
la mazwoyom ta buri i som?✡
3 Niom kuute som? Iti ko
titiiri zin aŋela. Tana iti
irao tuurpe pataŋana ta ki
toono ti tomini.✡ 4 Aŋso
mini. Sombe pataŋana sa
imbot la mazwoyom, na
parei ta ku'urur ila zin bibip
ki toono naman be tiurpe?
Zin zan be timboro lupŋana
ki Krisi? 5 Koyom miaŋ
som? Parei, tomtom tiom
tasa le ŋgar irao be iurpe zin
toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi sua kizin
som? 6-7 Tamen niom kototo
zaala ta kembei som. Iŋgi

✡ **5:9:** 2Kor 6:14; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:14 ✡ **5:10-11:** Mt 18:17; Yo 17:15; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 10:27; 2Tes 3:6 ✡ **5:13:** Lo 13:5 ✡ **6:2:** Mt 19:28; Tur 20:4 ✡ **6:3:** 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6

kapamendernder waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiurla som na keren uunu. Kere. Mbulu tana ambai?

Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kotop pa mbulu ki Krisi kek. Sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo yom, som tikem koroŋ tiom, na toŋgo pa. Tikam lak! Niom irao kumuŋai zin.✡ 8 Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som, mi ituyom kakamam ŋoobo zin tomtom, mi kekemem koroŋ kizin. Mi mbulu tana, kakamam pa toŋmatiziŋ tiom ta ki Krisi i!

9 Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana som, nako tirao be tilela Anutu kar kini som. Tana kapakaam ituyom pepe. Wal ta so tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, mi wal ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan, mi wal ta tipasaana ula, mi zin tomooto ta tiparmbulmbuulu zin,✡ 10 mi wal kuumbuŋan, mi wal ta matan koroŋŋan, mi wal ta tiwinin ma zaza, mi wal ta tigibgiibi sua sanannŋana pizin tomtom, mi wal ta tiwatkewe len koroŋ kizin tomtom pakan na, wal boozomen ta kembei, kizin tasa ko irao be ilela Anutu kar kini na som. 11 Muŋgu tomtom tiom pakan tikamam mbulu ta kembei tomini. Tamen Yesu Krisi ndomoono piom, tanata Anutu kiti Bubuŋana mburaana ipus yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal kini potomŋan, mi kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom pa mataana.✡

Iti tewe kembei Urum Merere be Bubuŋana Potomŋana imbot lela. Tana tuurnol pepe

12 Wal pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta boozomen na, niam amrao be amkam. Ŋgalseki sa som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi tomini, nio leleŋ be aŋwe mbesooŋo pa koroŋ sanannŋana sa na som.✡

13 Mi tomtom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta so amkam pa kuliyam, ina koroŋ sorok ki toono men. Kembei kini, ina koroŋ ki kopoyam. Mi kopoyom, ina imbot be kini izulla. Mi kaimer na, Anutu ko ikam koroŋ ru tana ma tila len.” Ina ŋonoono. Tamen kulindi, ina imbot be ikam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge na som. Ina imbot be imbeeze pa Merere. Pa ina koroŋ ki Merere.✡ 14 Kere. Muŋgu Anutu mburaana ipei Merere kiti ma imaŋga pa naala. Mi kaimer, ni ko ipei iti tomini ma tamaŋga kulindi munŋaana.✡

15 Niom kuute som? Kuliyom tana, ina koroŋ ki Krisi. Pa niom ta kewe kembei Krisi namaana, ma kumbuunu ma koroŋŋanŋan ta boozomen. Parei, sombe tulup Krisi koroŋŋana sa

✡ **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Lu 6:29; Ro 12:17+; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 ✡ **6:9:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 12:14; Tur 22:15 ✡ **6:11:** Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:2 ✡ **6:12:** 1Kor 10:23 ✡ **6:13:** Ro 14:17; Kol 2:22+; 1Tes 4:3+ ✡ **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+ ✡ **6:15:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30

raama moori zaala lwoono
kana, ko ambai? Som kat!✡
16-17 Kakam ŋgar. Sombe
tomtom sa ziru moori zaala
lwoono kana tiparlup zin, na
ziru tiwe kembei tomtom ta.
Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek:
Ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen.✡

Tamen tomtom ta sombe
Bubuŋana ikami ma iwe
Merere lene, na ni ziru
Merere tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen. Parei, ko tomtom ta
kembena isu mini mi ilup
raama moori zaala lwoono
kana?✡
18 Tana kombot molo
pa mbulu kizin me ma
ŋge. Pa sanaana boozomen
ta tomtom tikamam, ina
kembei imbot mat pa kulin.
Tamen sombe takam mbulu
kizin me ma ŋge, na takam
sanaana pa itundu kulindi.✡
19 Niom kuute som? Kuliyom
tana, ina iwe kembei Urum
Merere be Bubuŋana Po-
tomŋana ta Anutu ikam piom
na imbot lela. Tana niom
komboro ituyom mini som.✡
20 Pa Anutu iŋgiimi yom
pa kadoono biibi ma kewe
lene kek. Tana mbulu ta
kakamam pa kuliyom, ina be
ipakur Anutu.✡

7

Paulus ipazal zin Korin pa ula ka ŋgar pakan

1 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpekel
wiŋana pakan ta imbot la
ro tiom ta kebeede ma
imar na. Niom kozzo ta
kembei: “Sombe tomooto ila
ki moori som, ina ambai.”
2 Tamen mbulu kizin me
ma ŋge ta ipet ma iwe biibi
kek. Tana sombe tomooto
ziru kusiini tiparmbot molo
pizin, na tirre be tiparlup
zin mini. 3 Sombe moori
sa leleene be ziru kusiini
tikeene, na kusiini irao iyok
pini. Mi tomooto ta kembena.
Sombe kusiini leleene be ziru
tikeene, na ni irao iyok pini.
Pa ina mbulu ki ula.✡ 4 Moori,
ni imborro itunu kuliini
som. Waene ta imborro.
Mi tomooto ta kembena.
Ni imborro itunu kuliini
som. Waene ta imborro.
5 Tana kuruutu kuliyom pa
kusiyom bizin pepe. Tamen
sombe niomru kusim koyok
raraate be kasapaara pa
mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana
rimen bekena kombot kat pa
suŋŋana, ina ambai. Sua sa
som. Mi kaimer to kaparlup
yom mini. Kokena karao be
kayaraama ituyom som, to
Sadan iwat yom ma kotop.
6 Tana nio aŋsope yom ta
kembei: Sombe leleyom
be kasapaara pa mbulu ki
ula pa mazwaana rimen,
na irao. Mi kakam ma
iwe tutu piom pepe. 7 Mi
nio leleŋ aŋso tomtom ta
boozomen tiwe kembei ta
nio i mi tiwoolo som, to
ndabok. Tamen Anutu iur
mbotŋana matakiŋa piti. Mi
mbulu pareiŋana ta so ni iur
piti, na kampeŋana kini ko
imbotmbot raama.✡

✡ **6:16-17:** Un 2:24 ✡ **6:16-17:** Yo 17:21+; Ro 8:9+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 ✡ **6:18:** Ro 6:12+; 1Tes 4:3; Ibr 13:4 ✡ **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 ✡ **6:20:** Yo 15:8; 1Kor 7:23; Ga 3:13; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ ✡ **7:3:** Kam 21:10; 1Pe 3:7 ✡ **7:7:** Mt 19:11+; 1Kor 12:4,11

8 Mi niom kisa ma noroŋa
na, nio aŋso piom ta kembei:
Niom sombe kowoolo mini
som, mi kombot kembei ta
nio i, ina ambai. 9 Tamen
sombe karao be kayaraama
ituyom som, na kowoolo
koyom! Kokena kowoolo
som, to leleyom imaŋgaŋga
pa mbulu sanannana.✡
10 Mi wal ulaŋan na, nio
aŋur sua pizin ta kembei.
Mi sua ti, nio sua tio som.
Iŋgi Merere itunu kalŋaana.
Moori irao izem kusiini mi
iyembut ula kizin na pepe.
11 Mi sombe moori sa izem
kusiini, na irao iwoolo mini
pepe. Som na imiili ma ila
ki kusiini, mi ziru tilup zin
mini. Mi zin tomooto ta
kembena. Irao tiyembut ula
kizin pepe.✡
12 Mi niom pakan na, nio
leŋ sua piom ta kembei.
Mi iŋgi Merere sua kini
som. Iŋgi ituŋ aŋso. Sombe
tomooto urlaŋana sa kusiini
iurla som, mi tamen kusiini
iyok be imbot raami, na
tomooto tana iyembut ula
kizin pepe. 13 Mi sombe
moori urlaŋana sa kusiini
iurla som, mi kusiini iyok be
imbot raami, na moori tana
tomini iyembut ula kizin
pepe. 14 Pa moori urlaŋana
ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta
iurla som na be iwe Anutu
lene. Mi tomooto urlaŋana
ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta
iurla som na be iwe Anutu
lene. Mi sombe keyembut ula
tiom, inako kapakaala zaala
pa lutuyom bizin be tiŋgeeze
pa Anutu mataana. Tamen
iŋgi timbot la zaala tabe tiwe
Anutu lene i kek.
15 Tamen sombe tomtom
urlaŋana sa kusiini iurla som,
mi imaŋmaŋ be iyembut ula
kizin, na tomtom urlaŋana
tana irao iyok pini, mi izemi
ma ila. Ka ŋgalseki sa som. Pa
Anutu iboobo iti be tombot
la mbulu luumuŋana men.✡
16 Mi niom moori ta kuurla
na, kuute som. Ko kewe
zaala pa kusiyom bizin be
Anutu ikamke zin ma iŋgi. Mi
niom tomooto ta kembena.
Kuute som. Ko kewe zaala
pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu
ikamke zin ma iŋgi.✡

Mbotŋana pareiŋana taso Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men

17 Mbotŋana pareiŋana
ta so Anutu ikam piti, na
lelende ambai pa men. Tana
mbotŋana kiti ta takamam
indeeŋe Anutu iboobo iti
ma tewe Krisi lene na,
tombot men ta kembei mi
ila. Sua ti, nio aŋpaute zin
lupŋana ki Krisi pa irao lele
ta boozomen. 18 Tana sombe
tomtom sa tireeti mi Anutu
iboobi, na ni itoombo be
iurpe kuliini pepe. Mi sombe
tomtom sa tireeti som mi
Anutu iboobi, na irao ikam
ŋgar pa reeteŋana pepe. 19 Pa
sombe tireete iti, som tireete
iti som, ina koroŋ sorok. Mi
mbulu tau matanda iŋgalŋgal
Anutu tutu kini mi tototo,
ina koroŋ ŋonoono.✡ 20 Tana
mbotŋana kizin tomtom
tataŋa ta tikamam indeeŋe

✡ **7:9:** 1Tim 5:14 ✡ **7:11:** Mk 10:11+ ✡ **7:15:** Ro 12:18, 14:19 ✡ **7:16:** 1Pe 3:1 ✡ **7:19:** Yo 15:14; Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15

Anutu iboobo zin na, irao
tikiskis men. 21 Sombe tom-
tom sa ikamu ma mbotmbot
kini be mbesmbeeze pini, mi
Merere iboobu ma we lene,
na lelem ipata pa uraata ku
tana pepe. Tamen sombe
zaala ambaiŋana sa ipet pu
be zem uraata ku tana, na
nu rao zem. 22 Pa tomtom
ta so iwe mbesooŋo pa
tomtom toro ma imbotmbot,
mi Merere iboobi ma iwe
lene, na Merere ire i kembei
ni mbesooŋo mini som.
Ŋonoono, mbesooŋo tana
ko imbesmbeeze men pa
biibi kini. Tamen Merere
itatke i pa sanaana ta muŋgu
imborro i na. Mi tomtom ta ni
mbesooŋo som, mi imborro
itunu mi Anutu iboobi na,
ni iwe mbesooŋo pa Anutu.✡
23 Mi niom na, Anutu iŋgiimi
yom pa kadoono biibi ma
kewe lene kek. Tana kusu
mini ma kewe mbesooŋo
pa ŋgar soroksorok kizin
tomtom pepe.✡ 24 Tana niom
toŋmatiziŋ tio, mbotŋana kiti
ta takamam indeeŋe Anutu
iboobo iti na, iti irao tikiskis
men mi tembesmbeeze pa
Anutu.

*Sua ta ila pizin wal ta ti-
woolo zen*

25 Mi zin tamuriŋ ma
naŋgaŋ ta tiwoolo zen na,
nio leŋ sua pizin tomini.
Mi iŋgi tutu ki Merere som.
Iŋgi ituŋ sua tio. Tamen
muŋaiŋana ki Merere im-
botmbot se tio. Tana niom
irao kendemeere sua tio ti
mi keleŋ la kalŋoŋ.✡ 26 Nio
aŋre ta kembei: Tomtom
sa isombe iwoolo kek, som
iwoolo zen, na imbot men ta
kembei mi ila to ambai. Pa
iŋgi be toporou sala pataŋana
biibi i. 27 Mi nu sombe mbuk
sua pa moori sa be wooli,
na reege sua ku mbukŋana
tana pepe. Mi sombe woolo
zen na, kam kinkiini be
woolo pepe. 28 Tamen sombe
woolo, ina ambai tomini.
Sanaana sa som. Mi moori
ta kembena. Sombe iwoolo,
na ikam sanaana som. Mi
nio aŋute: Wal ulaŋan ko
tindeeŋe pataŋana boozo isu
toono ti. Mi leleŋ be pataŋana
ta kembei indeeŋe yom pepe.
Tanata aŋkam sua ti piom.

*Takam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ
toono kan pepe*

29 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
sua tio ti ka uunu ta kem-
bei. Iti ko tombot su toono
ma molo na som. Tana ta
koozi mi ila na, irao takam
ŋgar biibi pa mbotŋana kiti
ta ki toono i na pepe. Tana
zin tomooto ta tiwoolo kek
na, irao timbot kembei zin
wal ta tiwoolo som.✡ 30 Mi
zin wal ta lelen ipata na, irao
timbot kembei zin wal ta le-
len ipata som. Mi zin wal
ta menmeen zin na, irao tim-
bot kembei zin wal ta men-
meen zin som. Mi zin wal ta
tiŋgimgiimi len koroŋ na, irao
tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Koroŋ
tana, koroŋ kizin som. Ina
koroŋ ki Anutu. 31 Mi zin wal
ta tikamam uraata pa koroŋ
ta imbotmbot toono na, irao
ŋgar kizin imap ma ilala pa

✡ **7:22:** Yo 8:36; Ga 5:13; Ep 6:6; Plm 16; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **7:23:** 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+
✡ **7:25:** 2Kor 8:8+; 1Tim 1:12-16 ✡ **7:29:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11

koroŋ tana pepe. Pa iti tuute:
Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu, ta
iŋgi be imap i.✡
32 Nio leleŋ be niom
kopoyom rru mi kakamam
ŋgar boozo pepe. Tanata aŋso
sua ti. Tomooto urlaŋana
ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni
ikamam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ
ki Merere. Pa leleene be ikam
ma Merere leleene ambai.
33 Mi tomooto urlaŋana ta so
iwoolo kek, na ni ikamam
ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ki toono.
Pa leleene be ikam ma kusiini
leleene ambai.✡ 34 Tana ŋgar
kini iwe ru. Mi zin noroŋa
mi tamuriŋ ta tiurla na, ta
kembena. Tikamam ŋgar pa
Merere men. Pa tisombe
tiur zitun ma tiwe ni lene
kat. Ŋgar kizin, lelen, kulin,
koroŋ kizin ta boozomen.
Tamen zin moori urlaŋan ta
so tiwoolo kek na, tikamam
ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ki toono.
Pa tisombe tikam ma kusin
bizin lelen ambai.✡
35 Sua tio ti, nio aŋso
bekena aŋpakaala yom pa ula
som. Iŋgi aŋso bekena aŋuulu
yom ma ŋgar tiom imap ma
ila ki Merere, mibe kakam
kat mbulu mi kewe Merere
lene kat. 36 Tamen sombe
tomtom sa tiroogo moori pini
kek, mi tamen ziru tiwoolo
zen, mi sombe ire kembei
moori tana imbot sorok ta
kembei, ina ambai som, mi
itunu imaŋmaŋ pa mbulu ki
ula, na ambai be ito leleene
mi ziru tiwoolo. Sanaana
sa som. 37 Tamen sombe
tomooto sa leleene mi ŋgar
kini imbol be iwoolo moori
ta tiroogi pini na pepe, mi ni
irao be iyaraama itunu, na
tomtom ta kembei isombe
iwoolo som, na ikam ambai.
Sua sa som. Tamen bela
itunu iyok kat. Kokena ito
wal pakan ŋgar kizin, mi
ikam ta kembei. 38 Tana
tomooto ta sombe iwoolo, na
ni ikam ambai. Mi tomooto
ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni
ikam ambai ma ilip.✡
39 Mi zin moori ulaŋan na,
sombe kusin bizin timet-
meete zen, na irao tiyembut
ula kizin pepe. Timbot men
ki kusin bizin. Mi sombe
moori sa kusiini imeete, na
irao iwoolo mini. Mi kozo
mataana iŋgal be iwoolo
tomooto urlaŋana men.✡
40 Tamen nio aŋre ta kembei:
Sombe zin noroŋa tiwoolo
mini som mi timbotmbot
men ta kembei, inako lelen
ambai ma ilip pizin noroŋa
ta tiwoolo mini na. Mi nio
tomini aŋso Anutu Bubuŋana
ikamam peeze pa ŋgar tio.

8

Sua pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i

1 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋso pa buzur
ta tipatoron zin merere
pakaamŋan pa i.
Niom pakan kozzo ta
kembei: “Buzur tana ka ŋgar,
niam ta boozomen ambot
mat pa kek.” Ina ambai. Mi
kere yom. Kokena ŋgar tiom
ikam yom ma kapakur yom
mi koso kilip pa waeyom
bizin pakan. Mi mbulu ki
lelende par piti, ina ikam

✡ **7:31:** Mbo 39:6; Kol 3:2; 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+ ✡ **7:33:** Lu 14:20 ✡ **7:34:** 1Tim 5:5 ✡ **7:38:** Ibr 13:4 ✡ **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 ✡ **8:1:** Ŋgo 15:20; Ro 14:3,10,14

ti ma taparpombolmbol
ti.✡ 2 Sombe tomtom sa
indemeere kembei ni irao
kat pa ŋgar, ina iswe kembei
ni ikam kat ŋgar zen.✡ 3 Mi
sombe tomtom sa iurur kat
leleene pa Anutu mi zin
tomtom, ina iswe kembei ni
ikam kat ŋgar.✡

4 Aŋmiili mini pa buzur
ta tipatoron zin merere
pakaamŋan pa i. Niom kiwi
ta kembei: “Ko wal urlaŋan
irao tikan, som som?”

Mi pekelŋana tio ta kembei:
Iti tuute: Merere pakaamŋan,
ina koroŋ ŋonoono som. Pa
Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot i.
Toro sa som.✡ 5 Ŋonoono, tom-
tom tiurla ki koroŋ boozo ta
timbot saamba ma toono na,
mi tiwatwaata zin be ‘anutu’
som ‘merere’ kizin. 6 Tamen
iti na, tuurla ki Anutu tamen.
Ni Tamanda ta iur koroŋ ta
boozomen, mi iti tombot be
tembeeze pini. Mi iti tu-
urla ki Merere tamen, Yesu
Krisi. Ni ta iwe zaala pa ko-
roŋ ta boozomen ma tipet, mi
iwe zaala piti ma tewe Anutu
lene.✡

7 Tamen wal pakan ta
urlaŋana kizin imbol zen
na, timbot mat pa koroŋ
taiŋgi som. Wal ta kem-
bei, ta muŋgu mi imar
na, timbesmbeeze pizin
merere pakaamŋan. Tana
koozi, sombe tikan kini,
som buzur sa ta tipakur
merere pakaamŋana pa na,
to ŋgar kizin ilala pa merere
pakaamŋana tana. Tabe ikam
ma tiyamaana zitun kembei
tikam ŋoobo mbulu ma
tisaana pa Anutu mataana.✡
8 Ŋonoono, kini ma buzur,
sombe takan, som takan
som, ina koroŋ sorok. Irao
ikam ti ma tewe ambaiŋanda,
som sananŋanda pa Anutu
mataana na som.✡

9 Tamen niom wal ta leyom
ŋgar pa koroŋ taiŋgi mi kuute
kembei kini ma buzur tana
ka ŋgalseki sa som na, kere
yom. Kokena kayaaru zin
wal ta urlaŋana kizin imbol
zen na, ma titop.✡ 10 Nu
tomtom ta ndemeere kembei
mbot mat pa ŋgar ki Krisi na,
sombe kanan kini lela urum
ki merere pakaamŋana sa, mi
sombe tomtom sa ta urlaŋana
kini imbol zen na, imar mi
ire u, nako pomboli be ito
u ma ikan kini tana tomini.
11 Tana re u. Kokena ŋgar
ku tana ipasaana urlaŋana
ki toŋmatiziŋ ku ta Krisi
imeete pini na, ma ila lene.✡
12 Pa niom sombe kakam ta
kembei, na kakam sanaana
pa Krisi. Paso, kakam
sanaana pa zin toŋmatiziŋ
ku ta urlaŋana kizin imbol
zen na, mi kakam zin ma
tiyamaana zitun kembei
tikam ŋoobo mbulu. 13 Tana
sombe kini sa, som buzur sa
irao ikam toŋmatiziŋ tio ma
itop pa urlaŋana kini, na nio
ko irao aŋkan mini koroŋ tana
na som. Kokena aŋkami ma
itop pa urlaŋana kini.✡

✡ **8:2:** 1Kor 13:8-12; Ga 6:3; 1Tim 6:4 ✡ **8:3:** 1Yo 4:7+ ✡ **8:4:** Kam 34:14+; 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+; 1Tim 2:5 ✡ **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Ŋgo 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11 ✡ **8:7:** Ro 14:14,23; 1Kor 10:28+ ✡ **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14,17; Ibr 13:9 ✡ **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **8:11:** Ro 14:15+ ✡ **8:13:** Ro 14:19+

9

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau ni iyok pizin be tikam le kadoono som

1 Niom Korin koyom kere
yo be parei? Nio irao aŋboro
ituŋ som? Nio zoŋ pa uraata
ki ŋgoŋana som? Nio ti aŋre
kat Merere kiti Yesu som?
Uraata ki Merere ta aŋkamam
na, iur ŋonoono piom som?✡
2 Ŋonoono, wal pakan sa ko
tire yo kembei nio ŋgoŋana
ŋonoono ki Krisi som. Mi
niom na, kuute. Pa uraata
ta aŋkam la mazwoyom ma
iur ŋonoono, ta iswe yo kem-
bei nio ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki
Merere.✡
3 Zin wal ta titirtiiri yo ma
tizzo nio ŋgoŋana ŋonoono
som na, nio aŋpekel sua kizin
ta kembei: 4 Parei, niam ta
zoyam pa uraata ki Merere
na, irao tomtom tiuulu yam
pa koyam kini ma yok som?✡
5 Mi parei, sombe amwoolo,
na irao amkam kusiyam
bizin ta tiurla i, mi niamŋan
amwwa pa uraata ki Merere
som? Irao amkam kembei
Merere itunu tiziini bizin,
mi Petrus, raama ŋgoŋana
pakan som? 6 Mi parei,
niom koso niamru Panabas
men ta amrao be amkam
uraata pa nomoyam som,
tanata leleyom be ambot mi
amdemeere yom men pa
mbotŋana tiam?
7 Kakam ŋgar pizin wal
malmal kan. Zin timborro
zitun pa len pat mi kan kini?
Som. Mi sombe tomtom sa
ipaaza baen, ko itunu irao
ikan ka ŋonoono som? Som.
Ni irao ikan. Mi parei? Ko
mboroŋan kizin sipsip mi
mekmek irao ikam tui kizin
mi iwin som?✡ 8-9 Sua tio ti,
kokena niom koso nio aŋto
ŋgar kizin tomtom men mi
aŋso. Na som. Pa tutu ki
Mose iso sua raraate men ta
kembei:

Sombe bapalo ikamam
uraata pu mi ipadag-
daaga kini wit, na po
kwoono pepe. Bela
kwoono imbot sorok.
Naso irao ikan kana
tomini.✡

Parei, Anutu ikam ŋgar
pizin bapalo men, mi iur tutu
tana? 10 Som. Ni ikam ŋgar
piti tomtom tomini. Sua tana
indeeŋe kat niam ŋgoŋana.
Kokena tomtom ta itaara
toono be ipaaza kini, mi
tomtom ta iŋgaama kini na,
tikam ŋgar kembei tikamam
sorok uraata. Ina ambai
som. Zin irao tiur matan
pa kan kini pakan tomini.
Uunu tina ta tibeede tutu
tana. 11 Indeeŋe ta amkam
uraata la mazwoyom na,
niam kembei ampaaza kini
ta ki Bubuŋana i. Tana niom
sombe kipimiili koroŋ pakan
tabe ipombol kuliyam i, ina
indeeŋe. Mi niom kere be
parei? Amur motoyam pa
koroŋ biibi mete?✡ 12 Wal
pakan na, kere zin kembei
zan be kakam ulaaŋa pizin.
Ina ambai. Mi so kembena,
na niom irao kakam leyam
tomini. Naso indeeŋe kat.

✡ **9:1:** Ŋgo 9:3, 9:15+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15 ✡ **9:2:** 2Kor 3:2+ ✡ **9:4:** Lu 10:8
✡ **9:7:** 2Tim 2:6 ✡ **9:8-9:** Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 ✡ **9:11:** Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6

Tana niamru Panabas
tomini zoyam be amkam
ulaaŋa pakan pa uraata tiam.
Tamen muŋgu amyok be
ku'uulu yam som. Pa amoto:
Kokena amkam, to ipakaala
zaala pa uruunu ambaiŋana
ki Krisi. Mi sombe ambot
ŋoobo, na toŋgo. Pa niamru
amrao ambaada pataŋana ta
boozomen.✡
13 Niom kuute som? Zin
wal ta tikamam uraata lela
Urum Merere na, tikanan
urum tana ka kini. Mi zin
wal ta tikamam patoronŋana
sala artaal na, zin tikanan
patoronŋana pakan.✡ 14 Ina
zaala raraate men pizin wal
ta tizzoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana na. Pa Merere,
ni itunu iur len zaala ta
kembei: Zin tirao be tikam
len kadoono pa uraata kizin.
Naso iuulu zin pa mboti
kizin.✡
15 Tana nio sombe aŋkam
leŋ kadoono pa uraata tio,
ina indeeŋe men. Tamen
ta muŋgu mi imar na,
aŋyok be aŋkam som. Mi
koozi tomini, aŋbeede sua
ti bekena aŋkam leleyom
ma kakam leŋ kadoono na
som. Leleŋ pa som kat.
Bela aŋmeete muŋgu, tona
kakam leŋ kadoono! Pa
zaala ta aŋkamam uraata pa
i, ta ikam yo ma niŋ ise.
Tana ŋgar tio imbol kat be
aŋkam leŋ kadoono sa pa
uraata tio pepe. Mi tomtom
sa irao itooro ŋgar tio ti na
som.✡ 16 Nio sombe aŋsoyaara
uruunu ambaiŋana, na leŋ
uunu sa be aŋpakur ituŋ pa
i na som. Pa Anutu itunu ta
iur uraata tana imar nomoŋ.
Tana nio sombe aŋsoyaara
uruunu ambaiŋana som, na
aŋbel ituŋ kek.✡ 17 Nio sombe
ituŋ leleŋ men mi aŋsoyaara
sua ki Merere, so irao aŋkam
leŋ kadoono pa uraata tana.
Mi iŋgi som. Pa aŋwe Anutu
mbesooŋo kini kek, mi ni
iur uraata ti imar nomoŋ be
aŋkam.✡ 18 Tana ko aŋkam
leŋ kadoono pareiŋana?
Pa gorgori ta aŋzzoyaryaara
uruunu ambaiŋana pizin
tomtom na, aŋboboobo pa
kadoono ta zoŋ pa i som.
Aŋkamam pizin sorok. Mi
mbulu tina, ta ikam yo ma
niŋ ise. Kadoono tio ta tina.

Paulus ito mbulu matakiŋa bekena iyaaru zin tomtom ma tiwe Krisi lene

19 Nio ti, tomtom sa im-
boro yo som. Ituŋ aŋboro
yo. Tamen aŋurur ituŋ ma
aŋwe mbesooŋo pa wal ta
boozomen, bekena aŋyaaru
tomtom boozo ma tiwe Krisi
lene.✡ 20 Sombe aŋbot raama
zin Yuda, na aŋto mbulu
kizin bekena aŋyaaru zin ma
tiwe Krisi lene. Ŋonoono,
tutu kizin imboro yo mini
som. Tamen aŋbot kembei
zin wal ta tutu imborro zin
na, bekena aŋyaaru zin ma
tiwe Krisi lene.✡ 21 Mi sombe
aŋbot raama zin wal ta tiute

✡ **9:12:** Ŋgo 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7-12+; 1Tes 2:9 ✡ **9:13:** Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1 ✡ **9:14:** Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ ✡ **9:15:** Ŋgo 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 ✡ **9:16:** Yer 20:9; Ŋgo 9:15; Ro 1:14+ ✡ **9:17:** 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 ✡ **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 ✡ **9:20:** Ŋgo 16:3, 20:21-24; Ro 6:14+; Ga 3:25

Yuda tutu kizin som, na nio
tomini aŋto tutu tana som. Pa
aŋso aŋyaaru zin tomini ma
tiwe Krisi lene. Tamen nio
aŋzooro Anutu tutu kini som.
Pa tutu ki Krisi ta ikamam
peeze pio.✡ 22 Sombe aŋbot
raama zin wal ta urlaŋana
kizin imbol zen, na nio aŋbot
kembei ta zin, bekena aŋkam
zin ma timbol kat. Tana nio
aŋto wal ta boozomen pa
mbulu kizin kizin, bekena
aŋkamke tomtom kizin pakan
ma tiwe Krisi lene. Tana
zaala pareiŋana ta sombe
ambai pizin, na nio aŋto
men.✡ 23 Pa mbulu tio
ta boozomen na, aŋkamam
bekena aŋpoloondo uruunu
ambaiŋana mi irak ma irao
zin tomtom. Naso niamŋan
mi ambot lela kampeŋana ki
uruunu ambaiŋana.

Matanda siŋsiŋ pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i

24 Iti tuute: Londi sa
isombe ipet, na zin wal ta
zan imbot pa londi tina,
inako timap ma tiloondo.
Mi tomtom tamen ta ko
ilip mi ikam le kadoono.
Tana motoyom siŋsiŋ pa
londi biibi ta ki Anutu i, mi
koloondo kat. Naso kakam
leyom kadoono ambaiŋana.✡
25 Wal boozomen ta tisombe
tiloondo pa londi biibi, na
tigabiizi kat zitun pa koroŋ
boozo. Pa tiso ko iuulu
zin be tilip. Mi kadoono
ta tikam kinkiini pa i, ina
irao imbot ma molo na som.
Loŋa men mi isaana. Mi
iti na, takam kinkiini pa
koroŋ tabe imbot ma alok
i.✡ 26 Nio kembei tomtom
ta mata lawelawe pa londi i
som. Nio aŋkamam kembei
tomtom ta iŋgun uteene, mi
iloondo kat bekena ise londi
ka seŋgaaŋa ta imap pa i.
Mi nio kembei tomtom ta
iwirri sorok namaana pa
malmal i som. Nio kembei
tomtom ta iwirri namaana
mi ipunun katkat tomtom i.
27 Pa aŋpunun ŋgar ta ki kuliŋ
i bekena aŋkoto ŋgar tana mi
aŋyaraama kat ituŋ. Kokena
aŋkam kat mbulu som, mi
aŋkamam sua pizin tomtom,
to kaimer ituŋ aŋrao aŋkam
leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana
som.✡

10

Tere ti. Kokena tagabiizi itundu som, to totop kembei ta zin Israel

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
nio leleŋ be motoyom iŋgal
mbulu ta muŋgu ipet pa
tumbundu bizin na. Indeeŋe
ta ziŋan Mose tizem Aikuptu
na, miiri tieene ikamam
peeze pizin ta boozomen. Mi
zin ta boozomen tindu tai.✡
2 Mbulu ta ipet pizin pa tai ma
miiri tieene na, ina kembei
tikam yok. Pa mazwaana
tana timaŋga pa mbotŋana
popoŋana be tito Mose. 3-4 Mi
zin ta boozomen tikan kini ta
ki Bubuŋana i, mi tiwin yok
ta ki Bubuŋana i. Tana zin ta
boozomen raraate men. Pa
timap tiwinin yok la pat ta ki

✡ **9:21:** Ro 2:12+, 7:6; Ga 2:3+ ✡ **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33; 2Kor 11:29 ✡ **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 12:1 ✡ **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:4+; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✡ **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 ✡ **10:1:** Kam 13:21+, 14:22+; Mbo 78:13

Bubuŋana i tau igabgaaba zin
ma ziŋan tiwwa. Pat tana na,
Krisi itunu tau. *✡ 5 Tamen
kaimer tomtom boozomen
kizin Israel tizooro Anutu.
Tanata ni leleene ambai pizin
som, mi ikasgeege zin ma
timetmeete leŋaleŋa pa lele
bilimŋana.✡
6 Mbulu boozomen ta ipet
pizin, ina iso iti ta kembei:
Kokena tuur lelende pa
koroŋ sananŋan kembei ta
zin na, to iti tomini tala
lende.✡ 7 Tana kembeeze
pizin merere pakaamŋan
kembei ta muŋgu zin Israel
pakan tikam na pepe. Pa sua
ki Anutu iso ta kembei:
Zin tomtom mbulen su, mi
tikanan ma tiwinin, to
tisu na tikam mbulu
bozboozo.✡

8 Mi takam mbulu kizin me
ma ŋge pepe. Pa zin Israel
pakan tikam ta kembei,
mi tomtom kizin 23,000
timetmeete pa aigule tamen
ŋonoono.✡ 9 Mi totoombo
Merere mburaana pepe. Pa
zin Israel pakan tikam ta
kembei, to mooto sananŋan
tipet, mi tipasaana zin ma
timetmeete.✡ 10 Mi toyyo
kwondo pa Anutu mi wal
peeze kan kini pepe. Pa
zin Israel pakan tikam ta
kembei, to aŋela ta ikamam
zaaba pizin tomtom i, ikas
zin ma timetmeete.✡
11 Ŋonoono, mbulu
boozomen tana ipet pizin
Israel. Mi ina ipei ŋgar kiti
tomini be matanda iŋgal
itundu. Pa iŋgi tombot la
mazwaana kaimer kana tabe
koroŋ ta boozomen imap
pa i.✡ 12 Tana sombe tom-
tom sa indemeere kembei
imender mbolŋana, na ire i.
Kokena itop.✡ 13 Toomboŋana
boozomen ta tiwedet piom,
ina raraate men pa toom-
boŋana ta gorgori tiwedet
pizin tomtom ta boozomen.
Tipa ndel som. Mi niom
irao kapase pa Anutu. Pa
toomboŋana ta so karao
be kabaada som, na ni ko
iyok pa be ise tiom na som.
Som kat. Mi sombe izem
toomboŋana sa ma ipet piom,
na ni kola iur leyom zaala
tomini be koko pa. Naso
kemender mbolŋana mi kilip
pa toomboŋana tana.✡

Tombot molo pizin merere pakaamŋan mi urum kizin

14 Tana mbulu ki tembeeze
pizin merere pakaamŋan na,
kombot molo pa. O niom,
nio leleŋ piom, tanata aŋkam

* **10:3-4:** Kam 17:1+ mi Nam 20:1+ iso pa mazwaana ru ta Anutu ikam ma yok ireere pa pat bekena zin Israel tiwin. Zin Yuda pakan tiwidit mbol pa mbulu tana ma tiso ina pat tamen tau. Mi tizzo ta kembei: Pat tana, muŋgu tumbun bizin tiwwa raama isu lele bilimŋana. Mi gorgori yok irereere pa. Tamen wal ŋgarŋan pakan tisombe pat tana, ina sua tooroŋana pa Anutu itunu. Pa ni iwwa raama zin mi ipombolmbol zin. Re Lo 32:4,31. ✡ **10:3-4:** Kam 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+; Mbo 78:15-24 ✡ **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:26; Ibr 3:17+; Yud 5 ✡ **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 ✡ **10:7:** Kam 32:6 ✡ **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Tur 2:14 ✡ **10:9:** Kam 17:2,7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 ✡ **10:10:** Kam 12:33; Nam 14:1+; Ibr 3:11,17 ✡ **10:11:** Ro 15:4; 1Kor 7:29; 1Pe 4:7; 1Yo 2:18 ✡ **10:12:** Ro 11:20 ✡ **10:13:** Mbo 68:19; 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ✡ **10:14:** Ŋgo 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21

sua taiŋgi piom.✡ 15 Niom
leyom ŋgar. Tana ituyom
irao kitiiri sua tio ti. 16 Iti
sombe takan Pasa ma tiwin
la mbooro, na tapakur Anutu
mi lelende ambai pini pa
kampeŋana kini. Mi iti tuute:
Sombe tiwin la mbooro tana,
inabe itiŋan Krisi tulup ti ma
tewe tamen ma kembei siŋ
kini iwe lende. Mi narabu
ta tetete na, ta kembena.
Sombe takan, inabe itiŋan
Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen
ma kembei mazaana iwe
lende.✡ 17 Mi narabu tamen
ta iti ta boozomen takan la,
ina iwe kin kembei iti ta
boozomen tulup ti ma tewe
kembei tomtom tamen. Pa
takan la narabu tamen tau.✡

18 Kakam ŋgar pa mbulu
kizin Israel tomini. Sombe
tikam patoronŋana, na
mbili suruunu ta, tineene
sala artaal pa Anutu. Mi
suruunu toro na, zitun
tikan bekena ziŋan Anutu
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✡
19 Kenako toso parei pizin
merere pakaamŋan mi kini
ta tikamam pizin na? Ina
koroŋ ŋonoono? Som.✡
20 Patoronŋana ta wal matan
munŋan tikamam lela urum
kizin merere pakaamŋan,
ina tikamam pa Anutu som.
Tikamam pa zin bubuŋana
sananŋan. Mi nio leleŋ
be kagaaba zin pa mbulu
tana pepe. Kokena niomŋan
zin bubuŋana sananŋan
kaparlup yom ma kewe
tamen.✡ 21 Tana niom irao
kiwin la Merere mbooro
kini, to kusu mi kiwin la
mbooro kizin bubuŋana
sananŋan na pepe. Mi niom
irao kakan kini ta imbot
sala Merere mbalia kini, to
kusu mi kakan kini ta imbot
sala mbalia kizin bubuŋana
sananŋan lela urum kizin
na pepe.✡ 22 Kokena kakam
ta kembei, to kapamalmal
Merere keteene. Pa ni mata
mburmburŋana. Mi parei, iti
mburanda ilip pini?✡

Mbulu kiti ta boozomen bela iuulu waende bizin mi ipakur Anutu

23 Tomtom tiom pakan
tizzo ta kembei: “Niam
amrao amkam mbulu ta
boozomen. Koroŋ sa ko
iwe ŋgalsekŋana piam som.”
Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu
ta boozomen iuluulu iti
som. Mi mbulu ta boozomen
ipombolmbol ti som.✡ 24 Mi
takam ŋgar pa itundu men
pepe. Takam ŋgar pa waende
bizin be tu'uulu zin.✡

25 Mi buzur ta so kere im-
bot su nol muriini na, kakam
ŋgar boozo pa mi kiwi pa
pepe. Irao kiŋgiimi mi kakan.
Pa sombe imar pa urum ki
merere pakaamŋana sa, ina
koroŋ sorok.✡ 26 Pa sua ki
Merere iso ta kembei:

Toono ramaki koroŋ
boozomen ta timbot
pa, ina koroŋ ki
Merere men.✡

✡ **10:16:** Mk 14:22+; Ŋgo 2:42,46 ✡ **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27 ✡ **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 ✡ **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ ✡ **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Mbo 106:37; Tur 9:20 ✡ **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ ✡ **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 ✡ **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 ✡ **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4-21 ✡ **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4 ✡ **10:26:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1

27 Tana sombe tomtom
sa ta iurla ki Krisi som na,
iso piom be kala ruumu
kini mi niomŋan kakan
kini, mi sombe leleyom be
kala, na irao kala. Mi kini
pareiŋana ta so tikam piom
na, kakan men. Kakam
ŋgar boozo pa mi kiwi pa
pepe.✡ 28 Tamen sombe
tomtom sa isotaara yom
kembei buzur tana imar pa
urum ki merere pakaamŋana
sa, na kakan pepe. Kokena
kakan, to ni ikam ŋgar boozo
piom, mi iso niom kakam
ŋoobo.✡ 29 Ŋonoono, niom
sombe kakan buzur tana,
na kakam ŋoobo mbulu som.
Mi kakam ŋgar pa waeyom
tana. Kokena ni isombe niom
kakam ŋoobo.

Mi nio aŋute: Tomtom
pakan ko timaŋga ma tiso:
“Niam ti amrao amyok pa
tomtom toro sa be imboro
yam na som. Ko tomtom
toro sa irao be iso yam
pa mbulu ambaiŋana mi
mbulu sananŋana? Som kat!✡
30 Sombe ampakur Anutu pa
kini tiam, mi leleyam ambai
pini, na parei ta tomtom toro
iyyo kwoono piam.”✡

31 Mi nio aŋso ta kembei:
Niom sombe kakan, som
kiwin, som kakam mbulu
pareiŋana sa, na kakam
mbulu ta boozomen be
kapakur Anutu zaana pa.✡
32 Tana kakam ŋgar pizin
Yuda, mi zin Grik ta tiurla
som na, mi lupŋana ki Anutu
tomini. Kokena kakam
mbulu sa ta irao pa ŋgar
kizin som, to kapakaala zin
pa Krisi, som kakam zin ma
titop.✡ 33 Kakam kembei ta
nio i. Nio aŋkam ŋgar pa
ituŋ som. Iŋgi aŋtomtoombo
be aŋkam mbulu ta irao pa
wal ta boozomen lelen ma
ŋgar kizin. Pa leleŋ be Anutu
ikamke zin. Tana aŋso aŋkam
mbulu tabe iuulu zin.✡

11

1 Tana koto yo pa mbulu tio,
kembei ta nio aŋtoto
Krisi pa mbulu kini. ✡

Zin moori bela tiurpe ruŋgun ma irao tomtom matan

2 Nio aŋpakur yom pa
mbulu tiom ta motoyom
iŋgalŋgal sua tio ta boozomen.
Sua tana, muŋgu tikam
pio. Mi nio kadoono aŋkam
piom, ta kikiskis men na.
✡ 3 Tamen leleŋ be niom
kuute kat ta kembei: Krisi
ta iwe uteene pa tomooto ta
boozomen. Mi zin tomooto
ta tiwe kusin bizin uten.
Mi Anutu ta iwe uteene pa
Krisi. ✡ 4 Tomooto boozomen
ta sombe tipakaala uten
ruunu pa koroŋ sa, mi tisuŋ,
som tiwe kembei Anutu
kwoono be tiso kalŋaana
pizin tomtom na, tipamiaŋ
Krisi ta iwe uteene pizin
na. 5 Mi moori boozomen ta
sombe tipakaala uten ruunu
som, mi tisuŋ, som tiwe

✡ **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ ✡ **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7 ✡ **10:29:** Ro 14:14,16 ✡ **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ ✡ **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 ✡ **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 ✡ **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ ✡ **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ ✡ **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ ✡ **11:3:** Un 3:16; 1Kor 15:27+; Ep 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5+

kembei Anutu kwoono be
tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom
na, zin tomini tipamiaŋ kusin
bizin ta tiwe uten na. * Moori
ta kembei na, zin raraate
kembei zin moori sanannŋan
ta tomtom tipup uten ruunu
ma isu lene lup bekena
tipamiaŋ zin. 6 Tana sombe
moori sa izooro mi leleene
be ipakaala uteene som, na
ambai be tipup uteene ruunu
ma isu lene lup. Mi sombe
moori sa ka miaŋ be tipup
uteene ruunu, na mataana
iŋgal be ipakaala uteene.

7 Tana tomooto, ni irao
ipakaala uteene pepe. Pa
ni iswe Anutu ruŋguunu, mi
imbot be iwit Anutu uruunu.
Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe
mbulu kini ambai, nako
ikam ma waene uruunu
ambai. ✡ 8 Kere. Tomooto
mataana kana iyooto pa
moori som. Moori ta iyooto
pa tomooto. 9 Pa Anutu iur
tomooto muŋgu, mana iur
moori be iwe le gaabaŋana.
✡ 10 Tana zin moori bela len
ŋger pizin aŋela, mi tipakaala
uten. Naso tikam kat mbulu.

11 Tamen iti moori ma
tomooto ta tesekap la ki Krisi
na, irao tombot ndelndelŋa
na som. Zin moori len
uraata pizin tomooto, mi
zin tomooto ta kembena.
Len uraata pizin moori.
12 Kakam ŋgar pa Adam mi
Eba. Mata popoten moori
iyooto pa tomooto. Mi koozi
na, tomooto tiyotyooto pizin
moori. Mi Anutu itunu ta iwe
uunu ŋonoono mi ipiyotyooto
koroŋ ta boozomen. 13 Niom
ituyom kitiiri. Sombe moori
sa ipakaala uteene som, mi
isuŋ pa Anutu lela lupŋana
tiom, ko ambai? 14 Mi
itundu mbulu kiti ipaute
iti pa koroŋ taiŋgi tomini.
Sombe tomooto sa uteene
ruunu biibi, ina ipamiaŋi.
15 Mi sombe moori sa uteene
ruunu biibi, ina ikami ma
niini ise. Pa ikam ma kaibiim
kini ipet. Uteene ruunu biibi
tana, ina Anutu itunu ikam
pini bekena ipakaala uteene.
16 Sua tio ti, sombe tomtom sa
izooro pa, na pekelŋana tio ta
kembei: Niamŋan lupŋana ta
boozomen ki Anutu amtoto
mbulu tamen ta ti.

Zin Korin tipasaana mbulu ki Pasa

17 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpazal
yom pa mbulu tiom pakan.
Irao aŋpakur yom na som.
Ko aŋyaamba yom. Pa
sombe kuluplup yom pa
suŋŋana, na iuluulu yom som.
Ipasansaana yom.

18 Sua tio mataana kana ta
kembei: Nio aŋleŋ uruyom
kembei niom, sombe kulup
yom pa kini kanŋana mi
suŋŋana, na kaparyapalpaala
yom ma kewe uunu boozo,
mi kombotmbot ndelndelŋa.
Sua tana, nio aŋso ko ŋonoono.
✡ 19 Mbulu tiom ta kaparya-
palpaala yom, ina ambai
som. Mi toŋgo. Kakam

* **11:5:** Zin ŋgarŋan pakan tisombe sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Zin moori ta tipakaala uten som mi tizuŋzuŋ na, tipamiaŋ zitun, som tipamiaŋ kusin bizin. Pa kar Korin ŋgar kizin ta kembei: Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, na ni moori naikikiŋana. ✡ **11:7:** Un 1:26+ ✡ **11:9:** Un 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 ✡ **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10+, 3:3 ✡ **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19

lak! Naso tere kat: Ziŋoi
ta urlaŋana kizin ambai pa
Anutu mataana. ✡
20 Niom sombe kulup
yom pa kini kanŋana mi
suŋŋana, na kini ta kakanan,
ina kawatwaata be kini ki
Merere. Mi som. 21 Pa
kakam ŋgar pa waeyom
bizin mi kaparsa yom som.
Kombotmbot ndelndelŋa, mi
ituyam tataŋa kakanan kini
tiom tiom. Tana tomtom
ta, ni ikan som mi peteli.
Mi toro na, ni ikam ka kini
biibi mi iwin ma ikankaana.
22 Parei, niom tina karao be
kakan mi kiwin ila ruumu
tiom som? Niom leleyom be
kerepiili lupŋana ki Anutu mi
kapamiaŋ waeyom bizin ta
len koroŋ som na? Ko aŋso
parei piom? Aŋpakur yom pa
mbulu tiom tana? Som kat! ✡
23 Sua ta aŋkam la ki
Merere, ta muŋgu aŋkam
piom na. Sua ta kembei:
Indeeŋe mbeŋ ta Yudas iur
Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman
na, Yesu ikam narabu. ✡
24 Mi ipakur Anutu pa, to
itete mi iso: “Iŋgi nio mozoŋ.
Pa nio ko aŋkam muriyom
mi aŋmeete piom. Kakam
mbulu ti bekena motoyom
iŋgal yo.” 25 Tikan kini makiŋ,
to ikam mbulu raraate men
pa mbooro. Iteege mi iso:
“Mbooro ti, iŋgi siŋ tio tabe
ireere be ipiyooto zaala
popoŋana tabe Anutu ziŋan
zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma
tiwe tamen. Gorgori ta niom
sombe kiwin la mbooro ti,
na kakam mbulu ti bekena
motoyom iŋgal yo.” ✡
26 Yesu sua kini tana iso iti
ta kembei: Gorgori ta niom
sombe kakan narabu tana mi
kiwin la mbooro tana, na
kozzoyaryaara meeteŋana ki
Merere uruunu ma irao mi-
iliŋana kini. ✡
27 Tana mazwaana ta
sombe takan narabu mi tiwin
la mbooro ki Merere, sombe
tomtom sa ikam mbulu
ta indeeŋe som, na iwe le
uunu. Pa ina kembei ni ikam
Merere mazaana mi siŋiini
ma iwe kembei koroŋ sorok.
28 Tana tomtom tataŋa bela
titiiri zitun muŋgu, tona tikan
narabu mi tiwin la mbooro. ✡
29 Pa iti ta tombot lela lupŋana
ki Krisi na, tewe kembei Krisi
namaana, kumbuunu, mi
koroŋŋana ta boozomen. Mi
wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin
toŋmatiziŋ kizin ta ki Krisi i
na, tikilaala koroŋ tana som.
Wal ta kembei, sombe tikan
Merere mazaana mi tiwin
la mbooro na, tikam sorok.
Tana Anutu ko iur kadoono
pizin. 30 Uunu tina ta tomtom
tiom boozo mete ikamam zin
ma mburan imap. Mi pakan
na, timetmeete kek. 31 Mi
be titiiri kat itundu muŋgu,
so Anutu iur kadoono piti
som. 32 Tamen ni isombe
iur kadoono piti mi ibalis ti,
ina ambai. Pa ina, ni ikam
bekena ipazal ti. Kokena
izem ti ma tikiskis sanaana
kiti, to mbeŋ kaimer iur kat
kadoono piti, mi itiŋan iwal
biibi ki toono tala lende. ✡

✡ **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ ✡ **11:23:** Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+ ✡ **11:25:** Kam 24:3+; Lu 22:20+; Ibr 8:8+, 9:15+ ✡ **11:26:** Yo 14:3; Ŋgo 1:11 ✡ **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5 ✡ **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Ibr 12:7+; Tur 3:19

33 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
sombe kulup yom pa suŋŋana
mibe kakan kini ki Merere,
na kasa waeyom bizin mi
niom ta boozomen kakan
raraate. 34 Mi sombe tomtom
sa peteli ma isaana, na ambai
be ikan ka kini pataaŋa ta
ruumu kini, mana ila pa
lupŋana. Kokena lupŋana
tiom isaana, to Anutu leleene
ambai piom som, mi iur
kadoono piom. Nio leŋ sua
pakan tabe aŋsope yom pa, mi
toŋgo. Ituŋ aŋma, tona aŋso.

12

Peeze ta ki Bubuŋana i

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
nio leleŋ be kakam kat
ŋgar pa uraata ta Bubuŋana
ipombolmbol yom pa ma
kakamam.
2 Motoyom imiili pa
mazwaana ta kuute Anutu
som na. Indeeŋe tana, zin
merere pakaamŋan ta tirao
be tiso sua som na, tikamam
peeze piom mi tiyaryaaru
yom pa mbulu sanannŋana.✡
3 Tana nio aŋso aŋpaute yom
ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe
Bubuŋana ikamam peeze
pini, na ni ko irao ipiri sua
sanannŋana pa Yesu na som.
Mi tomini bela Bubuŋana
ikamam peeze pa tomtom, to
tomtom tana irao iso raama
leleene ta kembei: “Yesu, ni
Merere.”✡

Bubuŋana ipombolmbol iti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa

4 Anutu ipomoozo iti mi
ipombolmbol ti ma takamam
uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta
ki Bubuŋana i. Mi Bubuŋana
tamen ŋonoono ta ipeyei
uraata mi mbulu tana.✡ 5 Mi
iti lende zaala matakiŋa be
tembeeze pa Merere. Mi
Merere tamen ŋonoono ta
tembesmbeeze pini i.✡ 6 Mi iti
takamam uraata matakiŋa ta
ki Anutu i. Mi Anutu tamen
ŋonoono ta ipombolmbol ti,
mi ikamam lende mburanda
be takam uraata tana.

7 Bubuŋana, ni izzwe
mburaana matakiŋa ma
ikot iti tataŋa, bekena
tu'uulu lupŋana ki Krisi pa.✡
8 Tomtom ta na, Bubuŋana
ipomboli ma imbot kat mat
pa Anutu ŋgar kini, bekena
iso zin tomtom pa. Mi
tomtom toro na, Bubuŋana
tamen ta ikam le ŋgar pa
koroŋ pakan, bekena iso zin
tomtom pa. 9 To tomtom
toro na, Bubuŋana tamen
ta ipomboli ma le urlaŋana
biibi. Mi tomtom toro na,
Bubuŋana tamen ta ipomoozi
mi ikam le mburaana be
iurpe zin meteŋan ma nin
ndabok.✡ 10 Mi tomtom
toro na, Bubuŋana ikam le
mburaana be itooro mos
pakan. Mi tomtom toro
na, Bubuŋana ipomboli ma
iwe kembei Anutu kwoono
be iso kalŋaana pizin tom-
tom. Mi tomtom toro na,
Bubuŋana ipomboli ma irao
ikilaala mbulu ta iwedet i:
Imar pa Anutu Bubuŋana,

✡ **12:2:** Mbo 115:5+; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:11+; 1Tes 1:9 ✡ **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ ✡ **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:4; Ibr 2:4; 1Pe 4:10 ✡ **12:5:** Ep 4:11 ✡ **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 4:12; 1Pe 4:10+ ✡ **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14

som imar pizin bubuŋan
sananŋan? To tomtom toro
na, Bubuŋana ikami ma
iso sua pakaukauŋana ta
tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar
pa som. Mi tomtom toro
na, Bubuŋana ipomboli ma
irao itooro sua tana, bekena
tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar
pa.✡ 11 Mbulu ta boozomen
tana, ina imar pa Bubuŋana
tamen tau. Ni itoto itunu
leleene mi ipeyei mbulu ta
munŋaana men tana ma ikot
iti tomtom tataŋa. Tomtom
ta ikam mbulu ta, toro ikam
mbulu toro.✡

Krisi tamen, mi ni koroŋŋanŋan boozo

12 Iti tuute: Tomtom
ta, ni koroŋŋanŋan boozo.
Namaana, kumbuunu,
mataana, ma. Mi koroŋŋana
ta boozomen tana ilup
ma iwe tomtom tamen.
Ina raraate pa Krisi wal
kini.✡ 13 Pa iti ta boozomen
takam Bubuŋana tamen. Mi
Bubuŋana tana isalakaala iti,
mi ilup ti ma tewe kembei
ta tomtom tamen. Iti Yuda,
mi Grik, mi mbesooŋo, mi zin
wal pakan ta tiwe mbesooŋo
som mi timboro zitun na
tomini. Tana Anutu ikam
Bubuŋana tamen ŋonoono
piti ta boozomen. Bubuŋana
tana, ina kembei ta yok mata
yaryaaraŋana. Pa ipombolm-
bol ti, mi ipayaryaara iti.✡

14 Iti tuute: Tomtom, ni
koroŋŋana tamen som. Ni
koroŋŋanŋan boozo. Ina
kembei iti. Pa Bubuŋana
ipombolmbol ti ma takamam
uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa
bekena tu'uulu lupŋana ki
Krisi. 15 Kere. Sombe tomtom
kumbuunu ikam ŋgar ma iso:
“A, nio ti aŋso aŋwe tomtom
ti namaana, to ambai. Mi
som. Tana ko aŋmet mi aŋla
aŋbot ndel.” Ko sua kini tana
ikami ma izem muriini, mi
ila imbot ndel pa tomtom
tana? Som. 16 Mi talŋaana
ta kembena. Sombe iso:
“A, nio ti aŋso aŋwe tomtom
ti mataana, to ambai. Mi
som. Tana ko aŋmet mi aŋla
aŋbot ndel.” Ko sua kini tana
ikami ma izem muriini, mi
ila imbot ndel pa tomtom
tana? Som. 17 Mi parei?
Sombe tomtom sa koroŋŋana
ta boozomen titooro zin ma
tiwe tomtom tana mataana
men, ko ni irao be ileŋ sua?
Som. Mi sombe koroŋŋana
ta boozomen titooro zin
ma tiwe talŋaana men, ko
tomtom tana irao be iyoozo?
Na som.

18 Mi Anutu, ni ikamam
ta kembei som. Ni ito itunu
leleene, mi iur iti tomtom
koroŋŋanda ta boozomen ma
timbot la murinmurin be
tikam uraata kizin kizin.✡
19 Tamen sombe koroŋŋanda
ta boozomen titooro zin ma
tiwe koroŋŋanda tamen sa,
inako parei? Ko tombot am-
bai? Som. 20 Pa bela tomtom
koroŋŋana ta boozomen tilup
mi tikam uraata kizin kizin,
to tomtom tana imbot ambai.
Mi ina raraate men piti. Pa
Bubuŋana ipombolmbol ti ma

✡ **12:10:** Ŋgo 2:4; Ro 12:6; 1Kor 14:5; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **12:11:** Ro 12:3+; 1Kor 7:7; Ibr 2:4 ✡ **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17; Ep 4:4-16 ✡ **12:13:** Yo 6:63; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 ✡ **12:18:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5

takamam uraata mi mbulu
matakiŋa bekena tu'uulu
lupŋana ki Krisi ma imbot
ambai.
21 Tana tomtom mataana
irao irepiili namaana ma
iso: “Aiss, nu rao uulu yo na
som.” Mi uteene ta kembena.
Irao iso sua ta kembei pa
kumbuunu na som. 22 Kakam
ŋgar pa koroŋŋanda pakan ta
timbot la lelende i. Ŋonoono,
koroŋ tana timbol som.
Tamen tikamam uraata biibi
piti. Sombe timbot som,
inako temetmeete. 23 Mi
koroŋŋanda pakan ta tere
kembei ambai pe som mi
kanda miaŋ pa, ina kembei
tapakur zin. Pa matanda
iŋgalŋgal kat be tapakaala zin.
24 Mi koroŋŋanda pakan ta
tere kembei ambaimbaiŋan
na, takamam mbulu ta
kembei pizin som. Tim-
botmbot mat men. Anutu
itunu ta iur koroŋŋanda
matakiŋa, mi ilup zin ma
tiwe tomtom tamen. Mi
ipakur koroŋŋanda pakan
ta tere zin kembei ambai
pe som na, ma ilip pa
koroŋŋanda pakan. 25 Pa ni
leleene be koroŋŋanda timbot
ndelndelŋa pepe, mibe tilup
ma tiwe tamen, mi lelen par
pizin mi tiparuulu zin. 26 Iti
tuute: Sombe koroŋŋanda
sa ire yoyouŋana, inako
koroŋŋanda ta boozomen
tire yoyouŋana. Mi sombe
tipakur koroŋŋanda sa, nako
koroŋŋanda ta boozomen
menmeen zin tomini.
27 Lupŋana tiom, ta iwe
kembei Krisi itunu. Mi
tomtom tiom tataŋa na, kewe
kembei Krisi koroŋŋanŋan.
Pa kakamam uraata mi
mbulu matakiŋa bekena
kopombol lupŋana tiom
tana.✡ 28 Takam ŋgar pa
lupŋana ki Krisi. Anutu
iur zin ŋgoŋana ma tiwe
mataana pa, to zin wal ta
tiwe kembei ni kwoono be
tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom.
Mi iwe tel pa na, zin wal
ta tipaute zin tomtom pa
Anutu ŋgar kini. To zin wal
ta titortooro mos, mi zin
wal ta ni ipomoozo zin mi
ikam len mburan be tiurpe
zin meteŋan, mi zin wal ta
tiuluulu zin tomtom, mi zin
wal ta len ŋgar ambaiŋana
be tikam peeze pa uraata,
mi zin wal ta Bubuŋana
ipombol zin ma tirao be
tiso sua pakaukauŋana ta
tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar
pa som na.✡ 29 Parei? Wal
ta boozomen tiwe ŋgoŋana?
Som wal ta boozomen tiwe
kembei Anutu kwoono be
tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom?
Som wal ta boozomen tirao
be tipaute zin tomtom? Som
wal ta boozomen tirao be
titooro mos? 30 Som ni ipo-
moozo wal ta boozomen ma
tirao be tiurpe zin meteŋan?
Som wal ta boozomen tirao
be tiso sua pakaukauŋana ta
tomtom tikam ŋgar pa som
na? Som wal ta boozomen
tirao be titooro sua ta kem-
bei? Som. 31 Tana Anutu
ipomoozo iti mi ipombol ti
be takam uraata mi mbulu
matakiŋa ta ki Bubuŋana
i. Mi niom kozo kakam

✡ **12:27:** Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol 1:24 4:11+

✡ **12:28:** Ŋgo 13:1; Ro 12:6+; Ep 2:20,

kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu
ta ambaimbaiŋan ma ilip. Mi
iŋgi be aŋso yom pa zaala ta
ambaiŋana kat.✡

13

Mbulu ki lelende par piti,
ina ilip pa uraata mi mbulu
boozomen ta ki Bubuŋana i

1 Nio sombe aŋrao be aŋso
sua ila karkari kalŋan, som
zin aŋela kalŋan, mi tamen
aŋur leleŋ pizin tomtom som,
na nio kembei koŋ ta itaŋtaŋ
sorok, som kombom ta tizze
sorok. 2 Mi sombe aŋwe
kembei Anutu kwoono be
aŋso kalŋaana pizin tomtom,
mi aŋute ŋgar kini turkeŋan
ta munŋaana men, mi aŋkam
ŋgar ta boozomen ma imap,
mi urlaŋana tio biibi kat mi
aŋrao aŋso pa abal boozomen
ma tila len, mi tamen aŋur
leleŋ pizin tomtom som, na
nio koroŋ sorok. ✡ 3 Mi
sombe aŋrai koroŋ tio ta
boozomen pizin wal sor-
rokŋan, mi aŋzem ituŋ ila
tomtom naman be tineene yo
pa you, mi tamen aŋur leleŋ
pizin tomtom som, ina tomini
irao iuulu yo risa som. ✡

4 Iti sombe tuur lelende
pizin tomtom, nako takam-
pewe zin. Mi sombe tikam
pataŋana piti, nako ketende
malmal som, mi tabaada
men. Mi sombe tuur lelende
pizin tomtom, nako matanda
mburmbur pizin som, mi
tapakurkur itundu ma toso
tilip pizin som. ✡ 5 Mi
takam ŋoobo zin som, mi
takam ŋgar pa itundu men
som. Mi ko loŋa ketende
malmal pizin som, mi
matanda iŋgalŋgal sanaana
kizin som. ✡ 6 Sombe tuur
lelende pizin tomtom, mi
pataŋana sa isombe indeeŋe
zin, nako menmeen ti pa
pataŋana kizin som. Mi ko
lelende ambai pa sua ma
mbulu ŋonoono. ✡ 7 Mi
mazwaana ta boozomen,
sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo
iti, nako tokototo itundu mi
tabaada men. Mi ko takam
ŋgar ambaiŋana men pizin
tomtom, mi tuur matanda
pa Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi
mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet
piti, nako tu'urur lelende
pizin men. ✡

8 Mbulu ki tuur lelende
pizin tomtom, ina irao imap
na som. Tamen mbulu ki
tewe kembei Anutu kwoono
be toso kalŋaana pizin tom-
tom, nako imap. Mi mbulu
ta Bubuŋana ipombol iti ma
toso sua pakaukauŋana ta
tomtom tikam ŋgar pa som,
inako imap. Mi mbulu ta
Bubuŋana izzwe Anutu ŋgar
kini piti, ina tomini ko imap.
9 Pa iti takam kat ŋgar zen.
Takam supurpuuru men. Mi
mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu
kwoono mi toso kalŋaana
pizin tomtom, ina tomini
takam supurpuuru men.
✡ 10 Mi talala ma koroŋ
ambai komboono iso ipet,

✡ **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1 ✡ **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 12:28 ✡ **13:3:** Mt 6:2 ✡ **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 ✡ **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4 ✡ **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 1:32, 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 2Yo 4 ✡ **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24; 1Pe 4:8 ✡ **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+

tona mbulu boozomen ta
takamam supurpuuru men
na, ko timap. ✡
11 Muŋgu indeeŋe ta nio
pikin na, sua tio, leleŋ, mi
ŋgar tio kembei ta zin pikin
i. Mi iŋgi aŋwe kolman kek.
Tana aŋmap pa mbulu kizin
pikin. ✡
12 Koozi tere koroŋ saamba
kan kunun men, kembei tom-
tom ta itiiri itunu ila yok.
Tamen kaimer ko tere kat.
Koozi nio aŋkam supurpuuru
ŋgar. Mi kaimer to aŋute kat,
kembei ta Anutu iute kat yo.
✡
13 Tana koozi mbulu bibip
tel ta timbotmbot i: urlaŋana,
mbulu ki tuur matanda
pa koroŋ ndabokŋana tabe
Anutu ikam piti i, mi mbulu
ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom.
Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende
pizin tomtom, ta ambaiŋana
ma ilip pa mbulu tel tina. ✡

14

Mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, ina ilip pa mbulu ki toso sua ta tomtom tikam ŋgar pa som

1 Tana kakam toto mbulu
ki lelende par piti, mi
koroŋ boozomen ta imar
pa Bubuŋana i. Mi koroŋ
kini tabe kakam kinkiini
pa kati, ina mbulu ki tewe
kembei Anutu kwoono mi
toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom
ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi
tikam ŋgar pa. 2 Pa tomtom
ta sombe Bubuŋana ipomboli
ma iso sua pakaukauŋana
ta tomtom tirao be tikam
ŋgar pa som na, ni izzo sua
pizin tomtom som. Ina ni
izzo sua turkeŋana pa Anutu
tau. Tana tomtom tileŋ mi
tikam ŋgar pa som.✡ 3 Mi
wal ta so Bubuŋana ipombol
zin ma tiwe kembei Anutu
kwoono be tiso kalŋaana
pizin tomtom, ina tipombol
zin tomtom, mi tiuulu ŋgar
kizin, mi tipotor lelen. Pa
sua ta tiso, ina tomtom tirao
be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa.
4 Tana tomtom ta sombe
Bubuŋana ipomboli ma iso
sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom
tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som
na, ni ipombol itunu men.
Mi tomtom ta so iwe kem-
bei Anutu kwoono, mi iso
kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua
ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar
pa na, ni ipombol lupŋana ki
Krisi.

5 Nio leleŋ be Bubuŋana
ikam yom ta boozomen ma
koso sua pakaukauŋana. Mi
leleŋ ilip kat be kewe kem-
bei Anutu kwoono mi koso
kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua
ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar
pa. Pa tomtom ta sombe iso
sua pakaukauŋana na, bela
itooro sua tana ila tomtom
zitun kalŋan, to ambai. Mi
so som, na tomtom ta so iwe
kembei Anutu kwoono mi iso
kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua
ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar
pa na, uraata kini ambai ma
ilip. Paso, ipombol lupŋana ki
Krisi.✡

✡ **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 ✡ **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 ✡ **13:12:** Mbo 17:15; 2Kor 3:18, 5:7; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 22:4 ✡ **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16 ✡ **14:2:** Ŋgo 10:46 ✡ **14:5:** Nam 11:26,29

6 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
sombe aŋma mi aŋso sua
pakaukauŋana ta karao be
kakam ŋgar pa som, inako
aŋuulu yom be parei? Som.
Pa bela aŋso sua pa koroŋ
pakan ta Anutu iswe mar
tio, som aŋpaute yom pa ŋgar
pakan, som aŋwe kembei
Anutu kwoono mi aŋso
kalŋaana piom ila sua ta niom
karao be keleŋ mi kakam
ŋgar pa, to aŋuulu yom.
7 Kakam ŋgar pa koroŋ pakan
ta kalaŋan som mi titaŋtaŋ
na, kembei ta kombom mi
mamaaza. Sombe titaŋ kat
som, inako tomtom tiute
mboe ka ŋger be parei? 8 Mi
twiiri ta tiwi be tiboobo zin
tomtom pa malmal na, ta
kembena. Sombe itaŋ kat
som, nako tomtom tiurpe
zin pa malmal be parei?
9 Ina raraate piom. Sombe
koso sua ta tomtom tirao
be tileŋ som, nako tikam
ŋgar pa be parei? Som.
Sua tiom tana ko iwe miiri
men. 10 Ŋonoono, tomtom
ta timbot su toono na, tizzo
kalŋan ndelndelŋa. Mi sombe
tileŋ sua ila zitun kalŋan, na
tikam kat ŋgar pa ka uunu.
11 Tamen sombe tomtom
sa izzo sua mi nio aŋute
kalŋaana som, nako niamru
amparre yam kembei wal
ndelndelŋa. 12 Niom tina
kakam kinkiini pa uraata
mi mbulu matakiŋa ta ki
Bubuŋana i. Ina ambai.
Mi kakam kinkiini kat pa
uraata mi mbulu kini ta
ipombolmbol lupŋana ki Krisi
na.
13 Tana tomtom ta so
Bubuŋana ipomboli ma iso
sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom
tikam ŋgar pa som na, bela
isuŋ pa Anutu be iuuli ma
irao itooro sua tana ila tom-
tom zitun kalŋan. Naso tileŋ
mi tikam kat ŋgar pa. 14 Nio
sombe Bubuŋana ipombol
yo ma aŋkam suŋŋana tio
ila sua pakaukauŋana, ina
Bubuŋana ta imbot la leleŋ
i ta izzo sua tana. Mi ŋgar
tio na ikam som. 15 Tana ko
aŋkam parei? Bubuŋana ta
imbot la leleŋ i ko isuŋ, mi ko
aŋsuŋ raama ŋgar tio tomini.
Mi Bubuŋana ta imbot la leleŋ
i ko imbo mboe pakurŋana
pa Merere, mi ko aŋbo raama
ŋgar tio tomini.✡ 16 Re. Sombe
Bubuŋana ta imbot la lelem i
izuŋzuŋ mi ipakurkur Anutu,
mi sombe tomtom toro ta
ni ikankaana pa sua ku na
imbot raama yom, inako ni
irao iyok pa sua ku tana
mi iso “ŋonoono” be parei?
Som. Pa sua ta zzo i, ni ikam
ŋgar pa som. 17 Ŋonoono,
nu zzo sua ambaiŋana mi
pakurkur Anutu. Tamen
sua ku ipombol tomtom tana
som.
18 Nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu
mi aŋpakuri paso, aŋlip pa
niom ta boozomen pa mbulu
ki takam suŋŋana ila sua
pakaukauŋana. 19 Tamen
sombe niamŋan Anutu wal
kini amlup yam pa suŋŋana,
na leleŋ be aŋso sua ta
tomtom ta boozomen tirao
be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa.
Sombe aŋso sua lamata

✡ **14:15:** Mbo 136:1; Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16

men ta tomtom tirao be
tikam ŋgar pa, ina ambai
ma ilip pa sua munŋaana
ma munŋaana kat (10,000)
ta tomtom tirao be tikam
ŋgar pa som na. 20 Niom
toŋmatiziŋ tio, kakam ŋgar
kembei zin pikin ndabok.
Ŋonoono, koroŋ sananŋan na,
niom sombe kakam ŋgar pa
som kembei ta zin pikin i,
ina ambai. Tamen koroŋ
ambaimbainan, to kakam
kat ŋgar pa, kembei ta zin
kolman.✡

21 Sua ki Anutu iso ta kem-
bei: Muŋgu indeeŋe Merere
keteene malmal pizin Israel
na, ikam sua pizin ma iso:

Nio ko aŋkam lele pakaana
toro ka tomtom bizin
ta kalŋan ndelŋan na,
ma timar. Mi zin ko
tiwe kwoŋ mi tiso
kalŋoŋ pizin wal tio
ti. Tamen kalŋoŋ tabe
wal tana tiso i, na wal
ti ko tileŋ la som.✡

22 Tana mbulu ki toso sua
pakaukauŋana ta tomtom
tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som,
inabe ipei ŋgar pizin wal
urlaŋan som. Mi sombe zin
wal ta tiurla som na tileŋ
sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin
ma tikankaana. Tana iswe
zin kembei tiwe Anutu lene
zen, mi kete malmalŋana kini
imbotmbot men se kizin.
Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei
Anutu kwoono bizin mi toso
kalŋaana pizin tomtom, ina
iwe kilalan pizin wal urlaŋan
kembei Anutu imbotmbot la
mazwan. Mi zin wal ta tiurla
som, na som.

23-24 Tana kere yom. Sombe
kulup yom pa suŋŋana, mi
niom ta boozomen kozzo
sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom
tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na,
mi sombe wal pakan ta tiurla
som mi tikankaana pa Anutu
na, tilela mi tigaaba yom pa
suŋŋana tiom, inako tire mi
tiso niom kankaanaŋoyom
kat! Tamen sombe tomtom
ta kembena ilela mi ileŋ
tomtom boozomen ta tiwe
kembei Anutu kwoono mi
tizzo kalŋaana ila sua ta ni
irao be ikam ŋgar pa, inako
ipei ŋgar kini ma ikilaala
sanaana kini mi kadoono
tabe Anutu ikam pini i.✡ 25 Pa
ni ko iyamaana kembei ŋgar
kini turkeŋan ta imbot la
leleene i, ina tiswe ma imbot
mat lup kek. Tana ko itop
su toono, mi ipakur Anutu
ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat, Anutu
imbotmbot la mazwoyom.”✡

Mbulu pakan tabe takam,
to suŋŋana iloondo ambai

26 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ
tio, ko toso parei? Sombe
kulup yom pa suŋŋana, na
niom tataŋa kakam uraata
ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo
mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute
yom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro,
ni iso yom pa koroŋ pakan ta
Anutu iswe pini na. Mi toro,
ni iso sua pakaukauŋana ta
tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar
pa som na, som itooro sua ta
kembena ila niom kalŋoyom
bekena keleŋ mi kakam ŋgar

✡ **14:20:** Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Ibr 5:12+ ✡ **14:21:** Yesa 28:11+
✡ **14:23-24:** Yo 16:8; Ŋgo 2:13 ✡ **14:25:** Yo 4:19

pa. Mi mbulu boozomen ta
so kakam, na kakam bekena
kopombol lupŋana ki Krisi.✡
27 Zin wal ta so Bubuŋana
ipombol zin ma tiso sua
pakaukauŋana na, sombe wal
ru, som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi
sombe koso sua, na niom ta
boozomen kamaŋga raraate
pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini
ma imap, tona toro irao iso
sua kini. Mi bela tomtom
sa itooro sua kizin. Naso
tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar
pa. 28 Mi sombe tomtom sa
irao be itooro sua kizin som,
na tiso ma kalŋan biibi lela
lupŋana ki Krisi pepe. Timbot
mi tisuŋ pa Anutu la lelen
men.
29 Mi zin wal ta tiwe
kembei Anutu kwoono be
tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom
na, ta kembena. Wal ru,
som tel sa tiso sua kizin, to
tomtom pakan bela titiiri
sua kizin. Ito Anutu ŋgar
kini, som som?✡ 30 Mi sombe
tomtom sa izzo sua, mi Anutu
iswe koroŋ sa pa tomtom
toro ta mbuleene isu ma
imbotmbot, na bela tomtom
mataana kana imbot muŋgu,
mi tomtom toro tana iso
sua kini. 31 Tana niom wal
ta so kewe kembei Anutu
kwoono mi koso kalŋaana
pizin tomtom na, bela kakam
ta kembei: Tomtom ta, iso
sua kini ma imap, tona
tomtom toro iso sua kini.
Naso tipaute tomtom ta
boozomen mi tipombol
zin. 32 Pa Bubuŋana isombe
izeebe tomtom sa ma iwe
kembei Anutu kwoono be iso
kalŋaana pizin tomtom, na
tomtom tana irao iyaraama
itunu ma imbot, mi tomtom
toro iposop sua kini muŋgu.
Tona ni kadoono iso sua.
33 Pa Anutu, ni leleene be
uraata kini iloondo ambai
men. Kokena tomtom tiyo
orooro pa sua kini. Mi ni
leleene be tombot la mbulu
luumuŋana men. Anutu wal
kini potomŋan ta boozomen
tikamam mbulu ta kembei
lela lupŋana kizin.
34 Niom sombe kulup yom
pa suŋŋana, na zin moori bela
timaane men. Irao tiso sua
pepe. Bela tikoto zitun kem-
bei ta tutu iso na.✡ 35 Mi
sombe len wiŋana pakan, na
tila ruumu kizin to tiwi kusin
bizin. Pa sombe moori sa
iso sua ilela lupŋana, na tere
kembei ambai som.
36 Mi niom ta koso kozooro
la kalŋoŋ na, parei? Sua
ki Anutu ipet tiom muŋgu,
mana ila pizin karkari? Som
niom men ta kakam sua ki
Anutu? 37 Sombe tomtom sa
iso iwe Anutu kwoono be iso
kalŋaana pizin tomtom, som
indemeere kembei Bubuŋana
ikamam peeze pini, na ni
irao iyok pa sua ta aŋbeede
piom i, mi ikilaala kembei
ina Merere tutu kini.✡ 38 Mi
sombe tomtom sa itit sua tio
ti, na ni tomini Anutu ko ititi.
39 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ki
tewe kembei Anutu kwoono
mi toso kalŋaana pizin tom-
tom ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ
mi tikam ŋgar pa. Mi zin wal
ta so Bubuŋana ipombol zin

✡ **14:26:** Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12
✡ **14:29:** Ŋgo 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1
✡ **14:34:** 1Kor 10:32; 1Tes 5:23; 1Tim 2:11+
✡ **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6

ma tiso sua pakaukauŋana
ta tomtom tirao be tikam
ŋgar pa som na, kepeteke zin
pepe.✡ 40 Mi sombe kulup
yom pa suŋŋana, na kakam
kat mbulu. Naso suŋŋana
tiom iloondo ambai men mi
indeeŋe.✡

15

Krisi imeete mi imaŋga pa naala kek

1-2 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
nio aŋso aŋpei ŋgar tiom mini
pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta
aŋsoyaara piom ma kakan la
kek na. Uruunu ambaiŋana
tina, ta koozi kemendernder
se, mi iwe zaala piom be
Anutu ikamke yom. Tamen
niom bela kikiskis sua ta
muŋgu aŋsoyaara piom na.
Kokena kezem, to urlaŋana
tiom iur ŋonoono som.✡
3 Sua biibi kat ta muŋgu
tikam pio, mi nio aŋkam piom
ma keleŋ kek, ina ta kembei:
Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi
imeete pa sanaana kiti,
kembei ta sua ki Merere
iso na.✡ 4 Mi titwi i ma ka
aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu
ipei i ma imaŋga pa naala.
Ina tomini ito sua ta imbot
pataaŋa kek na.✡ 5 Mi Petrus
ire kati muŋgu, to naŋgaŋ kini
pakan tire i.✡ 6 To aigule ta
na, ipet kizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti
500 mi kwoono, mi tire i lup.
Wal tana, kizin boozomen
ta timbotmbot men i. Mi
tomtom kizin tataŋa, na ra,
timetmeete kek. 7 To ni ipet
ki Yems, mana ipet kizin
ŋgoŋana ta boozomen.✡ 8 Mi
ta imap pa na, ipet tio tomini
mi aŋre kati. Ŋonoono, zaala
ta aŋwe ŋgoŋana pa i, ina ipa
ndel pa zaala kizin ŋgoŋana
pakan.✡ 9 Nio aŋkemer kat
pizin ŋgoŋana ki Krisi. Mi nio
ambaiŋoŋ be zoŋ pa uraata
ki ŋgoŋana na som. Pa muŋgu
aŋseseeze Anutu wal kini
matan.✡ 10 Mi kampeŋana
ki Anutu, ta itooro yo ma
aŋwe kembei. Mi kampeŋana
kini tana iwe koroŋ sorok
som. Iur ŋonoono. Pa
nio aŋbel uraata ma aŋlip
pizin ŋgoŋana pakan. Mi
nio som. Kampeŋana ki
Anutu, ta imbotmbot raama
yo mi ipombolmbol yo ma
aŋkamam uraata.✡ 11 Tana
nio, som ŋgoŋana pakan,
sombe amkam sua pizin
tomtom, na amzzo sua ta
tina. Mi ina sua ta muŋgu
keleŋ mi kuurla na.

Anutu ko ipei zin wal urlaŋan ma timaŋga mini pa naala

12 Gorgori na, amzzo-
yaryaara sua ta kembei:
“Anutu ipei Krisi ma imaŋga
pa naala kek.” Kena parei ta
tomtom tiom pakan tizzo sua
kankaanaŋana ma tiso zin
meeteŋan tirao be timaŋga
mini som? 13 Kere. Sombe
sua kizin tana ŋonoono, mi zin
meeteŋan tirao be timaŋga

✡ **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 ✡ **14:40:** 1Kor 14:33; Kol 2:5 ✡ **15:1-2:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 3:5+; Ga 1:11+, 3:4 ✡ **15:3:** Yesa 53:5+; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **15:4:** Mbo 16:8+; Lu 24:26,46 ✡ **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 ✡ **15:7:** Ŋgo 1:3+ ✡ **15:8:** Ŋgo 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 ✡ **15:9:** Ŋgo 8:3, 9:1; Ga 1:13; Ep 3:8; 1Tim 1:13+ ✡ **15:10:** Ro 15:18+; 1Kor 3:10; 2Kor 11:5,23; Pil 2:13

mini som, na Krisi tomini,
Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga som.
14 Mi sombe Anutu ipei Krisi
ma imaŋga som, na sua ta
amkamam pizin tomtom, ina
koroŋ sorok. Mi urlaŋana
tiom ta kembena. Ina koroŋ
sorok. 15 Mi tina men som.
Sombe Krisi imaŋga pa naala
som, na niam taiŋgi wal
pakamkaamŋoyam. Paso,
ampombolmbol sorok sua
pakaamŋana pa Anutu, mi
amzzo ni ipei Krisi ma
imaŋga pa naala kek. Tamen
sombe sua tiom tana ŋonoono,
mi zin meeteŋan tirao be
timaŋga mini som, na Krisi
tomini, Anutu ipei i ma
imaŋga som.✡ 16 Aŋso mini.
Sombe zin meeteŋan tirao
be timaŋga mini som, na
Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma
imaŋga som.✡ 17 Mi sombe
Anutu ipei Krisi ma imaŋga
som, na urlaŋana tiom koroŋ
sorok, mi niom kombotmbot
men raama sanaana tiom.
18 Mi zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi
mi timetmeete na, zin tomini
tila len kek.✡ 19 Iti tu'urur
matanda pa maŋgaŋana
kizin wal meeteŋan mi
mbotŋana ki kar saamba tabe
Krisi ikam piti i. Tamen
sombe mbotŋana tana koroŋ
ŋonoono som, mi urlaŋana kiti
iuluulu iti pa mbotŋana kiti ta
ki toono men, na ra, tembel
ti kek. Wal ta boozomen ko
lelen isaana piti ma ilip kat.

20 Tamen som! Pa Anutu
ipei Krisi ma imaŋga pa naala
kek. Ni ta iwe mataana pizin
wal meeteŋan tabe timaŋga
pa mbeŋ kaimer i.✡ 21 Kere.
Muŋgu tomtom tamen ta iwe
zaala pa meeteŋana ma ipet.
Mi ina raraate pa maŋgaŋana
kizin wal meeteŋan. Tomtom
tamen ta iwe zaala pa.✡
22 Koozi, tere iti tomtom ta
toyooto pa Adam na, tamap
ma temetmeete. Mi zin wal
ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na
kaimer Anutu ko ipei zin ta
boozomen ma timap timaŋga
matan yaryaara. 23 Tamen
tomtom ta boozomen bela
tito nol kizin kizin. Krisi
imaŋga muŋgu. Pa ni ta
iwe mataana. Mi talala ma
sombe ni imiili ma imar,
tona zin wal kini kadoono
timaŋga.✡ 24 Tonabe toono
swoono ipet, mi ni ipam-
biriizi koroŋ sanannŋan ta
bibip, mi mburannŋan, mi
zannŋan na, ma tila len lup.
Mi ipimiili koroŋ boozomen
ta ni ikamam peeze pizin
na, ma tila ki Tamaana
Anutu mini. 25 Pa ni bela
ikamam peeze ma irao ikoto
ka koi bizin ta boozomen
ma mburan imap kat, mi
kumbuunu ise ŋguren.✡ 26 Mi
ka koi kaimer kana kat tabe
ni ipambiriizi i ma ila lene
i, ina meeteŋana.✡ 27 Sua ki
Anutu iso ta kembei: Anutu
ko ikoto koroŋ ta boozomen,
mi iur zin ma timap timbot
la Krisi kopo mbarmaana.
Ŋonoono, sua ti iso koroŋ ta
boozomen ko timbot la Krisi
kopo mbarmaana. Tamen

✡ **15:15:** Ŋgo 2:24,32+, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 ✡ **15:16:** Ro 8:11; 1Tes 4:14 ✡ **15:18:** 1Tes 4:14 ✡ **15:20:** Ŋgo 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Tur 1:5 ✡ **15:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ ✡ **15:23:** 1Tes 4:15+; Tur 20:5 ✡ **15:25:** Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44 ✡ **15:26:** Tur 20:14, 21:4

iti tuute: Tamaana itunu,
nako imbot la Krisi kopo
mbarmaana som.✡ 28 Sombe
Anutu ikam uraata tana ma
imap, mi koroŋ ta boozomen
timbot la Krisi kopo mbar-
maana lup, tona Lutuunu
ko iur itunu ma imbot la
Anutu kopo mbarmaana.
Naso Anutu imboro koroŋ
ta boozomen, mi koroŋ ta
boozomen timap ma tito kat
ni leleene.✡

29 Lak, sombe niom kuurla
kembei zin meeteŋan tirao
be timaŋga mini som, na
parei ta wal tiom pakan
tikamam yok be tiuulu zin
wal meeteŋan? Sombe
sua tiom tana ŋonoono, na
kakamam mbulu tana paso?
30 Mi niam tomini, sombe sua
tiom tana ŋonoono, na parei
ta mazwaana ta boozomen
ambadbaada sorok pataŋana
pa Krisi zaana, mi amurur
ituyam ila zaaba kwoono?✡

31 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
niom ta kakam yo ma niŋ ise
paso, uraata tio iur ŋonoono
piom ma kewe Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi lene kek. Mi aŋso
kat sua ŋonoono piom ta kem-
bei: Aigule ta boozomen, nio
aŋute som: Ko aŋbot, som
aŋmeete?✡ 32 Kere. Sombe
aŋto ŋgar soroksorok kizin
tomtom men pa uraata ta
aŋkamam i, na uunu parei ta
aŋzem ituŋ mi niamŋan zin
buzur saŋsaŋŋan amporou su
kar Epesus. Aŋbaada sorok
pataŋana tana paso? Sombe
zin wal meeteŋan tirao be
timaŋga mini som, na toŋgo.
Takanan ma tiwinin mi turu
lende mboti ambaiŋana isu
toono. Pa gaaga, malama, to
temetmeete.✡

33 Wal pakan tipandelndel
yom ndabok! Motoyom iŋgal
ituyom. Tomtom ambaiŋana
sa isombe igaaba zin wal
sananŋan, inako tikeske i ma
ni tomini, mbulu kini isaana.
34 Niom katalli irao. Kakam
kat ŋgar mi kezem mbulu
tiom sananŋana. Koyom
miaŋ som? Pa nio aŋso kat
yom ta kembei: Tomtom tiom
pakan, zin tiute Anutu risa
som kat.✡

Sombe zin meeteŋan timaŋga mini, nako kulin pareiŋan?

35 Tomtom sa ko iwi yo
ma iso: “Sombe Anutu ipei
zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga
mini, nako ka zaala parei?
Mi so timaŋga, nako kulin
pareiŋan?”

36 Nu kankaanaŋom!
Sombe tapaaza koroŋ sa, na
bela koroŋ tana isula toono
ma kuliini tana ibuuzu,
tona ipiyooto popoŋana ma
ise.✡ 37 Mi sombe tapaaza
kini wit, som koroŋ toro sa
ta kembei, na putuunu ta
tapaaza na, ruŋguunu raraate
pa popoŋana ta ise pa kaimer
i som. 38 Pa Anutu ikam
ma kini iweniwen mi koroŋ
putunputun tipiyotyooto
namannaman ma runrun

✡ **15:27:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ibr 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 ✡ **15:28:** 1Kor 3:23; Pil 3:21 ✡ **15:30:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 ✡ **15:31:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 4:10+ ✡ **15:32:** Ŋgo 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 ✡ **15:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 6:5; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 4:5 ✡ **15:36:** Yo 12:24

ma ŋonon matakiŋa. Tito ni
itunu leleene tau.
39 Koroŋ ta timbotmbot su
toono na, ruŋgun ndelndelŋa.
Iti tomtom, ruŋgundu ta.
Mi zin mbili ma buzur
na, ruŋgun toro. Mi man
na, ruŋgun toro. Mi ye ta
kembena, ruŋgun toro.

40 Koroŋ ta timbotmbot na,
pakan ki toono, mi pakan na
koroŋ saamba kan. Koroŋ
saamba kan tipa ndel pa
koroŋ toono kan. 41 Mi
zoŋ azuŋka kini ipa ndel pa
puulu. Mi pitik ta kembena.
Azuŋka kizin ipa ndel pa
zoŋ ma puulu. Mi pitik ta
boozomen raraate som. Pitik
pakan, azuŋka kizin ilip.

42 Ina raraate men pizin
wal meeteŋan tabe timaŋga
i. Sombe titwi iti ma tusula
toono, na kulindi ibuuzu.
Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma
tamaŋga mini, inako ikam
lende kulindi toro. Kulindi
popoŋana tana ko irao isaana
na som.✡ 43 Kulindi ta titwi
sula toono, ina koroŋ sorok.
Tamen kaimer, sombe Anutu
ipei iti ma tamaŋga mini,
inako kulindi ndabokŋana
kat mi ka azuŋka biibi.
Kulindi ta titwi sula toono
na, mburaana biibi som. Mi
so Anutu ipei iti ma tamaŋga
mini, inako mburanda biibi.✡
44 Mi kulindi ta titwi sula
toono na, koroŋ ki toono.
Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma
tamaŋga mini, inako kulindi
ambai pa mbotŋana tabe
takam su kar saamba i.

45 Sua ki Merere iso ta
kembei: Adam, ta tomtom
mataana kana na, Anutu
iuri ma imaŋga mataana
iyaryaara. Mi Adam kaimer
kana * na, ni bubuŋana ta irao
ikam ti ma tombot matanda
yaryaara.✡ 46 Tana mbotŋana
ta ki Bubuŋana i tabe takam
su kar saamba, ina imuuŋgu
som. Pa mbotŋana ki toono ta
ipet muŋgu, mana mbotŋana
ta ki Bubuŋana i. 47 Adam
mataana kana na, Anutu
imbuuzi pa toono. Tana ni
tomtom toono kana men. Mi
Adam ta iwe ru pa na, ni
imar pa kar saamba.✡ 48 Wal
toono kan na, zin kembei
tomtom ta Anutu imbuuzi
pa toono na. Mi zin wal
tabe tila pa kar saamba i,
nako tiwe kembei Ni ta imar
pa saamba na. 49 Iŋgi iti
ruŋgundu ma mbotŋana kiti
kembei tomtom ta ipet pa
toono na. Mi kaimer, nako
ruŋgundu ma mbotŋana kiti
iwe kembei Ni ta imar pa
saamba na.✡

50 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
nio aŋso kat piom ta kem-
bei: Kulindi ta ki toono ti, ina
irao be ikam mbotŋana ta ki
kar saamba i na som. Bela
itoori, to irao ikam mbotŋana
tana. Pa kar saamba ramaki
ka koroŋ ta boozomen na, ti-
zanzaana som. Tana koroŋ
ta izanzaana i, ina irao ikam
mbotŋana ta ki kar saamba i
na som.✡

✡ **15:42:** Mt 13:43 ✡ **15:43:** Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 * **15:45:** Adam kaimer kana na, Krisi tau. Mi ves 47 ipaati be Adam ta iwe ru pa na. ✡ **15:45:** Un 2:7; Yo 5:21, 6:33,39-54,63; Ro 5:15+ ✡ **15:47:** Un 3:19; Yo 3:13,31 ✡ **15:49:** Un 5:3; Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **15:50:** Yo 3:5+

Meeteŋana mburaana kola imap

51-52 Keleŋ. Iŋgi be aŋso yom pa koroŋ ta muŋgu ike, mi iŋgi Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa sombe mbeŋ kaimer ipet, mi twiiri kaimer kana itaŋ, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup. To zin meeteŋan ko timaŋga raama kulin munŋaana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomini.✡ 53-54 Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koroŋ ndabokŋana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi bela iwe koroŋ mata yaryaaraŋana ta irao imeete mini som. Mbulu tana iso ipet, to Anutu sua kini iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: "Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meeteŋana ma imap kat."✡

55 O meeteŋana, mburom iŋgoi? Nu rao lip na som!
O meeteŋana, nu lem izi iŋgoi tabe ŋgal zin tomtom pa i? Som.✡ 56 Pa izi ki meeteŋana na, sanaana. Mi sanaana ikamam mburaana la ki tutu.✡ 57 Tamen iti tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini! Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ndomoono piti, tana ni ikamam ti ma tiliplip pa zin koroŋ tana.✡

58 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, kemender mbolŋana. Kezem kosa sa ma itok yom pepe. Mi motoyom siŋsiŋ pa uraata ki Merere pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa niom kuute: Uraata ta kakamam pini na, kakamam sorok som. Kola iur ŋonoono.✡

16

Paulus iso pa pat tabe zin Korin tiyogeege pa wal ki Krisi ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem na

1 Ayo, nio leŋ sua ri pa pat tabe koyogeege pa Krisi wal kini potomŋan ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a. Zaala ta nio aŋur pizin lupŋana ki Anutu ta timbot lele pakaana ki Galesia na, niom tomini irao koto. ✡ 2 Wik ta boozomen, aigule mataana kana iso ipet, na niom tataŋa bela ku'urur pat tiom pakan ta kakam pa wik tana na ila lae. Naso ipet ma iwe boozoŋana. Beso aŋma to aŋkam men. Kokena kakam ta kembei som, mi aŋma to aŋboboobo yom pa. Ina ambai som. ✡ 3 Sombe aŋma, to ituyom kuur wal pakan ta kere zin kembei tirao na, be tikam pat tana ma ila pizin Yerusalem kan. Mi nio ko aŋbeede sua sotaaraŋana pakan pa wal tana be tikam mi tila raama. 4 Mi sombe aŋre kembei ambai be nio

✡ **15:51-52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ ✡ **15:53-54:** Yesa 25:8; 2Kor 5:4; Ibr 2:14+; Tur 20:14 ✡ **15:55:** Hos 13:14 ✡ **15:56:** Un 3:3; Ro 3:19,20, 4:15, 5:12+, 7:5,13 ✡ **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ ✡ **15:58:** 1Kor 3:8; 2Pe 3:14; Tur 14:13 ✡ **16:1:** Ŋgo 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1–9:15 ✡ **16:2:** Ŋgo 20:7

tomini aŋla, nako niamŋan mi
amla.

Paulus isombe ila ma ire zin Korin

5 Iŋgi nio aŋso aŋla aŋre
zin Masedonia kan. Tana
ko aŋla aŋre zin muŋgu, tona
aŋma ma aŋre yom. 6 Mi
aŋso ko itiŋan tombotmbot
ma moloŋana ri. Tana ko
aŋbot tiom ma irao gorgor ki
lomoŋana imap, tona niom
irao kere yo pa pai tio, mi
kuur yo ma aŋla pa lele swoi
tabe aŋla pa i. 7 Tana sombe
Merere leleene, na nio leleŋ
be itiŋan tombotmbot ma
moloŋana ri. Pa leleŋ be
aŋlou yom men mi aŋla pepe.
8 Tamen ko aŋbot men su
kar Epesus ti muŋgu ma irao
lupŋana biibi ki Pentekos.
9 Pa iŋgi Merere ikaaga kat
kataama pio be aŋkam uraata
biibi isu kar ti. Mi uraata tio
iurur ŋonoono. Tamen wal
boozo tizorzooro yo tomini.
✡

Paulus isotaara zin pa Timoti mi Apolos

10 Sombe Timoti ima ma
ipet tiom, na kere be kakami
ma leleyom ambai pini. Ko-
kena imoto. Pa ni ikamam
uraata ki Merere kembei ta
nio i. ✡ 11 Tana tomtom
sa mata pasomi pepe. Mi
sombe imaŋga mini pa pai,
na ku'uuli. Naso ila raama
leleene ambai, mi imiili ma
imar. Pa nio iŋgi aŋzza i mi
toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan.

12 Mi toŋmatiziŋ kiti Apo-
los na, nio aŋpombolmboli be
ziŋan toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan
tima ma tire yom. Tamen ni
leleene be ima ta buri i som.
Mi ko ire le mazwaana sa, to
ima ire yom.

Sua pemetŋana

13 Motoyom izze, ke-
mender mbolŋana, mi
kikiskis urlaŋana tiom. Mi
kaparaama ma tuŋ mi kom-
botmbot. ✡ 14 Mi mbulu
tiom ta boozomen bela iswe
kembei ku'urur leleyom
pizin tomtom. ✡

15 Niom kuute: Setepanas
ziŋan wal kini, ta tiwe
mataana piom Akaia koyom
ma tiurla. Mi zin tizem
kat zitun pa Anutu wal kini
potomŋan mi timbesmbeeze
pizin. ✡ 16 Wal ta kembei,
ziŋan wal boozomen ta tiga-
bgaaba zin mi timbelmbel
uraata pa Merere na, aŋso
aŋpombol yom be kombot la
kopon mbarman, mi keleŋ la
kalŋan. ✡

17 Indeeŋe Setepanas ma
Portunatus mi Akaikus timar
tipet tio na, tikam yo ma tau
leleŋ ambai kat. Pa tikam
niom Korin ruŋguyom, mi
timar ma tiuulu yo. 18 Tana
zin tikam yo ma leleŋ ambai,
kembei ta tikam yom tomini
ma leleyom ambai. Wal ta
kembei na, kapakur zin.

19 Lupŋana ki Krisi ta tim-
bot pa lele pakaana ki Asia ti
na, tikam aigule kizin piom.
Mi Akwila ma Prisila ziŋan

✡ **16:9:** 2Kor 2:12; Kol 4:3; Tur 3:8 ✡ **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 ✡ **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:11; 1Tes 5:6 ✡ **16:14:** 1Kor 14:1; 1Pe 4:8 ✡ **16:15:** 1Kor 1:16 ✡ **16:16:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:17

wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin pa
suŋŋana lela ruumu kizin na,
zin tomini tikam aigule piom
pa Merere zaana. ✡ 20 Mi
zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi ta ni-
amŋan ambotmbot i na, zin ta
boozomen tikam aigule kizin
piom tomini.
Niom ta boozomen
toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi. Tana
leleyom ambai par piom mi
kaparteege nomoyom. ✡
21 Iŋgi nio Paulus ituŋ ta
aŋbeede sua tiŋgi. Aŋkam
aigule tio piom. ✡
22 Sombe tomtom sa
leleene pa Merere som, na
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
ko imbotmbot se kini.
O Merere, mar lak!
23 Kampeŋana ki Merere
Yesu ko ise tiom.
24 Mi nio aŋso piom ta kem-
bei: Itiŋan Yesu Krisi tulup ti
ma tewe tamen kek, tana nio
leleŋ piom ta boozomen.

✡ **16:19:** Ŋgo 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5 ✡ **16:20:** Ro 16:16 ✡ **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

Ro Ta Iwe Ru Pa Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

1 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu
leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe
ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Ni-
amru toŋmatiziŋ kiti Timoti,
ta ambeede ro ti ima piom
wal ki kar Korin ta kombot la
lupŋana ki Anutu na. Mi ima
pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan
boozomen ta timbot irao lele
pakaana biibi ki Akaia na to-
mini.
2 Tamanda Anutu mi
Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe
yom, mi timboro yom ma
kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Anutu iuluulu iti pa pataŋana kiti. Naso tarao be tu'uulu waende bizin pa pataŋana kizin

3 Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi Tamaana na, iti lelende
ambai pini mi tapakuri.
Pa ni muŋaiŋana katuunu
mi ulaaŋa kiti ŋonoono.✡
4 Pataŋana pareiŋana ta
so ipet piti na, ni iuluulu
iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi
ipombolmbol iti. Naso iti
tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta
pataŋana indeeŋe zin na, mi
topotor lelen, mi topombol
zin. Paso, ni ipombol iti mi
ipotor lelende kek. Tana iti
tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan
ta pataŋana indeeŋe zin na.✡
5 Pa Krisi ibaada pataŋana,
tana iti ta tesekap la kini
i, bela tabaada pataŋana
tomini. Mi so pataŋana biibi,
nako takam pombolŋana bi-
ibi ila ki Krisi.✡ 6 Niam sombe
ambaada pataŋana, inabe
iuulu yom mi ipombol yom.
Mi sombe Anutu iuulu yam
pa pataŋana tiam mi ipombol
yam, inako ipombol yom to-
mini be kemender mbolŋana
mi kabaada pataŋana kembei
ta niam i.✡ 7 Tana niam
amurla kat ta kembei: Niom
ko kemender mbolŋana. Pa
niam amute: Niom sombe
kabaada pataŋana kembei
ta niam, nako kakam pom-
bolŋana kembei ta niam i.✡

Paulus isotaara zin pa pataŋana biibi ta indeeŋi isu lele pakaana ki Asia na

8 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
niam leleyam be kuute
pataŋana ta indeeŋe yam
isu lele pakaana ki Asia na.
Pataŋana tana biibi ma ilip
kat pa mburoyam. Irao be
ambaada na som. Tabe ikam
ma amso ta kembei: “Iŋgi be
ametmeete i.”✡ 9 Ŋonoono kat.
Mazwaana tana amyamaana
kembei leyam zaala sa som,
mi amso ko ametmeete.
Tamen mbulu tana ipet piam
bekena ampase pa Anutu tau
ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga
mini na. Kokena ampase
pa ituyam mburoyam.✡
10-11 Tana pataŋana biibi ta ise
tiam na, ikam yam ma ambot
la naala kezeene. Tamen
Anutu ikamke yam. Mi ni
kola ikamkewe yam. Pa niam

✡ **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 ✡ **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 ✡ **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 ✡ **1:6:** 2Kor 4:15; 2Tim 2:10 ✡ **1:7:** Ro 8:17 ✡ **1:8:** Ŋgo 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 ✡ **1:9:** Yo 5:21; Ro 8:36

amurla ta kembei: Kaimer sombe pataŋana sa ipet piam, mi niom ku'uulu yam mi motoyom iŋgalŋgal yam pa suŋŋana, na ni ko ikamke yam mini. Naso niomŋan wal boozomen kere, mi leleyom ambai pini, mi kapakuri. Pa suŋŋana tiom ta iur ŋonoono, mi iwe zaala pa kampeŋana kini ma ise tiam.✡

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau itooro ŋgar kini mi ila kizin som

12 Koroŋ biibi ta niyam ise pa i, ina ta kembei: Amyamaana la leleyam kembei mbulu ta amkamam isu toono ti na, amtoto ŋgar ki toono som. Som kat. Niam ampase pa kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi amtoto mbulu kini. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo sua ŋonoono men raama leleyam ŋgeezeŋana. Mi niom na, amkam kat mbulu ta kembei piom.✡ 13-14 Mi sua boozomen ta ambeede piom na, ka ŋgar imbot mat. Irao be kapaata men mi kakam ŋgar pa. Ŋonoono, mazwaana ti amso ko niom kakam kat ŋgar piam zen. Tamen amurur motoyam pa mazwaana tabe ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala kat yam. Beso aigule biibi ki Merere kiti Yesu ipet, tona niom niyom ise piam, kembei ta niam niyam ise piom.✡

15-16 Muŋgu nio aŋurla kembei niom kakam kat ŋgar piam. Tana indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, aŋkam ŋgar be aŋma aŋre yom muŋgu, mana aŋla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi so aŋzem Masedonia, tona aŋmiili ma aŋma aŋre yom mini, mi niom ku'uulu yo pa pai tio ma aŋla pa Yudea. Naso kembei aŋuulu yom pa ru.✡ 17 Ŋonoono, ŋgar tio tana aŋto som. Mi niom tina kere yo be parei? Nio aŋurpe kat ŋgar tio som, tana aŋtortooro sorok sua tio? Som aŋkam ŋgar ki toono mi aŋtoto ituŋ leleŋ men, tana aŋso sorok: “E, nio ko aŋma,” mana aŋsu mini mi aŋso: “Som, nio ko aŋma som.” 18 Ŋonoono kat ta Anutu, ni ta itoto sua kini na. Niam amtortooro sorok sua tiam som. Irao amso piom: “E, niam ko aŋma,” mana amsu mini mi amso: “Som, niam ko ama som,” na som. 19 Pa Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta nio niamŋan Silas mi Timoti amsoyaara uruunu la mazwoyom na, ni itortooro ŋgar kini som. Sombe ni iso: “E, nio ko aŋkam,” na irao isu mini mi ipeleele itunu na som. Som kat. Ni zaala ta Anutu iso: “E” piti.✡ 20 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa Anutu sua kini mbukŋan ta boozomen ma tiur ŋonoono piti. Tana Yesu, ni kembei ta “E” ki Anutu. Uunu tina ta gorgori sombe tapakur Anutu, na toso “Ŋonoono” pa Yesu Krisi zaana.✡ 21-22 Anutu itunu ta ipombolmbol yam mi niom

✡ **1:10-11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 ✡ **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 ✡ **1:13-14:** 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 ✡ **1:15-16:** Ŋgo 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ ✡ **1:19:** Ŋgo 18:5 ✡ **1:20:** Ro 15:8+; Tur 3:14

tomini be tesekap la ki Krisi
ma tuŋ. Mi iroogo iti, mi ikam
ti ma tewe lene, mi ikam
Bubuŋana piti kek. Bubuŋana
tana, ina iwe kilalan piti
kembei iti ki Anutu. Tana
iti tuute: Koroŋ ta ni imbuk
sua pa be ikam piti, na ni kola
ikam.✡
23 Keleŋ. Iŋgi aŋso sua
ŋonoono ila Anutu mataana.
Mi ni iute leleŋ ma imap.
Uunu ta aŋma som, ina ta
kembei: Leleŋ be aŋgal mo-
toyom som. Tanata aŋmuŋai
yom mi aŋma som. 24 Mi iŋgi
amkamam be amwe biibi
piom mi amboro urlaŋana
tiom na som. Pa niam amute:
Niom kemender mbolŋana pa
urlaŋana tiom kek. Mi iŋgi
amso itiŋan takam uraata.
Naso amuulu yom ma men-
meen yom biibi.✡

2

1 Tana nio aŋma aŋre yom
mini som paso, aŋmoto:
Kokena aŋma mi aŋkam
sua mbolŋana piom, to
taparpasaana lelende mini.
2 Mi sombe aŋkam yom ma
leleyom isaana, inako asiŋ
imbot be ikam yo ma leleŋ
ambai? Som. Pa niom tina
men ta karao be kakam ma
leleŋ ambai. 3 Uunu tina
ta aŋma som, mi aŋbeede
ro mbolŋana piom bekena
aŋurpe ŋgar tiom. Pa aŋmoto:
Kokena pataŋana imbot la
mazwanda mi aŋma, to
kakam yo ma leleŋ isaana.
Mi nio aŋurla ta kembei:
Sombe nio leleŋ ambai kat,
inako niom ta boozomen
leleyom ambai kat tomini.
4 Ro mbolŋana tana, nio
aŋbeede piom raama tiŋiizi
biibi. Pa mazwaana tana,
aŋkam ŋgar boozo piom,
mi leleŋ ipata ma ipata
kat. Mi aŋbeede ro tana
bekena aŋpasaana leleyom
som. Aŋbeede bekena aŋswe
kembei aŋur kat leleŋ piom.
✡

Paulus iso pizin Korin be timuŋai tomtom ta muŋgu ikam ŋoobo pini na

5 Tomtom ta muŋgu
ipasaana leleŋ na, ni ikam
pio men som. Ni kembei
ipasaana niom ta boozomen
leleyom tomini. Mi leleŋ
be aŋso sua boozo pa koroŋ
tiŋgi som. ✡ 6 Pa kadoono
ta lupŋana tiom iur pini, ina
irao. 7 Tana niom bela ku-
muŋai i, mi kopotor leleene
ma kopomboli. Kokena
leleene isaana kat. 8 Tana
aŋso aŋpombol yom be kakam
mbulu tabe iswe kembei
leleyom pini men.

9 Uunu ta aŋbeede ro
mbolŋana tana piom, ina
ta kembei: Aŋso aŋtoombo
yom. Ko koto kalŋoŋ pa
koroŋ ta boozomen, som
som? ✡ 10 Mi iŋgi kuur
kadoono pa tomtom tana
kek. Tana niom sombe
kumuŋai i mi motoyom
mbiriizikaala sanaana kini,
na nio tomini aŋmuŋai i. Mi
mbulu pareiŋana ta ni ikam

✡ **1:21-22:** Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 2Tim 2:19; 1Yo 2:20,27; Tur 7:3+ ✡ **1:24:** 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **2:4:** Ŋgo 20:31 ✡ **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+ ✡ **2:9:** 2Kor 7:15

ŋoobo pio na, motoŋ mbiri-
izikaala pa Krisi mataana
kek bekena aŋuulu yom.
11 Kokena tumuŋai i som, to
Sadan ipakaam ti, mi ikam
tomtom tana ma iwe lene. Pa
zaala matakiŋa ta ni iwadat
iti pa i, na iti takankaana pa
som. ✡

Paulus iso pa uraata ki ŋgoŋana ta ni ikamam

12 Indeeŋe nio aŋla kar
Troas be aŋsoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana ki Krisi pizin
na, aŋdeeŋe kembei Merere
ikaaga kataama pio be aŋkam
uraata su tana. 13 Tamen
leleŋ ambai som, mi aŋkamam
ŋgar biibi. Pa aŋso ko aŋdeeŋe
toŋmatiziŋ kiti Titus isu tana.
Mi som. Tana amparkat
nomoyam, to zin timbot, mi
nio aŋla pa lele pakaana ki
Masedonia be aŋru i.

14 Mi nio leleŋ ambai
pa Anutu mi aŋpakuri. Pa
gorgori ni imuŋmuuŋgu piam
mi iuluulu yam pa uraata ta
amkamam pa Krisi i. Niam
iŋgi kembei zin malmal kan
ta tigaaba biibi kizin pa
malmal ma tilip, mi timiili
pa kar kizin be iwal biibi
tiyaaru zin. Uraata tiam, ina
iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe
Krisi uruunu pizin tomtom.
Uruunu tana na, kembei ta
aigau ruknana ta kuziini ila
ma irao pa lele ta boozomen.
15-16 Pa Anutu iur yam be
amwe zaala pizin tomtom
ma tiyoozo Krisi kuziini.
Zin wal ta timbot la zaala
ki meeteŋana na, lelen be
tiyoozo kuziini tana som.
Pa ina, tiyamaana kembei
tiyoozo meeteŋana kuziini.
Mi zin wal ta Anutu ikamam
uraata pizin be ikamke zin
na, tiyamaana Krisi kuziini
kembei koroŋ ambaiŋana
kat. Pa ni ta iwe zaala
pizin ma tikam mbotŋana
ta ki Anutu i. Uraata ta
kembena, asiŋ irao pa? Som.
✡ 17 Wal pakan, zin tiwwa mi
tikamam pakaamŋana pa sua
ki Anutu bekena tikam len
pat ma koroŋ. Mi niam na,
amrao amkam ta kembei na
som. Pa niam mbesooŋo ki
Krisi. Mi Anutu itunu ta iur
yam pa uraata tiam. Tana
ampakaam som, mi amzzo
katkat sua pizin tomtom
raama leleyam. Pa niam
amute: Anutu irre uraata
tiam. ✡

3

Uraata ta Paulus ikam pizin Korin iswe kembei ni zaana pa uraata ki ŋgoŋana

1 Nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan
ko tiso iŋgi amkamam be
amwit ituyam uruyam mini.
Na som. Mi niam kembei
ta wal pakan som. Pa zin
na, bela len ro sa ta isotaara
zin tomtom kembei zin zan
pa uraata kizin, to tomtom
tiurla sua kizin. Mi niam na,
leyam uunu sa be kebeede ro
ta kembei piam, o amso yom
pa ro sa ta kembei na som.✡
2 Pa uraata ta amkam la
mazwoyom ma iur ŋonoono,
ta iwe leyam ro. Mi sua

✡ **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ ✡ **2:15-16:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ ✡ **2:17:** Ro 16:18; 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5 ✡ **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12

boozomen ki ro tana imbot
la lelende. Ro tana, tomtom
ta boozomen irao tipaata
mi tikam ŋgar pa. Naso
tiurla sua tiam.✡ 3 Mbulu
ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la
mazwoyom, ina iswe kembei
niom ro ki Krisi. Ro tana,
Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana
Bubuŋana ibeede. Mi ni
ibeede pa koskoozo som,
mi ibeede se pat babaŋan
kembei ta tutu ki Mose na
som. Ibeede la tomtom
lelen.✡

4 Sua ta iŋgi amzzo pa
uraata tiam na, amurla paso,
Krisi ta iwe zaala piam mi
ipombolmbol yam. Tanata
uraata tiam irao pa Anutu
mataana. 5 Mi irao ampakur
ituyam na som. Pa ituyam
mburoyam irao be amkam
uraata ta kembei na som.
Anutu ipombolmbol yam,
tanata amrao.✡ 6 Tana Anutu
ta ikam yam ma amrao be
ambeeze pini, mi amso zin
tomtom pa zaala popoŋana
tabe ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin
ma tiwe tamen pa i. Zaala
tana ki tutu som. Ina imbot
la uraata ki Bubuŋana. Pa
tutu ta tibeede na, ikam ti ma
temetmeete. Mi Bubuŋana
na, ikam mbotŋana ta ki
Anutu i piti.✡

*Zaala popoŋana na, ka
azuŋka ma mburaana biibi.
Ilip pa zaala muŋguŋana*

7 Kakam ŋgar. Zaala
muŋguŋana ta tomtom titoto
bekena timbeeze pa Anutu
na, ipiyotyooto meeteŋana.
* Mi zaala tana, indeeŋe
Anutu ipun ka sua ise pat,
mi ikam pizin Israel na, imar
raama azuŋka mi mburaana
biibi. Tabe zin Israel tirao be
tigeede la pa Mose ruŋguunu
som. Pa iyaara ma ka azuŋka
biibi mete. Tamen azuŋka
tana imbot rimen mi imap.✡
8 Mi zaala popoŋana ta koozi
tototo bekena tembeeze pa
Anutu, ina zaala ki Bubuŋana.
Tana zaala tina na, ka azuŋka
mi mburaana biibi ma ilip
kat pa zaala muŋguŋana.✡
9 Kere. Zaala muŋguŋana
ta tomtom titoto bekena
timbeeze pa Anutu, ina ka
azuŋka mi mburaana biibi.
Tamen zaala tana iso piti
ta kembei: “Nu ko meete
pa sanaana ku.” Nako
parei pa zaala popoŋana ta
koozi tototo be tembeeze
pa Anutu na? Pa zaala
tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu
we ndeeŋeŋom pa Anutu
mataana kek.” Zaala ta
kembei na, ka azuŋka mi
mburaana biibi ma ilip kat
pa zaala muŋguŋana.✡ 10 Iti
sombe takam ŋgar pa azuŋka
ki zaala popoŋana, nako tere
azuŋka ki zaala muŋguŋana
kembei mburaana sa mini
som. 11 Mi sombe zaala ta
ikamam be imap na, imar

✡ **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 ✡ **3:3:** Kam 24:12; Yer 31:33; 1Kor 3:5+; Ibr 8:10 ✡ **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 ✡ **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Ibr 8:6+ * **3:7:** Zaala muŋguŋana, ina ta kembei: Tomtom ta so ito kat tutu, nako imbot ambai. Mi so som, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kini, mi imeete ma ila ne. ✡ **3:7:** Kam 34:1-28+; Ibr 12:18+ ✡ **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2,5,14 ✡ **3:9:** Lo 27:26; Ro 1:16+, 3:21+, 8:1+

raama azuŋka mi mburaana
biibi, nako parei pa zaala
tabe imbot ma alok i? Ina
ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi
ma ilip.✡
12 Niam amurla kat ta
kembei, tanata amoto som
mi amzzwe katkat sua pizin
tomtom.✡ 13 Niam kembei
Mose som. Pa muŋgu ni
ipakalkaala mataana pa
kawaala. Kokena zin Israel
matan ilala pa koroŋ ta
ka azuŋka imbot rimen to
imap.✡ 14 Tamen zin Israel
ŋgar kizin imbol, tanata
tikilaala mbulu tana ka uunu
som. Mi koozi tomini, sombe
tipaata zaala muŋguŋana ka
sua, ina kembei ta kawaala
tana isekalkaala men ŋgar
kizin. Tanata ŋgar kizin ipet
som. Pa Krisi itutamen ta
irao be itatke kawaala tana
pizin.✡ 15 Ta muŋgu mi imar
indeeŋe koozi, sombe tipaata
sua ki Mose, ina kembei ta
koroŋ sa isekaala lelen ma
ŋgar kizin. 16 Tamen sombe
tomtom sa itooro leleene,
mi iurla ki Merere, na Krisi
itatke koroŋ tana pini.✡
17 Merere, ni Bubuŋana.
Mi sombe Merere Bubuŋana
imbotmbot raama iti, nako
tewe mbesooŋo mini som.✡
18 Iti ta kawaala sa ipakaala
matanda mini som na,
tamap tere azuŋka mi mbulu
ndabokŋana ki Merere ila
ki Krisi. Pa ni ta iswe kat
Anutu piti. Tana matanda
ilala pa azuŋka kini mi mbulu
kini ndabokŋana tana, mi ni
itortooro iti be tewe kembei
ta ni itunu. Mbulu ti, Merere
ikamam piti. Iŋgi aŋso pa
Bubuŋana tau.✡

4

Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi ta iur mat piti

1 Tana Anutu, ni imuŋai
yam mi iur uraata ti imar
nomoyam. Tanata niam irao
leleyam ipata mi amzem
uraata tiam ti na som.✡ 2 Mi
mbulu turkeŋan mi sanannŋan
boozomen ta kanda miaŋ
pa i, na ampizil ndemeyam
pa kek. Mi amkamam
uraata tiam raama mbulu
pakaamŋana som, mi ampa-
gaaba sua toro ma ila raama
Anutu sua kini som. Som
kat. Iŋgi amzzwe katkat sua
ŋonoono men pizin tomtom.
Naso tiyamaana la lelen kem-
bei amkamam kat uraata ila
Anutu mataana.✡ 3 Ŋonoono,
tomtom pakan, zin kembei
ta koroŋ sa isekaala ŋgar
kizin. Tabe ŋgar kizin ipet pa
uruunu ambaiŋana ta amzzo
i som. Wal tana titoto zaala
tabe ikam zin ma tila len i.✡
4 Pa merere pakaamŋana ta
ikamam peeze pizin tomtom
pa mazwaana ti, ni isekaala
zin wal tau tiurla som na
ŋgar kizin kek. Tanata zin
tirao be tikilaala azuŋka
ki uruunu ambaiŋana som.
Uruunu ambaiŋana tana iso
ta kembei: Krisi, ni iswe kat

✡ **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✡ **3:12:** Ŋgo 4:13; Ep 6:19 ✡ **3:13:** Kam 34:33+ ✡ **3:14:** Yo 12:40; Ro 11:7-25 ✡ **3:16:** Kam 34:34; Ro 11:23+ ✡ **3:17:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1 ✡ **3:18:** Kam 33:19+; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ ✡ **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 6:4+; 1Tes 2:3+ ✡ **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14; 2Kor 3:14

Anutu mburaana, azuŋka, mi
mbulu kini ndabokŋana piti.✡
5 Sua ta niam amzzoyaryaara
pizin tomtom na, amkamam
bekena tomtom tipakur yam
pa na som. Niam amkamam
sua ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi,
ni Merere. Mi ni ikam
yam ma amwe mbesooŋo
kini, tanata ambesmbeeze
piom.”✡ 6 Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe
Anutu iur saamba mi toono
na, ni iso ta kembei: “Mat sa
be iyaara lela zugut leleene.”
Anutu tina ta ikam ma mat
kini iyaara lela leleyam to-
mini. Tanata ambot mat pini,
mi amute mburaana, azuŋka,
mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana ta
tere se ki Krisi i.✡

Koroŋ ndabokŋana kat ki Anutu imbot la kuuru toonoŋan lelen

7 Uraata ta amkamam i na,
ituyam amrao pa som. Tana
koroŋ ndabokŋana ta Anutu
iur la leleyam i, ina kembei
imbot lela kuuru sorokŋana
ta tiurpe pa toono na. Naso
amswe Anutu mburaana ta
biibi ma ilip na pizin tom-
tom.✡
8 Niam na, pataŋana
boozomen ikamam yam.
Mi tamen ikototo yam som.
Amrru zaala. Tamen le-
leyam ipata kat som. Pa
niam amute: Zaala sa
kola ipet.✡ 9 Tiseseeze
motoyam. Mi Anutu, ni
ipizil ndemeene piam som.
Pataŋana matakiŋa ipunun
yam. Tamen ipasaana kat
yam som.✡ 10 Yoyouŋana ta
gorgori kuliyam irre i, ina
kembei amgabgaaba Krisi
pa meeteŋana kini. Tamen
Krisi ipombolmbol yam,
mi amendernder mbolŋana,
mi ambadbaada pataŋana
tana ta ki kuliyam i. Tana
amswe kembei ni mataana
iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.✡
11 Niam tomtom toono koyam
men, mi mburoyam biibi
som. Mi gorgori ta ambotm-
bot su toono ti na, amso ko
molo som to ameete pa Yesu
zaana. Tamen amendernder
mbolŋana mi ambadbaada
pataŋana tana. Tana amswe
kembei Krisi, ni mataana
iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.✡
12 Niam iŋgi kembei am-
botmbot la naala kezeene
pa uraata ta amkamam i.
Tamen amuluulu yom be
kakam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu
i.
13 Sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Nio aŋurla, tanata aŋso sua.✡

Mi niam tomini leyam
urlaŋana ta kembei. Tanata
amzzoyaryaara uruunu am-
baiŋana. 14 Pa niam amute:
Ni ta ipei Merere Yesu ma
imaŋga mini pa naala na,
kaimer ko ipei yam tomini,
kembei ta ikam pa Merere
Yesu na. Mi ni ko ikam ti ma
temender su kereene uunu
mi iso: “Kere. Wal tio tis.”✡

✡ **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **4:5:** Ŋgo 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24 ✡ **4:6:** Un 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **4:7:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 ✡ **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 ✡ **4:9:** Mbo 37:24 ✡ **4:10:** Ro 8:17; 1Kor 15:31; 2Kor 1:5; Pil 3:10 ✡ **4:11:** Mbo 44:23; Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:31,49 ✡ **4:13:** Mbo 116:10 ✡ **4:14:** Ŋgo 2:24,32; Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; Ep 2:6

15 Pataŋana boozomen
ta ambadbaada i, ina be
iuulu yom. Naso kampeŋana
ki Anutu ila kizin tomtom
boozomen. Mi zin ko le-
len ambai pa Anutu, mi
tipakurkur zaana, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.✡

Paulus ikam ŋgar biibi pa
koroŋ ta tarao be tere som

16 Tana niam irao leleyam
ipata mi amzem uraata
tiam na som. Ŋonoono,
kuliyam mat kana ikamam
be isaana. Mi leleyam
na, aigule ta boozomen
Anutu ipombolmbol yam, mi
ikamam leyam mburoyam
poponana.✡ 17 Pataŋana
boozomen ta izze tiam i,
na amre kembei bibip som.
Mi ko imbot rimen ŋonoono,
to imap. Tamen pataŋana
boozomen tana ko iuulu yam
be ambot raama Anutu lela
azuŋka kini leleene ma alok.
Tana koroŋ ndabokŋana tabe
amkam i, ina ilip kat pa
pataŋana tiam ta boozomen.✡
18 Tana niam amkam ŋgar pa
koroŋ ta tere ki matanda i
som. Amkam ŋgar pa koroŋ
ta tarao be tere som. Pa
koroŋ ta tere ki matanda i,
ko imbot rimen to imap. Mi
koroŋ ta tarao be tere som,
ina imbotmbot ma alok.✡

5

Paulus ikam kinkiini pa ru-
umu kini saamba kana

1 Kuliyam ta ki toono
ti, ina niam amre kembei
beeze sorok be kunuyam
imbot lela. Mi niam amute:
Sombe tireege beeze tiam
ti, na niam leyam ruumu
ŋonoono ta imbot saamba a.
Ruumu tana, tomtom tipo
pa naman som. Anutu ta
ipo. Mi ko imbotmbot ma
alok. ✡ 2-3 Tana koozi niam
leleyam ipata mi amzzo ta
kembei: “A tina ko. Amzeebe
yam lela muriyam saamba
kana, so ndabok!” Muriyam
saamba kana, ina kuliyam
poponana tau. Tana leleyam
be amzeebe yam pa pataana.
Kokena ambot sorok. ✡
4 Mazwaana ta ambotmbot
men lela beeze tiam ta ki
toono ti na, leleyam ipata
mi amtaŋtaŋ pa mbotŋana
ki kar saamba. Mi leleyam
be amzem kuliyam ti na
som. Leleyam be kuliyam
ti imbotmbot, mi amzeebe
yam pa kuliyam poponana
ta ki saamba i, ma kembei
izuk kuliyam ta ki toono ti.
Naso kembei mbotŋana ki kar
saamba iwon mbotŋana tiam
ta ki toono ti. ✡ 5 Anutu, ni
iur ti be takam mbotŋana ta
kembei. Mi ikam Bubuŋana
piti kek. Bubuŋana tana,
ina iwe mataana pa koroŋ
boozomen tabe ni ikam piti
pa kaimer i. ✡

6 Uunu tina ta gorgori niam
amototo som mi leleyam
ambai. Pa niam amute:
Kuliyam, ina iwe kembei

✡ **4:15:** 2Kor 1:3+; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 ✡ **4:16:** Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 ✡ **4:17:** Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ ✡ **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+ ✡ **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13+ ✡ **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 ✡ **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ ✡ **5:5:** Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+

muriyam men be ambot lela
su toono ti. Mi sombe ambot
raama kuliyam ta ki toono i,
na ambot raama Merere isu
kar saamba zen. ✡ 7 Pa iŋgi
tere kati zen. Tototo zaala
ki urlaŋana ma tombotmbot.
✡ 8 Tana kembei ta aŋso na,
niam leleyam ambai mi amre
ta kembei: Sombe ambot
men su toono, ina ambai.
Mi sombe amzem kuliyam
ti, mi amla ambot raama
Merere isu saamba, inako
ambai kat. ✡ 9 Tamen sombe
ambot raama kuliyam ti,
som amzem mi amla ma
ambot raama Merere isu kar
saamba, na amkam kinkiini
kat pa mbulu ta ni leleene pa
i. ✡ 10 Pa iti ta boozomen kola
temender su Krisi kereene
uunu be itiiri iti mi iur
kadoono piti tomtom tataŋa
pa mbulu ta takamam su
toono na. Mbulu ambaiŋana,
mi mbulu sananŋana tomini.
✡

Paulus leleene be ikam zin tomtom ma ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

11 Tana niam amototo
Merere. Uunu tina ta amka-
mam uraata be ampei ŋgar
kizin tomtom ma titooro
lelen. Leleyam mi ŋgar
tiam, ina imbot mat pa
Merere. Mi amso ko niom
tomini kombot mat piam, mi
kikilaala kembei uraata ta
amkamam i, na amkamam
raama leleyam ŋgeezeŋana
men. ✡

12 Kokena niom koso iŋgi
amkamam be amwit ituyam
uruyam mini. Na som. Iŋgi
amso sua ti bekena niyom
ise piam, mibe amuulu yom
ma karao be kepekel sua
kizin wal pakan. Wal tana,
nin zze pa mbulu mat kana
men. Mi koroŋ ta imbot la
lelende i, na tikam ŋgar pa
som. ✡ 13 Nio aŋute: Wal
tana tiso niam amkamam
ŋgar pa Anutu, mi ila ila
ma ipakankaana ŋgar tiam.
Ambai, tiso lak! Mi uraata
ta amkamam na, amkamam
pa Anutu zaana tau. Mi
sombe amkam kat ŋgar, ina
be iuulu yom. 14 Mbulu ki
Krisi ta ni iur kat leleene piti,
ta ipesese yam mi amkamam
uraata kini. Pa niam amre
ta kembei: Tomtom tamen
ikam tomtom ta boozomen
murin, mi imeete pizin. Tana
zin ta boozomen kembei
timbot lela meeteŋana kini
tana leleene mi timeete
raami. ✡ 15 Mi ni imeete
pa tomtom ta boozomen,
bekena tito zitun lelen pa
mbotŋana kizin isu toono ti
na som. Imeete pizin bekena
ikam zin ma tito ni leleene.
Ni ta imeete pizin, mi burup
ma imaŋga mini pa naala na.
✡

16 Tana niam sombe
amkam ŋgar pizin tomtom,
na amto ŋgar ki toono mini
som. Ŋonoono, muŋgu
amkam ŋgar pa Krisi kembei
ta zin wal toono kan tikam

✡ **5:6:** Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13+ ✡ **5:7:** Ro 8:24+; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:1 ✡ **5:8:** Pil 1:23 ✡ **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 ✡ **5:10:** Mt 16:27, 25:31+; Ro 2:16, 14:10; Ga 6:7; Kol 3:24+; Tur 22:12 ✡ **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 4:2; Ibr 10:31; Yud 23 ✡ **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+, 3:1 ✡ **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 ✡ **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ✡ **5:16:** Mt 12:50; Pil 3:7+; Kol 3:11

ŋgar pini. Mi iŋgi amurla
kek, tana amkam ŋgar pini
ta kembei mini som. ✡
17 Tana sombe tomtom sa
isekap la ki Krisi ma iwe
lene, na Anutu ikami ma
iwe tomtom popoŋana. Tana
koroŋ muŋguŋan timap, mi
koroŋ popoŋan tipet kek. ✡

18 Mbulu ta boozomen tana
na, Anutu ta ikam piti. Kere.
Muŋgu iti tewe ni ka koi
bizin. Tabe ni itiŋan tarao
be taparlup ti som. Tamen
ni iŋgo Krisi ma isu toono,
mi Krisi iwe zaala piti, ta
iŋgi itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti
ma tewe tamen kek. Mi ni
iur uraata imar nomoyam
be amsoyaara ka sua pizin
tomtom. Naso zin tomini,
ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin
ma tiwe tamen. ✡ 19 Sua
tiam ti ka uunu ta kembei:
Iti tomtom toono kanda ta
muŋgu tewe Anutu ka koi
bizin na, ni iŋgo Krisi ma
isu bekena iwe zaala piti
ma itiŋan Anutu taparlup
ti ma tewe tamen. Tana
Anutu ininin sanaana kiti
mini som. Mi iur uraata imar
nomoyam be amsoyaara sua
kini, mi amso zin tomtom pa
zaala tabe ni ziŋan tiparlup
zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. ✡
20 Tana niam kembei amkam
Krisi ruŋguunu, mi amwe
Anutu kwoono be amso sua
kini pizin tomtom. Mi iŋgi
kwoyam imbol piom ta kem-
bei: Kotooro leleyom. Naso
niomŋan Anutu kaparlup
yom ma kewe tamen. ✡ 21 Pa
kere. Krisi, ni iute sanaana
kamŋana som. Tamen ikam
murindi, mi iwe patoronŋana
pa sanaana kiti. Tana
sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta
Anutu iur se kini. Naso iti ta
tesekap la ki Krisi ma tewe
lene na, tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa
Anutu mataana. ✡

6

Mbulu ki mbesooŋo ŋonoono ki Krisi

1 Tana niam kembei am-
gabgaaba Anutu pa uraata
kini. Mi amso ampombol
yom ta kembei: Kere yom.
Kokena kampeŋana ki Anutu
ta kakam kek na iur ŋonoono
piom som.✡ 2 Pa ni iso ta kem-
bei:

Indeeŋe nol ta aŋso aŋkampe
yom na, aŋleŋ yom.
Mi indeeŋe aigule ta aŋso
aŋkamke yom na,
aŋuulu yom.✡

Mi kere. Nol tabe Anutu
ikampe iti mi ikamke iti, ina
ta koozi!✡

3 Niam leleyam be tom-
tom tiyyo kwon pa uraata
tiam som. Tana motoyam
iŋgalŋgal ituyam: Kokena
amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa,
to ampakaala zin tomtom
pa Anutu, som amkam zin
ma titop.✡ 4 Mbulu tiam
ta boozomen iswe kembei
niam mbesooŋo ki Anutu.
Pa amenderndder mbolŋana
kat mi ambadbaada pataŋana

✡ **5:17:** Yesa 43:18; Ro 8:10; Ga 5:6, 6:15; Tur 21:4+ ✡ **5:18:** Ro 5:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Yo 2:2 ✡ **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ ✡ **5:20:** 1Kor 4:1; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 6:20 ✡ **5:21:** Yesa 53:6+; Yo 8:46; Ro 5:19; 1Kor 1:30; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; Ibr 4:14+; 1Pe 2:22+; 1Yo 3:5 ✡ **6:1:** 1Kor 3:9; 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Ibr 12:15 ✡ **6:2:** Yesa 49:8 ✡ **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Ibr 3:13 ✡ **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 9:12, 10:32

matakiŋa. Amrre yoyouŋana
pa uunu tau amtoto za-
ala ta Anutu iur piam na.
Mazwaana pakan amre
kembei leyam zaala sa som.✡
5 Mi tomtom tiballis yam,
mi tizebzeebe yam lela
ruumu sanaana, mi iwal
biibi timaŋgaŋga piam. Mi
ambelmbel uraata ma niyam
isaana. Mi amkenne kat som,
mi peteltel yam.✡
6 Mi mbulu tiam na,
iŋgeeze men. Mi amkamam
kat ŋgar pa Anutu. Niam
amkampewe zin tomtom.
Mi sombe tikam ŋoobo yam,
na amyaramraama ituyam
ma keteyam malmal ka-
rau som. Niam amwwa
raama Bubuŋana Potomŋana
mburaana, mi amurur kat
leleyam pizin tomtom.✡
7 Mi amzzo katkat sua
ŋonoono men. Mi Anutu
mburaana ta ipombolmbol
yam. Mi mburu malmal
kana ta Anutu izarra piam
na, ndeeŋeŋana men. Mburu
tana iwe kembei ta izi mi
siŋgiao be amporou pa.✡
8 Niam amkamam uraata
ki Anutu na, tomtom pakan
tipakur yam, mi pakan tire
yam kembei wal sorokŋoyam.
Tomtom pakan tiwit uruyam,
mi pakan tiŋgal sua piam.
Tomtom pakan tire yam
kembei mbesooŋo ŋonoono ki
Anutu, mi pakan tiso niam
ampandelndel zin tomtom.
9 Tomtom pakan tikilaala kat
yam, mi pakan tikankaana
piam. Mazwaana pakan
amso ko ameete. Mi som.
Ambotmbot men. Pataŋana
pakan, Anutu ipazal yam
pa. Mi ni ipun yam ma
ametmeete som.✡ 10 Pataŋana
ta ambadbaada i, ina ikam
yam ma leleyam ipata.
Tamen leleyam ambai kat
pa mazwaana ta boozomen.
Niam na, ambot ŋoobo.
Tamen amkamam koroŋ
ndabokŋana kat pizin wal
boozomen ma tirao pa kat.
Niam leyam koroŋ sa som.
Tamen leyam koroŋ ta
boozomen ma amrao pa.✡

Paulus iso pizin Korin be tiur lelen pini

11-12 O niom Korin, niam
iŋgi amurur kat leleyam
piom, tanata amkamam sua
boozomen ti piom. Mi niom
na, ku'urur kat leleyom piam
som. 13 Tamen nio aŋre yom
kembei lutuŋ bizin. Tana
aŋso piom ta kembei: Kuur
leleyom piam tomini, kembei
ta niam amurur leleyam
piom.✡

Tombot molo pa koroŋ sananŋan ta boozomen

14 Kere yom! Niomŋan
zin wal ta tiurla som na,
kapargabgaaba yom pepe.
Pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana mi
mbulu ki tomololo tutu ko
tilup be parei? Mi mat ma
zugut tirao timbot mbata

✡ **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ ✡ **6:5:** Ŋgo 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ ✡ **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 ✡ **6:7:** Ro 13:2; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:11+ ✡ **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; Ro 8:35+; 1Kor 4:9; 2Kor 4:9+ ✡ **6:10:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 7:4; Pil 2:17, 4:4; Kol 1:24 ✡ **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 ✡ **6:14:** Un 24:3; 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:7, 5:11; 1Yo 1:5+ * **6:15:** Paulus ibeede Belial. Belial na Sadan zaana toro.

be parei?✡ 15 Mi Krisi mi
Sadan * ko tiyok raraate be
parei? Mi sokorei ta irao
ilup tomtom ta iurla som na,
mi tomtom urlaŋana?✡ 16 Mi
ko merere pakaamŋan tirao
be tigaaba Urum Merere be
parei? Som. Mi urum ki
Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana ta
iti. Ina kembei ta Anutu iso:

Nio ko aŋbot la mazwan mi
aŋwwa raama zin.
Mi nio ko aŋwe Anutu kizin,
mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.✡
17 Uunu tina ta Merere
iso ta kembei:

Kezem wal tana, mi kala
kombot ndel.
Mi koroŋ ta so iŋgeeze som, na
kakam pepe.
Naso nio aŋkam yom.✡
18 Mi nio ko aŋwe to-
moyom,
mi niom kewe lutuŋ
bizin mi lutuŋ moori
bizin.
Ina Merere mbura
keskeezeŋana itunu iso
ta kembei.✡

7

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ
tiam, Anutu imbuk sua ta
boozomen tana piti kek.
Tana mbulu boozomen ta
ipasansaana kulindi, som
kunundu ma iŋgeeze pa
Anutu mataana som na,
tezem ma imborene kat. Mi
tomoto Anutu, tuurpe itundu
ma tewe potomŋanda kat. ✡

Paulus leleene ambai kat paso, ileŋ kembei zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin kek

2 O niom wal tiam, kuur
leleyom piam. Pa niam
amkam ŋoobo tomtom sa
som, mi ampasaana tomtom
sa som, mi amwatke leyam
koroŋ ki tomtom sa som.
✡ 3 Sua tio ti, nio aŋkam
bekena aŋgal motoyom pa
na som. Iŋgi aŋpazal ŋgar
tiom men. Pa nio aŋso kek.
Niam leleyam piom. Tana
sombe ambot, som ameete,
na koroŋ sa irao be iyembut
ti na som. ✡ 4 Niom tina, leleŋ
iwe ru piom som. Pa niom
ta kakam yo ma niŋ se kat.
Ŋonoono, pataŋana boozomen
ikam yam. Tamen aŋkam ŋgar
piom, tanata ipombol yo, mi
ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai ma
ambai kat.
5 Indeeŋe niam amla
ma ampet lele pakaana ki
Masedonia na, niam ra, irao
keteyam su risa som. Paso,
pataŋana matakiŋa boozo
ikam yam. Niamŋan zin
tomtom amparzorzooro, mi
ambot la malmal leleene.
Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam
yam, mi kopoyam irru. ✡
6 Mi indeeŋe Titus imar
mi ipet tiam na, Anutu ta
ipombolmbol zin wal ta lelen
ipata na, ipombol yam, mi
ikam ma leleyam ambai. ✡
7 Mi tina men som. Koroŋ
toro ipombol yam tomini. Pa
Titus imar na, iso yam pa

✡ **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+ ✡ **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; Yo 14:23; 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Tur 21:3 ✡ **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Yesa 52:11; 2Kor 7:1; Tur 18:4 ✡ **6:18:** Yesa 43:6; Ro 8:14; Tur 21:7 ✡ **7:1:** 2Kor 6:17+; 1Tes 4:7; 1Tim 4:8+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 ✡ **7:2:** Ŋgo 20:33; 2Kor 12:17 ✡ **7:3:** 2Kor 6:11+ ✡ **7:5:** Ŋgo 20:1; 2Kor 2:13 ✡ **7:6:** 2Kor 1:3+, 2:13

uruyom ambaiŋana ta kem-
bei. Iso: Niom kopomboli mi
kopotor leleene. Mi iso niom
leleyom ipata pa mbulu ta
kakam na, mi kataŋ pa. Mi
kuur kat leleyom pio mi kalae
tio, mi leleyom ilip be kere yo
mini. Tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ
ndabok kat.

8 Ŋonoono, ro ta muŋgu
aŋbeede piom na, ipasaana
leleyom ma leleyom isaana
risa kek. Tamen leleŋ ipata
pa koroŋ tana som. Pa ro
tana, aŋbeede bekena aŋuulu
yom. Ŋonoono, muŋgu leleŋ
ipata pa. Mi buri na som.
Pa iŋgi niom leleyom isaana
mini som. ✡ 9 Tabe ikam
ma leleŋ ambai kat. Mi leleŋ
ambai pa leleyom pataŋana
tana som. Leleŋ ambai paso,
aŋre ikam yom ma kuurpe
mbulu tiom. Tana leleyom
pataŋana tana indeeŋe pa
Anutu ŋgar kini. Uunu tina
ta ro tiam tana ipasaana
kat yom som. 10 Pa lelende
pataŋana ta indeeŋe pa Anutu
ŋgar kini, ina ikam ti ma
tuurpe mbulu kiti. Tana
iwe zaala piti be Anutu
ikamke ti. Mi asiŋ ko leleene
ipata pa mbulu ta kembei?
Som. Tamen sombe lelende
ipata kembei ta zin wal
toono kan, na tere ti. Pa
lelende pataŋana ta kembei
na, ipiyotyooto meeteŋana. ✡
11 Niom kere. Indeeŋe Anutu
ikam yom ma leleyom ipata
na, ipiyooto so mbulu i? Ikam
yom ma irao kombot na som.
Karau men mi kuurpe mbulu
tiom. Pa leleyom be leyom
uunu sa isaana som. Tanata
komoto, mi keteyom malmal,
mi kuur kadoono pa tomtom
ta ikam ŋoobo na. Mi leleyom
ilip be kere yo mini. Mbulu
tiom ta boozomen tana iswe
kembei leyom uunu sa pa
koroŋ taiŋgi som.

12 Tana indeeŋe ta aŋbeede
ro tana piom na, aŋkam ŋgar
biibi pa tomtom ta ikam
ŋoobo mbulu tana, som tom-
tom ta ni ikam ŋoobi na som.
* Aŋbeede ro tana bekena
ituyom kikilaala kembei
leleyom be kakam kat mbulu
pa Anutu mataana, mi kuur
kat leleyom piam mi kalae
tiam. 13 Tana mbulu tiom
tana ipombol yam, mi ikam
yam ma leleyam ambai.

Mi tina men som. Pa in-
deeŋe Titus ima ipet tiom na,
niom ta boozomen kakami
raama leleyom ambai. Tabe
kopomboli mi kakami ma
leleene ambai kat. Mbulu
tiom tana ikam ma niam
tomini menmeen yam biibi.
14 Pa muŋgu aŋwit uruyom ila
Titus mataana. Mi iŋgi sua
tio tana iur ŋonoono kek, tana
koŋ miaŋ piom som. Pa sua
ta amkam pa Titus be amwit
uruyom pa na, mbulu ta
kakam pini iswe kembei sua
tana ŋonoono men. Kembei
sua tiam boozomen ta amzzo
piom na, sua ŋonoono men.
15 Mi Titus tomini leleene
piom ilip. Pa mataana
iŋgalŋgal mbulu tiom tau

✡ **7:8:** 2Kor 2:4 ✡ **7:10:** Mbo 51:3+; Mt 26:75, 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16+ * **7:12:** Iŋgi Paulus iso pa tomtom ta muŋgu izoori mi ikam ŋoobo mbulu pini. Tamen leleene be ipaata kat tomtom tana zaana som. Tana iso baba men.

niom ta boozomen kakami,
mi leyom ŋger pini, mi keleŋ
la kalŋaana. Paso, komoto
Anutu mi leleyom be kakam
kat mbulu pa ni mataana.
16 Tana iŋgi nio leleŋ ambai
kat. Pa nio aŋurla ta kembei:
Niom kototo Anutu leleene
pa koroŋ ta boozomen. ✡

8

Paulus ipombol zin Korin be tiyo pat pakan pizin Yerusalem kan

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
niam leleyam be kuute
mbulu ta kampeŋana ki
Anutu ipiyooto pizin lupŋana
ki Anutu ta timbot pa lele
pakaana ki Masedonia na.✡
2 Zin ra, pataŋana biibi
ŋonoono ikam zin, mi timbot
ŋoobo kat. Tamen lelen am-
bai ma ilip, mi tiyo pat boozo
kat be tiuulu zin toŋmatiziŋ
ki Krisi ta timbotmbot ŋoobo
su Yerusalem a.✡ 3-4 Nio
aŋre kat mbulu kizin kek,
tanata aŋso ka sua. Koroŋ ta
zin tirao be tikam, ta tikam.
Mi tina men som. Tikam
pakan ma isala ki tomini. Pa
zitun lelen tisombe tigaaba
lupŋana pakan ki Anutu, mi
tiur naman pa uraata ti.
Tanata ŋgar kizin imbol mi
timaŋmaŋ yam be amyok
pizin ma tiuulu Anutu wal
kini potomŋan ta timbotmbot
ŋoobo na.✡ 5 Niam amso ko
tikam mbulu tana men. Mi
som. Pa tito Anutu leleene,
mi tiur kat lelen pa Merere,
mi tiur lelen piam tomini.
6 Uraata ti ta kampeŋana
ki Anutu ipiyooto na, muŋgu
Titus imaŋga pa ila maz-
woyom. Tana amso pini be
ipombolmbol yom pa ma
irao koposop kat. 7 Pa niom
tina karao kat pa uraata mi
mbulu matakiŋa ta Bubuŋana
ipiyotyooto na: Urlaŋana,
sua, ŋgar, mbulu ki matanda
zze pa koroŋ ki Anutu, mi
mbulu ki lelende par piti
ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la
mazwoyom na. Tana niom
sombe karao kat pa uraata
ti tomini, to ndabok. Pa iŋgi
mbulu toro ta kampeŋana ki
Anutu ipiyooto.✡

8 Iŋgi aŋur sua piom som.
Aŋso aŋtoombo yom. Niom
kuur kat leleyom pa Anutu
mi zin tomtom, som som?
Tanata aŋso yom pa mbulu
kizin wal pakan ta matan
siŋsiŋ pa uraata ti na. 9 Pa
kampeŋana ki Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi na, niom kuute
kek. Muŋgu, ni irao kat pa
koroŋ ta boozomen. Tamen
izem koroŋ kini tana, mi
isu toono ma imbot ŋoobo,
bekena iuulu yom mi ikam
yom ma karao kat pa koroŋ
ta ki Anutu i.✡

10 Ndaama ta ila kek na, le-
leyom iur be kakam mbulu
tiŋgi. Mi niom ta kamaŋga
pa ka uraata muŋgu. Tana
nio aŋre ta kembei: Niom
sombe koposop, inako am-
bai. 11 Tana motoyom se pa
uraata ti, mi koposop kat. Pa
indeeŋe ta kamaŋga pa na,

✡ **7:16:** 2Kor 2:9 ✡ **8:1:** Ro 15:26+ ✡ **8:2:** Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 ✡ **8:3-4:** Ŋgo 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ ✡ **8:7:** 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+; 2Kor 9:8 ✡ **8:9:** Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+

motoyom siŋsiŋ pa. Tana pat
piizi sa ta so karao be kakam,
na kakam. 12 Pa koroŋ ta
so tarao be takam, mi sombe
takam raama lelende, nako
Anutu leleene ambai pa. Mi
sombe iti lende koroŋ som,
na irao Anutu iwi iti pa na
som.✡
13 Iŋgi aŋso be ku'uulu wal
pakan ma timbot ambai,
mi ituyom kombot ŋoobo,
na som. Leleŋ be niom ta
boozomen kombot raraate
men. 14 Koozi, niom karao
pa koroŋ boozo. Tana karao
be ku'uulu zin pa koroŋ ta
zin timbot ŋoobo pa. Mi
kaimer, sombe zin tirao pa
koroŋ pakan ta niom kombot
ŋoobo pa, nako zin kadoono
tiuulu yom. Naso niom ta
boozomen kombot raraate
men.✡ 15 Pa mbulu ta Anutu
iso pizin Israel be tikam pa
kini manna isu lele bilimŋana
na, ina iwe kin ambaiŋana
piom be koto. Ka sua iso ta
kembei:

Tomtom ta iyo kini biibi na,
ikam ka kini ma irao,
mi gegeene sa som.
Mi tomtom ta iyo kini rimen
na, imbot ŋoobo som.
Ikam ka kini ma irao.✡

Paulus isotaara zin pa wal tabe tiyo pat i zan

16 Nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu
mi aŋpakuri. Pa ni ikam
ma Titus mata siŋsiŋ be iu-
ulu yom, kembei ta niam i.
17 Tana indeeŋe ta niam am-
pomboli be ima ma ire yom
na, ni iyok pa men. Mi
ni ima pa uunu tana men
som. Itunu leleene isombe
ima. Pa ni mata siŋsiŋ kat
be iuulu yom. 18 Mi ko amgo
toŋmatiziŋ kiti toro ma igaabi,
mi ziru tima. Ni, lupŋana
ta boozomen ki Anutu tiwidit
zaana pa uraata ta ni ika-
mam pa uruunu ambaiŋana
na. 19 Mi tina men som. Tom-
tom tana, lupŋana ki Anutu
tiuri be niamŋan amwwa mi
amkam uraata pa pat yoŋana.
Uraata taiŋgi ta kampeŋana
ki Anutu ipiyooto na, amkam
bekena ambeeze pa Merere
mi ampakur zaana pa. Mibe
amswe kembei niam tomini
motoyam siŋsiŋ be amuulu
Anutu wal kini.
20 Pat biibi tabe kakam
pizin Yudea kan i, leleyam
be amboro kat. Kokena
tomtom sa iyo kwoono piam.
21 Tana amso amkam mbulu
ta indeeŋe men pa Anutu
mataana mi tomtom matan
tomini.✡
22 Mi niam ko amgo
toŋmatiziŋ kiti toro ma igaaba
wal ru tana. Ni na, amtoombi
pa uraata matakiŋa boozo
kek. Mi amre i kembei ni
mataana izze pa uraata ki
Anutu. Mi iŋgi ni indemeere
kat yom, tana mata siŋsiŋ be
iuulu yom pa uraata ti.
23 Tana Titus, niom kuute
i kek. Pa ni igabgaaba yo mi
niamru amkamam uraata be
amuulu yom. Mi toŋmatiziŋ
kiti ru tana, ziru tikam
lupŋana ki Anutu ruŋgun
mi tima. Mi tizzwe katkat
Krisi mbulu kini ndabokŋana.
24 Tana zin tel sombe tima

✡ **8:12:** Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 ✡ **8:14:** 2Kor 9:12+ ✡ **8:15:** Kam 16:18
✡ **8:21:** Ro 12:17+; Pil 4:8; 1Pe 2:12

tipet, na kakam zin mi keswe
kembei leleyom pizin. Naso
lupŋana ta boozomen ki
Anutu tiute: Sua ta muŋgu
amso be amwit uruyom pa,
na ŋonoono men.✡

9

Paulus ipombol zin Akaia kan pa pat yoŋana

1-2 Mi niom wal pakan ta
kombot lele pakaana biibi
ki Akaia na, irao aŋbeede
sua molo piom som. Pa nio
aŋute: Niom motoyom siŋsiŋ
pa uraata tiŋgi. Leleyom
ilip be kembeeze pa Anutu
wal kini potomŋan ta timbot
ŋoobo na mi ku'uulu zin.
Tanata aŋwidit uruyom pizin
Masedonia kan, mi aŋzzo
pizin ta kembei: Indeeŋe
ndaama ta ila kek mi imar
na, niom kakamam uraata
be kaparaŋraŋ seŋgeeri tiom
tabe ila i. Mi mbulu tiom ta
motoyom siŋsiŋ pa uraata
ti, ina ipei ŋgar pa wal
boozomen. 3 Tana iŋgi
aŋso aŋgo toŋmatiziŋ kiti
tel tana ma timuuŋgu ma
tima, bekena tiso yom ma
kaparaŋraŋ koroŋ pataaŋa.
Pa muŋgu amwit uruyom,
mi amso niom ko kakam ta
kembei. Kokena kakam som,
to sua tiam tana iwe koroŋ
sorok. 4 Tana kere: Kokena
wal pakan ki Masedonia
tigaaba yo ma niamŋan ama,
mi tire yom kaparaŋraŋ ko-
roŋ som, to kanda miaŋ biibi.
Pa muŋgu amwit uruyom
mi amso amdemeere kat
yom. 5 Uunu tina ta aŋkam
ŋgar, mi aŋso pizin toŋmatiziŋ
tana ma timuuŋgu ma tima,
bekena tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ
biibi tabe keseŋgeere i. Koroŋ
tana, niom kumbuk sua pa
kek be kakam. Mi leleŋ
be kakam koroŋ biibi tana
raama leleyom. Kokena
kulul nomoyom kembei ta
wal matan konŋan i. Pa ina
mbulu ambaiŋana som.

6 Mi motoyom iŋgal sua
ta ti: Tomtom ta so izarra
namaana, nako itunu ikam
kampeŋana biibi. Mi tomtom
ta so ilulul namaana, inako
ire kampeŋana som.✡ 7 Tana
koroŋ piizi sa ta tomtom
tataŋa lelen iur pa be tikam,
na tikam. Kokena kakam
som, to timaŋmaŋ yom, mi
tinok tinok mana kakam. Pa
mbulu ta kembei na, Anutu
leleene pa som. Ni leleene
pizin wal ta tikamam koroŋ
pizin tomtom raama lelen
ambai. 8 Mi Anutu, ni irao
ikampe yom biibi pa koroŋ
ta boozomen. Naso karao
kat pa koroŋ ta munŋaana
men pa mazwaana ta
boozomen, mi leyom ko-
roŋ irao be kakam uraata
ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta
boozomen.✡ 9 Kembei sua
ki Merere ta tibeede pataaŋa
kek na iso:

Tomtom ambaiŋana, ni
irairai koroŋ kini, mi
ikamam pizin wal tau
timbot ŋoobo na.

Tomtom ta kembei, Anutu
ko mataana iŋgalŋgal

✡ **8:24:** 2Kor 7:14 ✡ **9:6:** Tut 11:24, 22:9; Ro 12:8; Ga 6:7+ ✡ **9:8:** Tut 28:27; Pil 4:19 ✡ **9:9:** Mbo 112:9

mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana
ma alok.✡

10 Anutu ta ikamam kini
iweniwen pizin wal tau
tiwaswaaza kini, mi ikamam
kanda kini i, na ni itunu ko
ikam koroŋ tiom tana ma ipet
ma iwe biibi, mi ikam ma
mbulu tiom ndeeŋeŋana tana
ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaim-
baiŋan boozo.✡ 11 Ni ko ikam
yom ma karao kat pa koroŋ
ta munŋaana men. Naso
karao be kakam ulaaŋa biibi
pizin tomtom pa mazwaana
ta boozomen. Mi zin ko
lelen ambai pa Anutu mi
tipakuri pa ulaaŋa biibi tabe
keseŋgeere mi amkam ma ila
pizin i.✡

12 Uraata ti, niom koso
kakam be kembeeze pa
Anutu mi ku'uulu wal kini
potomŋan ta timbot ŋoobo su
Yudea na. Mi ko ikam ma wal
boozomen lelen ambai pa
Anutu mi tipakuri tomini.✡
13 Mi niom sombe kembeeze
pa Anutu pa zaala ti, mi ke-
seŋgeere ulaaŋa biibi ila pizin
Yerusalem kan mi zin wal
pakan, inako keswe kembei
kuurla uruunu ambaiŋana
ki Krisi mi koto kat. Tana
tomtom ko tire mi tipakur
Anutu piom. 14 Pa zin ko tire
kampeŋana biibi kat ki Anutu
ta imbotmbot salakaala yom.
Tana ko lelen piom ilip,
mi matan iŋgalŋgal yom pa
suŋŋana.
15 Iti lelende ambai pa
Anutu mi tapakuri! Pa ni
ikampe iti mi ipomoozo iti
pa koroŋ ndabokŋana kat.
Sombe toso pa, nako toso so
sua i?

10

Paulus iporoukaala itunu pa sua ta wal pakan tiŋgal pini

1 Iŋgi nio, Paulus ituŋ
aŋso aŋpombol yom pa sua
pakan. Pa nio aŋute: Tomtom
pakan tiŋgalŋgal sua pio ta
kembei. Tiso: “To tana,
sombe imbotmbot raama
iti, na imototo mi izzo sua
luumuŋana men. Mi so imbot
molo, tona ipakur itunu mi
ikamam sua kekeŋana piti.”
Mi nio na, aŋkamam ŋgar pa
mbulu ki Krisi ta ni ikototo
itunu mi ikamam mbulu lu-
umuŋana men pizin tomtom,
tana irao aŋur sua sa piom na
som.✡ 2 Iŋgi aŋtaŋroro yom
be kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa
leleŋ be aŋma mi aŋkam sua
kekeŋana piom som. Tamen
zin wal ta tizzo niam amwwa
raama Anutu mburaana
som, mi niam tomtom sorok
ki toono men na, kozo tire
zin. Pa sombe ama, nako irao
leleyam iwe ru, som amoto
na som. Ko amkam sua
kekeŋana pizin.✡ 3 Ŋonoono,
iŋgi niam ambotmbot su
toono. Tamen amporrou
kembei ta wal toono kan
tikamam i som. 4 Pa mburu
malmal kana ta Anutu ikam
piam mi amporrou pa i, ina ki
toono som. Mburu tana na,
mbolŋana. Pa Anutu itunu
mburaana ta imbotmbot
raama. Uunu tina ta niam
amrao be amreege siiri

✡ **9:10:** Yesa 55:10; Hos 10:12; Mt 6:1+ 4:15, 8:14 ✡ **10:1:** Mt 11:29; Ro 12:1; 1Kor 2:3 ✡ **9:11:** 2Kor 8:2 ✡ **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21 ✡ **9:12:** 2Kor 1:11, ✡ **10:4:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18

mbolŋan ki koyam koi bizin
ma tisu len.✡ 5 Ŋgar mi sua
pakaamŋan boozomen kizin
wal tau tipakurkur zitun,
mi tizorzooro Anutu, mi
tikamam be tipakaala zin
tomtom pa ŋgar kini na, niam
amrekreege ma iwe koroŋ
sorok. Mi amyaramraama
ŋgar ta boozomen ma itoto
Krisi ŋgar kini men.✡ 6 Niam
iŋgi amur motoyam mi
amzza yom. Beso keleŋ la
kalŋoyam mi koto kat sua
tiam, inako amur kadoono pa
zooroŋana ta boozomen kizin
wal tana.✡

7 Kere. Koroŋ taiŋgi ipata
piom be kakam ŋgar pa na
som. Imbot mat. Zin wal ta
tindemeere kembei zin men
ta Krisi iur zin pa uraata na,
irao tikam ŋgar mini. Pa
niam tomini, Krisi iur yam
pa uraata.✡ 8 Ŋonoono, iŋgi
aŋwit uruyam pa uraata ta
amkamam i. Mi koŋ miaŋ pa
som. Pa Merere ta iur yam
pa uraata tiam ti, bekena am-
pombol urlaŋana tiom. Mi ni
iur yam be ampasaana yom
som.✡ 9 Kokena niom koso
ro pakan ta aŋbeede piom na,
ina be ipamoto yom. Na som.

10 Nio aŋute: Tomtom
pakan tizzo pio ta kembei:
“Sua ta ni ibeede se ro na,
kekeŋana mi mataanaŋana.
Mi so itunu imar, mi imbotm-
bot raama iti mi ikam sua
piti, na tomtom tirepiili i ma
tiso: ‘A, to tana, mburaana
iŋgoi?’ ” 11 Wal ta kembei,
kozo tikam kat ŋgar. Pa sua
ta ambot molo mi ambeede
se ro mi ima na, sombe ama
ma itiŋan tombotmbot, inako
amkam ka mbulu raraate
men tau.✡

Paulus iso ni zaana be ikam uraata isu Korin

12 Wal pakan na, zin tirao
kat! Niam amre zin na,
tilip kat piam. Pa mbulu
ta zin tikamam na, irao
niam amkam na som. Niam
na, koyam miaŋ be amwit
ituyam uruyam. Mi zin
na, kan miaŋ be tikam ta
kembei som. Mi zitun tiur
kin pa mbulu tabe tito. Tana
tindemeere sorok ma tiso
tikamam katkat mbulu. Wal
tana kankaanaŋan kat!✡

13 Ŋonoono, niam tomini
niyam se pa uraata tiam. Mi
irao amwit uruyam ma isala
ma zaza na som. Kokena
amolo Anutu sua kini. Tana
ko niyam ise pa uraata ta
ituyam amkam lela lele ta
Anutu iur piam be amkam
uraata su pa i. Lele tiam
tana, niom Korin kombot lela
tomini.✡ 14 Tabe muŋgu ama
mi amsoyaara Anutu sua kini
piom som, mi koozi amkam
sua piom, so amolo uraata
tiam ka kambasa. Mi som. Pa
niam ta amuuŋgu mi amsoy-
aara uruunu ambaiŋana ki
Krisi piom.✡ 15 Mi irao niyam
se pa wal pakan uraata
kizin na som. Niyam se pa
uraata ta ituyam amkamam
pa lele ta Anutu iur piam
be amkam uraata su pa i.
Mi niom Korin na, kombot
lela lele tiam. Tana niam

✡ **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19 ✡ **10:6:** 2Kor 2:9 ✡ **10:7:** 1Kor 14:37 ✡ **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10 ✡ **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2 ✡ **10:12:** 2Kor 3:1, 5:12 ✡ **10:13:** Ro 12:3 ✡ **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5

amurla ta kembei: Urlaŋana
tiom ko izze ma imbol,
mi uraata ta amkamam la
mazwoyom na, ko izze ma
imbol tomini.✡ 16 Mi ina ko
iwe zaala piam be amsoyaara
uruunu ambaiŋana isu lele
pakan ta timbot ndemeene
piom. Mi irao niyam se pa
uraata ta tomtom toro ikam
su lele kini na som.
17 Sua ki Anutu iso ta kem-
bei:
Kapakur koroŋ toro sa pepe.
Kapakur Merere itutamen.✡

18 Pa bela Merere iwit
tomtom sa uruunu, tona iti
tuute: Merere leleene ambai
pa uraata kini. Mi sombe
tomtom sa iwit itunu uru-
unu, na tuute som: Uraata
kini irao pa Anutu mataana,
o som?✡

11

Paulus iswe zin ŋgoŋana pakamkaamŋan

1 Nio leleŋ be aŋkam mbulu
kankaanaŋana ri. Parei, ko
koyok pio mi aŋkam? 2 Pa
niom tina, aŋroogo yom kek
be kewe tomtom tamen
kusiini. Ni Krisi tau. Mi
Anutu ipombol ŋgar tio be
aŋporoukaala yom ma kewe
Krisi lene kat. Tana leleŋ
be mbulu tiom ta boozomen
iŋgeeze, mi aŋur yom ma
kala kini, kembei ta moori
metet ta. ✡ 3 Pa iŋgi mbulu
tiom iŋgeeze men, mi kuur
leleyom ma imap ma ila
ki Krisi. Tamen aŋmoto:
Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru
ŋgar tiom ma kezem Krisi,
kembei ta muŋgu mooto
ipakaam Eba pa ŋgar kini.
✡ 4 Pa wal pakan ta tima mi
tizzoyaryaara sua toro piom.
Sua ta tizzo pa Yesu i, ina ipa
ndel pa sua ta niam amkam
piom na. Mi Bubuŋana ta
tizzo piom be kakami, ina
tomini kembei Bubuŋana
ta muŋgu kakami na som.
Mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana toro ta ipa ndel
pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta
keleŋ mi kakan la kek na.
Tamen niom tina kakam zin
ma leleyom ambai pizin. Mi
kezem zin ma tikamam men!
✡
5 Zin ŋgoŋana pakan ta
kere zin kembei zan bibip
i, na nio aŋre ituŋ kembei
aŋbot ndemeene pizin som. ✡
6 Ŋonoono, nio kwoŋ suaŋoŋ
som. Mi ŋgar ki Anutu
na, aŋbot mat pa. Mi ŋgar
tana, ta aŋswe piom pa zaala
matakiŋa boozo kek. ✡
7 Niom kuute: Indeeŋe
ta aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana ki Anutu piom
na, aŋkototo ituŋ mi aŋboobo
pa leŋ kadoono sa som.
Zaala tana, nio aŋto bekena
aŋwit urlaŋana tiom ma ise
ma imbol. Mi parei, ina
aŋkam sanaana piom? ✡
8 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana,
nio kembei aŋkem lupŋana
pakan ki Anutu koroŋ kizin.

✡ **10:15:** Ro 15:20 ✡ **10:17:** Yesa 65:16; Yer 9:24; 1Kor 1:31 ✡ **10:18:** Tut 27:2; Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ ✡ **11:2:** Hos 2:19+; Ep 1:4, 5:26+; Kol 1:28; Tur 14:4 ✡ **11:3:** Un 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 ✡ **11:4:** 1Kor 3:11; Ga 1:6+ ✡ **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6 ✡ **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; 2Kor 4:2, 5:11; Ep 3:4 ✡ **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+

Pa aŋbotmbot se pat ta zin tiu-
luulu yo pa i, mi aŋbesmbeeze
piom. 9 Mi indeeŋe ta itiŋan
tombotmbot mi aŋbot ŋoobo
na, aŋkam pataŋana sa piom
som. Pa toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan
ta ki Masedonia na, timar
mi tikam koroŋ pakan pio
bekena tiuulu yo pa mboti
tio. Tana mazwaana tana,
nio aŋkam pataŋana sa piom
som. Mi koozi mi kaimer
tomini, nio ko irao aŋkam
pataŋana sa piom na som. ✡
10 Ŋonoono kat. Sua ŋonoono
ki Krisi ta imbot la leleŋ
i! Mi ni ire yo mi aŋso ta
kembei: Niom Akaia koyom
na, tomtom tiom sa ko irao
ikam yo ma aŋzem zaala ta
aŋtoto pa uraata tio i na som.
Pa sombe aŋtoto zaala tio
tana pa uraata, na ikam yo
ma niŋ se. ✡ 11 Parei, nio
leleŋ piom som, tanata aŋtoto
zaala tio tiŋgi? Anutu, ni iute:
Nio aŋurur kat leleŋ piom.
12 Tana mbulu ta aŋtoto pa
uraata tio i, nio ko aŋnoknok
men. Naso aŋpakaala zaala
pizin wal ta tiwidit zitun
urun na. Kokena aŋyok piom
be ku'uulu yo, to tiso niam
raraate kembei ta zin na.

Mbulu kizin ŋgoŋana pakamkaamŋan

13 Pa wal tana, zin
ŋgoŋana pakamkaamŋan!
Tipakamkaam pa uraata
kizin, mi tipatwen yam
ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi. ✡
14 Mi iti tumurur pa mbulu
kizin tana pepe. Pa Sadan
itunu irao itoori mi ikam
mat ka mbulu kembei ta zin
aŋela ki Anutu. ✡ 15 Tana
sombe mbesooŋo kini tomini
tipatwen zin mbesooŋo
ndeeŋeŋan ki Anutu, na iti
tumurur pizin pepe. Mi
kaimer na, wal tana kola
tire kadoono pa uraata kizin
tana. ✡

*Pataŋana ta Paulus ibad-
baada, ta iswe i kembei ni
ŋgoŋana ŋonoono*

16 Iŋgi aŋso mini. Tomtom
sa ire yo kembei tomtom
kankaanaŋoŋ pepe. Mi
sombe kakam ŋgar ta kembei
pio, na toŋgo. Kere yo kembei
tomtom kankaanaŋoŋ lak!
Tana nio ra, kezem yo mi
aŋkam mbulu kembei ta zin
wal kankaanaŋan, mi aŋwit
ituŋ uruŋ risa. ✡ 17 Mi
nio aŋute: Mbulu pakurŋana
ta iŋgi be aŋkam i, ina
mbulu ki Merere som. Ina
mbulu kembei ta zin wal
kankaanaŋan tikamam. 18 Mi
toŋgo. Pa wal boozomen
ta niomŋan kombotmbot
na, tikam kek. Tana nio
tomini ko aŋto mbulu toono
kana, mi aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ
kembei ta zin na. 19 Pa niom
tina ko karao kat pa ŋgar.
Tanata leleyom ambai pizin
wal kankaanaŋan, mi kezem
zin ma tikamam mbulu
kizin kankaanaŋana! 20 Mi
tina men som. Pa sombe
tomtom sa ikoto yom, mi
ikam yom ma kewe kembei
mbesooŋo kini, som iyo
koroŋ tiom ma imap, som

✡ **11:9:** Ŋgo 20:33+; 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 ✡ **11:10:** 1Kor 9:15 ✡ **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Ŋgo 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17; Tur 2:2 ✡ **11:14:** Ga 1:8 ✡ **11:15:** Pil 3:19 ✡ **11:16:** 2Kor 12:6

iyaaru yom pa pakaamŋana
kini, som ipakurkur itunu,
som ipamiaŋ yom biibi,
na koyok men pini, mi
kezemi ma ikamam. 21 Wal
tana tilip kat piam! Tana
niam ra, koyam miaŋ pizin.
Paso amrao amkam mbulu
kembei ta zin na som.

Iŋgi be aŋseeŋge sua tio
kankaanaŋana. Pa tomtom
pakan kan miaŋ som, mi ti-
widit zitun urun. Tana nio
tomini ko koŋ miaŋ som, mi
aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ. ✡

22 Parei, wal tana Iburu?
Nio tomini Iburu. Mi zin
wal ki Israel? Na nio to-
mini tomtom ki Israel. Mi zin
poponana ki Abaraam? Na
nio tomini. ✡

23 Mi zin mbesooŋo ki
Krisi? Na nio tomini mbe-
sooŋo kini. Mi aŋlip pizin.
(Nio aŋute: Iŋgi aŋzzo sua
kankaanaŋana kat. Mi toŋgo!)

Nio na, aŋbelmbel uraata
ma aŋlip pizin. Mi tom-
tom tizebzeebe yo lela ru-
umu sanaana pa mazwaana
boozo kat ma aŋlip pa wal
tana. Tibalis yo pa re pa
piizi sa kek. Mi mazwaana
ta boozomen aŋbotmbot la za-
aba kwoono. ✡

24 Zin peeze kan kizin Yuda
tiso ma tikam re tuunu mi
tibalis yo pa lamata kek. Mi
lwoono tataŋa ta tibalis yo
na, tibalis yo pa tomoota lam-
oro mata mi paŋ. ✡ 25 Mi
zin Rom kan tikam teene mi
tibalis yo pa tel kek. Lwoono
ta na, tomtom tipun yo pa
pat. Mi lwoono tel, wooŋgo
imon pio. Mi lwoono ta, ta
wooŋgo imon pio na, aŋbot la
mozo lukutuunu pa mbeŋ ta,
aigule ta. ✡

26 Mazwaana boozomen ta
aŋwwa na, aŋbotmbot raama
pataŋana mi aŋso: “Iŋgi ko
aŋmeete ta ti.” Pa wo ikamam
be isur yo. Mi zin kuum-
buŋan, mi wal tio ta Yuda i,
mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i, tikamam be tipun yo ma
aŋmeete. Nio sombe aŋbot
lela kar bibip, som aŋwwa
pa lele bilimŋan, som aŋkam
wooŋgo mi aŋko pa tai biibi,
na aŋbotmbot la pataŋana.
Mi zin wal ta tipakamkaam
kembei zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi
na, tikamam pataŋana biibi
pio tomini. ✡ 27 Nio aŋbelmbel
uraata ma niŋ isaana kat. Mi
mbeŋ boozomen na, aŋkenne
kat som. Mi aŋbotmbot
raama petel yo mi miri yo.
Mazwaana boozomen koŋ
kini sa som, mi aŋbot ŋoobo
kat. Mi niŋ tekteege paso,
leŋ mburu be aŋzeebe yo pa
i som. ✡

28 Pataŋana boozomen
tana, ki kuliŋ men. Mi koroŋ
toro ta ikamam pataŋana
pio tomini. Pa aigule ta
boozomen aŋkamam ŋgar bi-
ibi pa lupŋana ta boozomen ki
Anutu mi kopoŋ rru pizin. ✡
29 Sombe tomtom sa urlaŋana
kini imbol som, na ikam yo
ma nio tomini aŋyamaana
kembei mburoŋ imap. Mi

✡ **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 ✡ **11:22:** Ŋgo 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ ✡ **11:23:** Ŋgo 16:23; 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4+ ✡ **11:24:** Lo 25:3 ✡ **11:25:** Ŋgo 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2 ✡ **11:26:** Ŋgo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3,10+ ✡ **11:27:** Ŋgo 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 ✡ **11:28:** Ŋgo 20:18+

sombe tiwat tomtom sa ma
itop pa sanaana, na ikam ma
leleŋ ibayou kat. ✡
30 Nio, sombe aŋwit ituŋ
uruŋ, na leleŋ be aŋso men
pa koroŋ ta iswe kembei
nio mburoŋ biibi som. ✡
31 Anutu ta Merere Yesu Krisi
Tamaana na, iti ko tapakur
zaana ma alok. Mi ni iute:
Sua tio ti pakaamŋana som. ✡
32 Mi indeeŋe ta aŋbot kar
biibi Damaskus na, biibi ta
king Aretas iuri be imboro
kar tana, ni iur menderŋan
pakan be timenderkaala za-
ala kwoono. Mi iso pizin beso
tire yo, to tikis yo. 33 Tamen
waeŋ bizin pakan tiur yo sula
tiigi, mi titu yo ma aŋsula pa
miiri kwoono ta imbot la kar
tana ka siiri. Tabe biibi tana
ikam yo som. ✡

12

Paulus iso pa miuŋana kini

1 Ŋonoono, mbulu ki tiwidit
itundu urundu na, nio aŋre
kembei iuluulu iti som.
Tamen leŋ zaala toro sa
som. Tana ko aŋseeŋge sua
tio, mi aŋso pa mazwaana
pakan ta Merere ikam yo
ma aŋkeenetondo, mi iswe
koroŋ pakan pio. 2 Nio aŋute
tomtom ta ki Krisi. * Ndaama
laamuru mi paŋ ta ila kek
na, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa
saamba ta kor a kat. Mi
nio aŋute som. Tomtom tina
itunu isala kat ma ire, som
ikeenetondo men. Anutu
itutamen ta iute. 3-4 Tana
tomtom tina, Anutu iwiti ma
isala pa kar kini ndabokŋana
kat. (Mi aŋso mini. Aŋute
som. Ni itunu isala kat ma
ire, som ikeenetondo men.
Anutu itutamen ta iute.) Mi
indeeŋe ni imbotmbot tina
na, ileŋ koroŋ pakan. Koroŋ
tana, sombe totoombo be
toso sua pa, nako tarao som.
Mi tomini kan ŋgalsekiŋana.
Tomtom toono kana sa irao
iso na som. 5 Tomtom ta
mbulu tana ipet pini na, nio
ko aŋwit uruunu. Mi sombe
aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ, na leleŋ be
aŋso men pa koroŋ ta iswe
kembei nio mburoŋ biibi
som. ✡ 6 Mi sombe aŋwit
ituŋ uruŋ pa mbulu pakan ta
kembei, nako aŋkam mbulu
kankaanaŋana som, mi aŋso
sua ŋonoono men. Tamen
leleŋ be aŋkam ta kembei
som. Kokena tomtom sa
ipakur yo sorok. Leleŋ be
tomtom tire mbulu tio, mi
tileŋ sua tio. Naso tikilaala
yo: Nio tomtom pareiŋoŋ? ✡

Sombe itundu mburanda biibi som, na irao teswe kat Anutu mburaana

7 Tana Anutu, ni izzwe
koroŋ ndabokbokŋan boozo
kat pio. Tamen ni leleene be
aŋpakur ituŋ pa koroŋ ta ni
izzwe mar tio pepe. Tanata
izem Sadan ma ipasansaana
yo pa pataŋana ta, ta ki kuliŋ
i. Pataŋana tana ipunun yo,
mi iŋgalŋgal yo kembei ta

✡ **11:29:** Ro 14:1; 1Kor 9:22 ✡ **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5,9+ ✡ **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 ✡ **11:33:** Ŋgo 9:23+ * **12:2:** Iŋgi Paulus iso pa itunu. Mi leleene be ipaata kat itunu zaana som. Kokena ikam pakurŋana biibi mete. Tanata iur sua kembei miuŋana kini ipet pa tomtom toro. ✡ **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 ✡ **12:6:** 2Kor 10:8, 11:16 ✡ **12:7:** Lu 13:16; Ga 4:13+

ŋgezuzu. ✡ 8 Koroŋ tana, nio
aŋsuŋ Merere pa tel be itatke
pio. 9 Tamen ni iso pio ta
kembei: “Som. Muŋaiŋana
tio, ina irao pu. Nu ru sokorei
toro? Pa sombe tomtom sa
itunu mburaana biibi som,
tona ni iswe kat nio mburoŋ.”
Tana nio sombe mburoŋ
biibi som, na niŋ se mi leleŋ
ambai kat. Pa mazwaana ta
kembei na, Krisi mburaana
ta imbotmbot salakaala yo.
✡ 10 Tana nio sombe ituŋ
mburoŋ irao som, mi sombe
tomtom tipamiaŋ yo, mi
tiseeze motoŋ, mi tikamam
pataŋana pio pa Krisi zaana,
na leleŋ ambai men. Pa
sombe ituŋ mburoŋ biibi
som, tona Krisi ipombol yo
ma aŋbol kat. ✡

Paulus ikam ŋgar boozo pizin Korin

11 Wei, o niom tina
kakam yo ma aŋkam mbulu
kankaanaŋana kek. Kozobe
niom kiwit uruŋ, so indeeŋe.
Mi iŋgi som. Ŋonoono, tom-
tom pakan tire yo kembei nio
sorokŋoŋ. Ambai. Mi mbulu
tio sa imbot ndemeene pa
mbulu kizin ŋgoŋana ta kere
zin kembei zin zanŋan kat i
som. ✡ 12 Mbulu ki ŋgoŋana
ŋonoono ki Krisi, ta aŋswe ma
kere kek. Pa Anutu ipombol
yo ma aŋmender mbolŋana
mi aŋbaada pataŋana. Mi
aŋkam mos pakan, mi uraata
ta bibip mi mburanŋan na
ila mazwoyom. ✡ 13 Lak,
aŋkam ŋoobo so mbulu i
piom? Mbulu tamen ŋonoono,
ta aŋkam piom ma ipa ndel
pa lupŋana pakan ki Anutu.
Ina nio aŋboobo yom pa leŋ
kadoono som. Paso, leleŋ
be aŋkam pataŋana piom
som. O niom, kumuŋai yo,
mi motoyom mbiriizikaala
sanaana tio biibi tana! ✡

14 Iŋgi pai tio tabe iwe tel
pa i be aŋma aŋre yom. Mi
irao aŋkam pataŋana sa piom
na som. Pa leleŋ be aŋkam
koroŋ tiom som. Nio leleŋ
be kuur leleyom pio. Kere.
Pikin taman ma nan bizin
timbotmbot se ki lutun bizin?
Som. Pikin timbotmbot se
ki taman ma nan bizin. ✡
15 Tana nio sombe leleŋ imet
mi aŋzem ituŋ ramaki koroŋ
tio ta boozomen be aŋuulu
yom, na leleŋ ambai pa men.
Mi parei? Ko mbulu tio ta
aŋurur kat leleŋ piom ikam
yom ma kuur leleyom pio
som? ✡

16 Tana nio leleŋ be aŋkam
pataŋana piom som. Tanata
aŋboobo pa leŋ kadoono som.
Ambai. Sua tana irao.

Mi nio aŋute: Tomtom
pakan tizzo pio ta kembei:
“To taa, ni ŋgar kini biibi.
Imar mi ipakaam ti, mi
iwatke le koroŋ kiti pakan,
mi ikam ma ila a.” 17 Mi sua
kizin tana, nio aŋkankaana
pa. Zin wal ta aŋgo zin ma
tima na, tiwe zaala pio be
aŋwatke leŋ koroŋ be parei?
18 Ŋonoono, nio aŋpombol
Titus mi aŋso pini be ima.
Mi aŋgo toŋmatiziŋ kiti toro

✡ **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+; 1Pe 4:14 ✡ **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 7:4, 13:4 ✡ **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 ✡ **12:12:** Ro 15:19 ✡ **12:13:** Mk 16:17+; 2Kor 11:9 ✡ **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 ✡ **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8

ma igaabi. Mi parei? Titus
ipakaam yom, mi iwatke le
koroŋ tiom? Na niom kuute:
Ni irao ikam mbulu sa ta
kembei na som. Mi niamru
Titus, ŋgar tiam mi mbulu
tiam tamen tau. ✡

Mbulu pakan kizin Korin
ta Paulus leleene be ire som

19 Kokena niom koso sua
tiam ta boozomen ti, amkam
bekena amporoukaala
ituyam pa. Na som. Ŋgar
tiam kembena som. Pa niam
amsekap la ki Krisi mi sua
tiam ti, Anutu ire yam mi
amso. O niom, leleyam piom
ilip. Tana mbulu tiam ta
boozomen amkam bekena
amuulu yom mi ampombol
yom. 20 Tamen iŋgi aŋmoto:
Kokena aŋma mi aŋre mbulu
tiom ma irao leleŋ som, to
aŋkam mbulu ta irao pa niom
leleyom som tomini. † Pa
aŋmoto. Sombe aŋma, inako
aŋre niom kakamam mbulu
ta kembei: Ŋoŋi imbot la
mazwoyom, mi kakamam
kaisiigi pa ituyom ŋgar tiom
men, keteyom malmal, kurru
zaala be ituyom zoyom iwe
biibi mi kokoto waeyom
bizin pakan, kaŋgalŋgal sua,
kininin kao, kapakurkur
ituyom, mi kakamam mbulu
ta irekreege lupŋana tiom.
✡ 21 Mi aŋmoto koroŋ toro
tomini: Kokena aŋma mini
mi aŋre yom kuurpe mbulu
tiom som, to Anutu ikam ma
koŋ miaŋ mini pa mbulu
tiom. Mi ko leleŋ ipata, mi
aŋtaŋ pa wal boozomen ta
tikam sanaana mi tiurpe
mbulu kizin zen na. Iŋgi
aŋso pizin wal tau tirao be
tiyaraama zitun som, mi
tikamam mbulu ki kulin ta
iŋgeeze som, mi mbulu ki me
ma ŋge. ✡

13

Paulus iso pizin Korin be
titiiri zitun. Mbulu kizin iswe
kembei tiurla, som som?

1 Iŋgi pai tio ta iwe tel pa
i be aŋma aŋlou yom. Sua ki
Merere iso ta kembei:

Bela tomtom ru, som tel
tipombol sua, to sua
tana imbol mi tomtom
tikilaala kembei sua
ŋonoono.✡

2 Mi niom kuute: Indeeŋe
mazwaana ta iwe ru pa ta
itiŋan tombotmbot na, aŋso
piom be kere pa mbulu tiom.
Mi iŋgi aŋbot molo mi aŋso
piom mini. Tana nio sombe
aŋmiili mini ma aŋma, mi
sombe aŋre zin wal ta muŋgu
tikam sanaana na tiurpe
mbulu kizin zen, nako irao
aŋleele zin na som. Mi zin
men som. Wal pakan ta
buri tikamam sanaana na
tomini, ko irao aŋleele zin
na som. 3 Tana kere yom.
Pa ŋgar tiom imbol be kere
kilalan mburaananŋana sa ta
iswe kembei nio aŋwe Krisi
kwoono mi aŋzzo sua kini,
tana niom ko kere. Tamen
Krisi mburaana imbotmbot

✡ **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ † **12:20:** Paulus ikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin som, na ni ko iyaamba zin mi ikam sua mbolŋana pizin. Tamen leleene be ikam mbulu ta kembei som. ✡ **12:20:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2, 13:2,10 ✡ **12:21:** 2Kor 13:2 ✡ **13:1:** Lo 17:6

molo piom som. Ni ika-
mam uraata mburaananŋana
la mazwoyom. Mi niom
kikilaala som. 4 Ŋonoono,
indeeŋe Krisi imeete sala ke
pambaaraŋana na, tomtom
tire i kembei mburaana
biibi som. Tamen Anutu
mburaana ipei i ma imaŋga
mini, mi koozi ni imbotmbot.
Mi ina raraate men piam.
Niam mburoyam biibi som.
Tamen amsekap la ki Krisi,
mi ni imbotmbot raama
yam. Mi Anutu mburaana
ta ipombolmbol yam ma
amkamam uraata be amuulu
yom.✡

5 Kitiiri su pa ituyom.
Mbulu tiom iswe kembei
niom leyom urlaŋana, som
som? Mi karao be kikilaala
kembei Krisi imbotmbot la
leleyom, som som? Kokena
kendemeere sorok kembei
kuurla, mi kuurla som ma
iŋgi. 6 Mi niam amdemeere
ta kembei: Sombe kitiiri
yam, nako kikilaala kembei
niam ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki
Krisi. 7 Iŋgi amzuŋzuŋ Anutu
be ipombol yom. Kokena
kakam sanaana. Pa leleyam
be kakam kat mbulu. Mi
sombe tomtom tire yam
kembei ŋgoŋana ŋonoono,
som ŋgoŋana ŋonoono som,
ina koroŋ sorok. Mi niom
sombe kakam kat mbulu,
nako leleyam ambai. 8 Pa
niam amrao amzooro sua
ŋonoono na som. Iŋgi am-
bot be ampombol. 9 Tana
sombe tomtom tire yam
kembei mburoyam biibi
som, ina ambai. Mi niom
bela kemender mbolŋana.
Naso leleyam ndabok. Mi
suŋŋana ta amkamam piom
i, ina ta kembei: Urlaŋana
tiom ramaki mbulu tiom
ambaiŋana ko izze izze ma
iwe biibi.
10 Sua tio ti, iŋgi aŋbot molo
mi aŋbeede piom. Pa leleŋ be
aŋma mi aŋkam sua kekeŋana
piom pepe. Ŋonoono, Merere
iur yo pa uraata tio ti. Tana
aŋrao be aŋkam sua kekeŋana
piom. Tamen leleŋ be aŋkam
ta kembei som. Pa Merere iur
yo be aŋpasaana zin tomtom
som. Ni iur yo be aŋpombol
zin.✡
11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
iŋgi be aŋposop sua tio.
Tana aŋso aŋpombol yom
ta boozomen be leleyom
ambai, kuurpe mbulu tiom
ma ambai, kaparpombol
yom, kulup leleyom ma iwe
tamen, mi kombot la mbulu
luumuŋana men. Mi Anutu ta
iur leleene piti mi imborro iti
ma tombot ambai na, ni ko
imbot raama yom.✡
12 Leleyom ambai par piom
mi kaparteege nomoyom.
Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ki
Anutu.✡
13 Anutu wal kini po-
tomŋan ta timbot lele ti na,
tikam aigule kizin piom.
14 Merere Yesu Krisi ko
ikampe yom, mi Anutu iur
leleene piom, mi Bubuŋana
Potomŋana ilup yom ma
kewe tamen. Ŋonoono.

✡ **13:4:** Ro 6:4; Pil 2:7+; 1Pe 3:18 ✡ **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8 ✡ **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 ✡ **13:12:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Galesia

1 Nio Paulus, ŋgoŋana ki
Yesu Krisi ta aŋbeede ro tiŋgi.
Nio ti, tomtom sa iur yo, som
iwe zaala pio pa uraata ta
aŋkamam i na som. Som kat.
Yesu Krisi itunu mi Tamaana
Anutu ta ipei i ma burup ma
imaŋga pa naala na, ina ziru
ta tiur yo pa uraata tio.✡
2 Niamŋan toŋmatiziŋ kiti
pakan ta niamŋan am-
botmbot i, ta ambeede sua
tiŋgi ima pa niom lupŋana
boozomen ki Krisi ta kombot
pa lele pakaana ki Galesia
na.✡
3 Tamanda Anutu mi
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko
tikampe yom, mi timboro
yom ma kombot ambai.
Ŋonoono.
4 Krisi, ni ito Tamanda
Anutu leleene, mi izem
itunu ma imeete pa sanaana
kiti, bekena itatke iti pa
sanaana mburaana ta ilol
toono pa mazwaana ti.
5 Tana tapakur Anutu zaana
totomen. Ŋonoono.

Uruunu ambaiŋana tamen ta imbotmbot

6 Aiss, niom tina, nio
aŋkam ŋgar piom ma aŋrao
som. Anutu, ni ikampe
yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana, mi
iboobo yom ma kewe lene
kek. Mi iŋgi parei ta karau
men mi kakamam be kipizil
ndemeyom pini, mi kakan
la sua toro kizin wal pakan?
7 Ŋonoono, zitun tiso sua
kizin tana, ina uruunu am-
baiŋana. Mi som. Pa uruunu
ambaiŋana tamen ŋonoono
ta imbotmbot. Nio kwoŋ
imbol piom paso, wal pakan
ta niomŋan kombotmbot
na, tipiŋgisŋgis uruunu am-
baiŋana ki Krisi, mi tikamam
be tipakankaana ŋgar tiom.✡
8 Tamen niom keleŋ la kalŋan
pepe. Kere. Sombe tomtom
sa iso yom pa sua ta ipa
ndel pa uruunu ambaiŋana
ta muŋgu amkam piom, na
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
ko ise kini ma ila lene. Niam
tiŋgi mi zin aŋela saamba
kan tomini. Sombe amkam
ta kembei, na ambai be
Anutu ipasaana yam ma
amla leyam.✡ 9 Tana sua
ta amso ma keleŋ kek. Mi
iŋgi aŋpoto mini. Sombe
tomtom sa ikam sua piom, mi
sua kini ipa ndel pa uruunu
ambaiŋana ta muŋgu kakan
la, na Anutu kete malmalŋana
kini ko ise kini ma ila lene.✡
10 Lak. Sua tutŋana ti,
iŋgi aŋkam bekena tomtom
lelen ambai pa, * som aŋkam
bekena Anutu leleene ambai
pa? Mi parei? Iŋgi aŋkamam

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 9:15 ✡ **1:2:** Ŋgo 13:13–14:24, 16:1-6, 18:23 ✡ **1:7:** Ŋgo 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+ ✡ **1:8:** 1Kor 16:22 ✡ **1:9:** Tur 22:18+ * **1:10:** Zin wal ta tipandelndel zin Galesia kan na, tiŋgal sua pa Paulus ta kembei: Tiso ni itoto itunu ŋgar kini men mi ipiŋgisŋgis uruunu ambaiŋana. Pa sua pataŋana kembei iti bela toto tutu ki Mose pa reeteŋana mi koroŋ ta boozomen, ina ni iturkewe, bekena ipamarra zaala ki Krisi pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Naso lelen pini mi tito ŋgar kini. Mi Paulus, ni iyok pa ŋgar kizin tana som kat.

sua mbuyeeneŋana bekena
tomtom lelen pio? Som kat.
Pa sombe aŋkamam men ta
kembei, na nio mbesooŋo
ŋonoono ki Krisi som.✡

Krisi itunu ta ipaute
Paulus pa uruunu ambaiŋana,
mi iuri ma iwe ŋgoŋana

11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
leleŋ be aŋpei ŋgar tiom mini
ta kembei: Uruunu am-
baiŋana ta muŋgu aŋsoyaara
piom, ina ipet pa tomtom
toono kana sa ŋgar kini som.✡
12 Pa ina, nio aŋkam la ki
tomtom sa som. Mi tomtom
sa ipaute yo pa som. Som ma
som kat! Yesu Krisi itunu ta
iswe pio.✡

13 Mbulu ta muŋgu
aŋkamam indeeŋe aŋtoto zin
Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin mi
mbulu kizin na, niom ko
keleŋ sa kek. Zin wal tau
timbot la lupŋana ki Krisi
na, aŋseseeze kat matan.
Aŋmuŋai zin risa som. Pa
aŋsombe aŋpambiriizi zin ma
timap kat.✡ 14 Indeeŋe tana,
aŋmuŋmuuŋgu pa suŋŋana mi
tutu tiam Yuda, mi aŋlip pa
waeŋ bizin boozomen. Pa
aŋsombe aŋkam ma aŋkam
kat mbulu ki tumbuŋ bizin.
Tanata aŋkam kaisiigi pa.✡

15-16 Tamen, indeeŋe ta
anaŋ ipeebe yo zen na, Anutu
leleene iur pio kek be ikampe
yo, mibe iboobo yo ma aŋwe
lene. Mi kaimer ma indeeŋe
nol ta ni itunu iur pio, tona
iswe Lutuunu pio, mi iŋgo
yo ma aŋla be aŋsoyaara
Lutuunu uruunu pizin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i. Indeeŋe
tau mbulu tana ipet na, aŋla
aŋru tomtom sa be ikam
ŋgar pio som.✡ 17 Mi zin wal
ta tiwe ŋgoŋana muŋgu ma
timbotmbot Yerusalem na,
zin tomini, aŋla be aŋre zin
som. Kaŋkaŋ ma aŋla aŋbot
pa lele pakaana ki Arabia.
Mana kaimer to, aŋmiili ma
aŋla aŋbot kar Damaskus
mini.

18 Ndaama tel ilae, to aŋsala
pa Yerusalem be aŋre Petrus.
Aŋsala to, aŋbot kini pa aigule
lamoro mata.✡ 19 Mazwaana
tana, aŋdeeŋe Yems, ta
Merere tiziini i tomini. Mi zin
ŋgoŋana pakan na, aŋre zin
som.✡ 20 Sua ta aŋbeede piom
ti, pakaamŋana som. Anutu
ire yo mi aŋso. 21 Kaimer
to aŋla aŋbot lele pakaana
ki Siria mi Silisia.✡ 22 Mi
mazwaana tina, zin lupŋana
ki Krisi ta timbotmbot pa
lele pakaana ki Yudea na,
tiute yo som. 23 Tileŋleŋ
uruŋ men ta kembei: “To
ta muŋgu iseseeze matanda
mi ikamam be ipasaana
urlaŋana kiti, ta koozi isu
mini mi izzoyaryaara uru-
unu ambaiŋana.” 24 Uunu
tiŋgi tabe zin tipakur Merere
pa mbulu ta ipet pio na.

2

Paulus iso zin ŋgoŋana pa
uraata kini, mi zin tiyok pa
men

✡ **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 ✡ **1:11:** 1Kor 15:1 ✡ **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23, 15:1+; Ep 3:3 ✡ **1:13:** Ŋgo 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 ✡ **1:14:** Ŋgo 22:3+; Pil 3:6 ✡ **1:15-16:** Mbo 139:13+; Ŋgo 9:15; Ro 1:1 ✡ **1:18:** Ŋgo 9:26+ ✡ **1:19:** Mt 13:55 ✡ **1:21:** Ŋgo 9:30

1 Nio aŋbotmbot ma
ndaama laamuru mi paŋ
ilae, mana niamru Panabas
amsala mini pa Yerusalem.
Mi aŋkam Titus tomini ma
igaaba yam. ✡ 2 Mazwaana
tana, aŋsala sorok som. Aŋto
ŋgar tau Anutu itunu iswe
pio, tanata aŋsala. Amsala
to aŋso zin pa uruunu
ambaiŋana ta aŋzzoyaryaara
pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.
Pa aŋmoto: Kokena kaimer
timaŋga mi tipeleele yo, tona
uraata ta aŋkamam ta muŋgu
mi imar na, iur ŋonoono som.
Tana niamŋan zin wal ta
tikamam peeze pa lupŋana
ki Krisi na, niam men amlup
yam mi aŋso zin pa sua ta
aŋkamam pizin tomtom.

3 Mi kere. Titus ta ni-
amŋan amsala na, ni Yuda
som. Ni na, tomtom kizin
Grik. Tamen lupŋana tana
timaŋmaŋi pa reeteŋana som.
Som kat. ✡ 4 Ŋonoono, tomtom
pakan na, tisombe timaŋmaŋ
Titus pa reeteŋana. Tamen
zin toŋmatiziŋ ŋonoono ki
Krisi som. Timar ma tigaaba
yam sorok bekena tireut
yam. Pa tiute tau niam
amurla ta kembei: Iti tom-
tom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i,
na Krisi ikam ma kosa sa
ipakaala iti pa Anutu mini
som. Mi ina zin tiso tikam
yam ma amwe mbesooŋo
sorok mini pa tutu mi mbulu
kizin Yuda. ✡ 5 Tamen
niam amender mbolŋana
mi amzooro zin. Amleŋ la
kalŋan risa som. Paso amoto:
Kokena titatke sua ŋonoono ki
uruunu ambaiŋana piom wal
ta Yuda som i.
6 Tana niam amso zin
pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta
amkamam pizin tomtom, mi
zin wal ta zan bibip i tiyok pa
men. Tileŋ na, tipeleele som,
mi tiseeŋge pa sua toro sa
som. Mi kozobe tiyok pa som,
na nio irao aŋkam ŋgar pizin
na som. Pa sombe tomtom
zaanaŋana, som sorokŋana,
som pareiŋana, na nio ti
aŋninin koroŋ ta kembei som.
Pa Anutu tomini ininin som.
✡
7 Mi zin bibip tana tikilaala
yo ta kembei: Nio, Anutu
iur uraata imar nomoŋ be
aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana
pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i, kembei ni iur uraata ila
Petrus namaana be isoyaara
uruunu ambaiŋana pizin
Yuda. ✡ 8 Pa Anutu iur
yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana pizin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi
ipombolmbol yo pa uraata
ta aŋkamam pizin, raraate
kembei ta iur Petrus ma
iwe ŋgoŋana pizin Yuda, mi
ipombolmboli pa uraata ta ni
ikamam pizin. 9 Tana Yems,
Petrus, mi Yoan, ta zan bibip
mi tiwe mataana pa uraata ki
Anutu na, tikilaala yo ta kem-
bei: Anutu itunu ta ikampe
yo mi iur uraata biibi taiŋgi
imar nomoŋ. Mi lelen ambai
pa uraata tio, tana niamŋan
amparteege nomoyam. Paso,
amre yam kembei niamŋan
amkamam uraata tamen tau.
Mi niamŋan amyok raraate

✡ **2:1:** Ŋgo 11:27+, 15:2 ✡ **2:3:** Ŋgo 16:3 ✡ **2:4:** Ŋgo 15:24; 2Kor 11:20,26; Pil 3:2+ ✡ **2:6:** Ŋgo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 12:11 ✡ **2:7:** Ŋgo 22:21; Ro 11:13+

be niamru Panabas amla pa
lele kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i be amkam uraata pizin.
Mi zin na, timbot be tikam
uraata pizin Yuda.
10 Mi koroŋ tamen ta lelen
pa be amkam. Sombe amla
na, motoyam iŋgalŋgal be am-
seŋgeere ulaaŋa pakan pa wal
kizin ta timbot ŋoobo na. Mi
mbulu ta kembei, ta aŋkamam
mi aŋkamam men i. ✡

Paulus iŋasaara Petrus

11 Mi indeeŋe Petrus isula
pa kar Antiok na, nio aŋso kat
sua pini ila iwal biibi matan.
Paso, ni ikam ŋoobo kat. 12 Pa
muŋgu, ni ziŋan zin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i tikanan kini
ila mbata. Tamen indeeŋe ta
Yems iŋgo tomtom kini pakan
ma timar na, Petrus izem zin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi
ziŋan tiparluplup zin mini
som. Paso, ni imoto zin wal
ta timbolmbol pa reeteŋana
mi tutu ki Mose na. ✡ 13 Mi ni
itutamen som. Zin urlaŋana
kan pakan ta Yuda i, tisu na
tikam pakaamŋana raraate
men. Tabe Panabas tomini,
tipakankaani ma igaaba zin
pa pakaamŋana kizin tana.
14 Mi nio aŋre zin kembei
tipaŋoobo kat pa sua ŋonoono
ki uruunu ambaiŋana. Tana
aŋso kat pa Petrus ila iwal
biibi matan ta kembei. Aŋso:
"Nu tina na Yuda. Tamen
mbulu kizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i, na nu toto. Mi iŋgi
parei ta su mi tooru mini.
Mbulu ku tana ko ikam ma
zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i
tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Zin
tomini bela tito zin Yuda pa
mbulu kizin." ✡

Urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana

15 Ayo. Ŋonoono, niam
ta amyooto pizin Yuda na,
amololo tutu kembei niom
wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i
som. 16 Mi niam amute:
Mbulu ki tutu toŋana ko
irao ikam tomtom sa ma
iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu
mataana na som. Pa bela tu-
urla ki Yesu Krisi, to iwe zaala
piti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa
Anutu mataana. Uunu tina
ta niam Yuda tomini amtoto
zaala ki urlaŋana, mi ampase
pa Yesu Krisi men be ikam
yam ma amwe ndeeŋeŋoyam
pa Anutu mataana. Mi
mbulu ki tutu toŋana na,
ampase pa mini som. Pa ina
irao iwe zaala pa tomtom sa
be iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu
mataana na som. ✡
17 Tana iŋgi niam Yuda
ampase pa Yesu Krisi men
be ikam yam ma amwe
ndeeŋeŋoyam pa Anutu
mataana. Mi mbulu ki
tutu toŋana na, ampase pa
mini som. Mi parei, sombe
ampase pa Yesu Krisi men, ko
ikam yam ma amsu mini mi
amolo Anutu tutu kini? Som
kat. Kena, so Yesu Krisi iwe
uunu pa sanaana kamŋana!
✡ 18 Mi kere. Kokena totooro
ŋgar kiti mi tapamender mini
zaala ki tutu ta tezem kek
na. Pa sombe tapase pa zaala

✡ **2:10:** Ŋgo 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1+ ✡ **2:12:** Ŋgo 11:3
✡ **2:14:** 1Tim 5:20 ✡ **2:16:** Ŋgo 13:38+, 15:10+; Ro 1:17, 3:20,28; Ga 3:11
✡ **2:17:** Ga 5:22+

tana, inako tewe sananŋanda
pa Anutu mataana mini.
19-20 Nio aŋmap pa za-
ala ki tutu kek. Pa in-
deeŋe Krisi imeete sala ke
pambaaraŋana, mi ibaada
sanaana tio ka kadoono ta
tutu iso pa na, ina kembei
nio tomini aŋmeete raami
bekena aŋkam mbotŋana ta
ki Anutu i. Mi mbotŋana tio
ta koozi na, ituŋ aŋborro mini
som. Pa Krisi ta imbotmbot
la leleŋ i, ta imborro yo.
Tana urlaŋana tio, ta ikamam
peeze pa mbotŋana tio isu
toono ti. Pa nio aŋurla ki
Anutu Lutuunu ta iur leleene
pio, mi izem itunu ma imeete
pio. ✡ 21 Tana nio irao aŋpizil
ndemeŋ pa kampeŋana mi
muŋaiŋana ki Anutu na som.
Pa sombe tutu irao ikam ti ma
tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu
mataana, na Krisi imeete
sorok. ✡

3

Tutu itooro zin Galesia kan som, mi ikam Buburŋana pizin som

1 O niom Galesia koyom,
niom tina katalli kat! Asiŋ
ipakankaana ŋgar tiom?
Muŋgu niam amso yom
pa Yesu Krisi ma kem-
bei ta ituyom kombot mi
kere i tipuni sala ke pam-
baaraŋana.✡ 2 Lak, aŋso aŋwi
yom pa koroŋ ta. Niom
kakam Anutu Buburŋana
be parei? Kototo tutu ta
ni izeebe yom, som keleŋ
uruunu ambaiŋana mi kuurla
men?✡ 3 Niom tina, ŋgar
tiom ikankaana kat! Indeeŋe
ta Anutu ikam uraata piom
mata popoten, mi ikam yom
ma kewe lene na, kapase pa
Buburŋana mburaana. Mi iŋgi
parei ta kusu mini, mi koso
kapase pa ituyom mburoyom
mi mbulu tiom be iurpe yom
ma kewe ŋgeezeŋoyom kat?
4 Ko mbulu boozomen ta
ipet piom kek na iwe koroŋ
sorok? Som! 5 Mi parei?
Anutu izebzeebe yom pa
Buburŋana, mi ikamam mos
bibip ila mazwoyom pa so
uunu i? Niom kototo tutu ta
ni ikamam, som kuurla men
uruunu ambaiŋana?

Abaraam ipatooŋo iti pa zaala ki urlaŋana

6 Motoyom imiili pa
Abaraam. Sua ki Anutu iso
parei pini? Iso:

Abaraam iurla ki Anutu,
tanata Anutu ipo-
moozi, mi ire i
kembei ni tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana.✡

7 Tana iti tuute: Abaraam
popoŋana kini ŋonoono, ina
zin tomtom ta tiurla.✡ 8 Mi
sua ki Anutu iso muŋgu kek ta
kembei: Urlaŋana ko iwe za-
ala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i be Anutu ikam zin ma tiwe
ndeeŋeŋan pa ni mataana. Pa
Anutu iso uruunu ambaiŋana
pa Abaraam ma iso:

Nu ko we zaala pa wal
ta boozomen be
tikam kampeŋana
ambaiŋana.✡

✡ **2:19-20:** Yo 13:1; Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 ✡ **2:21:** Ibr 7:11 ✡ **3:1:** Ga 5:7 ✡ **3:2:** Ŋgo 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 ✡ **3:6:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3; Yems 2:23 ✡ **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ ✡ **3:8:** Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ŋgo 3:25

9 Tana zin wal ta so titoto
zaala ki urlaŋana kembei ta
Abaraam, inako tikam kam-
peŋana ambaiŋana kembei ta
muŋgu Abaraam ikam na.✡

Zaala ki tutu toŋana na, ka
pataŋana biibi

10 Zin wal ta so tipase pa
zaala ki tutu be ikam zin ma
tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu
mataana, inako tindeeŋe
pataŋana biibi. Pa Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini ko
imbotmbot se kizin. Ka
sua tibeede pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:

Koroŋ boozomen ta tibeede
se ro ki tutu na,
niom bela kototo ma
imap kat. Mi zin
wal ta so tikam ta
kembei som, inako
tindeeŋe pataŋana
biibi. Pa Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini ko
imbotmbot se kizin.✡

11 Tana mbulu ki tutu
toŋana ko iwe zaala pa tom-
tom sa be iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa
Anutu mataana na som. Ina
imbot mat. Pa sua ki Anutu
iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe iurla, nako
iwe ndeeŋeŋana mi
ikam mbotŋana ta ki
Anutu i.✡

12 Mi zaala ki tutu toŋana
na, ipa ndel kat pa zaala ki
urlaŋana. Pa zaala ki tutu iso
ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe ito kat
mbulu ta boozomen
tiŋgi, nako imbot
ambai.✡

13 Tana tutu ikam ma
Anutu kete malmalŋana
kini imbotmbot se kiti.
Tamen Yesu, ni itatke iti
pa pataŋana tana. Pa ikam
murindi mi ibaada Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini sala ke
pambaaraŋana kek. Ka sua
imbot pataaŋa ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe tipuni sala
ke, na Anutu kete mal-
malŋana kini ko imbot
se kini.✡

14 Mi mbulu tana, Krisi
ikam bekena kampeŋana ta
muŋgu Abaraam ikam na, ise
kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i
tomini. Naso urlaŋana kiti
iwe zaala piti, mi takam
Bubuŋana ta muŋgu Anutu
imbuk sua pa na.✡

Tutu irao iyembut sua
mbukŋana som. Pa sua
mbukŋana ipet muŋgu, mana
tutu

15 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
iŋgi be aŋkam sua tooroŋana
pa mbulu ta gorgori iwedet
i. Sua mbukŋana ta topom-
bol ma imbol kat, na kaimer
tomtom toro sa ko irao iyem-
but sua tana, som iseeŋge pa
sua pakan na som. Paso,
sua tana imbol kek. 16 Ayo,
takam ŋgar pa sua ta muŋgu
Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam
na. Sua ki Merere iso parei?
Iso Anutu imbuk sua tana pa
Abaraam mi popoŋana kini.
Iso pa popoŋana boozo som.
Iso pa tamen ŋonoono. Mi ina
Krisi tau.✡ 17 Sua tio ti na,
ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu

✡ **3:9:** Ro 4:16 ✡ **3:10:** Lo 27:26 ✡ **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Ibr 10:38 ✡ **3:12:** Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 ✡ **3:13:** Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 ✡ **3:14:** Yo 20:22; Ŋgo 2:33 ✡ **3:16:** Un 12:7, 22:18, 24:7

imbuk sua pa Abaraam, mi
ndaama boozo kat (430) imap
mana, ikam tutu pizin Is-
rael. Tana tutu irao iyem-
but sua mbukŋana tana na
som. Pa imar kaimer.✡ 18 Mi
kere. Sombe mbulu ki tutu
toŋana ta iwe zaala piti be
takam matamur ki Anutu, in-
ako parei pa sua mbukŋana
tana? To iwe koroŋ sorok.
Mi som. Pa Anutu ikampe
Abaraam, mi imbuk sua pini
be ikam matamur tana pini
sorok.✡

Uunu ta Anutu ikam tutu piti

19 Mi kena uunu parei ta
Anutu ikam sua mbukŋana
muŋgu, mana isu mini mi
ikam tutu piti? Iŋgi ko aŋso ka
uunu. Anutu iur tutu bekena
ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom ma
tikilaala sanaana kizin, mibe
iyaraama sanaana kizin. Mi
isombe tutu tina ko imbol ma
imbot ma irao popoŋana* tau
ni imbuk sua pini na imar.
Tutu na, zin aŋela ta tikam
la ki Mose, to ni kadoono
ikam pizin Israel.✡ 20 Mi sua
mbukŋana na, Abaraam ileŋ
la ki Anutu itunu kwoono.
Wal toro sa tiwe zaala pa
som. Pa Anutu tamen ta im-
botmbot.✡

21 Mi parei, ko sua
mbukŋana ki Anutu mi tutu
kini tiporrou? Som. Sombe
tutu ta takam kek na irao
iwe zaala piti be takam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i, so
tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa zaala
ki tutu. 22 Mi iŋgi som. Pa sua
ki Anutu iso kat ta kembei:
Iti ta boozomen na, kembei
zin wal tau timbotmbot lela
ruumu sanaana leleene. Pa
sanaana ikis ti lup, ma lende
zaala sa som. Naso tuurla ki
Yesu Krisi, mi urlaŋana kiti
iwe zaala piti be takam koroŋ
ambaiŋana ta muŋgu Anutu
imbuk sua pa na.✡

23 Tana indeeŋe zaala ki
urlaŋana ipet mat zen na, tutu
ta imborro iti. Ikiskis ti ma
kembei ta tombotmbot lela
ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi
tombot ta kembei ma irao
Anutu iswe zaala ki urlaŋana
ma ipet kat mat.✡ 24 Kakam
ŋgar pizin mbesooŋo ta tim-
borro zin pikin ma irao tiwe
tomtom na. Ina kembei ta
uraata ki tutu. Pa Anutu
iur tutu be imborro iti, mibe
ikam ti ma tala ki Krisi. Naso
tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa zaala
ki urlaŋana.✡ 25 Mi iŋgi za-
ala ki urlaŋana ipet kek, tana
tombot la zaala ki tutu mini
som.✡

Zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin

26 Niom wal ta kesekap la
ki Yesu Krisi i, na urlaŋana ta
iwe zaala piom ta boozomen
ma kewe Anutu lutuunu
bizin.✡ 27 Pa niom wal ta
kakam yok bekena kesekap
la ki Krisi na, Krisi iwe kem-
bei ta kawaala kokouŋana be
ipakaala yom ta boozomen.
Pa kakami raama mbulu
kini ma iwe leyom kek.✡

✡ **3:17:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40+; Ŋgo 7:6 ✡ **3:18:** Ro 4:13+, 11:6 * **3:19:** Popoŋana ti, ni Krisi. ✡ **3:19:** Yo 1:17; Ŋgo 7:38,53; Ro 5:20, 7:7 ✡ **3:20:** 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 ✡ **3:22:** Ro 3:9+, 11:32; Ga 3:14 ✡ **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Ibr 9:10 ✡ **3:24:** Ŋgo 13:39; Ro 10:4 ✡ **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✡ **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ ✡ **3:27:** Ro 6:3, 13:14

28 Mi niom ta boozomen
na, raraate men pa Anutu
mataana. Sombe niom Yuda,
som Yuda som, som tomtom
ŋonoono, som sorrokŋoyom,
som moori, som tomooto,
ina koroŋ sorok. Pa Yesu
Krisi ilup yom ta boozomen
ma kewe tamen kek.✡ 29 Mi
sombe kewe Krisi lene, na
kewe Abaraam popoŋana
kini tomini, mi zoyom pa
matamur ta muŋgu Anutu
imbuk sua pa na.✡

4

Krisi itatke iti pa pataŋana ki tutu, mi ikam ti ma tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin

1-2 Sua tio ti na, ka ŋgar ta
kembei: Pikin tasa, sombe
zaana be ikam koroŋ ta
boozomen ki tamaana i, nako
ikam loŋa som. Ŋonoono, ni
zaana pa koroŋ tana. Tamen
indeeŋe ni naŋgaŋŋana na,
tikam pini be imboro som.
Tana tere i na, kembei ta
mbesooŋo i. Pa wal pakan
timborro i ramaki koroŋ kini.
Mi ni ko imbot ta kembei ma
ila indeeŋe nol ta tamaana
iur pini be ikam koroŋ kini,
to ikam. 3 Ina raraate piam
Yuda. Muŋgu, niam kembei
ta zin pikin. Mazwaana tana,
niam amwe mbesooŋo pa
tutu munmun boozomen ta
iso pa mbotŋana tiam ta ki
toono ti.✡ 4 Ma ila indeeŋe
ka nol ipet, tona Anutu iŋgo
itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono.
Naana ipeebi ma isu kembei
ta iti. Mi ni ito tutu ma imap,✡
5 bekena ikamke yam wal ta
ambot la zaala ki tutu na.
Tana iŋgi amwe mbesooŋo
sorok mini som, mi amwe
Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.✡

6 Mi niom tomini kewe
Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.
Tanata Anutu iŋgo Lutuunu
Bubuŋana ma izeebe yom. Mi
Bubuŋana tana, ta izzo piom
ta kembei: “Niom Tomoyom
ta Anutu.” Tana ikamam
yom ma kozzo ta kembei:
“O Tamaŋ.” 7 Tana koozi
kewe mbesooŋo sorok mini
som. Pa Anutu ikam yom ma
kewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi
sombe ni lutuunu bizin niom,
na zoyom pa matamur kini
tomini.✡

Mbulu kizin Galesia ikam ma Paulus imoto

8 Muŋgu niom tina kuute
Anutu som, mi kembesm-
beeze pa merere pakaamŋan
boozo ta Merere ŋonoono
som na.✡ 9 Mi koozi na,
kewe Anutu lene mi kuute
i kek. E-e, ina aŋso ŋoobo.
Niom som. Ni itunu ta
iute yom, mi ikam yom ma
kewe lene. Nakena parei
ta niom kosombe kimiili
mini ma kewe mbesooŋo pa
koroŋ soroksorok ta irao be
iuulu yom som i.✡ 10 Pa iŋgi
kapakurkur aigule, puulu,
gorgor, mi ndaama pakan
kembei ta zin Yuda na.
11 Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo
ma aŋmoto. Kokena uraata

✡ **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 ✡ **3:29:** Un 21:12; Ro 9:7+ ✡ **4:3:** Ga 3:23; Kol 2:20 ✡ **4:4:** Un 3:15; Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14; Ep 1:10 ✡ **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ ✡ **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 ✡ **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4+, 12:2; Ep 2:11+ ✡ **4:9:** Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; Ibr 7:18 ✡ **4:11:** Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16

biibi ta aŋbel piom na iwe
koroŋ sorok.✡

Paulus itaŋroro zin Galesia kan

12 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
nio aŋtaŋroro yom. Kotooro
ŋgar tiom mi kewe kembei ta
nio i. Pa nio tomini aŋwe
kembei niom wal ta Yuda
somŋoyom i kek. Kere. Muŋgu
niom kakam ŋoobo mbulu sa
pio som. 13 Motoyom ila pa
ta muŋgu na. Indeeŋe ta
aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana
piom mata popoten na, mete
biibi ikam yo.✡ 14 Mi mete
tio tana ikam pataŋana biibi
piom. Tamen kitit yo som,
kerepiili yo som. Mi kakam
yo, mi kisiibi yo se nomoyom
keteene ma kembei ta nio
aŋela sa. Mi kere yo kembei
ta Yesu Krisi. 15 Indeeŋe tana,
niyom ise mi leleyom ambai
kat. Mi koozi na som. Ka
uunu parei? Mi indeeŋe tana
na, leleyom pio ilip. Sombe
aŋbot ŋoobo pa kosa sa, na
kakam pio men. Irao kuru-
utu na som. 16 Mi parei? Iŋgi
aŋso kat sua ŋonoono piom, ta
kere yo kembei koyom koi?

17 Zin wal ta aŋsope yom
pizin na, zin tikamam
kinkiini be tikam leleyom.
Tamen ŋgar kizin ambai som.
Pa tisombe tikam yom ma
kezem yo, mi kagaaba zin.
18 Gorgori, iti sombe lelende
ilip pa koroŋ ambaiŋana mi
takam kinkiini pa, ina ambai.
Tana nio sombe aŋbot, som
aŋbot som, na kakamam ta
kembei. 19 O lutuŋan, parei
ta kakam pataŋana biibi pio
mini? Mbulu tiom tana ikam
yo ma aŋyamaana yoyouŋana
kembei moori ta ikamam
be ipeebe pikin i. Mi ko
aŋyamaana ta kembei ma irao
urlaŋana tiom ise ma iwe
biibi, mi ŋgar ki Krisi imbol
la leleyom.✡ 20 O niom, leleŋ
be aŋyaamba yom som. Mi
ko aŋso parei piom? Kena so
itiŋan tombotmbot lak!

Mbulu ta ipet pa Agar mi Sara na, ipatooŋo iti pa zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaŋana

21 Niom wal ta kosombe
koto zaala ki tutu na, niom
kuute som? Sua ki Merere
iso ta kembei: 22 Abaraam,
ni lutuunu bizin ru. Ta na,
mbesooŋo moori kini Agar
ipeebi. Mi toro na, kusi-
ini ŋonoono Sara ta ipeebi.✡
23 Mbesooŋo moori lutuunu
na, ipet pa zaala ta iti ta
boozomen tewedet pa i. Mi
kusiini ŋonoono lutuunu, ina
ito sua mbukŋana ki Anutu
ma ipet.✡

24 Sua tana, ina kembei
ta sua tooroŋana. Moori ru
tana timender pa zaala ru ta
Anutu iur pizin tomtom. Za-
ala ta, ipet pa abal Sinai. Ina
zaala ki tutu. Zaala tana ipiy-
otyooto zin wal ta mbesooŋo
sorok. Mi Agar ta imender
pa zaala tana.✡ 25 Abal Sinai,
ina imbot pa lele pakaana
ki Arabia. Tana Agar, ni
imender pa abal tina mi kar
Yerusalem ta koozi imbotm-
bot su toono i. Paso, kar tana

✡ **4:13:** 1Kor 2:3 ✡ **4:19:** Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 ✡ **4:22:** Un 16:15, 21:2 ✡ **4:23:** Un 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Ibr 11:11 ✡ **4:24:** Ro 8:15; Ibr 8:9+

lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesooŋo
sorok pa tutu. 26 Tamen
Yerusalem ŋonoono ta kor a,
lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesooŋo
som. Mi Yerusalem tana, ta
iwe kembei ta iti nanda na.✡
27 Ina kembei ta sua ki Anutu
iso:
Nu moori ta kopom somŋom
na, lelem ambai lak!
Mi nu ta yamaana yoyouŋana
ki pepe zen na, kalŋom
izalla mi lelem ambai!
Pa moori ta kusiini izemi ma
imborene sorok na,
Anutu ko iur le zaala be ikam
pikin boozo ma tilip
pa moori kusiiniŋana
lutuunu bizin.✡ 28 O
niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
niom tina kembei
Sara lutuunu Isak.
Pa sua mbukŋana ta
iwe zaala piom ma
kewe Anutu lutuunu
bizin kek.✡ 29 Mi
motoyom ila pa mbulu
ta muŋgu Ismael ikam
pa Isak na. Pa pikin
ta ipet pa zaala ta iti
ta boozomen tewedet
pa i, na ikam pataŋana
pa pikin ta ipet pa
Bubuŋana mburaana
na. Mi ina raraate
kembei mbulu ta koozi
iwedet piti i.✡ 30 Mi sua
ki Anutu iso parei?
Iso:
Ziiri mbesooŋo moori ziru
lutuunu ma tila len.
Pa mbesooŋo moori
lutuunu ko irao igaaba
lutum ŋonoono, mi ziru
tiparpeete matamur
ku ma len len na som.✡

31 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
iti mbesooŋo moori lutuunu
bizin som. Pa iti nanda, ni
mbesooŋo moori som.✡

5

Sombe tapase pa tutu,
nako teyembut itundu pa Krisi

1 Tana iti tewe mbesooŋo
mini som. Pa Krisi itatke iti
pa pataŋana ki tutu kek. Tana
kemender mbolŋana. Kokena
kezem wal pakan mi tikam
yom ma kewe mbesooŋo
mini. ✡
2 Keleŋ. Nio Paulus aŋso
kat yom ta kembei: Sombe
keleŋ la wal tana kalŋan pa
reeteŋana, na uraata ki Krisi
ko irao iuulu yom som. ✡
3 Nio aŋso mini. Tomtom sa,
sombe leleene be ito zaala
ki reeteŋana mi tutu, na ni
bela ito kat tutu ma imap,
tona imbot ambai pa Anutu
mataana. ✡ 4 Tana kere yom.
Pa tomtom ta so ipase pa tutu
be ikami ma iwe ndeeŋeŋana
pa Anutu mataana, na iyem-
but itunu pa Krisi, mi ipizil
ndemeene pa kampeŋana mi
muŋaiŋana ki Anutu. ✡
5 Mi iti ta tototo zaala
ki urlaŋana na, Bubuŋana
ipombolmbol ti be tuur
matanda pa koroŋ am-
baiŋana tabe Anutu ikam
pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan. ✡ 6 Mi
sombe tesekap la ki Yesu

✡ **4:26:** Ibr 12:22; Tur 3:12, 21:2,10 ✡ **4:27:** Yesa 54:1 ✡ **4:28:** Ro 9:7+ ✡ **4:29:** Un 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 ✡ **4:30:** Un 21:10; Yo 8:35 ✡ **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1,13 ✡ **5:1:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 6:18, 7:6; Ga 2:4, 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **5:2:** Ŋgo 15:10,11 ✡ **5:3:** Ro 2:25, 4:4; Ga 3:10 ✡ **5:4:** Ga 2:21 ✡ **5:5:** Ro 8:24+; 2Tim 4:8

Krisi, inako takam ŋgar biibi
pa reeteŋana mi koroŋ ta
kembei mini som. Pa sombe
tireete iti, o tireete iti som,
ina koroŋ sorok ki kulindi.
Mi urlaŋana ta ipiyotyooto
mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina
koroŋ ŋonoono. ✡

7-8 Muŋgu na, urlaŋana tiom
iloondo ambai. Mi iŋgi asiŋ ta
imar mi ipandelndel yom ma
kezem zaala ki sua ŋonoono?
Mbulu tina imar pa Anutu ta
iboboobo yom i som. ✡ 9 Tana
kere yom pa wal tana mi ŋgar
kizin. "Pa yis musaari kat, ina
irao izil pa palawa biibi ma
imap." ✡ 10 Mi Merere, ni
ipombol yo ma aŋurla ta kem-
bei: Ni ko ipazal yom ma koto
ŋgar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe
ipakankaana ŋgar tiom na, ni
tana ko ire ka kadoono. ✡

11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio
aŋute. Wal pakan tiŋgalŋgal
sua pakaamŋana pio, mi tizzo
nio ituŋ aŋso pizin tomtom
be tito zaala ki reeteŋana mi
tutu. Lak, sombe aŋkamam
ta kembena, ko tomtom tis-
eseeze motoŋ kembei ta tika-
mam i? Som. Pa sombe
aŋkamam ta kembei, so sua
ta aŋzzoyaryaara pa meeteŋana
ki Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana
na, ipasaana tomtom lelen
mini som. ✡ 12 Zin wal ta
tipakankaana ŋgar tiom, mi
timaŋmaŋ yom pa reeteŋana
na, nio aŋso tiyembut zitun
kulin tana ma put kat to am-
bai!

Zaala ki Bubuŋana, mi mbulu ki lelende muŋguŋana

13 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
ŋonoono, Anutu iboobo yom
ma kewe lene kek, mi isombe
niom kewe mbesooŋo pa tutu
mini som. Mi kere: Kokena
iwe uunu piom be kusu
mi koto mbulu ki leleyom
muŋguŋana. Kakam kem-
bena pepe. Kuur leleyom par
piom mi kaparmbesmbeeze
piom. ✡ 14 Pa tutu ta
munŋaana men, ta timap
timbot la tutu lwoono ti
leleene: Ur lelem pizin tom-
tom kembei ta lelem pa itum.
Tana takam ta kembena,
to tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu
ŋonoono. ✡ 15 Tamen mbulu
tiom pakan na, kembei zin
me saŋsaŋŋan ta tiparkamam
malmal mi tiparkanan zin.
Kere: Kokena konoknok
mbulu ta kembei, to ka-
pasaana lupŋana tiom ma
isaana kat.

16 Tana nio aŋso piom ta
kembei. Kapa pai tiom mi
koto peeze ki Bubuŋana. Naso
karao be kayaraama ituyom,
mi koto leleyom muŋguŋana
mini som. ✡ 17 Ŋonoono, gor-
gori lelende muŋguŋana ziru
Bubuŋana tiparwe kan koi
mi tiporrou. Pa mbulu ta
Bubuŋana leleene pa i, na le-
lende muŋguŋana izorzooro
pa. Mi mbulu ta lelende
muŋguŋana isombe ikam, na
Bubuŋana izorzooro pa. Tabe
ikam ma karao be kakam kat

✡ **5:6:** 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11; Yems 2:18+ ✡ **5:7-8:** 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 ✡ **5:9:** 1Kor 5:6 ✡ **5:10:** 2Kor 11:15; Ga 1:7 ✡ **5:11:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 ✡ **5:13:** 1Kor 8:9, 9:19; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **5:14:** Mt 22:37+; Ro 3:31, 13:8+; Yems 2:8 ✡ **5:16:** Ro 6:12, 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **5:17:** Ro 7:15+, 8:6+

mbulu ta leleyom pa i som. ✡
18 Tamen sombe kototo peeze
ki Bubuŋana, inako kombot la
zaala ki tutu mini som. ✡

19 Mbulu ta lelende
muŋguŋana ipeyei, ina iti
tuute lup kek. Mbulu ta
kembei: Mbulu kizin me
ma ŋge, mbulu ta iŋgeeze
som, mbulu ki tayaraama
itundu som mi tala men
pa mbulu sananŋana ki
kulindi, ✡ 20 tembesmbeeze
pizin merere pakaamŋan,
takamam yaamba, tu'urur
koi pizin tomtom, taparzor-
zooro, matanda mburmbur,
lelende tataŋa, takam ŋgar pa
itundu men, taparyaŋgwiiri
ti ma tewe uunu boozo,
21 matanda berber, tiwinin
ma tagadgaada, itiŋan
waende bizin taparkere
iti ma takam mbulu boz-
boozo, mi mbulu sananŋan
boozomen ta irao be tinin
na som. Sua ta muŋgu aŋso
piom, ta iŋgi aŋpoto mini:
Zin wal ta so tikamam ta
kembei, inako tirao be timbot
la Anutu peeze kini mi tilela
kar kini na som. ✡

22 Mi Bubuŋana, ni ipeyei
mbulu ta kembei: Lelende
par piti, lelende ambai kat
pa mazwaana ta boozomen,
takamam mbulu luumuŋana
mi itiŋan waende bizin
taparlup ti ma tewe tamen,
topokotkot mbulu sananŋana
som, takampewe zin tom-
tom, tumuŋaiŋai zin tomtom,
tototo sua kiti mbukŋana, ✡
23 tokototo itundu, lende ŋger
pizin tomtom, mi tayaram-
raama itundu. Kere: Mbulu
ta kembei, ta tutu izzo pa
na. ✡ 24 Tana zin tomtom
ta tiwe Yesu Krisi lene kek
na, zin kembei tipunmeete
lelen muŋguŋana ramaki
mbulu sananŋan boozomen
ta nin izze pa i, sala ke
pambaaraŋana ma imeete
kek. ✡ 25 Mi Bubuŋana ta
ikamam mbotŋana ki Anutu
piti. Tana iti bela tapa
pai kiti ma indeeŋe men
pa peeze kini. ✡ 26 Mi so
kembena, na iti irao takam
kinkiini pa itundu zanda be
iwe biibi pepe, tapamalmal
waende bizin keten pepe, mi
matanda berber pa waende
bizin pepe. ✡

6

Wal ki Krisi bela tiparuulu zin

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
sombe tomtom tiom sa itop
pa sanaana, na niom ta
kototo ŋgar ki Bubuŋana
i, kala ma kapazali. Mi
kapamiaŋi pepe. Leyom
ŋger pini. Mi kere yom:
Kokena toomboŋana ise tiom
tomini. ✡ 2 Tana kaparuluulu
yom, mi ku'uluulu waeyom
bizin be tibaada pataŋana
kizin. Naso koto kat tutu ki
Krisi. ✡ 3 Sombe tomtom sa
indemeere kembei ni irao

✡ **5:18:** Ro 6:14, 8:2,14 ✡ **5:19:** Ro 13:13+; 1Kor 3:3, 6:9+; Ep 5:3+; Kol 3:5 ✡ **5:21:** Tur 22:15 ✡ **5:22:** 1Kor 13:7; Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 ✡ **5:23:** Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:9 ✡ **5:24:** Ro 6:6+, 13:4; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **5:25:** Ro 8:4+, 12+ ✡ **5:26:** Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 ✡ **6:1:** Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 ✡ **6:2:** Yo 13:14+; Ro 15:1; 1Kor 9:21; 1Tes 5:14; 1Yo 4:21 ✡ **6:3:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 8:2; 2Kor 3:5; Yems 1:26

kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, na ni
ipakaam itunu. ✡ 4 Mi kere.
Sombe mbulu kiti pakan
ilip pa waende bizin mbulu
kizin, na tapakur itundu pa
koroŋ tana pepe. Iti tataŋa
titiiri itundu. Sombe mbulu
kiti indeeŋe Anutu sua kini,
na lelende ambai pa. Mi
matanda la pa waende bizin
mbulu kizin pepe. 5 Pa itundu
tataŋa lende pataŋana be
tabaada. ✡

Koroŋ pareiŋana ta so tawaswaaza, inako ise ma takan

6 Sombe tomtom sa ika-
mam ŋgar pu pa sua ki Anutu,
na nu lem uraata be kam ko-
roŋ ku ambaimbaiŋan pakan
pini tomini. ✡

7 Mi kerre yom! Kokena
koso karao be kapakaam
Anutu. Som. Pa kini
pareiŋana ta so tapaaza, nako
ise ma takan. ✡ 8 Tana iti
sombe tawaswaaza koroŋ
ta ipombolmbol lelende
muŋguŋana i, inako ipiy-
ooto ŋonoono sananŋana
ta kembei: Ipasaana iti
ma tala lende. Mi sombe
tawaswaaza koroŋ ta irao
pa Bubuŋana leleene mi ŋgar
kini, inako tere ka ŋonoono ta
kembei: Bubuŋana ko ikam
lende mbotŋana ki Anutu
tabe iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡
9 Tana iti tegesges pa mbulu
ambaiŋana pepe. Pa sombe
tezem som, mi tonoknok men
ma irao ka nol, inako tere ka
ŋonoono. ✡ 10 Tana sombe iti
tarao be tu'uulu tomtom sa,
na loŋa mi tu'uuli. Mi so zin
wal urlaŋan, to matanda iŋgal
kat be tu'uulu zin. Pa ina, zin
kembei ta iti toŋmatiziŋ kiti i.
✡

Sua pemetŋana

11 Kere bude tio bibip ti
ta ituŋ aŋbeede i. 12 Zin
wal ta timaŋmaŋ yom pa
reeteŋana na, iŋgi be aŋso
yom pa mbulu kizin ka uunu
ŋonoono. Zin tikamam men
be tomtom tiwit urun. Mi
timototo tomini: Kokena
timender mbolŋana pa ke
pambaaraŋana ki Yesu Krisi,
to zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi
som na tikam pataŋana pizin.
✡ 13 Mi kere. Zin wal ta
timbol pa reeteŋana na, zitun
titoto kat tutu som. Mi iŋgi
timaŋmaŋ yom pa reeteŋana
paso, lelen be tikam yom ma
kagaaba zin. Naso nin se
pa mbulu ta tiso tikam pa
kuliyom na.

14 Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi
itutamen ta imeete sala ke
pambaaraŋana, ta ikam yo
ma niŋ se. Koroŋ toro sa
som. Pa meeteŋana kini
ta ikam yo ma aŋmap pa
mbulu mi ŋgar ki toono. Pa
aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋmeete
raami sala ke pambaaraŋana,
tanata iŋgi aŋmap kat pa
koroŋ toono kan ta munŋaana
men. ✡ 15 Mi sombe tomtom
sa tireeti, som tireeti som,
ina koroŋ sorok. Pa koroŋ

✡ **6:5:** Ro 14:12 ✡ **6:6:** Ro 15:27; 1Kor 9:7,11,14 ✡ **6:7:** Lu 16:25; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 ✡ **6:8:** Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18 ✡ **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Tur 2:10 ✡ **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 ✡ **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 ✡ **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:3,7,8 ✡ **6:15:** 1Kor 7:19; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6; Kol 3:11

tamen ta koroŋ ŋonoono. Ina
uraata ki Anutu ta ikam ti
ma tewe popoŋanda. ✡ 16 Wal
boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin
ma titoto zaala ta kembei,
na Anutu ko imboro zin ma
timbot ambai mi imuŋai zin.
Pa ina zin ta Israel ŋonoono.
17 Iŋgi be aŋpemet sua tio.
Leleŋ be tomtom sa ikam
pataŋana pio mini pepe. Pa
zaaba kwoono murinmurin
ta imbotmbot la kuliŋ i, ina
aŋkam pa Yesu Krisi zaana
tau. ✡
18 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
kampeŋana ki Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom.
Ŋonoono.

✡ **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Epesus

1 Nio Paulus. Nio, Anutu
itunu leleene mi iur yo ma
aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi.
Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom Epe-
sus ta kewe Anutu wal kini
potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki
Yesu Krisi, mi kesekap la kini
i.✡
2 Tamanda Anutu mi
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko
tikampe yom, mi timboro
yom ma kombot ambai.
Ŋonoono.

Krisi iwe zaala pa kam-
peŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu

3 Iti tapakur Anutu! Ni
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi
Tamaana. Pa iti ta tesekap la
ki Krisi i, na Anutu ikampe
iti pa kampeŋana saamba
kana matakiŋa boozomen ta
ki Bubuŋana i.
4 Kere. Muŋgu kat, in-
deeŋe ni iur saamba mi toono
zen na, ipeikat iti tomtom ta
tesekap la ki Krisi i be ikam
ti ma tewe potomŋanda, mibe
mbulu kiti iŋgeeze men ma
lende uunu sa pa ni mataana
som.✡ 5 Tana indeeŋe ta
muŋgu kat na, ni iur leleene
piti, mi leleene iur be iŋgo
Yesu Krisi ma isu iwe zaala
piti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe
lutuunu bizin. Ina ni itunu
leleene mi muŋaiŋana kini
tau.✡ 6 Pa ni isombe zaana
iwe biibi pa muŋaiŋana mi
kampeŋana kini ndabokŋana.
Tanata ikampe iti, mi ipo-
moozo kat iti pa itunu Lutu-
unu ta ni leleene pini ilip kat
na.✡
7-8 To kaimer ma Krisi
siŋiini ireere na, iwe zaala
piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki
Krisi i ma Anutu itatke iti
pa sanaana mburaana, mi
ireege sanaana kiti. Pa Anutu
ŋgar kini mi kampeŋana
kini na, biibi ma ilip kat.
Tanata ni ipomoozo iti ta
kembei.✡ 9-10 Mi ŋgar kini
turkeŋana ta imbot la itunu
leleene, ta iswe piti kek. Ŋgar
kini tana ta kembei: Ni ko
ikamam peeze, mi ila ila ma
indeeŋe ka nol, to ilup koroŋ
boozomen ta timbot saamba
mi toono na ma tiwe tamen,
mi iur Krisi ma iwe uteene
pizin be imboro zin.✡
11 Tana Anutu, ni ikam ko-
roŋ ta boozomen irao itunu
leleene mi ŋgar kini. Mi ni
leleene iur piti tomtom ta
tesekap la ki Krisi i ta muŋgu
kek, be ikam ti ma tewe itunu
wal kini. Naso zanda be
takam matamur kini.✡ 12 Mi
ni isombe niam wal mataana
koyam ta amur motoyam pa
Krisi mi amzza i, na niam ko
amwe zaala pizin wal pakan
be tipakur ni zaana pa mbulu
kini ndabokŋana.
13 Mi niom tomini. Indeeŋe
tau keleŋ sua ŋonoono ki
uruunu ambaiŋana mi kuurla
na, niomŋan Krisi kaparlup
yom ma kewe tamen, mi

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 18:19+, 19:1+, 20:17+ ✡ **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Ep 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 ✡ **1:6:** Mt 3:17 ✡ **1:7-8:** Ro 11:33; Kol 1:14,20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ ✡ **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16-26 ✡ **1:11:** Ro 8:17,28+; Kol 1:12

kewe lene. Pa sua tana
iso yom pa zaala ta Anutu
ikamke iti pa i. Mi Krisi
ikam ma Bubuŋana ta muŋgu
Anutu imbuk sua pa na, ise
tiom tomini. Bubuŋana tana,
ina iwe kilalan piti kembei
iti ki Anutu.✡ 14 Mi ina
iwe mataana pa matamur
ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi
ipombol ti be tuurla kembei
zanda pa matamur kini tana.
Tana iti tuute: Kaimer ni
kola imar, mi ikam ti ma tala
tombot su kereene uunu ta
kar saamba a. Iŋgi kembei
tabe iti tapakur zaana pa
mbulu kini ndabokŋana.✡

Suŋŋana ki Paulus

15 Indeeŋe ta aŋleŋ uruyom
kembei kuurla ki Merere
Yesu, mi ku'urur kat leleyom
pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan
ta boozomen na, mazwaana
tana mi imar na,✡ 16-17 nio
aŋzemzem suŋŋana piom som.
Aŋnoknok ma imar indeeŋe
koozi. Mi leleŋ ambai pa
Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi Tamaana zaanaŋana
na, mi aŋpakurkur zaana pa
uraata ta ikamam la maz-
woyom. Nio leleŋ be kuute
kat Anutu, tana aŋzuŋzuŋi be
ipombol yom pa Bubuŋana
ta ipeyei ŋgar ambaiŋana mi
izzwe Anutu ŋgar kini piti
i.✡ 18 Mi aŋzuŋzuŋi tomini
be ikam mat kini ma iyaara
la leleyom. Naso kikilaala
matamur kini ndabokŋana
ta wal kini potomŋan zan pa
be tikam. Pa ni iboobo yom
be kuur motoyom pa koroŋ
ta tana.✡ 19 Mi aŋzuŋzuŋi
be ikam yom ma kikilaala
mbura keskeezeŋana ta ika-
mam uraata piti tomtom ta
tuurla kini i.✡ 20 Mburaana
tana, tere ka kin se ki
mburaana biibi ta ipei Krisi
ma imaŋga la zin meeteŋan
lelen, mi iuri ma mbuleene
su Anutu namaana woono ta
saamba a.✡ 21 Kere. Koozi,
Krisi imbotmbot ta kor a,
mi ikamam peeze pa koroŋ
ta boozomen. Tana wal
peeze kan, mi koroŋ bibip
mi mburanŋan mi zanŋan
ta ki saamba mi toono na,
Krisi zaana mi mburaana ilip
kat pizin. Ta koozi, kaimer,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.✡
22-23 Pa Anutu iur koroŋ ta
boozomen ma imap imbot la
Krisi kopo mbarmaana be ni
iwe uteene pizin mi ikamam
peeze pizin. Mi peeze ta ni
ikamam, ina be iuulu zin
wal kini. Pa zin tiwe kembei
ni kwoono, kumbuunu,
namaana, mi koroŋŋana ta
boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe
kembei ni itunu. Mi ni izeebe
zin kembei ni imbot pa lele ta
boozomen, mi izeebe koroŋ
ta boozomen.✡

2

Mbotŋana muŋguŋana mi mbotŋana popoŋana

1 Muŋgu niom tina kembei
wal meeteŋan. Pa komololo

✡ **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ro 8:9; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Tur 7:3 ✡ **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **1:15:** Kol 1:3+ ✡ **1:16-17:** Pil 1:3+; 1Tes 1:2; 2Pe 1:3 ✡ **1:18:** Ŋgo 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 ✡ **1:19:** Ep 3:7; Kol 1:29, 2:12 ✡ **1:20:** Mbo 110:1; 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3+ ✡ **1:21:** Ro 8:38; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ ✡ **1:22-23:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ibr 2:7+ ✡ **2:1:** Kol 2:13

tutu, mi kakamam mbulu
tiom sa ma irao som.✡ 2 Pai
tiom na, kototo mbulu ki
toono men, mi keleŋleŋ la
Sadan kalŋaana. Ni ta biibi
kizin bubuŋana sananŋan tau
timbotmbot la maŋaanaŋana
na, mi ipeyei ŋgar sananŋana
pizin wal tau tizorzooro
Anutu i.✡ 3 Mi niom men
som. Niam tomini. Pa muŋgu
iti ta boozomen raraate
men. Takamam mbulu
sananŋana ta nindi izze pa
i, mi tototo ŋgar sananŋana
ki lelende muŋguŋana. Pa iti
tomtom toono kanda na, ta
kembeiŋanda. Tusu raama
sanaana. Tabe ikam ma
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
imbotmbot se kiti.✡

4-5 Tana muŋgu mbulu kiti
ta tomololo tutu, ina ikam
ti ma kembei temeete kek.
Tamen Anutu, ni muŋaiŋana
katuunu, mi leleene piti
ilip kat. Tanata ipei iti
raama Krisi ma tamaŋga
tewe popoŋanda. Ina ni itunu
kampeŋana kini ta ikamke
iti.✡ 6 Mi iŋgi kembei ni ikam
iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i,
ma itiŋan Krisi tasala ma
mbulende su kar saamba
kek.✡ 7 Tana kampeŋana mi
muŋaiŋana ki Anutu, ina biibi
ma ilip kat. Mi ni leleene
be kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana
kini imbot kat mat ta koozi,
kaimer, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge
ma ila. Tanata imuŋai iti, mi
iŋgo Yesu ma isu piti. 8 Tana
kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana
ki Anutu ta ikamke iti. Mi
ulaaŋa tana ipet pa itundu
uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti
ambaiŋana sa som. Ina Anutu
ipomoozo iti pa. Mi urlaŋana
ta iwe zaala pa.✡ 9 Tana iti
lende uunu sa tabe tapakur
itundu pa i na som. Pa ulaaŋa
tana ipet pa iti uraata kiti,
som mbulu kiti sa som. Som
kat.✡ 10 Tana iti ta tesekap la
ki Krisi i, na Anutu itunu ta
ikam ti ma tewe popoŋanda.
Pa ni leleene be takamam
uraata ambaimbaiŋan ta ni
iparaŋraŋ piti pataaŋa kek be
takam.✡

Krisi ilup zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tiwe wal tamen

11 Niom wal ta Yuda
som na, motoyom ila pa
ta muŋgu na. Zin Yuda
nin zze pa reeteŋana kizin
ta tomtom tikam pa na-
man na, mi tirepilpiili
yom ma tizzo ta kembei:
“Niom tina reeteŋoyom som.”
12 Mazwaana tana, niom
kombotmbot molo pa Krisi,
mi niom wal ki Anutu kembei
ta zin Israel i som. Pa niom
wal ndelŋoyom. Tana sua
mbukŋana ki Anutu ikam
yom raama zin som. Mi
kombotmbot su toono ti, mi
kikilaala koroŋ ambaiŋana
ta Anutu isombe ikam piom
na som. Paso, indeeŋe tana,
niom kuute i som.✡ 13 Mi
koozi, niom wal ta muŋgu
kombotmbot molo pa Anutu
na, kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi

✡ **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6, 6:12; Kol 3:6+; Tit 3:3 ✡ **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+, 5:12; Ga 5:16,24; 1Pe 4:3 ✡ **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:6+, 6:4+; Kol 2:12+ ✡ **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ ✡ **2:8:** Ro 3:24+, 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+ ✡ **2:9:** Ro 3:27, 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9 ✡ **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 ✡ **2:12:** Ro 9:4

i, tabe ikam yom ma kamar
kolouŋana pa Anutu kek.
Pa Krisi siŋiini ta iwe zaala
piom.✡
14 Tana Krisi ta ikam ti
ma itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti
ma tewe tamen. Kere. Zin
Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i, muŋgu tiparluplup
zin som. Pa tiparwe kan
koi ma kembei ta siiri biibi
imbot la mazwan. Tamen
Krisi, ni ireege siiri tana,
mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal
tamen kek.✡ 15-16 Ka zaala
ta kembei: Indeeŋe kuli-
ini ire yoyouŋana sala ke
pambaaraŋana na, ikam ma
tutu boozomen ta muŋgu
iwe mbukuunu pa wal uunu
ru tana na, len uraata sa
mini som. Pa ni isombe
ikam mbulu popoŋana, mi
ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen
ŋonoono. Tana indeeŋe Krisi
imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana
na, ipunmeete mbulu kizin
ta tiparwe kan koi na, mi
ikam zin ma timiili mini
ki Anutu, be ziŋan Anutu
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✡
17 Mi imar mi isoyaara uru-
unu ambaiŋana ta kembei:
"Leleyom ambai. Pa niomŋan
Anutu kaparlup yom ma
kewe tamen kek." Sua tana
ima piom wal ta muŋgu
kombotmbot molo pa Anutu
na, mi zin wal tau kembei
timbotmbot kolouŋana pini
na tomini.✡ 18 Tana iti wal
uunu ru, ta Krisi iwe zaala
piti, mi Bubuŋana tamen ta
iuluulu iti be tala kolouŋana
pa Tamanda Anutu mi toso
sua kiti ila kini.✡
19 Tana koozi niom wal
ndelŋoyom mini som. Iŋgi
kewe Anutu wal kini po-
tomŋan, mi niomŋan wal kini
pakan kewe kartu pa kar
saamba kek.✡ 20-21 Niom
kewe kembei ta Urum
Merere ka uraata pakan.
Urum tana imender se uraata
ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta
muŋgu tibeede sua kini na mi
zin ŋgoŋana ki Krisi. Mi pat
mataana kana ta ikis urum
ka koroŋŋanŋan ta boozomen
ma timbot murinmurin na,
Krisi itunu. Naso urum izze
ma iwe biibi, mi iwe Merere
muriini potomŋana be imbot
pa.✡ 22 Tana niom tomini,
niomŋan wal boozomen ta
tisekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi
ikamam uraata piom bekena
ilup yom. Naso ipo Anutu le
muriini be Bubuŋana imbot
pa.✡

3

Paulus, ni le uraata be iswe ŋgar turkeŋana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

1 Nio Paulus. Iŋgi tiur yo
ma aŋbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana ti paso, aŋbesmbeeze
pa Yesu Krisi mi aŋkamam
uraata bekena aŋuulu yom
wal ta Yuda som na. ✡
2 Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi
iur uraata imar nomoŋ be
aŋso yom pa muŋaiŋana mi

✡ **2:13:** Kol 1:20 ✡ **2:14:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 3:6; Kol 1:19+ ✡ **2:15-16:** Ro 8:3+; Kol 2:14 ✡ **2:17:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 2:14; Ŋgo 10:36 ✡ **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 ✡ **2:19:** Ep 3:6; Pil 3:20; Ibr 12:22+ ✡ **2:20-21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:9-16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 4:15+; Tur 21:14 ✡ **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5 ✡ **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Plm 13,16; Kol 4:3; 2Tim 1:8; Plm 1,9

kampeŋana kini. Uruŋ na, niom ko keleŋ risa kek. ✡ 3 Niom kuute: Anutu iswe ŋgar kini turkeŋana pio. Ka sua pakan, ta iŋgi aŋbeede ma ima i. ✡ 4 Mi so kapaata, nako kikilaala kembei nio aŋbot mat pa ŋgar kini turkeŋana. Ŋgar tana iso pa Krisi tau. 5 Ta muŋgu mi imar na, Anutu iswe kat ŋgar tana pizin tomtom som. Mi koozi na, Bubuŋana iswe piam ŋgoŋana potomŋoyam ki Anutu mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan ma imbot mat kek. ✡ 6 Ŋgar tana iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, sombe tisekap la ki Krisi, na uruunu ambaiŋana ko iwe zaala pizin be ziŋan zin Yuda zan pa matamur ki Anutu, mibe tiparlup zin ma tiwe wal tamen, mi tikam koroŋ ambaiŋana ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ✡

7 Mi nio na, Anutu itunu mburaana ta ikam uraata pio, mi ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uruunu ambaiŋana tana imar nomoŋ be aŋwe mbesooŋo pa. ✡ 8 Ŋonoono, nio ti sorokŋoŋ ŋonoono. Aŋbot kaimer kat pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Tamen Anutu ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uraata ti imar nomoŋ be aŋso zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pa Krisi mbulu kini ndabokbokŋan ta boozomen. Mbulu kini tana, iti tarao be takam ŋgar pa ma imap na som. ✡ 9 Mi Anutu iur yo be aŋpaute zin tomtom pa zaala tau ni ikam ma ŋgar kini turkeŋana iur ŋonoono. Pa ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, Anutu ta iur koroŋ ta boozomen ma tipet na, iswe zaala tana som. Mi koozi, ni iswe ma ipet mat kek. ✡ 10 Ni ikam ta kembei paso, ni leleene be zin aŋela zanŋan mi zin bubuŋana mburanŋan ta timbotmbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, tire mar piti tomtom tau tombot lela lupŋana ki Krisi i. Naso ŋgar kizin ipet, mi tikilaala Anutu ŋgar kini matakiŋa boozomen ta ndabokbokŋan ma ilip na. ✡ 11 Tana mbulu ta boozomen ti, ina ito Anutu itunu ŋgar kini ta leleene iur pa ta muŋgu kek, indeeŋe saamba mi toono ipet zen na. Mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala pa, ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono kek. 12 Tana iti sombe tesekap la ki Krisi mi tuurla kini, inako tomoto be tagarau Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini som. Pa kosa sa ipakaala iti pini mini som. ✡ 13 Tana ŋonoono, pataŋana ta ikamam yo i, iŋgi aŋbaada piom tau. Mi aŋso aŋpombol yom ta kembei: Leleyom ipata pa pepe. Kemender mbolŋana, mi niyom se pa. ✡

Suŋŋana ki Paulus

14 Nio aŋkam ŋgar pa koroŋ ta boozomen tana, tabe

✡ **3:2:** Ŋgo 9:15; 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 ✡ **3:3:** Ŋgo 22:17,21, 26:16+; Ga 1:11+; Ep 1:9+; Kol 1:26 ✡ **3:5:** Ŋgo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21 ✡ **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28+; Ep 2:13+ ✡ **3:7:** Ro 1:5; 1Kor 4:1; Kol 1:23+ ✡ **3:8:** Ŋgo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13+ ✡ **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ ✡ **3:10:** Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21; 1Pe 1:12 ✡ **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 ✡ **3:13:** Pil 1:13+; Kol 1:24

aŋlek kumbuŋ pa Tamanda
Anutu mi aŋso aŋsuŋ piom.
15 Pa ni zaana ta ise ki wal
kini ta boozomen. Zin ta
timbotmbot saamba a, mi
zin ta timbotmbot toono
na tomini. ✡ 16 Mi ni
irao kat pa koroŋ matakiŋa
boozomen ta ndabokbokŋan
mi zanŋan. Tana itunu ko
ikam mburaana piom, mi
izeebe yom pa Bubuŋana.
Naso ipombol kat leleyom.
✡ 17 Mi ni ko ikam yom ma
kuurla kat. Naso Krisi itu
sula leleyom. Mi ko ikam
yom ma kikiskis kat mbulu ki
kuur leleyom pizin tomtom
mi Anutu, kembei ta ke
uraana irokiskis toono na.
Nio leleŋ be kombol se mbulu
tana, kembei ruumu imbol se
kitiimbi. ✡ 18 Naso niomŋan
Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta
boozomen karao be kakam
kat ŋgar pa muŋaiŋana ki
Krisi, mi kikilaala babaŋana
kini ta kembei: Ina ila ma
ila, mi isala ma isala, mi
isula ma isula kat ta meleeba
na. ✡ 19 Mi so kembei, nako
kikilaala kat muŋaiŋana kini.
Tamen ko som. Pa ina ilip kat
pa iti tomtom ŋgar kiti. Mi
ina zaala tabe Anutu itunu
izeebe iti mi lelende bok kat
pa mbulu kini ndabokbokŋan
ta boozomen. ✡

20 Tana iti tapakuri. Pa
mburaana ta ikamam uraata
la lelende i, na biibi ma biibi
kat. Tana koroŋ pareiŋana
ta so tiwi i pa, som takam
ŋgar pa men, na ni irao be
ikam. Mi ni irao be ikam
koroŋ pakan isala ki ma ilip
kat. Pa ni itat pa kosa sa
na som. ✡ 21 Tana iti ta
tombot lela lupŋana ki Krisi
i, itiŋan Krisi itunu ko tez-
zwe Anutu zaana ma mbulu
kini ndabokŋana, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila. Ŋonoono. ✡

4

Koroŋ pakan ta ilup Krisi wal kini

1 Tana nio ta aŋbotmbot lela
ruumu sanaana ti pa Merere
zaana na, aŋso aŋpombol
yom be kapa pai tiom ma
ambai men. Kakam ta
kembei, to indeeŋe. Pa Anutu
iboobo yom ma kewe lene
kek.✡ 2 Tana kokoto kat
ituyom, mi kakam mbulu
luumuŋana men pa waeyom
bizin ta ki Krisi i. Mi sombe
tikam ŋoobo yom, som tikam
pataŋana piom, na keteyom
malmal pizin pepe. Kabaada
men, mi ku'urur leleyom
pizin.✡ 3 Pa Bubuŋana, ni
ilup ti ma tewe wal tamen
kek. Tana kakam kinkiini
be kopombolmbol lupŋana
ki Krisi ma imbot ambai.✡
4-6 Kere. Krisi, lupŋana kini
tamen ta imbotmbot. Ina
iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na.
Mi Bubuŋana ta kembena.
Tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi
indeeŋe Anutu iboobo iti
ma tewe lene na, iboobo iti
be tuur matanda pa koroŋ
tamen. Ina mbotŋana ki kar
saamba. Mi Merere tamen
imbotmbot, urlaŋana tamen

✡ **3:15:** Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9+ ✡ **3:16:** 2Kor 4:16 ✡ **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✡ **3:18:** Mbo 103:11 ✡ **3:19:** Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11+; Kol 2:2,9+ ✡ **3:20:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 2:9+; Kol 1:29 ✡ **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21 ✡ **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 ✡ **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 ✡ **4:3:** Kol 3:14+

imbotmbot, mi takam yok
be tewe Merere tamen lene.
Mi Tamanda Anutu tamen ta
imbotmbot. Ni koroŋ imap
katuunu. Mi izeebe koroŋ
ta boozomen, mi koroŋ ta
boozomen tiwe zaala pini be
ikamam uraata kini.✡

Anutu iur uraata matakiŋa
ma irao iti

7 Krisi, ni ikampe iti tom-
tom tataŋa, mi ikam lende
uraata matakiŋa ma ikot ti be
topombol lupŋana kini. Ito
itunu leleene tau.✡ 8 Ka sua
imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei.
Iso:

Ni iporou ma ilip, ta ikam ka
koi bizin ma tisala, mi
ipamaala zin ila iwal
biibi matan.

Mi ipomoozo zin tomtom,
mi ikam len koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan.✡ 9 Sua
ta iso ni isala kor na,
ina ka uunu parei? Ka
uunu ta kembei: Ni
isala men som. Muŋgu
ikoto itunu, mi isu
toono, mi imeete ma
isula kat ta toono.✡
10 Tana ni ta isu, mi
ni tana ta imiili ma
isala pa saamba, mi
izem ma isala ta kor
a. Naso izeebe koroŋ
ta munŋaana men, mi
koroŋ ta boozomen
timap timbot la ni
kopo mbarmaana.✡
11 Mi ni ipomoozo
lupŋana kini pa ko-
roŋ ambaimbaiŋan
matakiŋa. Pa iur
tomtom pakan ma
tiwe ŋgoŋana kini, mi
pakan tiwe kwoono
bizin, mi pakan tiz-
zoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana pizin wal
tau tiurla som na. Mi
pakan na, len uraata
be timboro zin tomtom
mi tipaute zin pa sua
ki Anutu.✡ 12 Ni iur
zin wal ta kembei,
bekena tiurpe Anutu
wal kini ta boozomen.
Naso tirao be tikam
uraata ambaimbaiŋan,
mi timbeeze pini,
mi tipombol lupŋana
ki Krisi.✡ 13 Mi ko
ila ila ma irao iti
ta boozomen ŋgar
kiti iwe tamen, mi
tuurla raraate, mi
tuute Anutu Lutuunu
raraate. Pa urlaŋana
kiti ko izze ma tewe
kolman pa, mi ila ila
ma mbulu kiti raraate
pa mbulu ki Yesu
Krisi.✡

14 Tana iti takam mbulu
kembei ta zin naŋgaŋ mun-
mun mini pepe. Kokena
takan la sorok sua ma ŋgar
kizin wal pakamkaamŋan
ta tipandelndel zin tomtom
mi tikurru lelen pa mbulu
kizin bozboozo. To tewe
kembei wooŋgo ta miiri ma
duubu tipambiŋbiŋ mataana
ma ila kena, ila kena.✡
15 Tana takam kembena
pepe. Bela toto sua ŋonoono

✡ **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:4,11+; Ga 3:27+ ✡ **4:7:** Ro 12:3,6; 1Kor 12:11 ✡ **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 ✡ **4:9:** Yo 3:13 ✡ **4:10:** Ŋgo 1:9; Ep 1:21+; Ibr 4:14 ✡ **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ ✡ **4:12:** Kol 1:24; 2Tim 3:17 ✡ **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 ✡ **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Ibr 13:9; Yems 1:6

men, mi tuur kat lelende
pizin tomtom. Naso mbulu
ta boozomen ki Krisi itum la
lelende, mi tewe kembei ta
ni.✡ 16 Pa iti tomtom ta tewe
kembei Krisi namaana ma
kumbuunu ma koroŋŋana
ta boozomen. Mi ni ta iwe
uteene piti, mi ikamam peeze
piti, mi ikis ti ma tombot
la murindi murindi. Mi
sombe mbukunbukun ta
boozomen tiparkis zin, mi
itundu takamam uraata kiti
kiti, mi tuur lelende par piti,
inako lupŋana ki Krisi ipet ma
iwe biibi mi imbol.✡

Zaala popoŋana ki Krisi

17-18 Tana nio aŋso sua
mbolŋana piom pa Merere
zaana ta kembei: Kapa pai
tiom kembei zin wal ta matan
munŋan mi tiute Anutu som
na pepe. Pa ŋgar kizin na,
ŋono somŋana. Mi mbotŋana
ta ki Anutu i na, zin tiute
risa som. Pa zitun tizeeze
talŋan,✡ 19 tanata tiyamaana
sanaana kizin mini som,
mi tikankaana. Mi tirao be
tiyaraama zitun som, mi nin
zze pa mbulu soroksorok ta
boozomen.✡

20 Kere. Indeeŋe tipaute
yom pa Krisi na, tiso yom
pa ka mbulu ta kembei?
Som. 21 Niom keleŋ Krisi
kalŋaana kek. Mi sua ŋonoono
ta Yesu iswe piti na, tipaute
yom pa kek. 22 Mi tiso
piom ta kembei: Mbulu tiom
muŋguŋana ramaki leleyom
muŋguŋana ta ipakamkaam
yom, mi ikamam ma niyom
izze pa mbulu bozboozo,
mi ipasansaana yom na,
kikinke ma tila len kembei
ta mburu sanannana.✡ 23 Bela
Anutu itooro leleyom mi ŋgar
tiom ma iwe popoŋana kat.✡
24 Naso Anutu ikam yom
ma kewe kembei tomtom
popoŋana, mi kakam mbulu
ta ndeeŋeŋana mi potomŋana
men kembei ni itunu.✡

25 Tana, niom ta boozomen
kezem mbulu ki pakaamŋana
ma imborene, mi kaparzzo
sua ŋonoono men piom. Pa iti
ta boozomen taparlup ti ma
tewe wal tamen kek.✡ 26 Mi
sombe keteyom malmal, na
kikiskis pepe. Kokena kakam
sanaana. Tana loŋa mi
kuurpe leleyom, mana zoŋ
isula.✡ 27 Kokena keteyom
malmal ma kombotmbot,
to iwe zaala pa Tomtom
Sanaana.✡

28 Mi zin wal ta so tike-
mem, na timap pa kuumbu
kamŋana, mi timaŋga ma na-
man ikam uraata. Naso zitun
len koroŋ, mi tirao be tikam
pizin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na
tomini.✡

29 Mi sua sanannana sa ipet
pa kwoyom pepe. Koso sua
ambaiŋana men ta irao iu-
ulu zin tomtom, mi ipei ŋgar
kizin, mi ikam ma lelen am-
bai.✡

30 Mi kapasaana Anutu
Bubuŋana Potomŋana leleene

✡ **4:15:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18; 2Pe 3:18; 1Yo 3:18 ✡ **4:16:** Kol 2:19 ✡ **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 1:14, 4:3 ✡ **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 ✡ **4:22:** Ep 4:17; Kol 3:9; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2; Kol 3:10 ✡ **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:10; Kol 3:10 ✡ **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Ro 12:5; Kol 3:8+ ✡ **4:26:** Mbo 4:4; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ ✡ **4:27:** Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:18 ✡ **4:28:** Ŋgo 20:34; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ ✡ **4:29:** Mt 12:36; Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8

pepe. Pa ni ta iwe kilalan
piom kembei niom wal ki
Anutu. Mi sombe izeebe
yom, na niom kuute: Sombe
ka nol ipet, tona Krisi ko imar
mi iyo yom ma kala kombot
su kar kini.✡
31 Tana mbulu ki lelende
iŋgis, mi ketende malmal, mi
ketende ibeleu, mi kalŋanda
izalla, mi taŋgalŋgal sorok
sua, ramaki mbulu matakiŋa
ki tuur koi na, kiziiri ma ila
ne. 32 Mi kaparkampewe
yom, mi leleyom zanzaana
par piom, mi kaparurpewe
leleyom, mi motoyom mbiri-
izikaala sanaana ki waeyom
bizin, kembei Anutu ireege
sanaana tiom paso, Yesu
Krisi ta ndomoono piom.✡

5

Takam mat ka mbulu

1-2 Niom kewe Anutu
lutuunu bizin kek, mi ni
leleene piom ilip kat. Tana
kapa ki Tomoyom Anutu,
mi kuur leleyom pa tomtom
ta boozomen, kembei Krisi
iur leleene piti, mi izem
itunu ma imeete piti. Mbulu
kini tana, Anutu ire kembei
patoronŋana kuziiniŋana ta
ni leleene pa ilip.✡
3 Niom kewe Anutu wal
kini potomŋan kek. Tana
mbulu ki urŋanol, mi mbulu
kizin me ma ŋge, mi mbulu
ki matanda koroŋŋanda na,
kakam pepe. Mi sombe
mbulu sa irao be ipei wal
pakan ŋgar kizin ma tiso
ko niom kakam mbulu ta
kembei, ina tomini, kakam
pepe. Kombot molo pa.✡
4 Mi sua sanannana sa ipet
pa kwoyom pepe. Tana
kekel kombol pepe, koso sua
soroksorok pepe, mi kakam
kombol ma iwe ŋeu pepe.
Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina
indeeŋe som. Mi leleyom
ambai pa Anutu, mi kwoyom
ipakurkuri pa kampeŋana
kini.✡ 5 Kere. Sombe tomtom
sa iurur nol, som ikamam
mbulu kizin me ma ŋge,
som mataana koroŋŋana,
ina ni imbot lela peeze ki
Krisi ziru Anutu som, mi
zaana be ikam matamur
kizin som. Pa mbulu tana,
sombe ŋgar kiti ilala pa, ina
kembei tembeeze pa merere
pakaamŋana.✡

6 Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal
ituyom. Kokena wal
pakan tipakaam yom pa
sua soroksorok pakan, mi
tiyaaru yom ma kakam
mbulu sanannan tana. Pa
zin wal ta so tizorzooro
Anutu, mi tinoknok mbulu
ta kembei, ta Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini izze kizin.✡
7 Tana wal ta kembena,
kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin
risa pepe. Kombot molo
pizin.

8 Muŋgu na, niom to-
mini kombotmbot la zugut
leleene. Mi iŋgi Merere
ikam yom ma kombot la
mat leleene kek. Tana
motoyom iŋgal be kapa pai

✡ **4:30:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22, 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 7:3 ✡ **4:32:** Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 ✡ **5:1-2:** Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 2:6 ✡ **5:3:** 1Kor 5:1, 6:15+; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 ✡ **5:4:** Ep 4:29 ✡ **5:5:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5 ✡ **5:6:** Ro 1:18; 2Tes 2:1+

tiom ma keswe mat tana ka
mbulu.✡ 9 Mat ipiyotyooto
ka ŋonoono ta kembei: mbulu
ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen,
mbulu ndeeŋeŋan, mi sua
ŋonoono.✡ 10 Kakam kinkiini
be kuute kat mbulu ta Anutu
leleene pa i.✡ 11-12 Mi zin wal
ta tikamam zugut ka mbulu
ta ŋono somŋana na, kagaaba
zin pa mbulu kizin pepe.
Keswe mbulu kizin tana ma
ipet mat, bekena tikilaala mi
tizem. Pa mbulu sananŋana
tau tikamam ki keŋana na,
ipamiaŋ zin kat. Mi sombe
toso ka sua, na itundu kanda
miaŋ pa tomini.✡ 13 Tamen
mat ikam koroŋ ta boozomen
ma timbot mat. Pa mat
iswe koroŋ ta boozomen.✡
14 Uunu tina ta tozzo ka sua
ta kembei:
Nu ta kenne na, maŋga!
Zem zin wal meeteŋan.
To mat ki Krisi iyaara pu.✡
15 Tana motoyom iŋgal
pai tiom. Kokena koto
zin wal ta len ŋgar
somŋan i. Mi zin wal
ta len ŋgar ambaiŋana
na, to koto zin.
16 Koozi, sombe karao be
kakam mbulu ambaiŋana
sa, na kakam pataaŋa. Pa
kaimer ko kam kek? Pa iŋgi
mazwaana sananŋana.
17 Tana kakam ŋgar
kankaananaŋana pepe. Kurru
ŋgar pa mbulu ta Anutu
leleene pa i.✡
18 Kiwin yok mbolŋana ma
zaza pepe. Kokena ikam ma
karao be kayaraama ituyom
mini som, to kakam mbulu
bozboozo. Kuur ituyom ila
ki Bubuŋana be izebzeebe
yom mi ikamam peeze
piom. Naso kipiyotyooto
mbulu ta kembei:✡ 19 Ko
kaparzzo sua piom mi kozzo
pa mboe ta timbot la sua
ki Merere na, mi mboe
pakurŋan, mi mboe popoŋan
ta timarmar pa Bubuŋana
na. Mi kombombo mboe
mi kezze kombom pa Anutu
raama leleyom ambai.✡ 20 Mi
mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet,
nako leleyom ambai men
pa Tamanda Anutu, mi
kapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi zaana.✡ 21 Mi kokototo
ituyom, mi kaparleŋleŋ la
kalŋoyom. Paso niom komo-
toto Yesu Krisi mi keleŋleŋ la
kalŋaana.✡

Mbulu tabe iti wal ulaŋanda takam pa kusindi bizin i

22 Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi keleŋleŋ la kusiyom bizin kalŋan, raraate kembei ta kokototo ituyom ma keleŋleŋ la Merere kalŋaana na.✡ 23 Pa kusiyom bizin, ta tiwe uteene piom mi tikamam peeze piom, kembei ta Krisi iwe uteene pa wal kini ta ni ikamke zin ma timbot lela lupŋana kini

---

✡ **5:8:** Yo 12:36; Ŋgo 26:18; Ep 2:11+; 1Pe 2:9; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+ ✡ **5:9:** Ga 5:22+ ✡ **5:10:** Mt 18:15; Ro 12:2 ✡ **5:11-12:** Ro 13:12; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 ✡ **5:13:** Yo 3:20+; Ibr 4:13 ✡ **5:14:** Ro 13:11 ✡ **5:17:** Ro 12:2; 1Tes 4:3, 5:18 ✡ **5:18:** Tut 20:1; Yesa 5:11; Lu 21:34 ✡ **5:19:** Mbo 33:2+; Ŋgo 16:25; 1Kor 14:26 ✡ **5:20:** Mbo 34:1; Kol 3:16+; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✡ **5:21:** 1Pe 5:5 ✡ **5:22:** Un 3:16; Ep 6:5; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ ✡ **5:23:** 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+, 4:15; Kol 1:18

na.✡ 24 Tana niom moori
kokototo ituyom mi keleŋleŋ
la kusiyom bizin kalŋan pa
koroŋ ta boozomen, kembei
ta lupŋana ki Krisi tikamam
pini.

25 Mi niom tomooto na,
ku'urur kat leleyom pa
kusiyom bizin, kembei ta
Krisi iur kat leleene piti tom-
tom ta tombot lela lupŋana
kini na, mi izem itunu ma
imeete piti,✡ 26-27 bekena
ikam ti ma tewe Anutu wal
kini potomŋan. Mi ni ipus
ti pa yok ramaki sua kini
ma tewe ŋgeezeŋanda kek.
Tana ikam ma iti ta tombot
lela lupŋana kini na, tewe
kembei moori ulaŋana ta
ruŋguunu ambaiŋana kat.
Kuliini iŋgeeze men, muk sa
ikami som, mi koroŋŋana sa
isaana som. Pa Krisi isombe
ikam ti ma tewe lene kat,
kembei ta tomooto ikam
moori ma iwe kusiini.✡

28 Mi ina raraate piom to-
mooto. Ku'urur kat leleyom
pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta
leleyom pa ituyom kuliyom.
Pa tomtom ta so iurur leleene
pa kusiini, na iur leleene pa
itunu tau. 29 Kere. Asiŋ iur
koi pa itunu kuliini? Som.
Iti ta boozomen tupututu
itundu mi tomborro kat
itundu kulindi. Mi Krisi
ikamam mbulu raraate men
piti tomtom ta tombot lela
lupŋana kini na. 30 Pa iti ta
tewe kembei ni namaana
ma kumbuunu ma kwoono,
mi koroŋŋana ta boozomen.✡

31 Mi sua imbot pataaŋa kek
ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta tomooto ko izem
tamaana ma naana, mi
ziru kusiini tiparlup
zin ma tiwe tamen.✡

32 Sua ti na, ka ŋgar
turkeŋana biibi. Pa nio aŋre
kembei tiso se ki Krisi mi
lupŋana kini.✡ 33 Tamen sua ti
imar piti tomini. Tana niom
tomooto ta boozomen bela
kuur kat leleyom pa kusiyom
bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa
ituyom. Mi niom moori ta
boozomen tomini, leyom
ŋger pa kusiyom bizin, mi
kapakur zin.

6

Sua ta ila pizin pikin mi taman ma nan bizin

1 Mi niom pikin na, kozo
keleŋ la tomoyom ma noyom
bizin kalŋan. Pa ina in-
deeŋe pa Merere ŋgar kini.✡
2-3 Keleŋ sua ki Anutu ti:

Lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom
mi mbeeze pizin.✡

Tutu ti na, tutu mataana kana
ta ka sua mbukŋana imbotm-
bot raama. Sua ta kembei:

Naso nu mbot ambai su toono
ma molo.

4 Mi niom ta taman bizin
na, kapamalmal sorok lu-
tuyom bizin keten pepe.
Komboro kat zin, mi kapazal
zin mi kosope zin. Mi sombe
kapazal zin, na koto zaala ki
Merere mi kakam.✡

✡ **5:25:** Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 ✡ **5:26-27:** Yo 3:5, 15:3; 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✡ **5:30:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 ✡ **5:31:** Un 2:24; Mt 19:5; 1Kor 6:16 ✡ **5:32:** Tur 19:7 ✡ **6:1:** Kol 3:20+ ✡ **6:2-3:** Kam 20:12; Mt 15:4 ✡ **6:4:** Lo 6:7; Tut 22:6

Sua pizin mbesooŋo mi zin bibip kizin

5 Mi niom mbesooŋo na,
kozo keleŋ la zin bibip tiom
kalŋan, kapakur zin, mi kem-
beeze pizin raama leleyom,
kembei ta kembesmbeeze pa
Krisi itunu.✡ 6 Kokena kakam
pakaamŋana pa uraata tiom
ta kembei: Sombe kere zin
bibip tiom timar, to kakam
kat uraata pa matan bekena
kakam lelen. Mi so tizem
yom mi tila len, tona kakam
kat uraata mini som. Kakam
kembena pepe. Pa niom na,
mbesooŋo ki Krisi. 7 Tana
kakam kat uraata tiom, mi
kakam raama leleyom. Naso
koto Anutu leleene. Pa
uraata tiom tana, kakamam
pizin tomtom men som. Ina
kakamam pa Anutu tomini.
8 Tana motoyom iŋgal be
kakam kat. Pa niom kuute:
Iti ta boozomen, sombe
tewe mbesooŋo, som tewe
mbesooŋo som, mi sombe
takam uraata kiti ambai,
inako Merere ikam lende
kadoono ambaiŋana.✡

9 Mi niom wal ta leyom
mbesooŋo na tomini, leyom
ŋger pizin. Kokena kapamoto
zin sorok. Pa niom kuute:
Niomŋan leyom biibi tamen
tau: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba
a. Mi ni ikamam ŋgar pa tom-
tom zan som. Ikamam mbulu
raraate men pa tomtom ta
boozomen.✡

Wal urlaŋan bela tiur mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, to timender mbolŋana

10 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpemet
sua tio. Niom bela
kakam mburoyom la ki
Merere. Naso mburaana
keskeezeŋana ipombol yom.✡
11 Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ni le
ŋgar biibi kat pa pakaamŋana.
Tana kuur mburu malmal
kana boozomen ta ki Anutu
i be ipakaala yom. Naso
kemender mbolŋana, mi
kotop pa Tomtom Sanaana
pakaamŋana kini som.✡ 12 Pa
toono ti na, zugut muriini. Mi
iŋgi itiŋan zin tomtom toono
kan men toporrou som. Iŋgi
zin bubuŋana sananŋan ta
timbotmbot pa maŋaanaŋana
i, mi zin peeze kan, mi
koroŋ bibip ki toono ti ta
mburanŋan mi zanŋan na,
ta itiŋan toporrou.✡ 13 Tana
kuur mburu malmal kana
boozomen ta ki Anutu i be
ipakaala yom. Beso gorgor
sananŋana ki toomboŋana
ipet, tona niom ko karao be
kemender mbolŋana, mi ko-
poroukaala ituyom ma kilip
pa toomboŋana tana. Mburu
malmal kana ki Anutu, ina
mbulu ta kembei:✡ 14 Kozo
kemender mbolŋana, mi
koto sua ŋonoono raama
leleyom. Pa ina iwe kembei
ta pus be ikiskis kawaala
tiom. * Mi kakam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana. Pa ina iwe
kembei mburu mbolŋana ta

✡ **6:5:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 ✡ **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **6:9:** Ŋgo 10:34+; Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 ✡ **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 ✡ **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 6:7, 10:4; 1Tes 5:8+ ✡ **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ ✡ **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 * **6:14:** Zin zaaba kan ki Rom, sombe tila pa malmal, to tiselek kawaala kizin ma ise, mi tipo kat pa koroŋ kembei ta pus, bekena tiloondo kat. ✡ **6:14:** Mbo 132:9; Yesa 11:5; Lu 12:35; 1Tes 5:8; 1Pe 1:13

zin zaaba kan tipakalkaala
kan mbooro pa i.✡ 15 Mi
uruunu ambaiŋana ta iso iti
pa zaala tabe itiŋan Anutu
mi zin tomtom taparlup ti
ma tewe tamen na, motoyom
siŋsiŋ pa be kosoyaara pizin
tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei
kumbuyom keteene.✡ 16 Mi
kikiskis kat urlaŋana tiom.
Pa ina koroŋ biibi kat. Iwe
kembei ta siŋgiao piom be ko-
poroukaala ituyom pa Tom-
tom Sanaana peene kini lutu-
unu boozomen ta you ikanan
la matan na.✡ 17 Mi kakam
ulaaŋa ki Anutu ma iwe
leyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta
mburu mbolŋana be isekaala
uteyom. Mi sua ki Anutu
ta Bubuŋana ikam piti na,
kakam ma iwe leyom buza.✡
18 Tana kakamam mbulu ta
boozomen tana, mi kuzuŋzuŋ
raama Bubuŋana mburaana
totomen. Kataŋroro Anutu
be iuulu yom. Mi kezem
suŋŋana pepe. Konoknok
men. Tana kapamatmaata
mi kuzuŋzuŋ pa Anutu
wal kini potomŋan ta
boozomen.✡
19 Mi motoyom iŋgal yo
tomini pa suŋŋana. Kusuŋ
pa Anutu beso aŋkam sua
pizin tomtom na, ni ipombol
yo be aŋmoto som, mi iso
yo pa sua tabe aŋkam pizin
i. Naso aŋswe kat uruunu
ambaiŋana ta muŋgu ike,
mi koozi ipet mat kek.✡
20 Uruunu ambaiŋana, nio
aŋkam Anutu ruŋguunu mi
aŋzzo. Tanata iŋgi tiur yo ma
aŋmar aŋbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana ti. Tana kusuŋ pio
be aŋmoto som, mi aŋmender
mbolŋana mi aŋso ka sua.
Naso aŋkam kat uraata tio.✡

Sua pemetŋana

21 Toŋmatiziŋ kiti Tikikus ta
mbesooŋo ŋonoono ki Merere
mi nio leleŋ pini ilip na, ni
ko isotaara yom pa koroŋ
ta boozomen. Naso kuute
mbotŋana tio mi uraata ta
aŋkamam i.✡ 22 Uunu tina ta
aŋgo i ma ima i. Pa leleŋ be
ni isotaara yom pa mbotŋana
tiam, mibe ipombol yom pa
sua pakan tomini.
23 Tamanda Anutu mi
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko
timboro yom toŋmatiziŋ tiam
tana ma kombot ambai, mi
ikam yom ma leleyom par
piom, mi kuurla kat. 24 Mi
wal boozomen ta so tiurur le-
len pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi,
mi tizemi som na, kampeŋana
kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.
Ŋonoono.

✡ **6:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ro 10:15 ✡ **6:16:** 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:4 ✡ **6:17:** Yesa 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:6, 19:15 ✡ **6:18:** Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ✡ **6:19:** Ŋgo 4:29; Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ✡ **6:20:** Ŋgo 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 ✡ **6:21:** Ŋgo 20:4; Kol 4:7+

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Pilipai

1 Nio Paulus. Niamru
Timoti, niam mbesooŋo ki
Yesu Krisi. Ambeede ro ti
ima piom wal boozomen ki
kar Pilipai ta kewe Anutu
wal kini potomŋan kek mi
kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi
i, mi zin mboroŋan tiom
ta matan piom, mi niom
pakan ta ku'uluulu uraata i
tomini.✡ 2 Tamanda Anutu
ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko
tikampe yom, mi timboro
yom ma kombot ambai.
Ŋonoono.

Paulus isuŋ pizin Pilipai

3-4 Mazwaana ta boozomen
nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi
aŋpakurkuri pa mbulu tiom
boozomen ta izzwe kembei
niom motoyom iŋgalŋgal yo.
Mi suŋŋana tio boozomen ta
aŋkamam piom na, aŋkamam
raama leleŋ ambai kat.✡ 5 Pa
indeeŋe ta mata popoten, mi
imar imar indeeŋe koozi na,
aŋre kembei itiŋan mi taka-
mam uraata pa uruunu am-
baiŋana. 6 Mi nio aŋurla kat
ta kembei: Anutu ituŋu ta
imaŋga pa uraata ambaiŋana
piom kek na, ni ko ikiskis
uraata taŋa ma ila irao nol ki
Yesu Krisi ipet, to iposop ma
imap kat.✡

7 Tana ŋgar ta kembei ta
imbotmbot la leleŋ piom ta
boozomen. Mi ina indeeŋe
men. Pa sombe aŋbot lela
ruumu sanaana, som aŋbot
mat mi aŋporou mbolŋana be
aŋpombol uruunu ambaiŋana,
na aŋre kembei itiŋan mi
tombot lela kampeŋana ki
Anutu, mi temender pa
uraata ta ni iur mar nomoŋ
i. Tanata leleŋ piom ilip
mi aŋkamam ŋgar piom
totomen.✡ 8 Nio iŋgi aŋso
kat sua ŋonoono pa Anutu
mataana ta kembei: Nio leleŋ
piom ta boozomen kembei
ta Yesu Krisi leleene piom.
Tanata ikam ma leleŋ itaŋtaŋ
piom mi aŋso aŋre yom.✡

9 Suŋŋana ta aŋkamam
piom, ina ta kembei: Anutu
ko ipombol yom be kuur
leleyom pini mi zin tomtom,
mi mbulu taŋa izze ma iwe
biibi. Mi ko ipei ŋgar tiom
mi ikam yom ma kuute kati.✡
10-11 Naso karao be kikilaala
koroŋ pareiŋana ta ambai kat
mi koroŋ ŋonoono. Mi mbulu
tiom ko imap ma iŋgeeze men,
mi leyom uunu sa isaana
som. Paso, Yesu Krisi ikam
yom ma kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom
kek, mi urlaŋana tiom ipiy-
otyooto ŋonoono ambaim-
baiŋan boozo kat. Mi ko
kombotmbot ta kembei ma
irao nol ki Krisi ipet. Naso
kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe
biibi, mi tomtom tipakuri.✡

*Pataŋana ki Paulus iwe za-
ala pa uruunu ambaiŋana*

12 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio
leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei:
Mbulu ta ipet pio i, ina

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 16:12-40 ✡ **1:3-4:** Pil 4:10+ ✡ **1:6:** 1Kor 1:8+ ✡ **1:7:** Ep 3:1
✡ **1:8:** Ro 1:9+ ✡ **1:9:** Ep 1:17; 1Tes 3:12 ✡ **1:10-11:** Ro 12:2,18; 1Kor 1:8

ipakaala uruunu ambaiŋana
som. Ina iwe zaala pa be
ila pa tomtom boozomen.
13 Kere. Zin malmal kan ta
timborro Kaisa itunu ruumu
kini i, ziŋan wal pakan timap
ma tikilaala yo ta kembei:
Nio iŋgi aŋbot lela ruumu
sanaana ti pa Yesu Krisi za-
ana. 14 Mi koroŋ toro tomini.
Pataŋana tio ti ipombolmbol
toŋmatiziŋ boozomen ta ki
Merere i ma lelen imet kat,
mi timender mbolŋana pa sua
ki Merere soyaaraŋana. Pa
tire yo aŋmender mbolŋana,
tabe zin tomini timoto mini
som.

15 Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan
na, tizzo Krisi uruunu
paso, matan mburmbur pio.
Tanata tizorzooro mi tiso
tikoto yo. Mi zin pakan na,
tizzo raama ŋgar ambaiŋana.
16 Pa tiur lelen pio, mi tiute
ta kembei: Anutu iur uraata
imar nomoŋ be aŋporrou
mbolŋana pa uruunu am-
baiŋana. 17 Zin pakan ta tizzo
Krisi uruunu raama lelen
iŋgeeze som, ina tikamam
bekena tiyakat zin tomtom
ma tito zin. Mi tiso ko
tikam pataŋana toro pio mini.
18 Tamen nio ko irao motoŋ
ila pa mbulu kizin tana na
som. Pa mbulu pareiŋana
ta so tikam pa uruunu
ambaiŋana soyaaraŋana, ina
ambai men. Sombe tikam
raama ŋgar sananŋana, som
tikam raama ŋgar ambaiŋana,
ina zin koroŋ kizin. Mi nio
na, leleŋ ambai kat pa Krisi
uruunu ta ilala pizin tomtom
pa zaala matakiŋa boozo.

19 Mi ko leleŋ ambai kat ta
kembei ma ila. Pa niom tina
kuzuŋzuŋ pio, mi Bubuŋana
ki Yesu Krisi iuluulu yo. Tana
nio aŋute: Mbulu pareiŋana ta
so ipet pio, na Anutu ko iuulu
yo be aŋbot ambai.✡ 20 Mi
nio sombe aŋbot men, som
aŋmeete, ina koroŋ sorok.
Mi koroŋ ta, ta nio leleŋ pa
ilip. Ta buri, mi mazwaana
ta boozomen. Ina nio leleŋ
be aŋmender mbolŋana, mi
mbulu tio boozomeŋ ta
aŋkamam su toono na, imap
ma ipakur Krisi zaana.
Kokena aŋmoto mi aŋzem
uraata ki Krisi, som aŋkam
ŋoobo mbulu, to koŋ miaŋ
pa ituŋ, mi aŋpasaana Krisi
uruunu.✡ 21 Pa nio aŋre ta
kembei: Mbotŋana tio uunu
ŋonoono, ina imbot la ki Krisi
tau. Mi sombe aŋmeete, inako
aŋkam koroŋ ta ambaiŋana
kat ma ilip.✡ 22 Tamen sombe
aŋbot men su toono, inako
aŋrao aŋkam uraata pakan
ta iurur ŋonoono ambaim-
baiŋan. Tiŋgi tabe ikam ma
aŋkankaana. Ko zaala iŋgoi
ta ambai kat? 23-24 Tana iŋgi
dadaru ikamam yo. Pa leleŋ
be aŋzem toono, mi aŋla ma
niamru Krisi ambot. Pa ina
koroŋ ta ambaiŋana kat ma
ilip. Tamen nio leŋ uraata
be aŋuulu yom tomini. Mi
sombe aŋbot men su toono,
nako aŋrao be aŋkam uraata
tana.✡ 25 Tana nio aŋurla ta
kembei: Nio ko irao aŋzem
yom loŋa na zen. Ko itiŋan

✡ **1:19:** 2Kor 1:11 ✡ **1:20:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 ✡ **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ga 2:20 ✡ **1:23-24:** 2Kor 5:8; 2Tim 4:6

tombot risa bekena aŋpombol
yom ta boozomen. Naso
urlaŋana tiom izze ma imbol,
mi leleyom ambai kat. 26 Mi
sombe aŋma aŋlou yom mini,
inako ikam yom ma leleyom
ambai kat pa Yesu Krisi mi
kapakur zaana.

Zin Pilipai bela tilup lelen ma iwe tamen mi timender mbolŋana

27 Mi niom na, kewe kartu
ki saamba kek. Tana mo-
toyom iŋgal be kipiyotyooto
ka mbulu. Naso mbulu
tiom indeeŋe pa uruunu
ambaiŋana ki Krisi. Pa sombe
aŋma ma aŋre yom, som aŋma
som, mi aŋleŋ uruyom men,
na leleŋ be kulup leleyom
mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen,
mi kemender mbolŋana mi
koporou pa urlaŋana ki
uruunu ambaiŋana.✡ 28 Mi
zin wal ta tizorzooro yom na,
komoto zin pepe. Kemender
mbolŋana. Naso iwe kilalan
pizin kembei zin ko tila len.
Mi niom na, Anutu ko ikamke
yom ma kombot ambai.
29 Anutu, ni ipomoozo yom
pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa ikam
yom ma kuurla kini, mi ikam
yom ma kabaada pataŋana pa
Krisi zaana tomini.✡ 30 Tana
itiŋan mi toporrou pa sua
ki Merere. Pa pataŋana ta
muŋgu kere ipet pio, mi
keleŋ kembei aŋbadbaada
men i, ta ipet piom tomini mi
kabadbaada.✡

2

Zin Pilipai bela tikoto zitun

1 Niom tina kesekap la ki
Krisi ma kewe lene kek, mi
ni ipombolmbol yom. Mi
mbulu kini ta iur leleene
piom, ina ipotor leleyom.
Mi Bubuŋana tamen ta
izebzeebe yom, mi iluplup
yom ma kewe tamen. Mi
mbulu ki Anutu tau leleene
izanzaana piti mi imuŋaiŋai
iti na, kere kek. 2 Tana,
kaparlup leleyom mi ŋgar
tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kuur
leleyom par piom. Naso
kakam yo ma leleŋ ndabok
ma ndabok kat.✡ 3 Mi kurru
zaala be zoyom iwe biibi
pepe, mi kapakur ituyom
pepe. Bela kokototo ituyom,
mi kiwidit waeyom bizin
pakan. Kere zin kembei
zin ambaimbaiŋan ma tilip
piom.✡ 4 Tana motoyom
iŋgal ituyom men pepe.
Kakam ŋgar pa waeyom bizin
tomini.✡

Krisi ipatooŋo iti pa mbulu ki tokoto itundu

5 Tana kaparkamam
mbulu ta kembei piom. Naso
koto ŋgar ki Yesu Krisi.✡
6 Pa ni kembei Anutu itunu,
mi ni raraate pa
Anutu.
Tamen leleene be ikiskis za-
ana mi mbotŋana ta ki
Anutu i som.✡
7 Zaana mi mbotŋana tana, ni
iur lae, mi izem itunu
ma iwe koroŋ sorok.

✡ **1:27:** Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ✡ **1:29:** Ŋgo 5:41+; Ro 5:3 ✡ **1:30:** Ŋgo 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 ✡ **2:2:** Ro 15:5 ✡ **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 ✡ **2:4:** 1Kor 10:24,33, 13:5 ✡ **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ✡ **2:6:** Yo 1:1+, 17:5; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3

Mi ikam mbulu mi mbotŋana
ki mbesooŋo sorok,
mi isu toono ma iwe tomtom
kembei ta iti.✡
8 Tana ni iwe tomtom kem-
bei ta iti, mi imbot la
mazwanda.
Mi ikototo itunu, mi itoto
mbulu ki mata
leŋleŋŋana ma ila ila
irao imeete.
Mi meeteŋana kini tomini,
ambai som kat.
Pa imeete sala ke pam-
baaraŋana.✡

9 Tanata Anutu iwiti ma isala
ta kor a,
mi ikami ma zaana iwe biibi
kat.
Ilip pa koroŋ ta boozomen
zan.✡
10 Pa isombe wal ta munŋaana
men timap ma tilek
kumbun pa Lutuunu,
mi tiso ta kembei: "Yesu Krisi,
ni ta zaana biibi."
Zin ta timbot toono i, mi
zin ta timbot saamba
a, mi zin Andewa kan
tomini.✡
11 Tana wal ta boozomen kola
timap ma tiso sua ila
iwal biibi matan ta
kembei:
"Yesu Krisi, ni Merere."
Mi zin ko tipakur Tamaana
Anutu zaana.✡

Zin Pilipai tiwe kembei pitik be tiur mat pizin tomtom

12 O niom wal tio, indeeŋe
ta mata popoten mi imar na,
keleŋleŋ la sua mi kototo.
Tana sombe itiŋan tombot,
som itiŋan tombot som, na
komototo Anutu, keleŋleŋ
la kalŋaana, mi kipiyotyooto
uraata mi mbulu tau iswe
kembei Anutu ikamke yom
kek. Mi sombe aŋrao aŋma
som, na motoyom iŋgal kat be
kakamam ta kembei.✡ 13 Mi
uraata tana, niom ituyom
men ko kakam som. Pa
Anutu itunu ikamam uraata
biibi la leleyom, mi ikamam
yom ma leleyom be koto ŋgar
kini, mi ipombolmbol yom be
kakam.✡

14 Tana koyo kwoyom pizin
tomtom mi kaparzorzooro
pepe. Kakam koroŋ ta
boozomen raama leleyom
ambai men.✡ 15 Naso leyom
uunu sa isaana som, mi
leleyom iŋgeeze men, mi
mbulu tiom ta boozomen
indeeŋe men. To kom-
bot kembei Anutu lutu-
unu bizin ŋonoono ila wal
sanannŋan mi zorzooroŋan
mazwan, mi ku'urur mat
pizin kembei zin pitik ta
tiyaryaara pa maŋaanaŋana
i.✡ 16 Paso kikiskis sua mata
yaryaaraŋana mi kazarra
la pizin tomtom. Tana
kakamam ta kembena. Beso
kaimer ma nol ki Krisi ipet,
na mbulu tiom ko iswe yo
kembei aŋpun sorok mburoŋ
som, mi aŋkam kat uraata
tio. To niŋ se mi menmeen
yo piom.✡ 17 Mbulu tau
urlaŋana tiom ipiyotyooto
mi kakamam be kembeeze

✡ **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9; Ga 4:4; Ibr 2:14+ ✡ **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Ibr 5:8, 12:2 ✡ **2:9:** Mbo 110:1; Yo 17:1+; Ŋgo 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Ibr 1:3+ ✡ **2:10:** Mt 28:18; Yo 5:23; Ro 14:11 ✡ **2:11:** Yo 13:13; Ŋgo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+ ✡ **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 ✡ **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Ibr 13:21 ✡ **2:14:** 1Kor 10:10; 1Pe 4:9 ✡ **2:15:** Mt 5:14-45; Ep 5:1,8; Tur 1:20 ✡ **2:16:** Ga 2:2; 1Tes 2:19+

pa Merere, ina kembei
kakamam patoronŋana pini.
Tana nio, sombe tipun yo
ma siŋiŋ ireere, nako leleŋ
ambai pa men. Pa ina ko iwe
kembei yok baen ri ta ireere
sala patoronŋana tiom tana
be iposop ma imap kat. Tana
sombe tipun yo ma aŋmeete,
na nio ko leleŋ ambai men.✡
18 Mi niom ta boozomen
tina tomini, leleyom ambai.
Naso itiŋan lelende ambai mi
menmeen ti.✡

Paulus iso iŋgo Timoti pizin Pilipai

19 Merere Yesu, ni ikam yo
ma aŋurla ta kembei: Molo
som to aŋgo Timoti ma ima
be ire yom mi ipombol yom.
Mi so imiili ma imar mi
iso uruyom, to ko ipombol
yo tomini ma leleŋ ambai.
20 Nio leŋ tomtom toro sa ta
kembei som. Ni itutamen
ta leleene raraate kembei
ta nio i. Pa iur kat leleene
piom mi leleene ilip be iuulu
yom. 21 Mi zin wal pakan
na, matan iŋgalŋgal zitun
men. Tana tikam ŋgar be
tiuulu uraata ki Yesu Krisi
som.✡ 22 Mi Timoti na, niom
kuute i kek. Ni igabgaaba
yo kembei ituŋ lutuŋ, mi
niamru ambesmbeeze pa
uraata ki uruunu ambaiŋana.
Mi ibaada pataŋana pa Krisi
zaana mi imender mbolŋana.
Tana ni irao pa uraata.✡
23 Tana nio ko aŋbot mi
aŋre muŋgu: Ko tiur zaala
pareiŋana pio? Tona loŋa
men mi aŋgo i ma ima. 24 Mi
nio aŋurla ta kembei: Merere
ko iur zaala sa pio, be molo
som to ituŋ aŋma mi aŋre yom
tomini.

Mbulu ki Epaproditus iwe kin ambaiŋana. Pa ni izem kat itunu pa uraata ki Krisi

25 Mi toŋmatiziŋ kiti Epa-
proditus ta koŋgo i ma imar
be iuulu yo na, nio aŋre
kembei ambai be loŋa mi
aŋpimiili i ma ima mini.
Ŋonoono, ni igabgaaba yo
pa uraata, mi niamru am-
porou mbolŋana pa uruunu
ambaiŋana. 26 Tamen iŋgi
leleene isaana piom ta
boozomen, mi leleene be
imiili ma ire yom mini. Pa
ni iute kembei niom keleŋ
uruunu pa mete kini kek.
27 Mi ina ŋonoono. Pa mete
biibi ikami ma rimen mi
imeete. Tamen Anutu imuŋai
i. Mi ni itutamen som.
Anutu imuŋai yo tomini. Pa
sombe ni imeete, so ikam
pataŋana toro pio ma isala
ki. 28 Tana leleŋ be loŋa mi
aŋgo i ma ima be kere i. Naso
leleyom ambai mini, mi nio
tomini leleŋ ipata mini som.
29 Tana leleyom ambai pini
mi kakami. Pa ni tomtom ki
Krisi. Wal ta kembei na, niom
irao kapakur zin.✡ 30 Kere. Ni
rimen mi imeete pa uraata ki
Krisi. Paso, ni iute tau niom
kombot molo ma karao be
ku'uulu yo som. Tanata ikam
ŋgar pa itunu kuliini som,

✡ **2:17:** Ŋgo 21:13; Ro 15:16; 2Tim 4:6 ✡ **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4 ✡ **2:21:** 1Kor 10:24, 13:5; 2Tim 4:10,16 ✡ **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 ✡ **2:29:** 1Kor 16:16+; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17 ✡ **2:30:** 1Kor 16:17

mi ikam se ki mburaana, mi
imar ipet.✡

3

Paulus isope zin Pilipai pizin wal tau timaŋmaŋ zin be tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iŋgi
be aŋposop sua tio ti, tana
aŋso piom ta kembei: Ke-
sekap la ki Merere mi le-
leyom ambai kat. Sua ta
muŋgu aŋkam piom, ta iŋgi
aŋpoto mi aŋbeede ma ima
mini. Mi irao niŋ gesges pa
na som. Pa iŋgi ko ipombol
yom be kombot ambai.✡
2 Kere yom pizin wal tau
timaŋmaŋ yom pa reeteŋana
mi mbulu pakan kizin Yuda.
Wal tana, zin sananŋan
kembei ta me, * mi tikamam
uraata sananŋana. Tanata
tiso tipasansaana sorok tom-
tom kulin.✡ 3 Mi iti ta Anutu
Bubuŋana ipombolmbol ti
ma tembesmbeeze pini, mi
tapakurkur Yesu Krisi, mi
tapase pa itundu mbulu
kiti sa som na, iti ta tewe
Anutu wal kini ŋonoono mi
takam reeteŋana ŋonoono. Pa
reeteŋana ŋonoono na, koroŋ
ki lelende.✡

Mbulu ta boozomen kizin Yuda, ta Paulus ito ma imap

4 Kere. Wal tana, sombe le-
len be tipase pa zitun mbulu
kizin, na nio tomini leŋ
mbulu pakan ma aŋlip pizin.✡
5 Pa indeeŋe ta anaŋ ipeebe
yo ma aŋsu mi koŋ mbeŋ
lamata mi tel na, tireete yo.
Nio tomtom ki Israel. Uŋ
ipet la ki Benyamen. Tamaŋ
ma anaŋ tizzo Iburu kalŋan
mi titoto kat mbulu tiam
Yuda, mi nio tomini aŋtoto.
Mi mbulu ki tutu toŋana na,
aŋto zin tutu kan, mi aŋkam
kaisiigi pa kat.✡ 6 Iŋgi kembei
tabe muŋgu aŋseseeze zin wal
tau timbot lela lupŋana ki
Krisi na matan. Tana mbulu
boozomen ta tutu kizin Yuda
iso pa, ina ta nio aŋto ma
imap. Pa aŋso aŋkam be
aŋwe ndeeŋeŋoŋ pa Anutu
mataana.✡

Paulus ipase pa itunu mbulu kini sa mini som. Ipase pa Krisi men

7 Mi koozi na, mbulu
boozomen ta muŋgu aŋso ko
iuulu yo ma aŋwe ndeeŋeŋoŋ
na, aŋre kembei ipasaana yo.
Paso, ipakaala yo pa Krisi.✡
8 Mi tina men som. Nio
aŋre koroŋ ta munŋaana men
tana kembei koroŋ sorok.
Mi koroŋ tamen, ta koroŋ
ŋonoono ma ilip kat pa koroŋ
ta boozomen, ina ta aŋute
Merere tio Yesu Krisi, mi aŋso
aŋwe ni lene kat. Uunu tina
ta motoŋ la pa mbulu tio ta
boozomen tana mini som. Pa
ina, aŋre kembei musmuuzu.

✡ **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+ * **3:2:** Zin Yuda tirepilpiili zin me. Paso, me tikanan sorok koroŋ ta boozomen. Tana zin Yuda tiso me, ni koroŋ ŋgeezeŋana pa Anutu mataana som. Mi titooro sua se kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi tiwatwaata zin tomini be me. Tamen iŋgi Paulus itooro sua mini, mi iso zin wal tau timaŋmaŋ pa reeteŋana mi tutu, ta tiwe kembei me. ✡ **3:2:** 2Kor 11:13; Ga 5:2,15 ✡ **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 ✡ **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18,21+ ✡ **3:5:** Un 17:12; Ŋgo 23:6, 26:4+; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 ✡ **3:6:** Ŋgo 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ ✡ **3:7:** Mt 13:44+ ✡ **3:8:** Yo 17:3; 1Kor 2:2; Kol 2:2

Tana nio aŋso aŋkam Krisi
ma iwe leŋ kat.✡ 9 Mi leleŋ
be aŋsekap la kini ma tuŋ
kat. Tana iŋgi aŋpase mini
pa mbulu tio tau aŋtoto tutu
na som. Pa ina ko irao be
ikam yo ma aŋwe ndeeŋeŋoŋ
pa Anutu mataana na som.
Iŋgi aŋpase pa zaala toro.
Zaala ki urlaŋana. Pa zaala
tana na, Anutu itunu ikam
ti wal ta tuurla ki Krisi na,
ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni
mataana.✡ 10 Tana koozi,
nio leleŋ be aŋute kat Krisi
mi Anutu mburaana tau ipei
i ma imaŋga mini na. Mi
aŋsombe aŋgaabi mi aŋbaada
pataŋana pa ni zaana, mi
aŋgaabi pa meeteŋana kini.✡
11 Naso iwe zaala pio be
Anutu ipei yo tomini ma
burup ma aŋmaŋga mini pa
naala.✡

Paulus ikamam kinkiini pa Krisi

12 Kokena niom koso
nio aŋkam kat mbulu ta
boozomen tana, mi mbulu
tio ta boozomen ambai lup.
Som. Iŋgi aŋkam kinkiini
pa men. Pa uunu tina ta
Yesu Krisi ikam yo ma aŋwe
lene.✡ 13 O niom toŋmatiziŋ
tio, nio ti aŋre ituŋ kembei
aŋkam Krisi ma iwe leŋ
kat zen. Mi koroŋ tamen
ta iŋgi aŋkamam i. Koroŋ
boozomen ta tila kek na,
motoŋ imilmiili pizin mini
som, mi mburoŋ mburoŋ
ma aŋkamam kinkiini pa
koroŋ ta aŋre la pa mi aŋso
aŋkam.✡ 14 Iŋgi aŋserseere
pa londi, bekena loŋa mi
aŋse kat ka seŋgaaŋa, mi
aŋkam leŋ kadoono ta Anutu
iboobo yo pa be aŋkam i.
Kadoono tana na, mbotŋana
ki kar saamba tabe Yesu Krisi
ikam piti i.✡ 15 Tana iti ta
so tewe kolman pa ŋgar ki
Anutu, inako takam ŋgar ta
kembena. Mi sombe niom
pakan ŋgar tiom ipa ndel pa
ŋgar tio, ina ambai. Anutu
itunu ko ipaute yom pa.✡
16 Tamen mbulu pakan ta
iti tombot mat pa kek na,
matanda iŋgal be takam.✡

Ziŋoi ta tiwe kin ambaiŋana be toto, mi ziŋoi ta tiwe kin sananŋana

17 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio
leleŋ be niom ta boozomen
kaparlup leleyom mi koto
yo pa mbulu ta aŋkamam
i. Mi nio ituŋ tamen som.
Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai
kizin ta kembei, ina tiwe
kin ambaiŋana piom be kere
la pa mi koto.✡ 18 Pa kere.
Sua ta muŋgu aŋzzo piom, ta
koozi aŋso piom mini raama
tiŋiizi. Wal boozomen na, pai
kizin iswe zin kembei tiwe
ke pambaaraŋana ki Krisi ka
koi bizin.✡ 19 Wal ta kembei
ko tilala beso swon, to tila
len. Pa koroŋ boozomen ta
ki kulin i, ina timbesmbeeze
pa ma iwe kembei ta merere

✡ **3:9:** Ro 1:7, 3:21+, 10:3+ ✡ **3:10:** Ro 6:3+, 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 ✡ **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Tur 20:5+ ✡ **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12,19 ✡ **3:13:** Lu 9:62; 1Kor 9:24+ ✡ **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 3:1, 12:1 ✡ **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6, 14:20; Ga 5:10 ✡ **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5; Ga 6:16 ✡ **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **3:18:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12; Pil 1:15+

kizin. Mi mbulu ta tere
kembei pamiaŋŋana na, nin
se pa, mi tire kembei mbulu
ambaiŋana. Pa ŋgar kizin
imap ma ilala pa koroŋ toono
kan men.✡

Kar kiti ta kar saamba

20 Mi iti na, kar kiti ŋonoono
ta kar saamba. Tanata
tu'urur matanda pa ulaaŋa
kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tazza i
be imbot saamba mi isu,✡
21 mi itooro kulindi toono
kana ta loŋa izanzaana i ma
iwe kembei itunu kuliini
ndabokŋana ta ka azuŋka
biibi. Mbulu tana ko ipet
pa itunu mburaana ta irao
ikam koroŋ ta boozomen
ma timap timbot la ni kopo
mbarmaana.✡

4

Paulus leleene be zin Pilipai timender mbolŋana mi tilup lelen

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
nio leleŋ piom ilip mi aŋkam
ŋgar biibi be aŋre yom. Pa
uraata ta muŋgu aŋkam la
mazwoyom na iur ŋonoono.
Tana niom ta kewe kembei
kadoono ambaiŋana ta Anutu
ikam pio, mi kakam yo
ma leleŋ ambai kat. Tana
kemender mbolŋana. Merere
itunu ko ipombol yom pa. ✡

2 Mi nu Euodia mi nu Sin-
tike, niomru kewe Merere
lene kek. Tana aŋso aŋpombol
yom be kuurpe ŋgar tiom mi
kaparlup leleyom. 3 Mi nu
ta gabgaaba yo pa uraata na,
leleŋ be uulu moori ru tana
ma tikam ta kembei. Pa
ziru tana, mi Kelemen, ziŋan
zin pakan ta tigabgaaba yo
pa uraata mi zan imbotm-
bot la ro ki mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana i, ta niamŋan
amporrou mbolŋana pa uru-
unu ambaiŋana. ✡

Lelende ambai kat pa Merere totomen

4 Leleyom ambai kat pa
Merere totomen. Aŋso mini:
Leleyom ambai kat! ✡ 5 Mi
kumuŋai wal ta boozomen
mi kokototo ituyom. Naso
kewe kin ambaiŋana pizin
tomtom. Pa Merere imbot
kolouŋana kek. ✡ 6 Mi
kopoyom rru pa kosa sa pepe.
Leleyom ambai pa Anutu,
kapakurkuri, kuzuŋzuŋi pa
koroŋ ta boozomen, mi
kiwwi i be iuulu yom. ✡ 7 Mi
leleene luumuŋana ki Anutu,
tau ilip kat pa iti tomtom
ŋgar kiti, inako iporoukaala
leleyom mi ŋgar tiom, mi
ikam yom ma kesekap kat la
ki Yesu Krisi. ✡

8 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iŋgi
be aŋpemet sua tio. Nio leleŋ
be ŋgar tiom ilala pa mbulu
ambaimbaiŋan men ta kem-
bei: mbulu ŋonoono, mbulu
ambaiŋana ta ipa ndel ma
ilip kat, mbulu ndeeŋeŋana,
mbulu ŋgeezeŋana, mbulu
ta iti lelende pa, mi mbulu
ambaiŋana ta ikam ti ma

✡ **3:19:** Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ ✡ **3:20:** Ep 2:6; Kol 3:1; 1Tes 1:10; Ibr 12:22 ✡ **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:25-43+; Ep 1:19 ✡ **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+ ✡ **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Tur 3:5, 20:12 ✡ **4:4:** Mbo 32:10; Ro 12:12; Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 ✡ **4:5:** Ibr 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 ✡ **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 ✡ **4:7:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Kol 3:15

zanda ambai pa. Tana mbulu
boozomen ta tere kembei
ndabokbokŋan na, motoyom
iŋgalŋgal mi kakamam ŋgar
pa. ✡ 9 Mi mbulu boozomen
ta aŋpaute yom pa, som kere
yo aŋkam, mi sua boozomen
tau keleŋ la kwoŋ na, kikiskis
mi koto. Mi Anutu ta mbulu
luumuŋana katuunu na, ni ko
imbot raama yom. ✡

Paulus iso ni leleene ambai pa seŋgeeri kizin Pilipai

10 Nio aŋute: Ta muŋgu mi
imar na, leleyom be ku'uulu
yo. Tamen leyom zaala
som. Mi iŋgi buri ŋgar ta
kakamam pio na, iur ŋonoono
mini, mi keseŋgeere koroŋ
pio. Tana leleŋ ambai mi
aŋpakur Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi pa. 11 Mi iŋgi aŋbot
ŋoobo ta aŋso sua tana na
som. Pa ŋgar tio ipet kek.
Tana mbulu pareiŋana ta
so ipet pio, na leleŋ ambai
men. ✡ 12 Nio ituŋ aŋyamaana
mboti sananŋana mi mboti
ambaiŋana kek. Mi mbulu ki
lelende ambai totomen, ina
aŋkam ŋgar pa ma imbot mat
pio kek. Pa sombe kopoŋ bok,
som petel yo, som leŋ koroŋ
boozo, som leŋ koroŋ som
mi aŋbot ŋoobo, na mbulu
pareiŋana ta so ipet pio, na
leleŋ ambai men. ✡ 13 Pa
aŋsekap la ki Krisi mi ni
ipombolmbol yo, tana aŋrao
aŋbaada koroŋ ta boozomen.
✡

14 Tamen mbulu ta kakam
be ku'uulu yo na, ikam yo ma
leleŋ ambai. Pa ina kembei
kagaaba yo pa pataŋana tio
ti. 15 Niom Pilipai kuute:
Indeeŋe mata popoten ta
aŋmar aŋpet lele pakaana ki
Masedonia mi aŋkam uruunu
ambaiŋana piom, mi ila ila
ma aŋzem yom mi aŋla pa
lele toro, ina niom men tau
kagabgaaba yo pa uraata tio
mi ku'uluulu yo pa pat. Mi
lupŋana pakan na som. ✡
16 Mi indeeŋe ta aŋla aŋkam
uraata pizin Tesalonika mi
aŋbot ŋoobo su tana na,
keseŋgeere leŋ ulaaŋa pakan
pa mazwaana tana tomini.
✡ 17 Mi iŋgi aŋkamam be
kakam koroŋ toro sa pio na
som. Nio iŋgi aŋkam ŋgar
men pa kadoono ambaiŋana
tabe Anutu ikam piom i.
Pa ulaaŋa ta kakamam be
ku'uulu uraata ki Anutu, ina
kembei ku'urur pat ila kautu
ki kar saamba be ipeebe.
Tana leleŋ be kakam ma iwe
biibi. Naso kakam biibi isu
kar saamba.

18 Mi iŋgi aŋru kosa sa mini
som. Aŋrao kat. Pa koroŋ
boozomen ta kakam la ki
Epaproditus, ta ni ikam ma
imar nomoŋ kek. Seŋgeeri
tiom ti, nio aŋre kembei
patoronŋana kuziiniŋana ta
Anutu leleene pa mi iyok
pa kat. ✡ 19 Anutu tio, ni
koroŋ imap katuunu. Tana
niom wal ta kesekap la ki

✡ **4:8:** Ro 12:17, 13:13 ✡ **4:9:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 ✡ **4:11:** 1Tim 6:6+ ✡ **4:12:** 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 ✡ **4:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 12:9+; 2Tim 4:17 ✡ **4:15:** 2Kor 11:9 ✡ **4:16:** Ŋgo 17:1+ ✡ **4:18:** Ep 5:2; Pil 2:25; Ibr 13:16; 1Pe 2:5 ✡ **4:19:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

Yesu Krisi i na, ni ko iuulu
yom pa koroŋ boozomen ta
kombot ŋoobo pa. ✡ 20 Tana
iti tapakur Tamanda Anutu
zaana totomen!

Sua pemetŋana

21 Wal boozomen ta tiwe
Anutu lene kek mi tisekap
la ki Yesu Krisi i na, kakam
aigule tio pizin tataŋa. Mi zin
toŋmatiziŋ ta niamŋan am-
botmbot i tikam aigule kizin
piom tomini. 22 Mi Anutu wal
kini ta boozomen ti, mi zin
pakan ta tikamam uraata pa
Kaisa na, zin tomini tikam
aigule kizin piom.

23 Kampeŋana ki Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom.
Ŋonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Kolosi

1-2 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabaŋoŋ Timoti ta ambeede ro ti ima piom toŋmatiziŋ ki kar Kolosi ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi ma kesekap la kini i.

Tamanda Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa Anutu mi ipakuri pizin Kolosi kan

3 Gorgori ta niam amzuŋzuŋ mi ŋgar tiam ikam yom na, leleyam ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, mi ampakurkuri. 4-5 Pa amleŋ uruyom kembei kuurla ki Yesu Krisi mi kesekap la kini, mi ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tiom tana, kakamam paso, ku'urur motoyom pa koroŋ ambaiŋana ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ piom ma izza yom ta saamba a. Koroŋ tana, indeeŋe ta tiso yom pa sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana na, keleŋ ka sua.✡ 6 Koozi, uruunu ambaiŋana tana izze ma ilala pa toono ta boozomen, mi ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan. Mi mbulu raraate men ta iwedet piom tomini. Pa indeeŋe ta keleŋ sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana mata popoten mi kikilaala kat Anutu kampeŋana kini, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, uruunu ambaiŋana ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan ma iwedet la mazwoyom.

7 Gaabaŋoyam Epaparas ta niam leleyam pini ilip, ta ikam ruŋguyam, mi iuulu yom ma ipaute yom kat pa kampeŋana ki Anutu. Ni mbesooŋo ambaiŋana ki Krisi, mi mataana izze pa uraata kini.✡ 8 Mi ni iwit uruyom tomini, mi iso yam pa mbulu ki leleyom par piom ta Bubuŋana ipiyotyooto piom na.

Suŋŋana ta Paulus ikamam pizin Kolosi

9 Tana indeeŋe ta amleŋ uruyom mata popoten mi imar na, amzemzem suŋŋana piom som. Niam amwwi Anutu be izeebe yom pa ŋgar ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen ta imarmar pa Bubuŋana na, mibe ikam yom ma kuute kat mbulu ta ni leleene pa i.✡ 10 Naso kapa pai tiom ma indeeŋe men, mi kakam ma Merere zaana iwe biibi, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen ko irao ni leleene. Pa urlaŋana tiom ko ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta kembei: Niom ko kakamam kat ŋgar pa Anutu, mi ŋgar tiom tana izze ma iwe biibi.✡ 11 Mi Anutu

✡ **1:4-5:** Ep 1:13,15; Plm 5; 1Pe 1:4 ✡ **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 ✡ **1:9:** Ep 1:15+, 5:17; Pil 1:9 ✡ **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27+; 1Tes 4:1

mburaana ko imap ma ise
tiom, mi ipombolmbol yom.
Tana niom ko kemender
mbolŋana pa pataŋana ta
boozomen, mi niyom gesges
pa som.✡ 12 Mi ko leleyom
ambai kat mi kapakurkur
Tamanda Anutu. Pa ni
ta ikam ma niomŋan wal
kini potomŋan ta boozomen
zoyom be kakam matamur
kini ambaiŋana, mi kombot
lela azuŋka kini leleene.✡
13 Mi ni ikamke iti pa zugut
mburaana kek, mi ikam ti ma
tombot lela peeze ki Lutuunu
ta ni leleene pini ilip na.✡
14 Lutuunu tana, ta iŋgiimi
iti ma tewe Anutu lene, mi
ireege sanaana kiti.✡

Krisi iwe mataana pa koroŋ ta boozomen

15 Anutu, iti tarao be tere i
som. Mi Lutuunu, ni iswe kat
Anutu ruŋguunu piti.
Ni imuuŋgu pa koroŋ
boozomen ta Anutu
iur zin na ma iwe
mataana pizin.✡
16 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa koroŋ
ta boozomen ma tipet.
Koroŋ saamba kan, mi koroŋ
toono kan.
Koroŋ ta tere ki matanda, mi
koroŋ ta tarao be tere
som.
Koroŋ bibip mi mburanŋan,
mi zin bubuŋan ta
zanŋan mi tikamam
peeze na.
Koroŋ ta boozomen tana, Lu-
tuunu ta iwe zaala pa
ma tipet.
Mi timbot be timbeeze pini
men.✡
17 Tana koroŋ ta boozomen
tipet zen na, ni im-
botmbot pataaŋa kek.
Mi ni ikiskis koroŋ ta
munŋaana men, ta
timbotmbot i.
18 Zin wal ta timbot lela
lupŋana kini na, ni
ta imuuŋgu pizin, mi
iwe uteene pizin, mi
ikamam peeze pizin.
Ni ta iwe mataana.
Mi ni ta imuuŋgu pizin wal
meeteŋan, mi imaŋga
pa naala.
Naso zaana ilip pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.✡
19 Pa Anutu leleene be
mburaana, zaana,
mi mbulu kini ta
munŋaana men imap
ma imbot se ki Lutu-
unu.✡
20 Mi Anutu leleene be ikam
koroŋ boozomen ta
timbot saamba mi
toono na, ma timap
timiili, mi ni ziŋan
tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen mini.
Tanata ikam ma itunu Lutu-
unu siŋiini ireere sala
ke pambaaraŋana.✡

Muŋgu zin Kolosi tiwe Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi koozi tiwe ni lene kek

21 Muŋgu, niom kombotm-
bot molo pa Anutu. Pa

✡ **1:11:** Ep 3:16 ✡ **1:12:** Ŋgo 26:18; Ep 1:11,18 ✡ **1:13:** Ep 2:2+; 1Tes 2:12; Ibr 2:14+; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **1:14:** Ep 1:6+ ✡ **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **1:16:** Yo 1:1,3,10; Ro 11:36; Ibr 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 ✡ **1:18:** Ŋgo 26:23; 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+; Tur 1:5 ✡ **1:19:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5 ✡ **1:20:** Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 1:10, 2:13; 1Yo 2:2 ✡ **1:21:** Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3,12+

mbulu tiom sananŋana, ta
ipasansaana ŋgar tiom, mi
ikam yom ma kewe Anutu
ka koi bizin.✡ 22 Mi koozi,
ni ipunmeete malmal tana,
mi ikam yom ma niomŋan
kaparlup yom ma kewe
tamen kek. Paso, ikam ma
Krisi kuliini ire yoyouŋana
mi imeete, bekena ikam yom
ma kewe potomŋoyom ma
ŋgeezeŋoyom. Naso leyom
uunu sa isaana mini som,
mi karao be kemender su
kereene uunu.✡ 23 Tamen
niom bela kikiskis urlaŋana
tiom, mi kombol se, mi
kemender mbolŋana. Tana
kere: Kokena koroŋ sa
iyaaru yom ma kezem ko-
roŋ ambaiŋana ta uruunu
ambaiŋana iso yom pa,
mi ku'urur motoyom pa i.
Uruunu ambaiŋana tana,
ta tiso yom pa ma keleŋ
kek. Mi niom men som.
Tisoyaara ma irao karkari
ta boozomen. Mi nio Paulus
aŋwe mbesooŋo pa uruunu
ambaiŋana tina.✡

Zaala tau Paulus imbesm-
beeze pa lupŋana ki Krisi

24 Ŋonoono, buri ti
nio aŋbadbaada pataŋana
boozomen isu toono ti, mi
kuliŋ irre yoyouŋana. Tamen
leleŋ ambai paso, pataŋana
ta aŋbadbaada i, ina be iuulu
yom. Pa iti ta tombot lela
lupŋana ki Krisi na, bela
tabaada pataŋana kembei ta
ni. Mi pataŋana tana imap
zen. Tana nio sombe aŋbaada
pataŋana pakan, ina ambai.
Naso aŋuulu zin wal ta timbot
lela lupŋana kini na. Pa zin ta
tiwe kembei Krisi namaana,
kumbuunu, mi koroŋŋana ta
boozomen.✡ 25 Anutu itunu
ta iur yo ma aŋwe mbesooŋo
pa lupŋana ki Krisi, mi iur
uraata imar nomoŋ be aŋswe
kat sua kini piom.✡ 26 Ta
muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na,
sua tana ike. Mi koozi Anutu
iswe pa wal kini potomŋan
ma imbot mat kek.✡ 27 Pa
ni leleene be ipaute zin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i pa koroŋ
turkeŋana ta ndabokŋana
ma ilip. Koroŋ tana na,
Krisi itunu ta imbotmbot la
leleyom, mi ikamam yom
ma ku'urur motoyom pa
koroŋ ndabokbokŋan ta ki
kar saamba a.✡

28 Tanata amzzoyaryaara
Krisi uruunu pa tomtom
ta boozomen, mi ampaza-
lzal zin, mi ampaute zin
raama ŋgar ambaimbaiŋan
ta boozomen. Mi leleyam be
amkam tomtom ta munŋaana
men ma tiwe Krisi lene, mi
tirao kat pa Anutu ŋgar kini
mi mbulu kini. Naso amrao
be amur zin la ki Anutu,
mi timender su kereene
uunu.✡ 29 Tana nio aŋkelkel
mi aŋzeebe kat uteŋ pa uraata
tio. Mi Krisi, ni ipombolmbol
yo biibi pa itunu mburaana,
mi aŋkamam uraata.✡

✡ **1:22:** 2Kor 4:14; Ep 2:14+; Yud 23 ✡ **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6; Ro 10:18; Ep 3:17 ✡ **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17; 2Tim 1:8 ✡ **1:25:** 1Kor 9:17; Ep 3:2,7,8 ✡ **1:26:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3+; 2Tim 1:10 ✡ **1:27:** Ro 9:23; 2Kor 2:14 ✡ **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13, 5:27 ✡ **1:29:** Ŋgo 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13

2

1 Nio leleŋ be niom kuute
ta kembei: Nio aŋbelmbel
uraata bekena aŋuulu yom,
mi zin Laodisia kan, mi wal
boozomen ta tire ruŋguŋ zen
na. ✡ 2 Pa aŋso aŋpombol
leleyom, mi aŋkam yom ma
leleyom par piom. Naso
kaparlup yom ma kewe
tamen, mi kakam kat ŋgar, mi
kikilaala koroŋ ndabokŋana
ta muŋgu ike, mi iŋgi Anutu
iswe ma imbot mat kek.
Koroŋ tana na, Krisi tau.
✡ 3 Pa Anutu ŋgar kini
ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa
boozomen ta turkeŋan i, ta
imap ma imbot kini. Tana
tala kini, to ni ipeeze piti. ✡
4 Sua ti nio aŋso paso,
aŋmoto: Kokena wal pakan
tipakaam yom pa sua kizin
mbuyeeneŋana. Ŋonoono,
tomtom pakan tiso wal tana
len ŋgar biibi. Tamen som. ✡
5 Iŋgi nio itiŋan tombotmbot
som. Tamen Bubuŋana ilup
ti ma kembei ta aŋbotmbot
raama yom. Mi aŋre kembei
uraata ki Anutu iloondo
ambai la mazwoyom, mi
kuurla ki Krisi, mi urlaŋana
tiom tana imbol. Tanata
ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok. ✡

Krisi ta koroŋ ŋonoono.
Tana tombol se kini

6-7 Niom kakam Yesu Krisi
ma iwe Merere tiom kek.
Tana ni bela ikam peeze pa
pai tiom mi mbulu tiom, mi
niom kakam mburoyom ila
kini, kembei ke ta uraana
isula kat toono leleene na.
Kozo kombol se kini, kembei
ruumu ta imender se kitiimbi
mbolŋan. Naso urlaŋana
tiom izze ma imbol, mi koto
sua ta muŋgu tikam piom
na. Mi leleyom ndabok kat
pa kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi
kapakurkuri. ✡
8 Kere. Kokena wal pakan
tiyaaru yom pa sua kizin
soroksorok ta ŋono somŋana
i ma kewe mbesooŋo sorok
pa pakaamŋana kizin tana.
Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan
tileŋ sua kizin na, tiso ina
ŋgar ŋonoono. Tamen wal
pakamkaamŋan tana, titoto
ŋgar ki Krisi som. Ina titoto
ŋgar mi mbulu kizin tomtom
men. Mi sua kizin, ina imar
pizin bubuŋana sananŋan ta
ki toono ti. ✡
9 Mi Krisi na, Anutu ŋgar
kini, mbulu kini, mburaana,
mi koroŋ kini ta munŋaana
men, ta imap ma ise kini,
mi iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.
✡ 10 Mi koroŋ boozomen ta
zanŋan mi mburanŋan i, na ni
imborro zin lup. Tana niom
ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi ke-
sekap la kini i, na ni izeebe
yom pa koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan
ta boozomen ki Anutu. ✡
11 Mi niom ta kesekap la
ki Krisi i, ta koto mbulu
ŋonoono ki reeteŋana. Mi ina
mbulu ta tomtom tikam pa
naman na som. Reeteŋana
ŋonoono, ina mbulu ta Krisi
ikam pa lelende. Pa ni ta

✡ **2:1:** Kol 4:13,16; Tur 3:11+ ✡ **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9, 3:8 ✡ **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24,30; Ep 1:8, 3:19 ✡ **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 ✡ **2:5:** 1Kor 5:3, 14:40 ✡ **2:6-7:** Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 ✡ **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Ibr 13:9 ✡ **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19 ✡ **2:10:** Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 ✡ **2:11:** Ro 2:29, 6:6; Ep 4:22; Pil 3:3

itatke lelende muŋguŋana piti
ma ila lene. ✡ 12 Ka zaala ta
kembei: Indeeŋe ta kakam
yok, ina kembei kagaaba
Krisi pa meeteŋana kini ma
titwi yom. Mi niom kuurla ki
Anutu ta ipei Krisi ma imaŋga
pa naala na mburaana, tana
Anutu ipei yom tomini ma
niomŋan Krisi kamaŋga mini
pa mbotŋana popoŋana. ✡

Uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam sala ke pambaaraŋana

13 Muŋgu niom wal ta
tireete yom som na, komololo
Anutu tutu kini, mi leleyom
muŋguŋana ikiskis yom. Tabe
ikam ma kembei kemeete
kek. Tamen Anutu ipei
yom raama Krisi, mi koozi
kakam mbotŋana popoŋana.
Mi ni ireege sanaana kiti
ta munŋaana men ma tila
len lup. ✡ 14 Muŋgu iti
lende mbun biibi kat pa
tutu boozomen ta tomololo
na. Tabe tutu iwe kembei
kanda koi. Pa iwe uunu
piti be Anutu iur kadoono
piti. Mi iŋgi kembei tutu
boozomen ta tomololo na,
tibeede se ro mi Anutu ipun
sala ke pambaaraŋana lup
kek bekena ikot mbun kiti
tana. ✡ 15 Mi zin bubuŋana
sananŋan ramaki koroŋ
boozomen ta mburanŋan mi
zanŋan na, Anutu isan mburu
kizin malmal kana ma isu len
lup, mi ipunmeete mburan
ma imap kek. Mi iyaaru zin
mi ipamiaŋ zin ila iwal biibi
matan. Paso Krisi ilip pizin
kek. ✡

Tutu soroksorok ko iuulu iti be tuute Anutu na som

16 Tana sombe wal pakan
tiyo kwon piom pa koroŋ ta
kakanan mi kiwinin na, mi
kwon imbol be koto zin pa
suŋŋana bibip, suŋŋana ta
iwedet pa puulu i, mi aigule
potomŋana kizin Yuda tau
keten su pa i, na kakam ŋgar
pa sua kizin pepe. ✡ 17 Pa tutu
boozomen ta kembei, ina
koroŋ ŋonoono som. Ina tiwe
kin men pa koroŋ ŋonoono
ta ipet kaimer. Mi Krisi ta
koroŋ ŋonoono. ✡ 18 Wal
pakan na, lelen ilip be tikam
pataŋana pa zitun kulin
mi titoto tutu soroksorok
boozo. Pa tindemeere kem-
bei mbulu tana ko iuulu zin
be tiyamaana kembei timbot
kar saamba mi tigaaba zin
aŋela pa suŋŋana kizin. Wal
tana, sombe tomtom kizin
sa ipakur itunu pa miuŋana
ta ire na, mi irepiili yom,
na kakam ŋgar boozo pa sua
kini pepe. Pa ina, ni izzo
sorok. Ŋgar kini tana, ina
ŋgar ki toono men. 19 Tomtom
ta kembena, ni isekap la
ki Krisi mini som. Mi iti
tuute: Krisi, ni iwe kembei
ta utende be ikam peeze
piti. Mi iti na, kembei ta ni
namaana ma kumbuunu mi
koroŋŋana ta boozomen. Mi
ni ipombolmbol iti kembei
ta kini, mi ikiskis ti kembei
ta mazanda ikis tirondo.

✡ **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ ✡ **2:13:** Mbo 103:3; Ep 2:1,5,11 ✡ **2:14:** Ep 2:14+; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **2:15:** Un 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31; Kol 1:13 ✡ **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:10; Tit 1:14+ ✡ **2:17:** Ibr 8:5, 10:1 ✡ **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+

Naso Anutu ipombol ti ma
urlaŋana kiti izze, mi lupŋana
ki Krisi imbol ma iwe biibi. ✡
20 Niomŋan Krisi kemeete
mi kamap pa mbotŋana
muŋguŋana kek. Tana zin
bubuŋana mburanŋan ta ki
toono ti zan be timboro yom
mini som. Nakena uunu
parei ta keleŋleŋ la tutu
soroksorok ta ki toono ti? ✡
21 Tutu ta kembei: "Koroŋ
tiŋgi, keteege pepe, kakan
pepe, kakam pepe." ✡ 22 Kere.
Tutu boozomen ta kembei
tiso pa koroŋ ta takam uraata
pa rimen to imap. Tana tutu
ta kembei tiwedet pa tomtom
zitun ŋgar kizin men. Ina
sua kizin tomtom men. ✡
23 Ŋonoono, tutu ta kembei
na, wal pakan tiso ko ŋgar
ambaiŋana. Pa tindemeere
ta kembei: Sombe zitun tiru
len zaala pa Anutu, mi tikoto
zitun, mi tikam pataŋana
pa zitun kulin, nako tiwe
potomŋan mi timbeeze kat
pa Anutu. Tamen mbulu
ta kembei irao iuulu iti be
tayaraama mbulu sananŋana
ki kulindi na som. Ina ikam
ma nindi se sorok.

3

Tuur lelende pa koroŋ saamba kan men

1 Anutu, ni ipei yom ma
niomŋan Krisi kamaŋga pa
mbotŋana popoŋana kek.
Tana kakam kinkiini pa
koroŋ saamba kan men. Pa
kar tana, ta Krisi imbotmbot
pa, mi mbuleene su Anutu
namaana woono. ✡ 2 Tana
kakam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ki
toono mini pepe. Ŋgar tiom
imap ma ilala pa koroŋ ta
imbot kor a men. ✡ 3 Pa
niom kemeete ma kamap
pa mbotŋana muŋguŋana
kek. Mi mbotŋana tiom
uunu ŋonoono, ina imbot la
ki Anutu. Tamen ipet kat
mat zen. Mi ni iparaŋraŋ
piom kek, mi mbotŋana tana
imbotmbot raama Krisi mi
izza yom. ✡ 4 Mi kaimer,
sombe Krisi imar mini ma
ipet mat, tona mbotŋana
tiom tana ko ipet mat tomini
raama azuŋka biibi. Pa
mbotŋana tiom uunu ŋonoono
na, imbot la kini tau. ✡

Tezem mbulu muŋguŋana ma imborene

5 Tana mbulu boozomen ki
toono ta imbot la leleyom na,
kupunmetmeete. Mbulu ta
kembei: Mbulu ki urŋanol,
mbulu ta iŋgeeze som, mbulu
ki nindi izze pa mbulu
sananŋana, mbulu ki tu'urur
lelende pa koroŋ sananŋan,
mi mbulu ki matanda ko-
roŋŋanda. Kere. Mbulu ki
matanda koroŋŋanda, ina
kembei tembeeze pa merere
pakaamŋana. ✡ 6 Pa zin wal
ta so tizorzooro mi tinoknok
mbulu ta kembena, na Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini ko ise
kizin. ✡

✡ **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9 ✡ **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+ ✡ **2:22:** Mt 15:9+ ✡ **3:1:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Pil 3:20+; Kol 2:12 ✡ **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 ✡ **3:3:** Ro 6:2; 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20 ✡ **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **3:5:** Ro 6:11+, 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 4:22, 5:3+; 1Tes 4:5 ✡ **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 ✡ **3:7:** Ro 6:19+, 7:5; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3

7 Muŋgu niom tomini,
mbulu mi mbotŋana tiom ta
kembena. ✡ 8 Tamen koozi
na, niom bela kezem mbulu
sananŋan ta boozomen.
Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu
ki tikiskis ketende mal-
malŋana, mbulu ki lelende
tataŋa, mbulu ki tu'urur
koi, mbulu ki tiwirri sua
sananŋana pizin tomtom, mi
kombol kamŋana. Tana sua
sananŋana sa irao ipet pa
kwoyom pepe. ✡ 9-10 Mi
kaparpakamkaam yom pepe.
Pa niom kezem leleyom
muŋguŋana ramaki ka mbulu
ma imborene, mi leleyom
iwe popoŋana kek. Mi
Anutu ta ikam yom ma kewe
popoŋoyom, ta koozi ikamam
uraata pa leleyom be itooro
kat yom ma kewe kembei
ta ni itunu. Naso ŋgar tiom
iwedet, mi ila ila ma kuute
kati. ✡

11 Iti wal ta tewe popoŋanda
kek na, iti ta boozomen
raraate men. Sa ambaiŋana
ma ilip na som. Tana sombe
iti Grik, som iti Yuda, som
toto mbulu ki reeteŋana, som
toto som, som takankaana
pa kalŋanda biibi, som tamar
pa lele pakaana ki Skitia, *
som tomtom toro imboro iti
ma tewe mbesooŋo pini, som
tomboro itundu, na koroŋ
ta boozomen tana, koroŋ
sorok. Mi Krisi ta imbot la iti
wal urlaŋanda ta boozomen
lelende i, ta koroŋ biibi mi
koroŋ ŋonoono. ✡

*Tewe Anutu wal kini po-
tomŋan kek. Tana matanda
iŋgal be teswe mbulu kini*

12-13 Anutu, ni leleene
piom, mi ipeikat yom ma
kewe wal kini potomŋan kek.
Tana kezeebe yom pa mbulu
kini ta kembei: Kumuŋaiŋai
zin tomtom, kakampewe
zin, leyom ŋger pizin, mi
kokototo ituyom. Mi sombe
wal pakan tikam ŋoobo
yom, na keteyom malmal
pizin pepe. Leleyom ambai
pizin, mi kabaada men. Mi
sombe leleyom sa pa wal
pakan, na motoyom kiskis
sanaana kizin pepe. Kuurpe
leleyom pizin, mi motoyom
mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin,
kembei ta Merere ireege
sanaana tiom mi mataana
imbiriizikaala. ✡ 14 Mi mbulu
ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen
tana na, kopombol pa mbulu
ki lelende par piti. Pa ina
iurpe mbulu ta boozomen
ma tiŋgeeze men, mi ilup ti
ma tewe tamen. ✡ 15 Krisi,
ni ikam ma niomŋan Anutu
kaparlup yom ma kewe
tamen kek. Tana mbulu
luumuŋana kini bela ikam
peeze pa leleyom, mi iso
yom pa mbulu tabe kakam
pizin tomtom. Naso kulup

✡ **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:22,25+, 5:4; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **3:9-10:** Un 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 2:10, 4:22+ * **3:11:** Zin wal ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia na, wal ta boozomen tirepilpiili zin. Tiso zin kankaanaŋan kat, len ŋgar som, tipet zen, mi zin sorrokŋan kat. Tamen Paulus iso ta kembei: Zin Skitia kan, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na Anutu ire zin raraate kembei zin Grik mi Yuda ta tiurla. ✡ **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23 ✡ **3:12-13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:1,2,32, 5:2; Pil 2:1; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; 1Kor 13:13; Ep 4:3; Kol 2:2

yom ma kewe kembei ta
tomtom tamen. Pa mbulu
ta kembei, ta Anutu iboobo
yom pa. Mi leleyom ambai
pa kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi
kapakurkuri. ✡
16 Sua ndabokŋana ki Krisi
bela izeebe leleyom ma bok
kat. Tana kaparpazalzal
yom, mi kaparpaute yom
pa sua tana. Mi sombe
kakam ta kembei, na kakam
kat raama ŋgar. Mi le-
leyom ambai pa Anutu, mi
kombo mboe matakiŋa be
kapakuri. Kombo mboe
ta imbot la sua ki Merere
na, mi mboe suŋŋana kana,
mi mboe popoŋan tau imar
pa Bubuŋana na tomini. ✡
17 Mi sua tiom, mi uraata
tiom, ramaki mbulu tiom ta
boozomen na, bela indeeŋe
men pa Merere Yesu ŋgar
kini, mi ipakur ni zaana. Mi
leleyom ambai pa Tamanda
Anutu, mi kapakurkuri pa
Yesu zaana. ✡

Mbulu tabe takam pizin tomtom
(Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7)

18 Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Pa ina mbulu tabe Merere wal kini tikam. ✡
19 Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapasaana lelen pepe.
20 Niom pikin na, keleŋleŋ la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kalŋan pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Pa Merere, ni leleene pa mbulu ta kembei.
21 Mi niom tomooto na, kapasom lutuyom bizin pepe. Kokena lelen isaana ma tiyamaana kembei tirao som.
22 Mi niom mbesooŋo na, keleŋleŋ la bibip tiom kalŋan pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Kokena kakam pakaamŋana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere bibip tiom tima, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lelen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, to kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Komototo Merere mi keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana, mi kakam kat uraata tiom raama leleyom. ✡
23 Tana uraata pareipareiŋan ta niom so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Pa niom kakamam uraata pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Merere. 24 Tana kaimer Merere itunu ko ikam matamur kini ambaiŋana ma iwe leyom kadoono. Pa Biibi tiom ŋonoono ta kembesmbeeze pini i, na Merere Krisi tau. ✡ 25 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋoobo mbulu, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Pa Merere ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, na ito zaala tamen pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✡

4

1 Mi niom bibip na, motoyom iŋgal be kere zin mbesooŋo tiom pa mboti kizin,

✡ **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 2:16+, 4:4; Pil 4:7 ✡ **3:16:** 1Kor 14:15,26; Ep 5:19+ ✡ **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✡ **3:18:** 1Kor 14:34+; Tit 2:5 ✡ **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9 ✡ **3:24:** Mt 16:27 ✡ **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Ŋgo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17

mi kakam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
men pizin. Pa niom kuute:
Niom tomini, leyom Biibi ta
imbot saamba a. ✡
2 Mi suŋŋana na, kezem
pepe. Kikiskis totomen. Tana
motoyom izze, mi kuzuŋzuŋ
raama leleyom ambai pa
Anutu. ✡ 3 Mi motoyom
iŋgalŋgal yam tomini pa
suŋŋana. Kusuŋ pa Anutu
be ikaaga kataama piam.
Naso amrao amsoyaara sua
ki Krisi ta muŋgu ike mi iŋgi
ipet mat kek na. Nio, tiur
yo lela ruumu sanaana ti
paso, aŋkamam sua tana pizin
tomtom. ✡ 4 Mi kusuŋ pa
Anutu be iuulu yo ma aŋzzo
katkat sua. Naso tomtom
timbot mat pa ka ŋgar. Pa
Anutu leleene be aŋkam ta
kembei.
5 Zin wal ta timbot lela
lupŋana ki Krisi zen na,
mbulu mi sua ta so kakam
pizin, na kakam raama ŋgar.
Mi sombe karao be kakam
mbulu ambaiŋana sa, na
kakam pataaŋa. ✡ 6 Mi
motoyom iŋgal be koso sua
ambaiŋana men ta ambai
pizin tomtom talŋan mi irao
pa ŋgar kizin. Naso karao be
kepekel wiŋana kizin, mi zin
ko lelen pa sua tiom kembei
ta kini ambaiŋana ta tai ise
ma ikamam ŋgurende i. ✡

Sua sotaaraŋana pakan

7 Toŋmatiziŋ kiti Tikikus,
ta nio leleŋ pini ilip, ni ko
isotaara yom pa mbotŋana
tio. Ni mataana izze pa
uraata, mi igabgaaba yo ma
niamru ambesmbeeze pa
Merere. ✡ 8 Nio iŋgi aŋgo i
ma ima bekena ipaute yom
pa mbotŋana tiam, mibe
ipombol yom. ✡ 9 Mi ni
itutamen som. Tomtom
tiom ta, Onesimus, ko igaabi
ma ziru tima. Onesimus,
ni toŋmatiziŋ kiti ŋonoono,
mi leleyam pini ilip. Mi
ni tomini mataana izze pa
uraata. Ziru sombe tima
tipet, tona tisotaara yom pa
mbulu boozomen ta iwedet
su lele ti. ✡
10 Aristakus ta niamru am-
botmbot lela ruumu sanaana
na, ni ikam aigule kini piom.
Mi Markus ta Panabas tizi-
ini na, ni tomini ikam aigule
kini piom. Niom keleŋ sua
sotaaraŋana pini kek ta kem-
bei: Sombe ima, na kakami.
✡ 11 Mi Yesu ta zaana toro
Yastas na, ni ikam aigule kini
piom tomini. Yuda tel tana
tipombolmbol kat yo. Pa zin
men ta tigabgaaba yo, mi ni-
amŋan amkamam uraata pa
peeze ki Anutu. Mi Yuda
pakan na som.
12 Tomtom tiom toro, Epa-
paras, ni tomini ikam aigule
kini piom. Ni mbesooŋo
ki Yesu Krisi, mi imbelm-
bel suŋŋana piom be koto
Anutu leleene pa koroŋ ta
boozomen, mibe urlaŋana
tiom izze ma imbol mi karao
kat pa Anutu ŋgar kini mi
mbulu kini. ✡ 13 Mbulu ki

✡ **4:1:** Wkp 25:43; Ep 6:9 ✡ **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 ✡ **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+ ✡ **4:5:** Ep 5:15+; 1Tes 4:11+ ✡ **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; Kol 3:16; 1Pe 3:15 ✡ **4:7:** Ŋgo 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 ✡ **4:8:** Ep 6:21+ ✡ **4:9:** Plm 10+ ✡ **4:10:** Ŋgo 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Plm 24 ✡ **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23

Epaparas, nio ituŋ aŋre kat
kek. Ni imbelmbel uraata
piom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi
zin Hierapolis kan.
14 Mi Lukas ta ikamam
uraata pa mete kizin tom-
tom mi niam leleyam pini
ilip na, ziru Demas tikam
aigule kizin piom tomini.
✡ 15 Kakam aigule tio pizin
toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta timbot kar
Laodisia na, mi moori ta
zaana Nimpa na, mi zin wal
ta tiluplup zin pa suŋŋana lela
ruumu kini na.
16 Ro tiŋgi, sombe tipaata
ma keleŋ, tona keseŋgeere
mini ma ila kizin Laodisia
kan be zin tomini tipaata. Mi
sombe zin tikam ro ta aŋbeede
pizin na ma tima, to niom
kadoono kapaata.
17 Koso pa Arkipus ta kem-
bei: “Uraata ta Merere iur ma
nomom na, motom iŋgal be
kam kat mi posop.” ✡
18 Iŋgi nio Paulus ituŋ
aŋbeede aigule tio ti. Mo-
toyom iŋgal yo. Pa iŋgi
aŋbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana.
Kampeŋana ki Anutu ko ise
tiom. Ŋonoono. ✡

✡ **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+ ✡ **4:17:** Plm 2 ✡ **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika

1 Nio Paulus. Niamŋan Silas
mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima
piom wal ki kar Tesalonika
ta kesekap la ki Tamanda
Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi,
mi kombotmbot lela lupŋana
ki Krisi na.✡
Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi
imboro yom ma kombot am-
bai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus, ni leleene ambai kat pa mbulu kizin Tesalonika

2-3 Mazwaana ta boozomen
na, niam taiŋgi leleyam am-
bai kat pa Tamanda Anutu,
mi ampakurkuri piom ta
boozomen. Pa gorgori ta
amkamam suŋŋana pini na,
motoyam ilala pa mbulu
tiom. Niom tina, urlaŋana
tiom ipiyotyooto uraata am-
baimbaiŋan. Mi ku'urur kat
leleyom pizin tomtom, tabe
kembelmbel uraata pizin.
Mi ku'urur motoyom pa
miiliŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi, tabe kemendernder
mbolŋana ma kombotmbot.✡
4 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
Anutu, ni leleene piom ilip.
Mi niam amute: Ni ipeikat
yom ma kewe lene kek.✡
5 Pa indeeŋe ta amsoyaara
uruunu ambaiŋana piom na,
amkam sua tiam men piom
som. Bubuŋana Potomŋana
ipombol sua tiam ma ima
raama mburaana, mi amzzo
raama leleyam iurla kat. Mi
mbulu ta amkamam la maz-
woyom bekena amuulu yom,
ina tomini, niom kuute.✡
6 Mazwaana tana, pataŋana
biibi kat indeeŋe yom.
Tamen kakan la sua tiam, mi
Bubuŋana Potomŋana ikam
ma leleyom ambai kat. Tana
amre yom kembei kototo
yam pa mbulu tiam, mi
kototo Merere tomini.✡
7 Tana niom kewe kin
ambaiŋana pizin urlaŋana
kan ta timbot irao Masedonia
mi Akaia na, be kapatooŋo
zin pa mbulu ta Merere
leleene pa i.✡ 8 Niom kem-
bei keleŋkeleŋ ta itaŋ ma
kalŋaana biibi. Pa kewe zaala
pa sua ki Merere ma ila ma
irao Masedonia mi Akaia
kek. Mi tina men som. Lele
ta boozomen tileŋ uruyom
kek kembei kuurla ki Anutu.
Tana niam leyam sua sa be
amso pizin mini som. Pa
uruyom ta tileŋ kek.✡ 9 Tana
mbulu tau kakam piam
indeeŋe ta ama ma itiŋan
tombotmbot na, tomtom
boozomen tiwidit mbol pa
ma amleŋleŋ. Mi tizzo pa
mbulu tiom tau kipizil kat
ndemeyom pizin merere
pakaamŋan, mi kotooro
leleyom ila ki Anutu ŋonoono
ta mata yaryaaraŋana i, mi
kembesmbeeze pini.✡ 10 Mi
iŋgi kazza Lutuunu Yesu tau
Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga pa
naala na, be imiili ma imar
mini. Ni kola izem saamba

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 17:1-13 ✡ **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Ga 5:6; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:13+ ✡ **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 ✡ **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20 ✡ **1:6:** Ŋgo 17:1-9; 1Kor 4:16+ ✡ **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 ✡ **1:8:** Ro 1:8 ✡ **1:9:** Ŋgo 14:15; 1Kor 12:2

mi isu be ikamke iti pa Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini tabe
ipet pa kaimer i.✡

2

Paulus ikam uraata su Tesalonika

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
ituyom kuute: Indeeŋe tau
ama mi itiŋan tombotmbot
na, uraata tiam itop som.
Iur ŋonoono. ✡ 2 Mi niom
ko motoyom iŋgal: Muŋgu,
indeeŋe ta amkam uraata
su kar Pilipai na, tibalis
yam ma amre yoyouŋana
biibi, mi tipamiaŋ yam kat.
Mi kaimer ma ama ampet
tiom na, parzooroŋana ipet
ma tomtom tikam pataŋana
biibi piam mini. Tamen
Anutu ipombol yam, tana
amoto som, mi amender
mbolŋana, mi amso yom pa
uruunu ambaiŋana ta Anutu
iswe piti na. ✡ 3 Niam
sombe amkam sua pizin
tomtom be ampombol zin,
na ampandelndel zin som,
mi ampakamkaam zin som.
Amzzo sua ŋonoono men.
Mi amzzo raama leleyam
ŋgeezeŋana. ✡ 4 Anutu, ni
itoombo yam ma ire yam
kembei amrao pa uraata
kek, tanata indemeere yam
mi iur uruunu ambaiŋana
imar nomoyam. Tana niam
sombe amzzo zin tomtom
pa uruunu ambaiŋana, na
amkamam ŋgar biibi pa
Anutu ta itirtiiri leleyam
i be ni leleene ambai pa
uraata tiam. Mi zin tomtom,
sombe lelen ambai piam,
o lelen ambai piam som,
na amkamam ŋgar biibi pa
koroŋ ta kembei som. ✡
5 Mi niom kuute: In-
deeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot
na, amkamam sua mbuy-
eeneŋana bekena amkam
leleyom pa i na som. Mi
amkam pakaamŋana sa
bekena amwatke leyam
koroŋ tiom na som. Sua tio
ti, ŋonoono men. Anutu ire
yo mi aŋso. ✡ 6 Mi niam
amkamam be niom, som
tomtom pakan kiwit uruyam
mi kapakur yam na som. ✡
7 Ŋonoono, niam ŋgoŋana
ki Krisi. Tana irao be
amkeke piom, mi amur
sua piom be ku'uulu yam.
Tamen amkamam ta kembei
som. Amkamam mbulu lu-
umuŋana men piom, kembei
moori ta mataana pa lutuunu
bizin munmun. ✡ 8 Pa
niam amur kat leleyam piom.
Tana leleyam be amkam
uruunu ambaiŋana ki Anutu
men piom na som. Amso
amzem ituyam ma amwe
leyom tomini. Paso, leleyam
piom ilip. ✡ 9 O toŋmatiziŋ
tiam, niom ko motoyom
iŋgalŋgal. Indeeŋe ta itiŋan
tombotmbot mi amkamam
uruunu ambaiŋana piom na,
leleyam be amkam pataŋana
piom som. Tana ambelmbel
uraata biibi pa nomoyam
ikot mbeŋ ma aigule, bekena

✡ **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 ✡ **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5,9 ✡ **2:2:** Ŋgo 16:19+, 17:1+; Pil 1:30 ✡ **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 ✡ **2:4:** 1Kor 4:2+; Ga 1:10; 1Tim 1:11; Tit 1:3 ✡ **2:5:** Ŋgo 20:33; Ro 1:9; 2Kor 2:17 ✡ **2:6:** Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 11:7+ ✡ **2:7:** 2Tim 2:24 ✡ **2:8:** Ŋgo 20:24; 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17

amkam leyam pat be iuulu
yam. ✡
10 Tana mbulu ta amka-
mam piom wal ta kuurla
na, ituyom kere kek. Mi
Anutu tomini ire. Niam ti
amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa piom
som. Mbulu ta amkamam na,
potomŋana mi ndeeŋeŋana
men. 11-12 Mi niom kuute:
Mbulu kembei ta tamanda
bizin tikamam piti i, ta
amkamam ma ikot yom
tataŋa. Pa ampakirkiiri yom,
mi ampombolmbol yom be
kikiskis kat sua ki Anutu.
Mi kwoyam imbol piom ta
kembei: Kapa pai tiom ma
ambai men. Naso mbulu
tiom itop la kampeŋana ki
Anutu. Pa ni iboobo yom be
kombotmbot la peeze kini
ma ila irao kala kar kini
mi kombot lela azuŋka kini
leleene. ✡

Zin Tesalonika urlaŋana kizin imbol kat, tabe timender mbolŋana pa pataŋana

13 Uunu toro ta gorgori
niam leleyam ambai pa
Anutu mi ampakurkuri,
ina ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta
amkam sua ki Anutu piom
na, keleŋ sua tiam tana mi
kere kembei sua sorok kizin
tomtom som. Niom kikilaala
kat kembei ina Anutu itunu
sua kini, mi kakan la. Mi
niom wal tau kuurla na,
sua tana ikamam uraata la
leleyom men i. ✡
14 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
mbulu tamen ta ipet piom, mi
zin wal ki Krisi ta timbotmbot
lele pakaana ki Yudea na.
Pa zin wal ta niomŋan kar
ta na, tikamam pataŋana
piom, raraate kembei ta
zin Yuda tikamam pa waen
bizin ta tiurla ki Krisi na. ✡
15 Kere. Zin Yuda, muŋgu
tipun Merere Yesu Krisi mi
Anutu kwoono bizin ma
timetmeete. Mi iŋgi tiseseeze
niam motoyam tomini. Tana
Anutu leleene pizin som kat.
Pa tiurur koi pa tomtom ta
boozomen. ✡ 16 Mi iŋgi lelen
be amkam sua pizin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i pepe, mi
tikamam be tisekaala zaala
piam. Paso, lelen be Anutu
ikamke zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i pepe. Tana sanaana
kizin ta gorgori tinoknok,
ta iŋgi indoundou ma iwe
biibi kat, mi ikamam be ise
ka seŋgaaŋa i. Tana iŋgi be
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
ise kizin mi ikam kat zin. ✡

Paulus leleene ilip kat be ire zin Tesalonika mini

17 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
niom kuute: Zin Yuda
timaŋga piam, tabe tikam
ma loŋa amzem yom, mi
mazwaana ri tiŋgi taparmbot
molo piti. Tamen leleyam na,
imbotmbot raama yom men.
Tana ambot mi amkamam
kinkiini be ama mini. ✡
18 Pa leleyam ilip kat be
amre motoyom mini. Nio
Paulus aŋrru zaala be aŋma.
Tamen aŋmaŋga be aŋma na
som. Beso aŋmaŋga mini na

✡ **2:9:** Ŋgo 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 11:9, 12:15 ✡ **2:11-12:** Ŋgo 20:31; Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Pe 5:10 ✡ **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 ✡ **2:14:** Ŋgo 17:5+; Ibr 10:33+ ✡ **2:15:** Mt 5:12; Mt 23:34+; Ŋgo 2:23 ✡ **2:16:** Mt 23:32+; Ŋgo 13:45,50, 17:5 ✡ **2:17:** Ŋgo 17:5-10 ✡ **2:18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22

som. Pa Tomtom Sanaana
ta isekalkaala zaala piam. ✡
19 Keleŋ. Merere Yesu Krisi
isombe imiili ma imar, na
niam ko amur motoyam pa
sokorei? Mi sokorei tabe
ikam yam ma niyam ise, mi
menmeen yam isu kereene
uunu? Mi sokorei ta ko iwe
kembei kadoono ambaiŋana
piam? Ina niom tau! ✡
20 Ŋonoono kat. Niom tina, ta
ko kakam yam ma menmeen
yam biibi mi niyam ise. ✡

3

Uunu ta Paulus iŋgo Timoti ma ila kizin Tesalonika kan

1-2 Indeeŋe ta niam am-
botmbot kar Atens na,
kopoyam rru piom. Ko
kombot ambai, som som?
Amru zaala ma som, ta amgo
toŋmatiziŋ tiam Timoti ma
ima. Mi niam pakan na,
ambot. Timoti, ni igabgaaba
yam pa uraata ki Anutu, mi
iuluulu yam pa Krisi uruunu
soyaaraŋana. Tana niam
amgo i piom, bekena ipombol
urlaŋana tiom, mi iuulu yom
ma kemender mbolŋana. ✡
3 Pa amoto: Kokena pataŋana
ta ikamam yom i itok tomtom
tiom pakan urlaŋana kizin.
Mi niom kuute kek. Sombe
toto Anutu zaala kini, nako
tabaada pataŋana ta kembei.
✡ 4 Pa indeeŋe ta itiŋan
tombotmbot na, amzzo piom
ta kembei: “Kere yom. Pa
tomtom ko tikam pataŋana
piti.” Sua tiam tana, iŋgi kere
iur ŋonoono kek. 5 Tana aŋru
zaala ma som, to aŋgo Timoti
ma ima. Pa aŋmoto: Kokena
Watiiŋi itoombo yom, to
ikam ma uraata tiam itop
ma iwe koroŋ sorok. Tana
aŋso aŋute kat: Urlaŋana tiom
imbol, som som? ✡

Paulus ileŋ zin Tesalonika urun ma leleene ambai kat

6 Uunu tina ta aŋgo Timoti
ma ima. Mi ni ima ilou yom
makiŋ, ta iŋgi imar ipett tiam i.
Mi ikam uruyom ambaiŋana
ma imar, mi iso piam ta
kembei: Niom kikiskis men
urlaŋana tiom, mi ku'urur
leleyom pizin tomtom. Mi
ketwer piam pa mazwaana
ta boozomen, mi leleyom
ilip be kere yam, kembei
ta niam tomini leleyam be
amre yom. ✡ 7-8 Tana niom
toŋmatiziŋ tiam, ŋonoono,
iŋgi niam ambotmbot raama
pataŋana boozomen, mi
tomtom tiseseeze motoyam.
Tamen amleŋ uruyom kem-
bei kemendernder mbolŋana,
mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom
ta ila ki Merere i, tanata
ipombol yam ma leleyam
ambai kat!
9 Mi indeeŋe ta amzuŋzuŋ
su Anutu kiti kereene uunu
na, leleyam ambai kat mi am-
pakurkuri piom. Tana ko
amso so sua i be amswe le-
leyam ambaiŋana ti? Som.
Pa sua sa irao som. 10 Mi
mbeŋ ma aigule na, amka-
mam suŋŋana mbolŋana be
Anutu iur leyam zaala sa be
ama mi amre motoyom mini.
Naso amrao be ampaute yom

✡ **2:19:** Pil 2:15+, 4:1; 2Tes 1:4 ✡ **2:20:** 2Kor 1:14; 1Tes 3:13; Tur 1:7 ✡ **3:1-2:** Ŋgo 17:15 ✡ **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Ŋgo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 ✡ **3:5:** Pil 2:16 ✡ **3:6:** Ŋgo 18:5

pa koroŋ pakan ta kuute zen
na, mi ampombol urlaŋana
tiom ma imbol kat. ✡

Paulus isuŋ pizin Tesalonika kan

11 Tana iŋgi aŋsuŋ
Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere
kiti Yesu be tiur leyam zaala
sa mi ama. 12 Mi Merere ko
ikam ma ku'urur leleyom
par piom mi pizin tomtom
ta boozomen. Mi mbulu
tana ko izze ma iwe biibi
ma raraate kembei ta niam
amurur leleyam piom na. ✡
13 Mi ni itunu ko ipombol
leleyom. Beso Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi imiili ma imar
raama wal kini potomŋan
ta boozomen, mi kemender
su Tamanda Anutu kereene
uunu, na ni ko ire yom
kembei niom ndabokŋoyom,
mi potomŋoyom, mi leyom
uunu sa isaana som. ✡

4

Mbulu pakan ta Anutu leleene pa

1 Ayo, niom toŋmatiziŋ
tiam, iŋgi be aŋposop sua
tio. Mbulu ta Anutu leleene
pa be kakam, ina niam
ampaute yom pa ma kuute
kek. Mi mbulu tana ta
kakamam, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge
ma imarmar i. Mi iŋgi amso
ampombol yom mini pa
Merere Yesu zaana be kakam
ma kam kat, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila. ✡ 2 Tutu ta
amur piom pa Merere Yesu
zaana, ina niom kuute kek.
3 Anutu, ni leleene be kewe
potomŋoyom. Tana mbulu
ki urŋanol na, kombot molo
pa. ✡ 4 Niom tomtom tataŋa,
motoyom iŋgal be koto zaala
ki Anutu pa mbulu ki ula,
mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso
kakam mbulu potomŋana ta
ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom
matan. 5 Kokena kakam
kembei wal matan munŋan
ta tiute Anutu som i. Pa
zin na, nin zze pa mbulu
soroksorok boozomen ki
kulin, mi tikamam. ✡
6 Tana kere yom. Kokena
kakam mbulu ki urŋanol, to
kapasaana toŋmatiziŋ tiom
mi kakam ŋoobo zin. Pa
mbulu boozomen ta kembei
na, Merere kola ipokot. Ka
sua ta niam amso ma keleŋ
kek. Pa muŋgu amkam sua
mbolŋana piom pa mbulu ta
ti. ✡ 7 Anutu, ni iboobo iti
be takam mbulu sananŋana
som. Ni iboboobo iti be
tewe ni lene kat, mibe tewe
potomŋanda. ✡ 8 Tana sombe
tomtom sa izooro sua ti, na ni
izooro yam tomtom som. Ina
ni izooro Anutu ta ikamam
Bubuŋana Potomŋana piti i. ✡

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

9-10 Mi mbulu ki tuur le-
lende pizin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki
Krisi i, na niam leyam sua
sa be ambeede piom som.
Pa Anutu itunu ipaute yom
pa mbulu tana ma karao pa
kek. Mi iŋgi ku'urur leleyom
pa toŋmatiziŋ ta boozomen

✡ **3:10:** Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3 ✡ **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5 ✡ **4:1:** Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ✡ **4:3:** 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16 ✡ **4:5:** Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 ✡ **4:6:** Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4 ✡ **4:7:** Yo 17:19; 1Pe 1:15+ ✡ **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30; 1Yo 3:24

ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele
pakaana biibi ki Masedonia
na. Tamen amso ampom-
bol yom mini be kakam kat
mbulu tana, mibe kikiskis mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

Takam uraata. Kokena
tombot se kizin wal pakan

11-12 Niam leleyam be kom-
bot se kizin wal pakan pepe.
Tana kuur niyom, mi mbu-
leyom tuŋ su kat, mi kakam
uraata pa ituyom nomoyom,
kembei ta muŋgu amso piom
na. Naso mbulu tiom am-
bai pizin wal ta tiurla som
na matan. Kokena motoyom
iŋgal uraata tiom som, mi
kawwa leyom sorok. ✡

Miiliŋana ki Yesu

13 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
niam leleyam be kakam kat
ŋgar pizin wal meeteŋan.
Ŋonoono, zin wal ta tiurla
som na, lelen ipata kat pizin
meeteŋan. Paso, zin tiurur
matan pa maŋgaŋana kizin
meeteŋan som. Mi niom na,
leleyom ipata kat kembei ta
zin pepe. Kakam ŋgar pizin
meeteŋan kembei zin tikenne
men. ✡ 14 Pa iti tuurla ta
kembei: Yesu, ni imeete mi
imaŋga mini kek. Tana zin
wal ta tiwe ni lene mi timeete
na, Anutu kola ipei zin ma
timaŋga mini, mi ikam zin ma
ziŋan Yesu tila kini. ✡

15 Iŋgi Merere itunu
kalŋaana ta amso piom:
Ni isombe imiili ma imar
mini, na iti ta tombotmbot
matanda yaryaara i ko tu-
muuŋgu pizin wal meeteŋan
som. ✡ 16 Pa Merere
isombe izem saamba mi
isu, na ni ko iur sua raama
kalŋaana biibi, mi aŋela kini
mataana kana iboobo, mi
twiiri ki Anutu itaŋ. To zin
wal ta tiwe Krisi lene mi
timeete kek na, ko timaŋga
muŋgu, ✡ 17 mana tiyogeege
iti pakan ta tombotmbot
matanda yaryaara i, mi
tilup ti raama zin meeteŋan,
mi karau men mi tikam ti
ma tasala miiri tieene ta
imbot la maŋaanaŋana na.
Mi itiŋan Merere ko tasala
kar saamba be tombotmbot
raami ma alok. ✡ 18 Tana
motoyom iŋgalŋgal sua ti, mi
kaparpombolmbol yom pa.

5

Tuurpe itundu mi tuur
matanda pa miiliŋana ki
Merere

1 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
miiliŋana ki Merere ka nol
na, niam irao ambeede ka
sua sa na som. 2 Pa ituyom
kuute kek. Nol ki Merere
ko ipet kembei tomtom
kuumbuŋana ta imar pa
mbeŋ i. ✡ 3 Tomtom ko
tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, iŋgi
mazwaana ambaiŋana kat
be tombot. Pa kosa sa irao
ipasaana iti na som.” Tana ko
tizzo ta kembei, mi pataŋana
tabe ipasaana kat zin ipet. Ko
ipamurur zin kembei moori

✡ **4:9-10:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ ✡ **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; Kol 4:5; 2Tes 3:6+; 1Pe 2:12, 4:15 ✡ **4:13:** Ep 2:12 ✡ **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1Kor 15:13+ ✡ **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ ✡ **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ ✡ **4:17:** Yo 12:26; Ŋgo 1:9; Tur 11:12 ✡ **5:2:** Mt 24:43+; 1Kor 5:5; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3, 16:15

ta pikin ikam kati be ipeebe i.
Mi ko tirao be tiko na som.
4 Mi niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
niom kombotmbot lela zugut
lene mini som. Tana nol
biibi tana irao be ipamurur
yom kembei tomtom kuum-
buŋana i na som. 5 Pa iti
zugut kanda som. Niom
ta boozomen tina aigule
koyom. Kewe mat lutuunu
bizin kek. ✡ 6 Tana iti
tekeenemeete kembei ta zin
wal pakan pepe. Tagabizbiizi
itundu, mi tapamatmaata ma
tombotmbot. ✡ 7 Kere. Zin
wal ta tikenne na, tikenne
pa mbeŋ. Mi zin wal ta
tiwinin ma tigadgaada na,
tiwinin pa mbeŋ. 8 Mi iti na,
aigule kanda. Tana tagabiizi
itundu, mi tiurla kat, mi
tuur lelende pizin tomtom.
Pa ina iwe kembei mburu
malmal kana ta isekalkaala
kanda mbooro na. Mi tu'urur
matanda pa mazwaana tabe
Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot
ambai. Pa ina iwe kembei
mburu malmal kana ta
isekalkaala utende na. ✡
9 Pa Anutu, ni iur ti be kete
malmalŋana kini ise kiti na
som. Ni iur ti be takam
ulaaŋa kini ma iwe lende.
Ulaaŋa tana na, Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi ta iwe zaala pa.
✡ 10 Pa ni ta ikam murindi
mi imeete piti, bekena
ikam ti ma tala tombotmbot
raami su kar saamba. Tana
sombe temeete, som tombot
matanda yaryaara, nako
ni itiŋan tombotmbot. ✡
11 Tana niom ta boozomen
kaparpombolmbol yom be
kemender mbolŋana, kembei
ta kakamam i. ✡

Sua tutŋana pakan

12 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
zin wal tau Merere iur zin
be timboro yom, mi tikamam
uraata piom, mi tipazalzal
yom pa sua ki Anutu na,
timbelmbel uraata piom.
Tana niam leleyam be leyom
ŋger pizin, ✡ 13 mi kuur kat
leleyom pizin, mi motoyom
ikotse kizin. Pa zin tikamam
uraata biibi piom. Mi le-
leyam be niom ta boozomen
kaparlup leleyom ma kewe
tamen, mi kombotmbot la
mbulu luumuŋana men.
14 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
niam amso ampombol yom
pa mbulu pakan tabe kakam
i. Zin wal ta so mburan
pa uraata som, mi timbom-
booren sorok i, na kapazal
zin. Mi zin wal ta so timo-
toto, na kopombol zin. Zin
wal ta so timbol som, na
kapalot zin bekena timender
mbolŋana. Mi kakam mbulu
luumuŋana men pa tomtom
ta boozomen. ✡ 15 Sombe
tomtom sa ikam ŋoobo mbulu
piom, na kopokot pepe.
Mazwaana ta boozomen na,
kakam kinkiini be kaparkam
mbulu ambaiŋana piom, mi
pizin tomtom ta boozomen.
Tana kere be kaparpom-
bolmbol yom pa mbulu ta
kembei. ✡

✡ **5:5:** Lu 18:8; Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8+ ✡ **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 5:14; 1Pe 5:8 ✡ **5:8:** Ep 6:13+ ✡ **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ ✡ **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 ✡ **5:11:** Ibr 10:24+; Yud 20 ✡ **5:12:** 1Kor 16:18; Ga 6:6; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:7,17 ✡ **5:14:** Mt 18:15; Ro 14:19; Ga 6:1+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:6+ ✡ **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9

16 Leleyom ambai pa
mazwaana ta boozomen. ✡
17 Mi kuzuŋzuŋ taparpaara.
✡ 18 Mbulu pareipareiŋan ta
so ipet, na leleyom ambai
men pa Anutu mi kapakuri.
Pa ni leleene be niom wal ta
kesekap la ki Krisi i kakam
mbulu ta kembei. ✡
19 You ki Bubuŋana Po-
tomŋana na, kupunmeete
pepe. ✡ 20 Mi Anutu kalŋaana
ta kwoono bizin tiso yom pa
na, kerepiili kembei koroŋ
sorok pepe. ✡ 21 Tamen
sua mi mbulu ta boozomen
na, niom bela kipitpeleele.
Koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan na
kikiskis. ✡ 22 Mi koroŋ
sananŋan ta boozomen na,
kombot molo pa.

Sua pemetŋana

23 Anutu, ni imborro iti
ma tombot ambai, mi ni
mbulu luumuŋana katuunu.
Ni itunu ko ikam yom ma
kewe potomŋoyom kat, mi
imborro kunuyom, ŋgar
tiom, leleyom, mi kuliyom
ma ambai men ma irao
miiliŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi. Naso leyom uunu sa
isaana som. ✡ 24 Anutu ta
iboboobo yom i, ni itoto sua
kini mbukŋana. Tana ni kola
ikam ta kembena. ✡
25 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
motoyom iŋgalŋgal yam
pa suŋŋana. ✡ 26 Mi zin
toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta tiurla na,
kakam zin ta boozomen mi
kaparteege nomoyom. ✡
27 Nio aŋkam sua mbolŋana
piom pa Merere zaana be ka-
paata ro ti pizin wal urlaŋan
ta boozomen ma tileŋ.
28 Kampeŋana ki Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom.
Ŋonoono.

✡ **5:16:** 2Kor 6:10; Pil 4:4 ✡ **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 ✡ **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 ✡ **5:19:** Ep 4:30; 2Tim 1:6 ✡ **5:20:** 1Kor 14:1,39 ✡ **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 ✡ **5:24:** 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 ✡ **5:25:** Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ✡ **5:26:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika Ma Iwe Ru Pa

1 Nio Paulus. Niamŋan Silas
mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima
piom wal ki kar Tesalonika
ta kesekap la ki Tamanda
Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi,
mi kombotmbot lela lupŋana
ki Krisi na.✡
2 Tamanda Anutu mi
Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe
yom, mi timboro yom ma
kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Pataŋana ikamam zin Tesalonika. Tamen timender mbolŋana

3 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
mazwaana ta boozomen na,
niam irao leleyam ambai
pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri
piom. Mi sombe amkam
ta kembei, ina indeeŋe. Pa
urlaŋana tiom ta izze ma
izze. Mi mbulu ki lelende
par piti ta kembena. Izze ma
iŋgi be niom ta boozomen
kombol pa.✡ 4 Uunu tina ta
amwidit uruyom lela lupŋana
ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi
amzzotartaara zin piom ta
kembei: Pataŋana boozomen
ikamam yom, mi tomtom
tiseseeze motoyom. Tamen
kemendernder mbolŋana, mi
kikiskis urlaŋana tiom.✡

Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiŋana

5 Ŋonoono, iŋgi niom kerre
pataŋana pa peeze ki Anutu.
Tamen mbulu tiom ta ke-
mendernder mbolŋana, ina
iswe ta kembei: Kaimer
sombe Anutu itiiri zin
tomtom mi iur kadoono
pizin, na ni ko ikam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana piom mi ire
yom kembei karao be kelela
kar kini.✡ 6 Pa mbulu
kini, ina indeŋdeeŋe men.
Tana zin wal ta tikamam
pataŋana piom na, ni kola
ikam pataŋana pizin tomini,
bekena ipokot mbulu kizin.✡
7 Mi niom ta kerre pataŋana
i, na ni kola itatke pataŋana
tana piom, mi ikam yom ma
kombot ambai. Mi ko ikam ta
kembei piam tomini. Merere
Yesu ziŋan zin aŋela mbolŋan,
sombe tizem saamba mi tisu
ma tipet mat raama you
bilbilŋana, to mbulu tana
ipet.✡ 8-9 To zin wal tau tiute
Anutu som, mi tizorzooro
uruunu ambaiŋana ki Merere
Yesu na, Anutu kola ipokot
mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono
pizin ta kembei: Zin ko tirao
be tila ki Merere, mi timbot
su kereene uunu, mi tire
azuŋka kini mburaanaŋana
na som. Ko timbot ndel ma
tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot ta
kembei ma alok.✡ 10 Merere
isombe imiili ma imar be
ikam zaana biibi, to mbulu
tana ipet. To wal kini
potomŋan ta tiurla kini na, ko
tiwe kwoono, mi tipakuri mi
tiwit uruunu pa uraata biibi
mi ndabokŋana ta ni ikam
pizin na. Mi niom tomini ko

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 17:1 ✡ **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 ✡ **1:4:** 2Kor 7:4,14; 1Tes 2:19 ✡ **1:5:** Pil 1:28 ✡ **1:6:** Ro 12:19; Tur 18:6+ ✡ **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16 ✡ **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; Pil 3:19; 2Pe 3:7; Tur 20:15

kagaaba zin. Paso, indeeŋe ta
amkam sua ki Merere piom
na, kuurla.✡

Paulus bizin tisuŋ pizin
Tesalonika kan

11-12 Niam amkam ŋgar pa
koroŋ boozomen tana, tabe
gorgori amzuŋzuŋ Anutu
kiti be ikam ma bobi kini
iur ŋonoono piom. Naso ire
yom kembei karao be kakam
mbotŋana ta ni iboobo yom
pai. Mi amzuŋzuŋi be ipom-
bol yom pa itunu mburaana.
Naso karao be kakam uraata
ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ta
leleyom pa be kakami, mi
urlaŋana tiom ko ipiyotyooto
ka mbulu. To kakam Merere
kiti Yesu zaana ma iwe biibi,
mi ni ko ipakur yom wal ta
kesekap la kinii tomini, mi
ikam yom ma kombot lela
azuŋka kini leleene. Tana
Anutu kiti ziru Merere Yesu
Krisi ko tikampe yom ta
kembei. Ŋonoono.✡

2

Tomtom Sananŋana
Ŋonoono Tabe Izooro Kat
Anutu I kola ipet muŋgu, mana
Krisi imiili

1 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, iŋgi
be amso sua pa miiliŋana ki
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi
mazwaana tabe tiyogeege
iti ma tala kini be itiŋan
tombotmbot. ✡ 2 Ŋonoono,
wal pakan sa ko tiso piom ta
kembei: Nol ki Merere ta ipet
kek. Tamen niom kumurur
pa sua kizin tana pepe. Mi
kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe.
Sombe tiso sua kizin tana
imar pa Bubuŋana, som ti-
soyaara sua ta kembei piom,
som tiso niam ambeede ka
sua ta kembei ise ro sa, na
toŋgo. Kuurla sua kizin pepe.
✡ 3 Kokena tipakaam yom.
Pa nol tana irao ipet sorok
na som. Bela tomtom tikam
zooroŋana biibi ŋonoono pa
Anutu muŋgu, mi Tomtom
Sananŋana Ŋonoono Tabe
Izooro Kat Anutu I ipet
tomini. Ni tana kola ila lene
kat ta kar sanaana. ✡ 4 Pa
ni ko iur koi pa Anutu. Mi
koroŋ boozomen ta tomtom
tiwatwaata be Merere kizin
mi tizuŋzuŋ pizin na, ni
ko ipakur itunu ma iso ilip
pizin. Mi ko ilela Urum
Merere leleene ma mbuleene
su ta biibi muriini, mi iso
ta kembei: “Nio ti, Anutu
ŋonoono.” ✡ 5 Sua taiŋgi,
poponana piom som. Pa
indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot
na, aŋzzo yom pa. 6 Mi
niom kuute: Mazwaana ti
na, koroŋ ta imbotmbot mi
ipakalkaala zaala pa Tomtom
Sananŋana Ŋonoono tana.
Kokena ipet karau. Mi ko
talala ma indeeŋe ka nol,
to ni ipet. ✡ 7 Pa mbulu ki
zooroŋana ta iŋgi iwedet kek.
Tamen ikamam ki keŋana
men. Mi ko ikamam ta
kembei ma irao Anutu itatke
koroŋ ta ipakalkaala zaala pa
tomtom sananŋana tana, to
ni ipet kat mat. ✡ 8 Tomtom

✡ **1:10:** Ŋgo 1:11; Kol 3:4; 1Tes 3:13 ✡ **1:11-12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ ✡ **2:1:** Mt 24:31; 1Tes 4:13+ ✡ **2:2:** Mt 24:4; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **2:3:** Mk 13:22; 1Tim 4:1; 1Yo 2:18; Tur 19:20 ✡ **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Tur 13:5+ ✡ **2:6:** Tur 20:1+ ✡ **2:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:3

Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I,
isombe ipet, to Merere Yesu
ko imar raama azuŋka kini
mburaananŋana, mi ipasaani
ma ila lene. Ko iwilaali
men, mi mburaana imap.
✡ 9 Tomtom tana, Tomtom
Sanaana ko ipombolmboli
pa itunu mburaana. Tana ni
ko ikam uraata bibip mi mos
mburannŋan matakiŋa bekena
ipakaam zin tomtom pa. ✡
10 Mi ko ikam pakaamŋana
sananŋan matakiŋa. Mi zin
wal tabe tila leni, ko tikan la
sua kini. Paso lelen pa sua
ŋonoono som. Mi be lelen pa,
so tikan la, mi Anutu ikamke
zin ma timbot ambai. Tamen
som. ✡ 11 Tana Anutu ko
izem zin mi ŋgar sananŋana
izeebe zin, bekena tikan la
pakaamŋana tana mi tiurla. ✡
12 Naso ni irao be ipamender
zin mi iur kadoono pizin, mi
timap ma tila len. Paso, tiurla
sua ŋonoono som, mi lelen pa
mbulu sananŋana ilip. ✡

Anutu leleene iur pizin Tesalonika kan ta muŋgu kek be ikamke zin

13 Mi niom toŋmatiziŋ
tiam, Anutu leleene piom
ilip. Tana mazwaana ta
boozomen na, niam irao
leleyam ambai pini mi
ampakurkuri piom. Pa
indeeŋe ta muŋgu kat na,
ni leleene iur kek be ikam
yom ma kuurla sua ŋonoono,
mibe Bubuŋana ikam uraata
piom mi itooro yom ma
kewe potomŋoyom. Naso
ni ikamke yom ma kombot
ambai. ✡ 14 Anutu iboobo
yom pa koroŋ tina paso, ni
leleene be Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi azuŋka kini iwe leyom
tomini. Tanata iŋgo yam
ma ama, mi amkam uruunu
ambaiŋana piom.

Paulus ipombol zin Tesalonika kan mi isuŋ pizin

15 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ
tiam, kemender mbolŋana.
Mi sua boozomen ki Merere
ta tikam mar tiam mi niam
kadoono amkam ma tiom,
tau amso pa kwoyam, som
ambeede se ro na, kozo
kikiskis mi koto. ✡
16-17 Tamanda Anutu, ni
leleene piti, mi ikampe iti pa
koroŋ tabe imbot ma aloki.
Koroŋ ambaiŋana tana, ta
koozi tu'urur matanda pa
mi ipombolmbol ti. Ni ziru
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko
tipotor leleyom, mi tipombol
yom be kakam uraata mi sua
ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta
boozomen. Ŋonoono. ✡

3

Zin Tesalonika be tisuŋ pa Paulus bizin

1 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
iŋgi be amposop sua tiam.
Niam leleyam be kusuŋ
Anutu be iuulu yam, mibe
sua ki Merere irak karau ma
irao pa lele ta boozomen,
mibe tomtom tikilaala sua
kini kembei sua ŋonoono.
Naso tiurla mi timbeeze pa
sua tana kembei ta niom

✡ **2:8:** Yesa 11:4; Dan 7:10; Tur 19:15,20 ✡ **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Ep 2:2; Tur 13:11+ ✡ **2:10:** 2Kor 2:15, 4:3 ✡ **2:11:** Mt 24:5,11; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:24; 2Tim 4:4 ✡ **2:12:** Ro 1:32 ✡ **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 5:9; 2Tes 1:3 ✡ **2:15:** 2Tes 3:6 ✡ **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10

kakamam na. 2 Mi kusuŋ
pini be ikamke yam pizin wal
sananŋan naman. Pa tomtom
ta boozomen tiurla zen. ✡
3 Merere ni itoto sua kini
mbukŋana. Tana iti irao
tapase pini. Ni ko ipombol
yom, mi iporoukaala yom pa
Tomtom Sanaana. ✡ 4 Mi ni
ikam yam ma amurla kat ta
kembei: Sua boozomen ta
amur piom be koto, ta iŋgi
kototoi. Mi kaimer tomini
niom kola koto. ✡
5 Merere itunu ko ipei ŋgar
tiom ma kikilaala kat ta kem-
bei: Anutu, ni iur leleene
piom. Mi ni ko ipombol yom
ma kemender mbolŋana pa
pataŋana kembei ta muŋgu
Krisi ikam na.

Tomborende sorok pepe.
Takam uraata

6 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
niam amkam sua mbolŋana
piom pa Merere Yesu Krisi
zaana ta kembei: Wal tiom
ta so tikamam uraata som,
mi timbombooren sorok, mi
tizorzooro sua ta amkam
piom na, niom kombot molo
pizin. ✡ 7 Pa niom kuute.
Bela koto yam pa mbulu
tiam. Kere. Indeeŋe ta itiŋan
tombotmbot na, niam am-
boreyam sorok som. ✡ 8 Mi
amkan sorok kini ki tomtom
sa na som. Amgimgiimi. Pa
leleyam be amkam pataŋana
piom som. Tana ambelmbel
uraata biibi pa nomoyam
ikot mbeŋ ma aigule, bekena
leyam pat be iuulu yam. ✡
9 Ŋonoono, niam irao amur
motoyam piom pa ulaaŋa
pakan. Tamen amkam ta
kembei som. Pa amsombe
ampatooŋo yom pa mbulu
ambaiŋana bekena kere mi
koto. ✡ 10 Mi indeeŋe ta
itiŋan tombotmbot men na,
amur tutu piom ta kembei:
Tomtom ta so leleene be ikam
uraata som, na irao ikan
kini som. ✡ 11 Tamen iŋgi
amleŋ kembei tomtom tiom
pakan tikamam uraata som,
mi timbombooren sorok. Mi
tinono ruumu, mi tizeizei len
sua kizin wal pakan. ✡ 12 Wal
ta kembei na, amkam sua
mbolŋana pizin pa Merere
Yesu Krisi zaana be tiur nin,
mi naman iteege uraata.
Naso kan kini. ✡ 13 Mi
niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niyom
gesges pa mbulu ambaiŋana
kamŋana pepe. ✡
14 Sombe tomtom tiom tasa
izooro pa sua ta ambeede se
ro ti, na niom kerei pataaŋa,
mi kombot molo pini. Naso
itunu ikilaala mbulu kini mi
ka miaŋ pa. ✡ 15 Tamen kerei
kembei koyom koi pepe. Pa
ni toŋmatiziŋ tiom. Tana
kosopei mi kapazali. ✡

Sua pemetŋana

16 Merere, ni mbulu
luumuŋana mi mbotŋana
ambaiŋana katuunu. Ni
itunu ko imbot raama yom
ta boozomen, mi ikam yom

✡ **3:2:** Ŋgo 28:24; Ro 10:16, 15:31 ✡ **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ✡ **3:4:** 2Kor 7:16 ✡ **3:6:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:11+; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ✡ **3:7:** 1Kor 4:16; 1Tes 1:6 ✡ **3:8:** Ŋgo 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 ✡ **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 ✡ **3:10:** Un 3:19; 1Tes 4:11 ✡ **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13; 1Pe 4:15 ✡ **3:12:** Ep 4:28 ✡ **3:13:** Ga 6:9 ✡ **3:14:** Mt 18:17; 1Kor 5:9+; Tit 3:10 ✡ **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14

ma kombot ambai pa koroŋ
ta munŋaana men, mi kombot
la mbulu luumuŋana leleene
pa mazwaana ta boozomen.
✡
17 Iŋgi nio Paulusituŋ
aŋbeede aigule tio ti ima
piom. Bude tio ti iwe kilalan
pa ro tio ta boozomen.
18 Kampeŋana ki Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom ta
boozomen. Ŋonoono. ✡

✡ **3:16:** 1Tes 5:23 ✡ **3:18:** 1Kor 16:21

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Ila Ki Timoti

1 Nio Paulus, xgoxana ki
Yesu Krisi. Anutu ta ulaaxa
kiti, mi Yesu Krisi ta tapase
pini mi tu'urur matanda
pinii, na ziru tau tiur yo pa
uraata ta axkamami.✡ 2 O
Timoti, axbeede ro ti ima
paso, urlaxana kiti ilup ituru
ma tewe tamen, mi axreu
kembei lutux xonoono.✡
Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampeu,
mi timuxaiu, mi timborou
ma mbot ambai. Xonoono.

Paulus ipombol Timoti be ikoto zin wal pakamkaamxan

3 Indeexe ta nio axzemu
be axla pa lele pakaana ki
Masedonia na, axso pu be
mbotmbot su kar Epesus, mi
kwom imbol pizin wal tau
tipandelndel zin tomtom pa
sua ki Anutu na, be tizem
mbulu kizin tana. Mi ixgi
axso axpombolu mini be
motom ixgal uraata ku tana.✡
4 Tana kwom imbol pa wal
tana be tizem mbol kizin
soroksorok ma imborene.
Kwon ixgalxgal tomtom un
pitxana ndabok! Pa sua ta
kembei, ina ikam zin tomtom
ma xgar kizin ilala pa korox
soroksorok ta xonon somx-
ani. Mi irao be ipei xgar kizin
tomtom pa uraata ta Anutu
ikamam na som. Pa sua
tamen ta iti tuurlai, ta ipeyei
xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata
tana.✡ 5 Tana kwom imbol
pizin wal tana. Pa nio lelex
be tomtom lelen ixgeeze, mi
tipa pai kizin ma ambai men
pa Anutu mataana, mi tiurla
ki Yesu Krisi raama lelen.
Naso mbulu ki lelende par
piti imbol pizin.✡

6 Tamen wal pakan tipizil
ndemen pa mbulu ta kem-
bei kek. Tanata tizem za-
ala ki Anutu, mi tiyyo kwon
pa sua soroksorok. 7 Zin le-
len be tipaute zin tomtom pa
tutu ki Mose. Pa tindemeere
kembei tiute kat Anutu sua
kini uunu. Tamen sua tau
tikamam pizin tomtom ma
kwon imbolmbol pai, na zi-
tun tikam kat xgar pa ka
uunu som. Som kat. Kwon
perper sorok.

Uraata xonoono ki tutu

8 Iti tuute: Tutu, ina
korox ambaixana. Tamen
iti bela toto Anutu xgar
kini pa uraata ki tutu, tona
ambai.✡ 9 Pa Anutu iur tutu
be ipazal wal ndeexexan
som. Ni iur tutu be ipazal wal
zorzooroxan tau timololo
tutu kini, mi zin wal tau
titoto mbulu kini som, mi
tinoknok mbulu sananxana,
mi zin wal tau mbulu kizin
ixgeeze pa ni mataana som,
mi tirepilpiili korox kini
mi tikamam xgar pa korox
ki toono men, mi zin wal
tau tiwe taman ma nan
bizin kan koi mi tipun zin
ma timetmeete, mi zin wal
tau tipun tomtom toro ma
imeete.✡ 10 Mi tutu imar be

✡ **1:1:** Ga 1:1; Kol 1:27 ✡ **1:2:** Ŋgo 16:1; Tit 1:4 ✡ **1:3:** Ga 1:6; 1Tim 6:3+
✡ **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14 ✡ **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:6,14
✡ **1:8:** Ro 7:12 ✡ **1:9:** Kam 21:12,15; Ga 3:19, 5:23

ipazal zin wal tau tikamam
mbulu kizin me ma xge,
mi zin tau tikamam mbulu
sananxana kembei zin to-
mooto tiparmbulmbuulu zin,
mi zin wal tau tikoki zin
tomtom mi tixgomoono zin
la kizin wal pakan be tiwe
len mbesooxo, mi zin wal
tau tipakamkaam, mi zin wal
tau tiwatwaata sorok Anutu
zaana bekena tipombol sua
pakaamxana.

Tana wal boozomen ta
tizorzooro sua ambaixana
ki Anutu na, tutu imar pizin
bekena iyaraama zin, mi
ipei xgar kizin.✡ 11 Sua tina
imbot la uruunu ambaixana
ta Anutu iur mar nomox kek
be axsoyaara pizin tomtom.
Uruunu ambaixana tina,
ina iswe kat Anutu mbulu
kini ndabokxana piti, mi
iso iti pini ta kembei: Ni
kampexana katuunu.✡

Paulus leleene ambai kat pa muxaixana ki Anutu

12 Nio lelex ambai kat, mi
axpakur Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi ta ipombolmbol yo pa
uraatai. Paso, ni indemeere
yo mi iur yo be axkam uraata
kini.✡ 13-14 Xonoono, muxgu
nio axurla kini som, mi
axpasansaana uruunu, mi
axmaxgaxga pa wal kini, mi
axseseeze kat matan, bekena
axpamiax zin. Axmuxai zin
risa som. Paso, nio axkilaala
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi som,
mi axkankaana pini. Uunu
tina ta ni leleene isaana pio,
mi imuxai yo, mi kampexana
kini isalakaala yo ma biibi.
Re. Ni ikam yo ma axsekap
la kini, tana axurla kini, mi
axur lelex pini mi zin tomtom
tomini.✡

15 Pa Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono
bekena ikamke iti tomtom
sananxanda ma tewe lene.
Sua ti, xonoono kat. Irao
takan la mi tapase pa. Mi nio
ta axwe mataana pizin tom-
tom ta boozomen pa sanaana
kamxana.✡ 16 Tamen ulaaxa
kiti Yesu Krisi, ni leleene be
tomtom ta boozomen tiute i
kembei ni muxaixana katu-
unu, mi loxa keteene malmal
piti som. Tanata ipumuuxgu
muxaixana kini pio. Naso
axwe kin pizin tomtom pa
muxaixana kini. To tiurla
kini, mi tikam mbotxana ki
Anutu ta iseexge iseexge ma
ila.

17 Anutu kiti, ni king biibi
xonoono. Mi imbotmbot ma
alok. Ni irao imeete som,
mi tomtom sa irao be irei na
som. Ni itutamen ta Anutu
xonoono. Mi zaana mi mbu-
raana na, biibi kat. Tana
iti ko tapakurkuri totomen.
Xonoono.✡

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolxana

18-19 O lutux Timoti, uraata
ta ixgi axur ma nomomi,
ina indeexe sua tau muxgu
Anutu kwoono bizin tiso
pu na. Sua kizin tana,
kozo kiskis ramaki uruunu
ambaixana ta tuurla na,
mi pa pai ku ma ambai
men pa Anutu mataana.
Naso ipombolu be porou
mbolxana pa Anutu sua

✡ **1:10:** Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9 ✡ **1:11:** 1Tes 2:4 ✡ **1:12:** Ŋgo 9:15 ✡ **1:13-14:** Ŋgo 8:3, 9:1+; Ro 5:20; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:13 ✡ **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Lu 19:10; Ro 5:8; 1Yo 3:5 ✡ **1:17:** Ro 16:27; 1Tim 6:15+

kini. Pa wal pakan, zin
tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta
kembei kek. Tabe urlaxana
kizin isaana ma tiwe kembei
wooxgo ta ileege sala magat
na.✡ 20 Wal ta kembei,
kizin ru na, Aimenias ziru
Alisande. Tanata axziiri zin
pa lupxana ki Krisi ma timbot
mat, bekena tiyamaana kat
Sadan peeze kini. Naso
ipei xgar kizin, to tipasaana
Anutu zaana mini som.✡

2

Suxxana ka mbulu

1 Lak, uraata mataana
kana ta axsombe axpombol
yom pa be kakami, ina ta
kembei: Niom bela kusux
Anutu be iuulu tomtom
ta boozomen. Mi leleyom
ambai pini mi kapakuri pa
kampexana kini. 2 Kusux pa
king kiti zixan zin bibip kiti
ta boozomen. Naso iti lende
pataxana som, mi lelende mi
mboti kiti ambai. Mi ko irao
toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene
pai, mi mbulu kiti ixgeeze
pa tomtom matan tomini.✡
3 Suxxana ta kembei, ina
ambai pa Ulaaxa kiti Anutu
mataana, mi ni leleene pa
ilip. 4 Paso, ni leleene be
ikamke wal ta boozomen ma
tiwe lene, mibe tomtom ta
munxaana men tiute kat sua
xonoono.✡ 5 Pa Anutu tamen
ta imbotmboti. Mi tomtom
tamen ta iwe zaala piti be
itixan Anutu taparlup ti ma
tewe tamen. Ina Yesu Krisi.✡
6 Indeexe ka nol na, ni izem
itunu ma imeete, bekena
ixgiimi tomtom ta boozomen
ma tiwe lene. Mbulu kini
tana iswe kat kampexana
mi muxaixana ki Anutu, mi
ipombol zin tomtom be tiurla
kini.✡ 7 Uunu tina ta Anutu
iur yo ma axwe xgoxana kini,
be axla pizin wal ta Yuda
somxani, mi axsoyaara sua
kini pizin, mi axpaute zin pa
urlaxana xonoono. Sua tio ti,
pakaamxana som. Xonoono
men.✡

8 Tanata nio lelex be niom
karkari ta boozomen, sombe
kulup yom pa suxxana,
na zin tomooto ta mbulu
kizin ixgeeze men pa Anutu
mataana, to tiurpe naman
mi tisux ila iwal matan. Mi
sombe tomtom sa, ni keteene
malmalxana, som izorzooro
pa sua, na isux ila iwal matan
pepe.✡

Mbulu kizin moori urlaxan

9 Mi zin moori na, nio
lelex be tiur mburu ambaim-
baixan be tipakur zitun pai
na pepe. Mi tizeebe zin
pa mburu kembei ta zin
moori naikikixan pepe. Mi
timbuk uten ruunu, som
tiur aigau kulindi kana,
som tiru pa mburu ta ka
kadoono biibi na pepe. Bela
tizeebe zin pa mburu ta irao
pa tomtom matan.✡ 10 Pa
zin moori ta so tikam kat
xgar mi tigabiizi zitun na,
mbulu kizin ambaixana ko

✡ **1:18-19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 ✡ **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+ ✡ **2:2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 ✡ **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10; 2Pe 3:9 ✡ **2:5:** Yo 17:3; Ro 3:29+; Ga 3:20; Ibr 9:15 ✡ **2:6:** Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4; Ep 1:7+; Tit 2:14 ✡ **2:7:** Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 ✡ **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+; Yems 1:6+ ✡ **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ ✡ **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10

iwe kembei aigau xonoono
pizin.✡
11 Mi zin moori ta so tilela
lupxana tiom be tisux, na
kozo timbot la zin mboroxan
kopon mbarman, mi tiur
nin, mi tixgun talxan pa sua
ta tilexlex.✡ 12 Nio axkam
xgalseki pizin moori be
tikam sua ki Anutu pizin
tomtom pepe. Mi irao tikam
be tikoto zin tomooto ma tiwe
bibip pizin na pepe. Bela
tiur nin mi tixgun talxan pa
sua. 13-14 Sua tio taixgi ka
uunu ta kembei: Anutu iur
Adam muxgu, mana Eba.
Mi Tomtom Sanaana ila ki
Adam mi ipakaami som.
Ila ki moori mi ipakaami.
Tabe ni itop mi imolo tutu ki
Anutu.✡ 15 Tamen zin moori
ta so tiwoolo mi tipeebe na,
sombe tikiskis urlaxana kizin
ramaki mbulu ki lelende par
piti, mi mbulu potomxana,
mi tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi
zitun, inako Anutu ikamke
zin ma timbot ambai.

3

Mboroxan kan sua

1 Sombe tomtom sa leleene
be iwe mboroxan pa lupxana
ki Krisi, na uraata ta ni
leleene pa be ikam, ina
uraata ndabokxana kat. Sua
ti xonoono men. Irao tuurla
kat.✡ 2 Mi tomtom ta iso
ikam uraata tina na, irao
ikam xoobo mbulu sa som.
Tana xgar kini ilala pa moori
pakan pepe. Igabiizi itunu
mi imbotmbot ki kusiini
xonoono men. Mi sombe
leleene be ikam mbulu sa,
na imbotmbot mi ikam kat
xgar pa muxgu, to ikam.
Mbulu kini bela ixgeeze
men, mi imbesmbeeze pizin
leembe. Mi ni irao kat be
ipaute zin tomtom pa sua
ki Anutu.✡ 3 Irao iwin ma
zaza pepe, mi keteene izze pa
malmal pepe. Bela leleene
luumuxana. Mi izorzooro
pa sua pepe, mi leleene
ilip pa pat pepe.✡ 4 Bela
imborro kat itunu wal kini,
mi lutuunu bizin tilexlex la
kalxaana. Naso mbulu kini
ixgeeze pa tomtom matan.
5 Pa sombe tomtom sa irao
be imboro itunu wal kini
som, inako imboro lupxana
ki Anutu be parei? 6 Tomtom
ta buri itoori na, loxa mi
uri ma iwe mboroxan pepe.
Kokena niini ise mi ipakur
itunu, to Anutu iur kadoono
pini kembei ta muxgu ikam
pa Tomtom Sanaana na.
7 Mboroxan mbulu kini bela
ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som
na matan tomini. Kokena
wal pakan ta timbot lela
lupxana ki Krisi som na tiyyo
kwon pini, to kilis ki Sadan
ikami.✡

*Sua pizin wal pakan ta tiu-
luulu uraata na*

8 Mi zin wal pakan ta
tiuluulu uraata ki Merere
na, ta kembena. Bela mbulu
kizin ta boozomen ambai
men, mi tomtom matan
ikotse kizin, to tikam uraata.
Tana irao tiso sua xonoono
men. Mi mian bogboogo
pepe. Irao tiwin ma zaza
pepe. Mi matan iru xgar

✡ **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ ✡ **2:13-14:** Un 2:7,21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 ✡ **3:1:** Ŋgo 20:28 ✡ **3:2:** Tit 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **3:3:** 2Tim 2:24 ✡ **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 ✡ **3:8:** Ŋgo 6:3

be tiwatke len pat ma korox
pepe.✡ 9 Bela lelen ixgeeze,
mi tikiskis kat sua xonoono ta
iti tuurlai. Sua tana, muxgu
ike, mi ixgi Merere iswe ma
imbotmbot mat piti kek.✡
10 Tana ur zin tomtom ma
tiwe mboroxan sorok pepe.
Re zin wal ta tikam xoobo
mbulu sa som, mi toombo zin
pa uraata pakan muxgu. Mi
sombe re zin kembei tirao,
tona ur zin ma tikam uraata.
11 Mi zin moori ta kembena.
Bela tikam mbulu kizin
ma ambai men pa tomtom
matan, mi tigabiizi zitun,
mi tomtom irao tindemeere
zin pa mbulu mi uraata
kizin ta boozomen. Mi irao
zin moori tixgal sorok sua
pizin tomtom pepe.✡ 12 Zin
mboroxan xgar kizin ilala pa
moori pakan pepe. Tigabiizi
zitun, mi timbotmbot ki
kusin bizin xonoono men. Mi
bela timboro kat kusin bizin
ma lutun bizin, mi wal pakan
ta zixan timbotmbot ruumu
kizin na. 13 Zin mboroxan ta
so timbeeze kat pa Merere,
inako urun ambai. Mi Anutu
ko ipombol zin ma tiurla kat
ki Yesu Krisi. Mi iuulu zin
be timoto som, mi timender
mbolxana.✡

Anutu xgar kini ka uunu biibi

14-15 Timoti, nio lelex be
loxa axma axreu. Tamen
axbeede sua taixgi pu beso
axma loxa som, na ro ti ko
ipauteu pa mbulu tabe wal
ki Anutu tikam. Pa iti ta
tombot lela lupxana ki Anutu
mata yaryaaraxana na, tewe
kembei ta urum kini ka ki-
tiimbi be tabaada sua kini
xonoono.✡
16 Mbulu ki Anutu ta
iti tototo, ina imender se
Anutu xgar kini turkexana
ta muxgu ike, mi ixgi ipet
mat kek. Xgar tana, wal
boozomen ko tiyok pa ma tiso
ta kembei: Ina ka uunu biibi
kat. Pa iso pa Krisi ta kembei:

Ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom
kembei ta iti.
Mi Bubuxana mburaana ta
ipeii ma imaxga, ina
iswei kembei ni tom-
tom ndeexexana.
Zin axela tirei.
Tomtom tikam uruunu
ma irao karkari ta
boozomen.
Mi tomtom ta timbotmbot
toono na, tiurla kini.
Tana ni, Anutu iwiti ma isala
pa kar saamba, mi
ikam zaana biibi kek.✡

4

Wal pakamkaamxan ko timar

1 Bubuxana Potomxana
iswe kat sua piti ta kembei:
Mazwaana kaimer kana
isombe ipet, to bubuxana
sananxan ko tipandelndel
zin tomtom ma tizem sua
xonoono ta iti tuurlai, mi
tito xgar pakamkaamxan
tabe imar pizin bubuxana
sananxan i.✡ 2 Wal tana,
bubuxana sananxan ko
tikam peeze pizin. Tana tiya-
maana sanaana kizin mini
som, mi tikam pakaamxana
pa urlaxana kizin. Pa
Tomtom Sanaana ikam zin
ma tiwe lene kek. 3 Zin ko

✡ **3:9:** 1Tim 1:19 ✡ **3:11:** Tit 2:3 ✡ **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 ✡ **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ ✡ **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Ngo 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6; 1Pe 1:12, 3:18 ✡ **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Tim 3:1+; 2Pe 3:3; 1Yo 2:18; Yud 18

tixgalsek pizin tomtom be
tiwoolo pepe, mibe tikan
korox pakan pepe. Tamen iti
tuute: Anutu, ni iur kanda
korox matakixa bekena iti
ta tuurla kini mi tuute sua
xonoono na, takam men mi
takan raama lelende ambai
pini pa kampexana kini.✡
4 Pa korox boozomen ta
Anutu iur na, ina ambaim-
baixan men. Tana korox
ta ni iur piti na, titit pepe.
Takam men mi takan raama
lelende ambai pini.✡ 5 Pa
sua ki Anutu mi suxxana
kiti, ta ikam ti ma tikilaala
kembei korox tana ina korox
ambaixana ta imar pa Anutu.

Mbesooxo ambaixana ki Krisi

6 Timoti, nu sombe so zin
toxmatizix ki Krisi pa sua tio
ta boozomen tana be ikipiiri
zin, nako we mbesooxo
ambaixana ki Yesu Krisi. Mi
urlaxana xonoono mi sua
ambaixana ta nu toto na, ko
ipombolu mi ikipiiru tomini.
7 Tamen sua soroksorok ta
wal pakan tiyyo kwon pai, na
xgun talxom pa pepe.✡

Kam kinkiini be to mbulu
ta Anutu leleene pai. 8 Pa
iti sombe takam kinkiini be
kulindi imbol, ina iuulu iti
rimen. Mi sombe takam
kinkiini be toto mbulu ta
Anutu leleene pai, ina iuulu
kat iti. Pa iuulu mbotxana
kiti ta buri, mi mbotxana
tabe takam pa kaimeri
tomini.✡ 9 Sua ti na, xonoono
kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase
pa. 10 Anutu mata yaryaarax-
ana, ni iuluulu tomtom ta
boozomen. Mi wal urlaxan
na, ni iwe tun xonoono. Mi
iti tu'urur matanda pa korox
ambaimbaixan tabe ni ikam
pitii, tanata lelende ambai mi
tembelmbel uraata pini.

11 Sua tio ta boozomen
tana, paute zin tomtom pa,
mi kwom imbolmbol pizin be
tito. 12 Xonoono, nu naxgax.
Mi re. Kokena wal pakan
matan repiilu. Kozo we
kin ambaixana pizin wal
urlaxan, mi patooxo zin pa
sua mi mbulu ku. Tana
ur kat lelem pizin tomtom,
swe urlaxana ku, mi kam
mbulu xgeezexana men.✡
13 Mazwaana taixgi, nio
sombe axma loxa som, na
motom ixgal uraata ku, mi
watwaata sua ki Anutu pizin
tomtom, mi paute zin pa, mi
pombolmbol zin be tito ka
mbulu ma irao itux axma.
14 Muxgu, indeexe tau Anutu
kwoono bizin tipombolu pa
sua pakan, mi zin mboroxan
tiur naman isala utem na,
Anutu ipomoozu mi Bubux-
ana mburaana isalakaalu
ma ipombolu pa uraata
ku. Tana motom ixgalxgal
be piyooto ka mbulu. Mi
zem pepe.✡ 15 Sua ta ixgi
axbeede pui, na motom
ixgalxgal, mi zem kat itum
pa ka uraata. Naso wal ta
boozomen tikilaalu kembei
mbulu ku mi urlaxana ku
rukruk ma izze. 16 Tana
motom ixgal itum, ramaki

✡ **4:3:** Un 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Kor 10:30+; Kol 2:20+ ✡ **4:4:** Un 1:31; Ŋgo 10:15; Ro 14:14, 14:20; 1Kor 10:25; Tit 1:15 ✡ **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23 ✡ **4:8:** Mbo 37:4,9,11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 ✡ **4:12:** 1Kor 16:11; Tit 2:7, 2:15; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **4:14:** Ŋgo 6:6, 19:6; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6

sua tau kamam pizin tomtom
na. Naso uulu itum mi zin
wal ta tilexlex la kalxom na
tomini.✡

5

Mbulu tabe Timoti ikam pizin wal urlaxan

1 Nu sombe pazal zin kol-
man mi pombol zin pa mbulu
ki Krisi, na kalxom xerxer
pizin pepe. Lem xger pizin,
mi kalxom iluumu pizin kem-
bei ta kamam pa itum to-
mom na. Mi naxgax popoxan
na, kam mbulu pizin raraate
kembei ta kamam pa itum
tizim bizin na. 2 Mi zin
kolmannan na, kam mbulu
pizin raraate kembei ta ka-
mam pa itum nom na. Mi
zin tamurix na, kam mbulu
xgeezexana men pizin kem-
bei ta kamam pa itum lumri
bizin na.

Sua pizin noroxa

3 Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa
sa som, mi tikamam kat
mbulu na, lem xger pizin mi
uulu zin. 4 Mi sombe nora
sa, ni lutuunu bizin, som
tumbuunu bizin timbotm-
bot men, na uraata kizin
mataana kana ta kembei:
Bela tiuulu mooribi tana.
Naso tito mbulu ki Anutu, mi
kembei tipekel mbesooxo ta
muxgu taman ma nan bizin
tikamam pizin na. Pa mbulu
ta kembei, ina ambai pa
Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene
pa ilip.✡ 5 Zin noroxa ta len
ulaaxa sa som, mi tiurur
matan pa Anutu be iuulu
zin, mi tizuxzux pini ikot
mbex ma aigule, ta tikamam
kat mbulu.✡ 6 Tamen sombe
nora sa itoto itunu xgar kini,
mi imbesmbeeze pa itunu
kuliini men, ina urlaxana
kini imeete kek. 7 Sua ti, kozo
kwom imbol pa. Kokena sua
sa indeexe zin noroxa.

8 Sombe tomtom sa iso
ta kembei: “Nio axurla ki
Anutu,” mi tamen itunu wal
kini mi zin wal ta ni zixan
timbotmbot na, ni iuluulu
zin som, ina iswei kembei ni
ipizil ndemeene pa urlaxana
kini kek. Pa mbulu ta kembei,
sananxana xonoono. Ilip pa
sanaana kizin wal tau tiurla
somi.✡

9 Niom koso kuur nora sa
zaana ise ro, na bela kitiiri
mbulu kini muxgu, tona
ikam uraata ki Merere, mi
kerei pa mbotxana kini. Kere
zin moori ta kembei: Ni
ndaama kini irao tomto tel
kek. Mi muxgu ni ilala kizin
tomooto pakan som, mi im-
botmbot ki kusiini xonoono
men. 10 Mi tomtom tiwidit
uruunu paso, ikamam welu
kini ma ambai. Ni imborro
kat lutuunu bizin, mi ikam-
pewe zin leembe. Mi ikototo
itunu, mi imbesmbeeze pa
Anutu wal kini.* Mi iuluulu
zin wal ta pataxana indeexe
zin na. Mi ikamam uraata
ambaimbaixan matakixa ta
boozomen. Tana nora ta
kembena, tona kuur zaana
ise ro.✡

11-12 Mi zin noroxa ta tiwe

✡ **4:16:** Ŋgo 20:28; 1Kor 9:22; Yems 5:20 ✡ **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 ✡ **5:5:** Lu 2:37 ✡ **5:8:** Tit 1:16 * **5:10:** Sua ta Paulus ibeede na, iso ta kembei: “Ni ixgurxguuru Anutu wal kini potomxan kumbun.” Uraata ta kembei, ina uraata ta zin mbesooxo sorok tikamam. ✡ **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9

kolmannan zen na, kuur zan
ise ro pepe. Kokena kaimer
tikam xgar pa mbulu ki ula
mini, to tipizil ndemen pa
Krisi, mi timolo sua kizin
mbukxana ma iwe sua pizin.
13 Mi korox toro tomini.
Sombe kuur sorok zin noroxa
ta tiwe kolmannan zen na,
inako mburan pa uraata
kamxana mini som. Ko
timbombooren kar, mi tino-
geege ruumu, tinininkao mi
tizeizei len sua, mi tiyyo
kwon pa sua soroksorok
boozomen.✡ 14 Tana nio
lelex be zin noroxa ta tiwe
kolmannan zen na, tiwoolo
mini, mi tipeebe, mi timboro
zitun ruumu kizin mi wal
kizin. Naso kanda koi sa
irao be ixgal sua piti som.✡
15 Sua tio ti, nio axso sorok
som. Pa noroxa pakan, zin
tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi
tito Sadan zaala kini kek.
16 Moori urlaxana sa,
sombe wal kini pakan tiwe
noroxa, na ni le uraata be
iuulu zin. Kokena tikam
pataxana pa lupxana ki Krisi.
Naso lupxana irao be iuulu
zin nora tuunu tau len wal
somxani.

Mbulu tabe takam pizin mboroxan

17 Zin mboroxan ta so
timborro kat lupxana ki
Krisi, na leyom xger pizin
mi kakam len kadoono am-
baixana. Mi zin mboroxan
ta so tipaute yom pa sua
ki Anutu mi tikamam mos
pa, na leyom xger biibi
pizin, mi kupumuuxgu korox
ambaimbaixan pizin. Pa zin
timbelmbel uraata piom.✡
18 Ka sua imbot pataaxa
kek ta kembei: *Bapalo ta
so ikamam uraata pu mi
ipadagdaaga kini wit, ina nu
irao po kwoono pepe. Bela
kwoono imbot sorok. Naso
irao ikan kana tomini.* Mi sua
lwoono toro iso ta kembei:
*Tomtom ta sombe ikamam
uraata, na ni irao ikam le
kadoono.*✡

19 Sombe tomtom tamen ix-
gal sua pa mboroxan sa, na
lexi pepe. Mi sombe wal ru,
som tel sa tipombol sua kini,
tona lex zin.✡

20 Zin wal ta so tinoknok
sanaana kamxana, na swe
zin ila iwal matan mi yaamba
zin. Naso zin pakan tire mi
timoto.✡

21 Timoti, nio axur sua
mbolxana pu pa Anutu ziru
Yesu Krisi mi zin axela ta
Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe
lene na matan ta kembei: Sua
tio taixgi, kozo motom ixgal
be to kat. Mi re. Kokena kam
mbulu ndelndelxa pizin tom-
tom, mi lae kizin wal pakan.
Kam mbulu raraate men
pa tomtom ta boozomen.✡
22 Mi ketem pitpit mi ur zin
tomtom be tiwe mboroxan
loxa pepe. Kokena kaimer
tikam sanaana, to iwe lem
uunu. Mi motom ixgal itum
be mbulu ku ta boozomen
ixgeeze men.✡

23 Nio axute: Mete ta
kopom yoyouxana na,
izemzemu som. Tana win
yok men pepe. Win yok baen

✡ **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 ✡ **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9 ✡ **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Ibr 13:17 ✡ **5:18:** Lo 25:4; Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:9 ✡ **5:19:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ ✡ **5:20:** Lo 17:13; Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 ✡ **5:21:** 1Tim 6:13 ✡ **5:22:** Ŋgo 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6

rixarixa tomini. Naso iuuluu
ma kopom ambai.

Mbulu turkexana kola ipet mat

24 Tomtom pakan na,
mbulu kizin sananxana
imbot kat mat. Tabe loxa
men mi iti tikilaala zin
kembei kaimer to Anutu
ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi
tomtom pakan na, sanaana
kizin ike. Tamen zin tomini,
kaimer sanaana kizin ka
kadoono kola indeexe zin.✡
25 Mi mbulu ambaimbaixan
ta kembena. Pakan imbot
kat mat ma tomtom tire. Mi
pakan na, ike pa tomtom
matan. Tamen kaimer kola
ipet mat.✡

6

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooxo sorrokxan

1 Sombe tomtom urlaxana
sa, ni mbesooxo sorokxana,
na bela ipakur biibi kini,
mi le xger pini, mi ilex la
kalxaana. Re beso som, to
ikam ma tomtom tipasaana
Anutu zaana, mi tiyo kwon
pa sua ta takamam pizin
tomtomi.✡ 2 Xonoono, mbe-
sooxo ta sombe biibi kini
iurla ki Krisi tomini, na ziru
tiwe toxmatizix ki Krisi kek.
Tamen mbesooxo tana irao
irepiili biibi kini pepe. Bela
mata sixsix pa uraata kini
mi imbeeze kat pini. Pa
mbesooxo ta ikamam uraata
pa tomtom urlaxana na, ni ko
iur kat leleene pini.✡

Sua tio taixgi na, kam pizin
tomtom, mi pombol zin be
tito.

Tondou lende korox boozo ki toono pepe

3-4 Sombe tomtom sa izem
sua ambaixana ki Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi mi sua ta iti
takamam pizin tomtom pa
Anutu mbulu kini na, mi
isu mi ikam sua toro pizin
tomtom, ina ni ipakur sorok
itunu xgar kini. Tamen ni
ikam kat xgar pa kosa sa
som. Ni kembei tomtom
ta mete ikami ma xgar
kini ikankaana. Pa iyyo
kwoono pa sua soroksorok,
mi izorzooro sorok pa sua
mbukunbukun. Tamen
sua ta kembei ko ipiyooto
xonoono ambaixana sa som.
Ina ikamam zin tomtom ma
matan mburmbur, mi keten
malmal ma tixoxooxo, mi
tiwirri sua sananxana, mi
tikamam sorok xgar sananx-
ana pa waen bizin.✡ 5 Tana
sua kizin ko ikam zin tomtom
ma tiparzorzooro totomen.
Pa wal ta kembei na, Tomtom
Sanaana itatke sua xonoono
pizin, mi ipasaana xgar kizin
kek. Tanata tikankaana ma
tiso mbulu ki Anutu ko iwe
zaala pizin be tikam len
korox boozo ki toono.✡

6 Mi mbotxana pareixana
ta so Anutu ikam piti, na
lelende ambai men mi toto
mbulu kini. Pa mbulu ta
kembei, ko iuulu iti biibi kat.✡
7 Iti tuute: Indeexe ta nanda
bizin tipeebe iti ma tusui, na
namanda men. Mi sombe

✡ **5:24:** Ga 5:19 ✡ **5:25:** Mt 10:26+ ✡ **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:8+; 1Pe 2:18 ✡ **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16 ✡ **6:3-4:** 1Kor 8:2; Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:23; Tit 3:9 ✡ **6:5:** Tit 1:11 ✡ **6:6:** Mbo 37:16+; Pil 4:11+ ✡ **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:17

temetmeete ma tezem toono
ti, inako namanda men mi
tala.✡ 8 Tana sombe lende
mburu be turu pa, mi kanda
kini be takan, na lelende am-
bai mi toso: “Ixgi irao ta ti.”✡
9 Pa zin wal ta xgar kizin im-
bol be tindoundou len korox
boozo ki toono na, xgar kizin
tana ko iwe zaala be toom-
boxana matakixa boozo ise
kizin. Pa korox ta zin lelen
pa, ko iwe kembei kilis pizin
mi ikeene zin, mi ipatalli zin,
mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.✡
10 Pa mbulu ki lelende pa
pat ilip, ina iwe uunu pa
mbulu sananxan matakixa ta
boozomen. Re. Wal pakan ta
tikam kinkiini be tiyo len pat
biibi na, tizem urlaxana kiti
ka zaala, mi timbel zitun ma
tisaana kek.✡

*Zaala ta temender mbolx-
ana mi tikiskis urlaxana kiti*

11 Tamen nu na, we Anutu
tomtom kini kek. Tana mbot
molo pa mbulu ta boozomen
tana. Mi kam kinkiini be
we ndeexexom pa Anutu
mataana. Kozo to mbulu
kini, mender mbolxana,
kiskis urlaxana ku, ur lelem
pizin tomtom, mi kam mbulu
luumuxana men pizin.✡
12 Urlaxana kiti na, korox
ambaixana kat. Tana porou
mbolxana pa, mi kiskis ma
ila irao kam mbotxana mata
yaryaaraxana. Motom imiili
pa mazwaana ta nu mender
ila iwal biibi matan, mi moto
som, mi swe kat urlaxana
ku. Mbulu ta ipet pu pa
mazwaana tana, ina iswe
kembei nu, Anutu iboobu kek
be kam mbotxana tana.✡
13 Anutu, ni ikiskis korox ta
boozomen ma timbot matan
yaryaara. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni
ta imender la Pontius Pilatus
mataana, mi imoto som, mi
iso kat itunu ka sua.✡ 14 Nio
axkam sua mbolxana pu ila
ziru matan be motom ixgalx-
gal sua tio ti, mi toto ma
irao nol tabe Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi iswe itunu minii.✡ 15 Nol
tana iso ipet, tona Anutu ko
ixgoi ma imiili mini.

Iti tapakur Anutu pa kam-
pexana kini.
Ni itutamen ta mbura
keskeezexana.
Mi ni King biibi xonoono
ta ikamam peeze pa
king ta boozomen,
mi ilip pa merere ta
boozomen.✡
16 Ni itutamen ta irao imeete
som.
Mi imbotmbot raama azuxka
kini mburaanaxana.
Azuxka tana, tomtom
sa irao be igarau na
som.
Mi tomtom sa ire kat ruxgu-
unu zen. Pa tomtom sa
irao be ire kati na som.
Ni zaana biibi kat, mi peeze
kini ko imbotmbot ma
alok.
Xonoono.✡

*Sua pizin wal ta len korox
boozo*

17 Zin wal ta len korox
boozo isu toono ti na, kwom
imbol pizin be tipakur zitun
pepe, mi tipase pa pat mi

✡ **6:8:** Tut 30:8; Mt 6:25; Ibr 13:5 ✡ **6:9:** Tut 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 ✡ **6:10:** Kam 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 ✡ **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22 ✡ **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25-26; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 ✡ **6:13:** Yo 5:21+, 18:36+ ✡ **6:14:** 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 ✡ **6:15:** Lo 10:17; 1Tim 1:17; Tur 17:14, 19:16 ✡ **6:16:** Kam 33:20; Mbo 104:2; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12

mburu kizin pepe. Pa
korox tana, korox xonoono
som. Imbot rimen mi imap.
Tana zin bela tipase pa
Anutu men. Pa ni ika-
mam korox boozomen piti,
bekena tombotmbot ambai
mi menmeen ti pa.✡ 18 Mi so
pizin tomini be tikam uraata
ambaimbaixan matakixa ta
boozomen, mibe tirai korox
kizin pakan pizin tomtom,
mi tiuulu zin raama lelen
ambai.✡ 19 Naso tindoundou
len korox xonoono tabe
iuulu kat zin pa kaimeri,
mi tikam mbotxana mata
yaryaaraxana ma iwe len.
Pa mbotxana tana, ta korox
xonoono.✡

Timoti irao mataana ixgal uraata kini

20 O Timoti, sua xonoono
mi uraata, ta ima nomom
kek. Motom ixgal be mboro
kat. Mi sua soroksorok ki
toono ta xono somxanai,
mi xgar pakaamxana kizin
wal ta tizorzooro iti na,
pizil ndemem pa. Xonoono,
zitun tiso tikam xgar biibi.
Tamen tikam kat xgar sa
som.✡ 21 Pa wal pakan ta
tikan la sua ta kembena
na, matan mbeleele zitun,
mi tipaxoobo pa zaala ki
urlaxana xonoono kek.

Kampexana ki Anutu ko ise
tiom tina. Xonoono.

✡ **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Mk 10:24; Lu 12:15,20+ ✡ **6:18:** Lu 6:38; Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Ibr 13:16 ✡ **6:19:** Mt 6:19+ ✡ **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Timoti Ma Iwe Ru Pa

1 Nio Paulus, ŋgoŋana ki
Yesu Krisi. Anutu itunu
leleene mi iur yo be aŋsoyaara
sua kini mbukŋana pa
mbotŋana ŋonoono ta taka-
mam la ki Yesu Krisi i. 2 O
lutuŋ Timoti, nio aŋbeede ro
ti ima paso, leleŋ pu ilip.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u,
mi timuŋai u, mi timboro u
ma mbot ambai. Ŋonoono.✡

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolŋana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana

3 Nio aŋurur leleŋ imap
ma ilala ki Anutu, mi
aŋbesmbeeze pini raama leleŋ
ŋgeezeŋana, kembei ta muŋgu
tumbuŋ bizin tikamam na.
Mi mbeŋ ma aigule na, nio
motoŋ iŋgalŋgalu pa suŋŋana
tio mi leleŋ ambai pa Anutu
pa kampeŋana kini ta ise
ku na.✡ 4 Mi aŋso aŋre u to
leleŋ ndabok kat. Pa nio
motoŋ iŋgal mazwaana ta
ituru taparzem ti mi nu taŋ
na. 5 Mi motoŋ lala tomini
pa mbulu ku ta urla kat ki
Anutu raama lelem, kembei
tumbum moori Lois mi nom
Yunis na.✡

6 Uunu tiŋgi ta aŋso aŋpei
ŋgar ku mini ta kembei:
Muŋgu indeeŋe ta aŋur
nomoŋ sala utem na, Anutu
ikampe u mi ikam lem
mburom be mbeeze pini.
Mburaana tana, motom iŋgal
be payaryaara totomen, kem-
bei ta tomtom tisegergeere
you na.✡ 7 Pa Bubuŋana
ta Anutu ikam piti, ina
ipombolmbol ti be tomoto
som, mi ikamam ma lelende
par piti mi iuluulu iti be
takam kat ŋgar mi tagabiizi
itundu.✡

8 Tana mender mbolŋana,
kam sua ki Merere kiti
pizin tomtom mi pombol
zin be tiurla kini. Ŋonoono,
iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana pa Krisi zaana.
Mi mbulu ta tikam pio na,
nu kom miaŋ pa pepe, mi
moto pepe. Kozo mender
mbolŋana mi baada pataŋana
pa uruunu ambaiŋana kem-
bei ta nio i. Anutu ko ipombol
u pa itunu mburaana be
kam ta kembena.✡ 9 Anutu
ni ikamke iti, mi iboobo iti
ma tewe lene kek, bekena
toto zaala kini potomŋana.
Mi uunu imbot la itundu
mbulu kiti, som uraata
kiti ambaiŋana sa na som.
Ina ni ito itunu leleene mi
kampeŋana kini tau. Pa iti
tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi
i, na muŋgu kat, indeeŋe ta
Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni
leleene iur piti be ikampe
iti.✡ 10 Mi iŋgi ulaaŋa kiti Yesu
Krisi isu toono, mi iswe kam-
peŋana tina ma imbot mat,
mi ipunmeete meeteŋana
mburaana kek. Mi uruunu
ambaiŋana kini ta iswe zaala

✡ **1:2:** Ŋgo 16:1; 1Tim 1:2 ✡ **1:3:** Ro 1:8+; Pil 3:5; 1Tes 1:2, 3:10 ✡ **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15 ✡ **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14 ✡ **1:7:** Ro 8:15 ✡ **1:8:** Ro 1:16; Ep 3:1+; Pil 4:4; 2Tim 2:3 ✡ **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7; Tit 1:2, 3:4+

tabe tilip pa meeteŋana
mi takam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana.✡
11 Nio, Anutu iur yo ma
aŋwe ŋgoŋana kini, mi iŋgo
yo be aŋsoyaara uruunu am-
baiŋana tana pizin tomtom
mi aŋpaute zin pa.✡ 12 Uunu
tina ta aŋbadbaada pataŋana
boozomen tiŋgi. Tamen nio
aŋmoto kosa sa som, mi koŋ
miaŋ som. Iŋgi niŋ se paso,
nio aŋute Tomtom ta aŋpase
pini i. Tana aŋurla kat ta kem-
bei: Uruunu ambaiŋana ta ni
iur mar nomoŋ na, ni irao
imboro ma imbot ambai ma
irao nol tabe ni imiili mini pa
i.✡
13 O Timoti, sua ambaiŋana
ta nu leŋ mar tio, ina iwe
kin pu pa sua tabe kam
pizin tomtom i. Mi motom
iŋgal be itum to sua tana
tomini. Kiskis urlaŋana ku,
ramaki mbulu ki lelende par
piti. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal
ta tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi
i.✡ 14 Uruunu ambaiŋana
ta ima nomom be mboro,
ina koroŋ ndabokŋana kat.
Tana motom pa mi mboro
kat. Bubuŋana Potomŋana
ta imbotmbot la lelende
i ko ipombolu be kam ta
kembena.✡
15 Nu ute: Wal urlaŋana
kan ta timbotmbot pa lele
pakaana ki Asia na, timap
tipizil ndemen pio kek.
Wal tana, tomtom kizin ru
na Pigelus mi Ermogenes.
16-17 Mi Onesiporus ziŋan zin
wal ta timbotmbot ruumu
kini na, Merere ko imuŋai
zin. Ŋonoono, nio aŋbotmbot
lela ruumu sanaana leleene.
Tamen Onesiporus ka miaŋ
som, mi imoto som. Indeeŋe
ta ni imar Rom na, imbel
ruŋoŋ ma irao imar indeeŋe
yo. Mi imarmar ma iloulou
yo mi ipombolmbol yo.✡ 18 Mi
nu ute: Muŋgu ni imbeeze
kat pio isu kar Epesus tomini.
Tana aŋsuŋ Merere beso
mbeŋ kaimer ipet, na ni ko
imuŋai i.✡

2

Paulus ikam sua tooroŋan pakan pa Timoti

1 O lutuŋ Timoti, kam-
peŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Yesu
Krisi, ta ko ipombolmbolu.
✡ 2 Mi sua boozomen ta nio
aŋso ila iwal biibi matan
ma leŋ kek, ina kozo kam
pa tomtom pakan ta nu rao
ndemeere zin na, be zin
kadoono tipaute zin wal
pakan. Naso sua tana iseeŋge
ma ila. ✡
3 Gaaba yo ma ituru
timender mbolŋana mi
tabaada pataŋana pa Yesu
Krisi zaana, kembei ta zin
malmal kan ambaimbaiŋan
tikamam pa bibip kizin.
✡ 4 Iti tuute: Zin malmal
kan, matan lala pa uraata
pakan kembei ta zin iwal
biibi som. Tizem kat zitun
pa uraata ki malmal men.

✡ **1:10:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 15:26,54+; Kol 1:26; 1Pe 1:20 ✡ **1:11:** Ŋgo 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 ✡ **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 ✡ **1:13:** 1Tim 1:10; 2Tim 3:14; Ibr 10:23 ✡ **1:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Tim 6:20 ✡ **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; Ŋgo 28:30; 2Tim 4:16,19; Ibr 13:3 ✡ **1:18:** Mt 25:36; Yud 21 ✡ **2:1:** Ep 6:10 ✡ **2:2:** Tit 1:5 ✡ **2:3:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:8, 4:5

Naso tikam ma biibi kizin
leleene ambai. 5 Mi sombe
tomtom tasa iloondo pa londi
biibi, na bela ito londi tana ka
tutu, tona irao ikam kadoono
ambaiŋana kizin wal ta tilip
i. ✡ 6 Tomtom woomoŋana
ta imbelmbel uraata pa kini
paazaŋana na, sombe kini
ŋgaamaŋana ipet na, ni ta
ko ikam le kadoono muŋgu.
✡ 7 Sua tio tooroŋan taiŋgi,
sombe motom pinin pa ka
uunu, inako Merere iuulu u
be kam kat ŋgar pa.

8-9 Motom iŋgalŋgal Yesu
Krisi totomen. Ni popoŋana
ki king Dabit. Mi imeete,
to Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga
mini. Nio aŋzzoyaryaara
uruunu ambaiŋana tina
pizin tomtom, tanata aŋrre
pataŋana, mi tiur yo lela
ruumu sanaana leleene
kembei ta tomtom sananŋana
sa. Tamen sua ki Anutu na,
tirao be tipakaala na som.
✡ 10 Tiŋgi tabe aŋmender
mbolŋana, mi aŋbaada
pataŋana ta boozomen taiŋgi.
Pa aŋso aŋuulu zin wal tau
Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe
lene na, be tisekap kat
la ki Yesu Krisi. Naso ni
ikamke zin ma timbotmbot
raama Anutu lela azuŋka kini
leleene ma alok. ✡

11 Sua ti ŋonoono kat. Irao
tuurla mi tapase pa: Sombe
tagaaba Krisi pa meeteŋana
kini,
inako kaimer itiŋan tombotm-
bot matanda yaryaara.
✡
12 Mi sombe temender
mbolŋana mi tabaada
pataŋana pa ni zaana,
inako tagaabi pa uraata ki
peeze kamŋana. ✡
13 Tamen sombe tipizil
ndemende pini mi
tawatkaala zaana,
inako ni ipizil ndemeene piti
mi iwatkaala zanda to-
mini.
Mazwaana pakan na, iti tum-
buk sua pini be toto i,
mi tamen toto sua kiti
mbukŋana som.
Mi ni na, itoto sua kini
mbukŋana.
Paso, ni irao be ipeleele itunu
ŋgar kini na som. ✡

Timoti bela ikoto zin wal pakamkaamŋan

14 Sua tio taiŋgi, kozo
zzo zin tomtom pa bekena
matan iŋgalŋgal. Mi kwom
imbolmbol pizin ila Anutu
mataana be tiparzorzooro
pa sua soroksorok pepe. Pa
sua ta kembena irao iuulu
zin tomtom risa som. Ina
ipasansaana zin. ✡ 15 Mi kam
kinkiini be kam kat uraata
ku, mi paute kat zin tomtom
pa sua ŋonoono. Beso kaimer
mi mender su Anutu kereene
uunu, to kom miaŋ som, mi
nim se. Pa ni ko ire u kembei
kam uraata ku ma ambai.
✡ 16-17 Mi sua soroksorok
ta ito ŋgar ki toono men na,
mbotmbot molo pa. Pa sua ta
kembena, ina kembei mbeete

✡ **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+; 2Tim 4:8 ✡ **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7,10 ✡ **2:8-9:** Mbo 89:3+; Ŋgo 21:33; Ro 1:3, 2:16; 1Kor 15:1,4,20; Pil 1:7,12+; Kol 4:3; Ibr 4:12 ✡ **2:10:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24 ✡ **2:11:** Ro 6:5,8; 2Kor 4:10+; Pil 3:10 ✡ **2:12:** Mt 10:33, 19:28; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 ✡ **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Mbo 33:4; Ro 3:3+, 9:6 ✡ **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 ✡ **2:15:** 1Tim 4:6+; Tit 2:7+

sanannŋana ta ipasaana kat
zin tomtom. Pa ina iyaryaaru
zin ma tizem mbulu ki
Anutu. Wal ta tizzo sua
ta kembei, tomtom kizin
ru ta Imeneus mi Piletus.
✡ 18 Ziru tipaŋoobo pa sua
ŋonoono. Pa tikamam sua
pakaamŋana pizin tomtom
ta kembei: Maŋgaŋana kizin
wal meeteŋan, ina ipet kek,
mi kaimer na maŋgaŋana
toro sa som. Sua kizin
tana ipasansaana wal pakan
urlaŋana kizin. ✡ 19 Tamen
iti ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono
na, tuurla sua ta ni ikam piti
na, mi tombol se. Wal kini
na, kan kilalan ru. Ta, iso ta
kembei: "Merere, ni iute wal
kini." Mi kilalan toro na, iso
ta kembei: "Wal boozomen ta
so tiswe Yesu zaana ma tiso
ni Biibi kizin, na bela timet
ma timbot molo pa mbulu
sanannŋana." Kilalan ru tana,
ta tiswe ziŋoi ta Anutu wal
kini ŋonoono. ✡

20 Ruumu biibi na, kuuru
matakiŋa timbotmbot lela.
Kuuru pakan na, tiurpe pa
gol ma silba. Ina timbot
be takam uraata bibip pa.
Mi kuuru pakan na, kuuru
sorok ta irao pa uraata
soroksorok. ✡ 21 Ina raraate
men piti tomtom. Sombe
tomtom sa izem mbulu mi
sua soroksorok, mi iurpe
itunu ma iwe ŋgeezeŋana mi
potomŋana, nako iwe kembei
kuuru ŋgeezeŋana. Tana
biibi kini ko leleene ambai
pini, mi iuri pa uraata bibip
pakan. Paso, ni iurpe itunu,
tana irao be ikam uraata
ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen.
✡

Mbulu ki mbesooŋo ambaiŋana ki Merere

22 Tana ko molo pa mbulu
bozboozo ta naŋgaŋ popoŋan
nin zze pa i. Mi kam
kinkiini be we ndeeŋeŋom
pa Anutu mataana, mi kiskis
urlaŋana ku, ur lelem pizin
tomtom, mi niomŋan wal
boozomen ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan
mi tizuŋzuŋ pa Merere kiti
na, kaparlup leleyom ma
kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot
la mbulu luumuŋana men.
✡ 23 Tamen zin wal ta tiute
sua ki Anutu som, mi tiyyo
kwon pa sua kankaananana,
mi tiparzorzooro pa sua
soroksorok na, gaaba zin
pa mbulu kizin tana pepe.
Pa nu ute, sua ta kembena
ipiyotyooto mbulu ki ketende
malmal, mi ikamam ti ma
toŋoŋooŋo sorok. ✡

24 Tomtom ta sombe iwe
mbesooŋo ki Merere, na irao
keteene malmal mi iŋooŋo
pepe. Bela ikam mbulu
luumuŋana pa tomtom ta
boozomen, mi irao kat be
ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki
Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom
tikam ŋoobo mbulu pini, na
irao iur ŋgis pa pepe. ✡ 25 Mi
sombe wal pakan tizorzooro
la kalŋaana mi ni ipazal zin,
na bela iso sua luumuŋana
men pizin. Pa ina ko iwe

✡ **2:16-17:** 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7, 6:20; Tit 1:14 ✡ **2:18:** 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:1 ✡ **2:19:** Mt 7:23; Yo 10:14,27; 1Tim 3:15; 1Yo 2:19 ✡ **2:20:** Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ ✡ **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 ✡ **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Ibr 12:14 ✡ **2:23:** 2Tim 2:16; Tit 3:9 ✡ **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+

zaala pizin be Anutu ikam zin
ma titooro lelen, mi tikilaala
kat sua ŋonoono. ✡ 26 Naso
ŋgar kizin ipet, mi tipurus pa
kilis ki Tomtom Sanaana. Pa
ni ta ikeene zin, mi ikam zin
ma timbesmbeeze pini na.

3

Mbulu sananŋan tabe tipet i

1 Timoti, nio leleŋ be nu ute
kat ta kembei: Mazwaana
kaimer kana ta tiŋgi i, na
pataŋana bibip kola tipet. ✡
2 Pa tomtom ko lelen pa zitun
men, mi matan moniŋan. Mi
tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip
pa waen bizin pakan. Mi
tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin
tomtom, mi tizorzooro la
taman ma nan bizin kalŋan. ✡
3 Mi sombe tomtom tikampe
zin, na zin lelen ambai pizin
som. Mbulu kizin ko iŋgeeze
pa Anutu mataana som,
mi lelen pizin toŋmatiziŋ
kizin som. Mi sombe keten
malmal, na irao lelen imiili
mini na som. Tikiskis ma
timbotmbot. Zin ko tiŋgalŋgal
sorok sua pizin tomtom. Mi
tirao be tigabiizi zitun na
som. Ko timaŋgaŋga sorok
pizin tomtom kembei ta
buzur malmalŋana, mi tiurur
koi pa mbulu ambaimbaiŋan
ta munŋaana men. 4 Mi
tiurur wal kizin ila kan koi
bizin naman. Zin ko lelen
tataŋa men, mi tipakurkur
zitun. Mi mbulu pareiŋana
ta so tiyamaana kembei
ambai, nako tikam men. Mi
Anutu na, lelen pini risa
som. ✡ 5 Ŋonoono, mbulu
pakan ta Anutu wal kini
tikamam na, zin ko titoto
sorok. Tamen mbulu kizin ko
iswe zin kembei tiute Anutu
mburaana som mi lelen pa
som. Wal ta kembei na, pizil
ndemem pizin mi mbot molo
pizin. ✡

6-7 Tomtom kizin pakan
ko tiru zaala be timbot se
kizin moori kankaananŋan ta
urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na.
Ko tila kizin moori tau lelen
ipata pa sanaana kizin, mi
tamen lelen bok pa ŋgar boz-
boozo mi ŋgar tana ikamam
peeze pizin. Zin moori ta
kembei na, lelen be tileŋleŋ
len sua. Tamen tirao be tikan
la kat sua ŋonoono na som.
Tana wal pakamkaamŋan
tana ko tila kizin moori
ta kembei, mi tikam sua
leleeneŋana pizin, to zin
moori tana titop la kizin. ✡
8 Wal pakamkaamŋan tana,
mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu
mataana som kat. Tanata ni
ipizil ndemeene pizin. Pa
ŋgar kizin mi urlaŋana kizin
isaana kek, mi tizorzooro
pa sua ŋonoono kembei ta
muŋgu Yanes mi Yamberes
tizooro Mose na. * ✡ 9 Mi
mbulu raraate men ko ipet
pizin kembei ta muŋgu ipet
pa Yanes mi Yamberes na. Ko

✡ **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2; 1Pe 3:15 ✡ **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3; Yud 8 ✡ **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; 1Tim 6:4; 2Pe 2:3,12 ✡ **3:4:** Pil 3:19; Yud 4,19 ✡ **3:5:** Mt 7:15,21; Ro 2:19+, 6:17+; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 1:16 ✡ **3:6-7:** Tit 1:11 * **3:8:** Re Kam 7:22 mi 9:11. Mbol pakan kizin Yuda iso ta kembei: Zin naborou kan ki Aikuptu ta muŋgu ziŋan Mose tiparkam siloogo na, tomtom kizin ru zan Yanes mi Yamberes. ✡ **3:8:** Kam 7:11+; Ro 1:28; 1Tim 6:5

tikam ma som to, iwal biibi
tikilaala zin kembei len ŋgar
somŋan.

Paulus ipombol Timoti mini

10-11 O Timoti, nu gabgaaba
yo. Tana sua ta aŋkamam
pizin tomtom, mi mbulu
tio, mi uunu tau aŋkamam
uraata pa i, mi urlaŋana tio,
mi mbulu tio ta loŋa keteŋ
malmal pizin tomtom som,
mi aŋurur leleŋ pizin, mi
aŋmendernder mbolŋana mi
aŋbadbaada pataŋana, ina nu
ute lup kek. Mi pataŋana
boozomen ta tomtom tikam
pio, bekena tiseeze motoŋ,
ina tomini nu ute. Muŋgu
tiseeze motoŋ isu kar Antiok,
ma Ikonium, mi Listara.
Tamen aŋmender mbolŋana
mi aŋbaada men, mi Merere,
ni iuulu yo mi itatke yo
pa pataŋana ta boozomen
tana, ta iŋgi aŋbotmbot men
i. ✡ 12 Mi nio ituŋ tamen
aŋbaada pataŋana som. Pa wal
boozomen ta sombe lelen be
tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi mi
tito mbulu ki Anutu, inako
tomtom tiseeze matan. ✡
13 Mi zin wal sananŋan ta
tipakamkaam zin tomtom
mi tipandelndel zin, nako
tinoknok men ta kembei, mi
sanaana kizin tana ila ila ma
iwe biibi kat. Mi ina, zin
tipakaam zitun tomini. ✡

14 Tamen nu na, kozo kiskis
sua ŋonoono ta leŋ mi kan
la kek na. Pa niam ta am-
paute u pa sua tana na, nu
ute yam. ✡ 15 Mi indeeŋe
ta nu naŋgaŋŋom mi imar, na
nu tum raama Anutu sua kini
potomŋana ta tibeede se ro
na. Sua tana irao be ipei ŋgar
ambaiŋana pu, mi iso u pa za-
ala tabe Anutu ikamke u pa i.
Zaala tana ta kembei: Sombe
urla ki Yesu Krisi mi sekap la
kini, inako mbot ambai. ✡

16 Anutu sua kini ta
boozomen na, itunu
Bubuŋana ta ipei ŋgar kizin
tomtom ma tibeede se ro
na. Mi sua kini iuulu kat iti
be tapaute zin tomtom pa
sua ŋonoono, mi tokoto sua
pakaamŋana kizin tomtom,
mi tapazal zin tomtom,
mi tozzo zin pa mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana. ✡ 17 Tana Anutu
tomtom kini sa isombe iute
sua tana, na ni ko irao kat be
ikam uraata ambaimbaiŋan
matakiŋa ta boozomen. ✡

4

Paulus ikam sua mbolŋana pa Timoti

1 Merere kiti Yesu Krisi,
ni kola imiili ma imar mini
be iswe peeze kini ma
imbot kat mat, mibe itiiri
tomtom ta boozomen mi iur
kadoono pizin. Zin ta timbot
matan yaryaara, mi zin ta
timetmeete kek na tomini.
Nio aŋkam sua mbolŋana pu
pa ni ziru Tamaana Anutu
matan ta kembei: ✡ 2 Soyaara
Anutu sua kini. Sombe

✡ **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Ŋgo 13:14-52, 14:1-20; 2Kor 1:10; Pil 2:22; 1Tim 4:6 ✡ **3:12:** Mt 16:24; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; Ŋgo 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 ✡ **3:13:** 2Tes 2:11; 1Tim 4:1 ✡ **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 ✡ **3:15:** Mbo 19:7, 119:98,105,130; Yo 5:39 ✡ **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ ✡ **3:17:** 1Tim 6:11; 2Tim 2:21 ✡ **4:1:** Ŋgo 10:42; Ro 14:9+; 1Pe 4:5

tomtom lelen be tileŋ la, som
lelen pa som, na toŋgo pa.
Ina uraata ku be kam men
tau. Sua pakaamŋana kizin
tomtom na, zzwe ma imbot
mat. Mi pazalzal zin tomtom
mi pombolmbol zin. Tana
kam sua ki Anutu pizin pa
mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi
nim gesges pizin pepe, mi
ketem malmal pizin karau
pepe. ✡
3 Pa mazwaana sa kola
imar, to tomtom ko lelen
be tiŋgun talŋan pa sua
ambaiŋana mini som. Mi
ko lelen be tileŋleŋ len sua
soroksorok ta boozomen.
Tana wal boozomen ta kwon
mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom
mi tipombolmbol zin be tito
zitun lelen sananŋan na,
tomtom ko tiyogeege zin ma
timar, bekena tileŋleŋ len sua
kizin pakaamŋana. ✡ 4 Tana
tomtom ko tizeeze talŋan ma
sik pa sua ŋonoono, mi tipizil
ndemen pa, mi tiŋgun talŋan
pa mbol soroksorok men. ✡
5 Mi nu na, kozo ketem gu-
ruk pa kosa sa pepe. Kam kat
ŋgar. Mi mender mbolŋana,
baada pataŋana, mi kam uru-
unu ambaiŋana pizin wal ta
tiurla zen na. Naso kam
kat uraata ta Anutu iur ma
nomom na. ✡

Paulus swoono igarau kek

6 Pa nio, iŋgi be aŋzem
toono ti. Molo som, to siŋiŋ
ireere kembei yok baen ta
tiliŋliŋ sala patoronŋana i. ✡
7 Nio aŋporou mbolŋana ma
aŋlip kek. Pa nio mburoŋ
mburoŋ be aŋto kat Merere,
mi aŋposop londi tio, mi
iŋgi aŋkiskis men urlaŋana
tio. ✡ 8 Tana mogar am-
baiŋana kizin wal ta tiporou
mbolŋana ma tilip, ta izza
yo a. Mogar ta kembei:
Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer na,
ni ta tiiriŋana katuunu
ndeeŋeŋana i, ko ipaata yo
be tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ. Mi
nio ituŋ tamen som. Pa wal
boozomen ta so tiurur lelen
pini, mi tiurur matan pa
miiliŋana kini, na ni ko ikam
mbulu raraate men pizin
tomini. ✡

Sua pa koroŋ pakan

9 Timoti, toombo be loŋa
mi mar. 10 Pa Demas, ni
iur leleene pa koroŋ ki toono,
tana izem yo ma aŋboreŋ, mi
ila lene pa kar Tesalonika
kek. Mi Kresenes, ni ila
pa lele pakaana ki Galesia
kek. Mi Titus, ni ila pa
lele pakaana ki Dalmesia. ✡
11 Mi Lukas itutamen ta ni-
amru ambotmbot i. Tana
kam Markus ma niomru ka-
mar. Pa ni irao be iuulu yo pa
uraata ki Merere. ✡ 12 O, mi
Tikikus na, nio aŋgo i ma ima
pa kar Epesus kek.
13 Mburu tio mat kana ta
aŋzem su ruumu ki Karpus ta
kar Troas na, re beso mar, na
motom iŋgal be kam. Mi kam
zin buk tomini. Mi zin buk
pakan ta kulin mbolŋan na,

✡ **4:2:** Ŋgo 20:20; Kol 4:5; 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 1:13, 2:15 ✡ **4:3:** 1Tim 1:10+, 4:1; 2Tim 3:6; Tit 1:9 ✡ **4:4:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7; Tit 1:14 ✡ **4:5:** Ŋgo 21:8; Ep 4:11; 2Tim 1:8, 2:3 ✡ **4:6:** Pil 1:23, 2:17; 2Pe 1:14 ✡ **4:7:** Ŋgo 20:24; 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:14; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 12:1 ✡ **4:8:** 2Tim 1:12; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✡ **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 ✡ **4:11:** Ŋgo 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14; 1Pe 5:13

kozo motom ŋgal kat be kam
zin tomini.
14 Alisande ta iurpewe
mburu pa mbaras na, ni
ikam mbulu sananŋana kat
pio. Kaimer Merere itunu
ko ipokot mbulu kini. ✡
15 Tana re u pini. Pa ni imbel
zooroŋana pa sua kiti.
16 Mataana mi tipamender
yo be titiiri sua tio na,
tomtom sa ilae tio be ipombol
sua tio som. Som kat.
Timap ma tizem yo lup.
Tamen nio aŋsuŋ Merere
be ipokot mbulu kizin tana
pepe. 17 Ŋonoono, nio ituŋ
tamen. Tamen Merere, ni
imbot raama yo, mi ipombol
yo, tabe aŋrao aŋkam sua
ki Anutu pizin tomtom pa
mazwaana tina tomini. Tana
uraata tio ta aŋzzoyaryaara
uruunu ambaiŋana pizin
karkari ta boozomen, ta imar
imap su ti. Pa sua irao lele
kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i ma tileŋ kek. Mazwaana
tana, aŋso ko aŋmeete. Mi
som. Anutu iuulu yo ma
kembei ta itatke yo pa laion
kwoono. ✡ 18 Mi ni kola
itatke yo pa koroŋ sananŋan
ta munŋaana men, mi ikamke
yo ma aŋla aŋbot ambai su
kar kini ta saamba a. ✡
Tana iti tapakur ni zaana
totomen. Ŋonoono.

Sua pemetŋana

19 Kam aigule tio ila ki
Prisila ziru Akwila, mi zin
wal ta ziŋan Onesiporus
timbotmbot ruumu kini na.
✡ 20 Erastus, ni imbotmbot
men kar Korin. Mi Tropimus,
ni mete ikami ma aŋzemi su
Miletus. ✡
21 Timoti, toombo be loŋa
mi mar. Pa molo som to, lele
ilomo mi miiri swoono. Eu-
bulus mi Pudes, Linus, Klau-
dia, mi toŋmatiziŋ pakan ki
Krisi ta niamŋan ambotmbot
i, zin tomini tikam aigule
kizin pu.
22 Timoti, Merere ko im-
botmbot raamu. Mi kam-
peŋana kini ko ise tiom ta
boozomen. Ŋonoono.

✡ **4:14:** Mbo 28:4; 1Tim 1:20 ✡ **4:17:** Mbo 22:21; Ŋgo 23:11, 27:23+ ✡ **4:18:** Mbo 121:7; Mt 6:13; Ro 11:36 ✡ **4:19:** Ŋgo 18:2; 2Tim 1:16+ ✡ **4:20:** Ŋgo 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede La Ki Titus

1 Nio Paulus, mbesooŋo ki
Anutu mi ŋgoŋana ki Yesu
Krisi, ta aŋbeede ro ti. Zin wal
tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe
lene na, nio aŋkamam uraata
bekena aŋuulu zin ma tiurla
kini mi tiute kat sua ŋonoono.
Naso tito mbulu kini, 2 mi
tiur matan pa mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana. Mbotŋana
tana, muŋgu kat, indeeŋe
Anutu iur kosa sa zen na,
ni imbuk sua pa. Mi ni irao
ipakaam na som. Izzo sua
ŋonoono men.✡ 3 Mi indeeŋe
ka nol na, Anutu ta ulaaŋa kiti
i, iur uruunu ambaiŋana imar
nomoŋ, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla
be aŋsoyaara sua tana pizin
tomtom. Naso timbot mat
pa.✡
4 O Titus, aŋbeede ro ti
ima paso, urlaŋana kiti ilup
ituru ma tewe tamen, mi
aŋre u kembei lutuŋ ŋonoono.
Tamanda Anutu mi ulaaŋa
kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe
u, mi timboro u ma mbot
ambai. Ŋonoono.✡

Titus bela iur mboroŋan ambaimbaiŋan
(1Tim 3:2-7)

5 Muŋgu nio aŋzemu su
mutu Krit mi aŋso pu be urpe
uraata pakan ta aŋposop som
na, mi ur zin mboroŋan ma
ikot kar ta boozomen. Mi
iŋgi aŋsope u pa uraata ta ima
nomom kek na.✡ 6 Tomtom
ta nu sombe uri na, bela
mbulu kini ta boozomen
ambai men. Kokena tomtom
tiyyo kwon pini. Mi bela
igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot
ki kusiini ŋonoono men. Mi lu-
tuunu bizin na, bela tileŋleŋ
la kalŋaana, mi tiurla ki Yesu,
mi urun ambai. Kokena
tizorzooro mi tiwirri pat
kizin pa mbulu soroksorok.✡
7 Pa mboroŋan ta ikamam
peeze pa lupŋana ki Krisi na,
mbulu kini ta boozomen bela
ambai men. Kokena tomtom
tiyyo kwon pini. Tana irao
ito itunu leleene men pepe,
mi keteene malmal karau
pepe. Mi ni iwin ma zaza
pepe, mi imaŋgayaryaara
pa malmal pepe. Mi irru
zaala be iwatke le pat pepe.✡
8 Ni kamŋa leembeŋana, mi
leleene pa mbulu ambaiŋana
ilip. Mi ikamam kat ŋgar
mi igabizbiizi itunu. Mi
ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
mi potomŋana men. 9 Mi
ikiskis sua ta tipaute i pa na,
ma imbol pini. Pa sua tana,
sua ŋonoono. Irao tapase pa.
Naso ni irao be ikam sua
ambaiŋana pizin tomtom be
ipombol urlaŋana kizin, mi
iswe zin wal ta tizorzooro pa
sua ŋonoono na.✡

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan

10 Tana ur zin mboroŋan ta
kembei. Pa wal boozomen
tau niomŋan kombotmbot

✡ **1:2:** Ro 16:25+; 2Tim 1:1,9 ✡ **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; Ep 1:9+; 1Tes 2:4; 1Tim 1:1-11 ✡ **1:4:** Ro 1:7 ✡ **1:5:** Ŋgo 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 ✡ **1:6:** 2Tim 2:24+ ✡ **1:7:** Mt 24:45; 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 ✡ **1:9:** 1Tim 1:10, 6:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:15, 4:3; Tit 2:1

na, zin wal zorzooroŋan,
mi tiyyo kwon pa sua
soroksorok ta ŋono somŋana i,
mi tipandelndel zin tomtom.
Zin Yuda ta timbotmbot
la lupŋana tiom na, zin
ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa mbulu
tana.✡ 11 Wal ta kembei
na, peteke zin mi pumun
kwon. Pa tipasansaana
tomtom pakan ziŋan zin wal
ta timbotmbot ruumu kizin
na, ma urlaŋana kizin isaana.
Wal pakamkaamŋan tina
na, kan miaŋ somŋan. Pa
tipabogboogo sua ki Merere,
bekena tiwatke len koroŋ
kizin tomtom.✡ 12 Muŋgu Krit
zitun merere kizin kwoono
ta, ni iswe kat zin ma iso
ta kembei: "Tomtom ki Krit
tiŋgi, zin pakamkaamŋan mi
sanannan kat. Zin kembei
buzur saŋsaŋŋan. Mi zin
belegleegeŋan mi kopon
kiniŋan kat."
13 Sua tana na, ŋonoono
men. Tana yaamba kat wal
tana mi swe zin pa mbulu
kizin pakaamŋana. Naso
urpe urlaŋana kizin ma am-
bai mini.✡ 14 Kokena tiŋgun
talŋan pa mbol soroksorok
kizin Yuda, ramaki tutu
soroksorok kizin tomtom
ta tipizil ndemen pa sua
ŋonoono kek na.✡
15 Zin wal tau lelen
ŋgeezeŋan na, koroŋ sa
irao ipasaana zin pa Anutu
mataana na som. Pa mbulu
kizin ramaki koroŋ kizin ta
boozomen na iŋgeeze men.
Tamen zin wal tau lelen
iŋgeeze som, mi tiurla som
na, mbulu kizin mi koroŋ
kizin sa ko irao iŋgeeze pa
Anutu mataana na som. Pa
lelen mi ŋgar kizin isaana
kek.✡ 16 Wal ta kembena
tindemeere sorok ma tiso
tiute Anutu. Tamen mbulu
kizin iswe zin kembei tipizil
ndemen pini kek. Tana
Anutu leleene pizin risa som.
Pa tizorzooro la kalŋaana,
mi tirao be tikam uraata
ambaiŋana sa som.✡

2

Mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tikam

1 Mi nu Titus, kozo
paute zin tomtom pa ŋgar
ambaiŋana tabe ipombol
urlaŋana kizin. ✡ 2 Tana
so pizin kolman be tigabiizi
zitun, mi tikam mbulu kizin
ma ambai men pa tomtom
matan. Bela tikam mbulu
raama ŋgar, mi urlaŋana
kizin imbol, mi tiur lelen
pizin tomtom, mi timender
mbolŋana pa pataŋana. ✡
3 Mi zin kolmannan ta
kembena. So pizin be tikam
mbulu potomŋana men mi
timoto Merere. Mi tiŋgal sua
pizin tomtom pepe, mi tiwe
mbesooŋo pa winnana pepe.
Bela tipaute zin tomtom pa
mbulu ambaiŋana. ✡ 4 Naso
tipombol zin moori pakan
be tiur lelen pa kusin bizin
ma lutun bizin, 5 mibe tikam
kat ŋgar mi tigabiizi zitun,

✡ **1:10:** Ŋgo 15:1; 1Tim 1:6 ✡ **1:11:** Yo 10:12; 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 ✡ **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 ✡ **1:14:** Mt 15:9; Kol 2:21+; 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 ✡ **1:15:** Mt 15:11; Lu 11:39+; Ŋgo 10:15; Ro 14:14,20,23; 1Kor 6:12 ✡ **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4; Yud 4 ✡ **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 ✡ **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ ✡ **2:3:** 1Tim 3:11; 2Tim 2:9+; 1Pe 3:3+

mi tikam mbulu ŋgeezeŋana
men, mi timboro kat lele mi
ruumu kizin, mi tikampe zin
tomtom, mi tikoto zitun ma
timbot la kusin bizin kopon
mbarman. Tona tomtom sa
ko irao be iyyo kwoono pa
Anutu sua kini som. ✡
6 Mi zin naŋgaŋ kaibiim
na, pombol zin be tikam kat
ŋgar mi tigabiizi zitun. 7 Mi
nu itum na, kozo we kin
ambaiŋana pizin, mi patooŋo
zin pa mbulu ambaimbaiŋan
ta munŋaana men, to zin
tiyose. Sombe kam sua
pizin tomtom, na kam sua
ŋonoono men raama lelem.
Mi motom iŋgal itum be
mbulu ku iŋgeeze men pa
tomtom matan. ✡ 8 Mi
kam sua ambaiŋana tabe
ipombol urlaŋana kizin tom-
tom. Kokena tomtom sa iyo
kwoono piti. Tona zin wal
ta tizorzooru ko kan miaŋ
pa mbulu kizin, mi timaane
men. Paso, zin ko tire u
kembei nu kam ŋoobo mbulu
sa som. ✡
9 Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta
tiwe mbesooŋo sorok na,
so pizin be tileŋleŋ la bibip
kizin kalŋan, mibe tikam kat
uraata kizin ta boozomen ma
irao bibip kizin lelen. Mi
tipetekat sua pizin pepe, ✡
10 naman sosor pa bibip kizin
koroŋ kizin sa pepe. Bela
matan iŋgalŋgal uraata kizin
mi tikam kat. Naso bibip
kizin tirao be tindemeere zin.
Pa mbulu ta kembei ko ikam
ma Anutu ta ulaaŋa kiti na,
sua kini iŋgeeze pa tomtom
matan. ✡

Kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu ta ipiyooto mbulu ambaiŋana

11 Iti tuute: Kampeŋana mi
muŋaiŋana ki Anutu ta ipet
mat kek. Tana koozi wal
ta boozomen len zaala be
Anutu ikamke zin. ✡ 12 Mi
kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana
kini tana ipaute iti ta kembei:
Koozi, mbulu boozomen ta
ito Anutu ŋgar kini som,
ramaki mbulu toono kan ta
nindi izze pa i, na bela tipizil
ndemende pa ma imap ma
imborene. Mi takam kat
ŋgar mi tagabiizi itundu, mi
takam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
men ta ito Anutu ŋgar kini.
✡ 13 Tana iti bela takamam ta
kembei, mi tu'urur matanda
pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, be
imiili ma imar mini raama
mburaana mi azuŋka kini
biibi. Ni Anutu kiti mi Ulaaŋa
kiti zaananana. Mbulu tana
iso ipet, nako lelende ambai
kat pa kampeŋana tabe ise
kiti i. ✡ 14 Yesu Krisi,
ni ikam murindi mi izem
itunu ma imeete piti, bekena
isan ti la sanaana mbu-
raana, mibe ipus ti ma tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda, mi tewe ni
lene. Naso matanda siŋsiŋ be
takam uraata ambaimbaiŋan
matakiŋa. ✡

✡ **2:5:** 1Kor 14:34; Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11, 6:1; 1Pe 3:1 ✡ **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:12,15, 3:16 ✡ **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ ✡ **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 ✡ **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9 ✡ **2:12:** Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ ✡ **2:13:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **2:14:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9

15 Sua tio ta boozomen
taiŋgi, kozo paute zin tomtom
pa, mi pazal zin pa, mi
pombol zin be tito kat. Mi
re. Kokena tomtom sa mata
pasomu. Pa nu zom pa uraata
ku. ✡

3

Mbulu kizin wal urlaŋana kan

1 Pei ŋgar kizin tomtom be
timbotmbot la zin bibip ki
gabman ta tikamam peeze
piti i kopon mbarman mi
tileŋleŋ la kalŋan, mibe
matan siŋsiŋ pa uraata
ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta
boozomen.✡ 2 Mi so pizin
be tipiri sua sananŋana pa
tomtom sa pepe, mi tizooro
pepe. Mibe tikam mbulu
luumuŋana men, mi len ŋger
pa tomtom ta boozomen.✡

3 Pa muŋgu iti tomini
takankaana pa Anutu, mi
tozorzoori, mi takamam
mbulu bozboozo, mi tom-
tom tipandelndel ti pa sua
kizin pakaamŋana, mi nindi
izze pa mbulu soroksorok
boozomen ki toono mi tewe
mbesooŋo pa. Takamam
ŋgar sananŋana pizin tom-
tom, mi matanda mburm-
bur pizin, mi itiŋan tom-
tom ta boozomen taparwe
kanda koi ma tombotmbot.✡
4 Tamen indeeŋe kampeŋana
mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu ta
ulaaŋa kiti na ipet mat na,
ni iwe tundu mi ikamke
iti.✡ 5-6 Mi iti takam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana sa ta ni ikamke
iti pa i na som. Som kat.
Ina ni itunu muŋaiŋana kini
tau. Zaala ta ni ikamke iti pa
i, ina ta kembei: Bubuŋana
Potomŋana ikam uraata piti
ma tewe popoŋanda, mi ipus
ti ma tewe ŋgeezeŋanda. Pa
Ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi iwe
zaala piti, tanata Anutu ikam
Bubuŋana Potomŋana ma isu
ma isalakaala iti.✡ 7 Tana
kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana
ki Anutu, ta ikam ti ma
tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni
mataana. Mi koozi zanda
be takam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana mi tu'urur
matanda pa.✡

8 Sua tana, sua ŋonoono.
Irao tuurla mi tapase pa.
Tana nio leleŋ be nu kwom
imbolmbol pa. Naso zin wal
tau tiurla ki Anutu na, matan
iŋgalŋgal be tikam uraata
mi mbulu ambaimbaiŋan
totomen. Pa mbulu ta
kembei, ina ambai mi iuluulu
zin tomtom.✡

9 Mi zin wal ta tiyyo kwon
pa sua kankaananana, mi
tiwidit Yuda tumbun bizin
un mi tiparzorzooro pa tutu
ki Mose na, mbotmbot molo
pizin. Pa sua soroksorok
ta kembei, ko iuulu iti risa
som, mi ipiyooto ŋonoono am-
baiŋana sa som.✡ 10-11 Sombe
tomtom sa izorzooro mi
irekreege lupŋana ki Krisi,
na loŋa mi peteke i. Peteke
i pa ta ma som, mi so iwe ru

✡ **2:15:** 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12; 2Tim 4:2 ✡ **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ ✡ **3:2:** Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+ ✡ **3:3:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+, 5:8; 1Pe 4:3 ✡ **3:4:** Tit 2:11 ✡ **3:5-6:** Yo 3:3+; Ŋgo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 ✡ **3:7:** Ro 8:17,23+ ✡ **3:8:** 1Tim 1:14+ ✡ **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14

pa ma som, to pizil ndemem
pini, mi mbot molo pini. Pa
nu ute: Tomtom ta inoknok
sanaana ta kembei, ni izem
zaala ki Anutu kek. Tana
mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei
kaimer ni kola ikam kadoono
sananŋana mi ila lene.✡

Sua pemetŋana

12 Re sombe aŋgo Atemas,
som Tikikus ma ima, to
toombo be loŋa mi mar tio
ta Nikopolis i. Pa iŋgi lele
ilomo kek. Mi re lene ta tiŋgi
na, aŋso aŋla aŋbot ta tiŋga.✡
13 Sombe Zenas ta iute kat
tutu ki Rom na, ziru Apolos
tima tipet ku, na re zin pa
mboti mi pai kizin, kokena
timbot ŋoobo.✡ 14 Pa iti wal
kiti tomini, irao tikam ŋgar
pa mbulu ki kampeŋana, mi
tiuulu zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo
i. Kokena urlaŋana kizin
ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana
sa som.✡
15 Wal boozomen tau ni-
amŋan ambotmbot taiŋgi na,
tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi
pakanda bizin ta niomŋan
kombotmbot tina, mi tiur le-
len piam mi tikiskis urlaŋana
kizin na, we kwoyam mi kam
aigule tiam pizin.

Kampeŋana ki Anutu ko ise
tiom. Ŋonoono.

✡ **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 6:3+; 2Tim 3:5; 2Yo 10 ✡ **3:12:** Kol 4:7+ ✡ **3:13:** Ŋgo 18:24+ ✡ **3:14:** Pil 1:11; Kol 1:10; Tit 2:14

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Pilemon

1 Nio Paulus. Nio aŋbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi, tanata tiur yo ma iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Nio niamru toŋmatiziŋ kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro tiŋgi ima pu Pilemon. Paso, nu gabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Krisi, mi leleyam pu ilip. 2 Mi moori kiti ta Apia na, aigule tiam ila kini. Mi Arkipus ta niamŋan amporrou pa sua ki Merere, mi wal ki Krisi tau niomŋan kuluplup yom pa suŋŋana lela ruumu ku na, aigule tiam ila kizin tomini.

3 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Suŋŋana ta Paulus ikamam pa Pilemon

4 O Pilemon, gorgori ta aŋzuŋzuŋ na, motoŋ iŋgalŋgalu, mi aŋpakurkur Anutu tio pu. 5 Paso aŋleŋleŋ urum kembei nu urla kat ki Merere kiti Yesu, mi urur lelem pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen. 6 Urlaŋana kiti ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi nio aŋzuŋzuŋ Anutu be lupuuŋu kiti iwe zaala pu ma ute kat kampeŋana ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ta imarmar piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. 7 O tiziŋ, mbulu ku ta urur lelem pizin tomtom, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat, mi ipombol yo tomini. Pa nu pombolmbol Anutu wal kini potomŋan, mi kamam zin ma lelen ambai.

Paulus iurpe Pilemon leleene pa mbesooŋo kini Onesimus ta iko pini na

8 O Pilemon, nio leŋ sua ri pu pa uraata ta, ta nio leleŋ be kam. Uraata ti, nu so kam, to indeeŋe. Re. Nu ituru tewe Krisi lene kek. Tana nio aŋrao aŋso kat sua pu, mi aŋur sua pu be kam. Tamen leleŋ be aŋkam ta kembei som. 9 Leleŋ be nu kam uraata ti paso, nu lelem pio. Tana nio Paulus ta aŋwe kolman kek mi iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Yesu Krisi zaana na, 10 aŋso aŋwi u pa lutuŋ Onesimus. Pa nio aŋbotmbot ruumu sanaana tiŋgi, mi urlaŋana ta ilup yam ma ni iwe kembei lutuŋ.✡ 11 Ŋonoono, muŋgu ni mbesooŋo ku. Tamen iuluulu u pe som. Mi buri na, ni irao be iuulu ituru.

12-13 Tomtom tiŋgi, nio leleŋ pini ilip kat. Tana aŋso aŋruuti ma imbot be ikam murim mi iuulu yo. Pa iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi som. Iŋgi aŋpimiili i ma ima ku mini. 14 Kokena aŋkam sorok mbulu sa, mi nu yok som, to aŋpasaana lelem. Uraata ambaiŋana ta aŋzzo pa i, na

✡ **1:10:** 1Kor 4:15; Kol 4:9 ✡ **1:14:** 2Kor 9:7

aŋsombe nu itum kam raama
lelem, to ambai. Tana leleŋ
be aŋmaŋmaŋu pa som.✡
15 Mi takankaana pa.
Mbulu ta Onesimus izemu
pa mazwaana ri tiŋgi, inako
Anutu zaala kini be itoori ma
iwe Krisi lene. Naso imiili
ma ima ku mini be niomru
kombotmbot ma alok. 16 Mi
ni isombe ima, nako re i
kembei muŋgu som. Ko
ipa ndel ri. Pa muŋgu, ni
mbesooŋo ku men. Mi iŋgi
ko re i kembei toŋmatiziŋ ki
Krisi ta nu lelem pini ilip. Nio
ti leleŋ pini tomini. Mi nu ko
lelem pini ilip kat. Paso, ni
ko iwe mbesooŋo ambaiŋana
kat pu, mi ni toŋmatiziŋ ku ta
ki Merere i tomini.✡
17 Tana nu sombe re yo
kembei nu gaabaŋom, nako
lelem ambai pini mi kami
kembei ta nu kam yo. 18 Mi
sombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu
sa pu, som ikam koroŋ ku
sa ma iwe mbun pini, na ur
nio zoŋ pa be aŋma to aŋkot.
19 Re su pa bude suruunu ti.
Iŋgi nio ituŋ aŋbeede. Tana
kam ŋgar pa mbun kini pepe.
Nio ko aŋkot. Mi tamen itum
ko motom iŋgalŋgal mbun
biibi ta imbotmbot ku i. Pa
nio ta aŋwe zaala pu ma
kam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu
i. 20 Tiziŋ, nio leleŋ be nu
uulu yo ma kam uraata ti
pa Merere zaana. Naso swe
mbulu ki Krisi, mi kam ma
leleŋ ambai. 21 Mi nio aŋbeede
ro tiŋgi na, leleŋ iwe ru pu
som. Nio aŋute: Nu ko to
kalŋoŋ. Mi ko kam ma ilip
ma iŋgi.
22 Aŋso aŋwi u pa koroŋ
toro tomini. Parei, ko irao
re leŋ muriŋ sa ma imbotm-
bot? Pa iŋgi aŋre kembei
molo som, to suŋŋana tiom
iur ŋonoono, mi aŋyooto ma
aŋma leŋ.

Sua pemetŋana

23 Torondo Epaparas, ta
ra niamru ambotmbot lela
ruumu sanaana tiŋgi pa Yesu
Krisi zaana na, ni tomini
ikam aigule kini pu.✡ 24 Mi
ni itutamen som. Zin tau
tigabgaaba yo pa uraata i,
zin tomini tikam aigule kizin
pu. Markus ma Aristakus,
Demas, mi Lukas.✡
25 Kampeŋana ki Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom.
Ŋonoono.

✡ **1:16:** Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2 ✡ **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12 ✡ **1:24:** Ŋgo 12:12, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

Ro Ta Ila Pizin Iburu

Anutu Lutuunu ta iswe kat Anutu piti

1 Muŋgu Anutu kalŋaana
ila iwedet ki kwoono bizin
pa zaala matakiŋa, mi tum-
bundu bizin tileŋleŋ sua kini
ila kizin. 2 Tamen mazwaana
kaimer kana ta ti na, iti
teleŋ Anutu kalŋaana ila ki ni
itunu Lutuunu tau. Indeeŋe
Anutu iur saamba mi toono
na, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa
koroŋ ta boozomen ma tipet.
Mi Anutu ipeikati be koroŋ ta
munŋaana men imap ma iwe
lene.✡ 3 Ni ta iswe kat Anutu
piti. Pa Anutu mburaana mi
azuŋka kini ramaki mbulu
kini boozomen ta zaana
biibi pa i, ta imap ma imbot
se ki Lutuunu. Mi sua
mbolŋana ki Lutuunu ta
ikiskis koroŋ ta munŋaana
men ma timbot murin. Ni
izem itunu ma imeete pizin
tomtom bekena ipus zin pa
sanaana kizin ma tiŋgeeze kat
pa Anutu mataana. Mana
imiili ma isala mini saamba,
mi mbuleene isu Anutu
ta mbura keskeezeŋana na
namaana woono be ikam
peeze.✡

Lutuunu zaana biibi ma ilip pizin aŋela

4 Anutu, ni iur Lutuunu ma
iwe biibi mi zaana ilip pizin
aŋela.✡ 5 Pa kere. Kena so
Anutu iso pa aŋela tasa ma
isombe:
Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.
Koozi nio aŋwe nu tomom.✡
Som na isombe:
Nio ko aŋwe ni tamaana,
mi ni ko iwe nio lutuŋ.✡
Kembei lak. Mi iŋgi som.

6 Indeeŋe Anutu ikam
itunu Lutuunu muŋgamuŋga
ma imiili ma isala mini pa
muriini na, iso ka sua ta
kembei:
Aŋela ta boozomen ki Anutu
ko tilek kumbun pini
mi tipakuri.✡

7 Mi zin aŋela na, kan sua
imbot ta kembei:
Anutu ikam zin aŋela kini ma
tiwe kembei ta miiri
mi you miaana. Pa
zin na, mbesooŋo kini
men. *✡

8 Lutuunu na, Anutu iso
pini ta kembei:
Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se
murim peeze kana
mi kamam peeze, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Mi peeze ta kamam, ina in-
deŋdeeŋe men.
9 Nu lelem pa mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana, mi
urur koi pa mbulu
sananŋana.

✡ **1:2:** Mbo 2:8; Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Ŋgo 2:17; Kol 1:16; Ibr 12:25 ✡ **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Ŋgo 2:33+; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15-20; Ibr 9:11+; Tur 4:11 ✡ **1:4:** Ep 1:20+; Pil 2:9+ ✡ **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ŋgo 13:33; Ibr 5:5 ✡ **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 ✡ **1:6:** Mbo 97:7; Ro 8:29; Kol 1:18 * **1:7:** Sua ti ka ŋgar ta kembei. Zin aŋela raraate pa Yesu som. Pa zin na, Anutu mbesooŋo kini men. Mi mbulu kizin itortooro kembei ta miiri mi you. Tamen Yesu, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu. Mi mbulu kini imbot pataaŋa. Itortoori som. Tana ni ilip pizin aŋela. ✡ **1:7:** Mbo 104:4

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma
lip pa waem bizin, mi
iliŋ ŋgere isalakaalu mi
iuru pa uraata biibi.
Mi ina ikamu ma lelem am-
bai kat.✡ 10 Mi Anutu
iso pini mini ta kem-
bei:

O Merere, muŋgu kat ta mata
popoten na, nu ur
toono ma uunu imbol
kat.
Mi saamba tomini, ina
nomom muriini.✡
11-12 Saamba mi toono
ko tisaana ma tiwe
muŋguŋan kembei
kawaala pasaana.
Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap
ma tila len,
mi pekel zin pa saamba mi
toono poponan.
Tamen nu na, mbotmbot
men ta kembei. Tor-
tooru som.
Tana ndaama ku ko iseeŋge
iseeŋge ta kembei ma
alok.”✡
13 Mi Anutu sua kini iso
seeŋge ta kembei:
Mbulem su ki nomoŋ woono
ma irao aŋkoto kom koi
bizin ma mburan imap
kat, mi kumbum ise
ŋguren.✡

Lak, Anutu iso sua sa ta
kembei pizin aŋela? Som.
14 Pa zin aŋela na, Anutu mbe-
sooŋo kini men. Ni iŋgoŋgo
zin ma tilala be tiuulu zin wal
tau zan be tikam ulaaŋa kini
na.✡

2

Tipizil ndemende pa Krisi pepe. Pa ni ikam uraata biibi piti

1 Tana, sua ki Anutu
ta teleŋ kek na, matanda
iŋgalŋgal be tikis ma tuŋtuŋ
pataaŋa. Kokena tezem,
to tewe kembei wooŋgo ta
timbit kat som, mi isur ma
ila lene.✡ 2 Kere. Anutu
tutu kini ta muŋgu zin Israel
tileŋ la zin aŋela kwon na,
mbolŋana kat. Wal ta timolo
tutu tana mi tikam zooroŋana
pa na, Anutu ileleele zin
som. Timap tire kadoono pa
ma ikot mbulu kizin.✡ 3 Mi
uraata ta Yesu ikam bekena
ikamke iti na, biibi ma ilip
kat pa uraata ta muŋgu Anutu
ikam pizin Israel na. Tana
sombe terepiili uraata kini
tana kembei koroŋ sorok
mi tipizil ndemende pa, ko
tombot? Som kat!✡

Uraata tana na, mataana
mi Merere itunu isoyaara ka
sua. To zin ta tileŋi mi tire i
na, tisoyaara sua tana piti mi
tipombol, tabe tikam ma iti
tomini tuurla.✡ 4 Mi Anutu
igabgaaba zin pa uraata
kizin mi ipombolmbol sua
kizin. Pa irairai mbulu pakan
ta ki Bubuŋana Potomŋana
i pizin wal urlaŋan irao
itunu leleene, mi ipombolm-
bol zin ma titortooro mos
bibip mi uraata mburanŋan
matakiŋa.✡

✡ **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+; Ŋgo 10:38 ✡ **1:10:** Mbo 8:6, 102:25+ ✡ **1:11-12:** Yesa 34:4, 51:6; Ibr 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 6:14 ✡ **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 ✡ **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mt 25:34; Ŋgo 12:7 ✡ **2:1:** Ro 11:22; Yems 1:6 ✡ **2:2:** Ŋgo 7:38,53; Ga 3:19; Ibr 10:28 ✡ **2:3:** Ibr 10:29, 12:25 ✡ **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Ŋgo 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ ✡ **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Ŋgo 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11

Yesu, ni zaana biibi. Tamen Anutu ikoto i ma zaana isu ri pizin aŋela pa mazwaana ri

5 Saamba mi toono
poponŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer
ma amzzo sua pa i, na Anutu
iur zin aŋela be timboro na
som. 6 Pa tomtom ta, ni iso
kat ka sua ta kembei:
O Merere, niam tomtom
pareiŋoyam ta nu ka-
mam ŋgar biibi piam?
Mi Tomtom Lutuunu na,
parei ta nu motom
pini?✡
7 Nu koto zaana ma isu
ri pizin aŋela pa
mazwaana rimen.
To pakuri mini ma zaana iwe
biibi ma ilip kat,
8 mi uri ma imboro koroŋ
boozomen ta itum
nomom iur zin na.
Tana koroŋ ta munŋaana
men, ta timap timbot
la ni kopo mbar-
maana.

Indeeŋe Anutu iur koroŋ ta munŋaana men ma timbot la Tomtom Lutuunu kopo mbarmaana na, izem tasa som. Tamen koozi tere koroŋ ta boozomen timap ma tito peeze kini zen.✡ 9 Mi Yesu itunu na, tere i. Anutu isombe ikampe iti mi ikamke iti pa meeteŋana, tanata ikoto Yesu zaana ma isu ri pizin aŋela pa mazwaana rimen. Mi ni ikam murindi, mi ire yoyouŋana ma imeete piti tomtom ta boozomen. Uunu tina ta Anutu ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kat.✡

Yesu iwe tomtom kembei iti

10 Anutu, ni iur koroŋ ta
munŋaana men, mi ikiskis
koroŋ ta boozomen ma
timbot la murinmurin. Mi
ni leleene be iyaaru lutuunu
bizin ta boozomen ma tila
mi ziŋan timbot lela azuŋka
kini leleene. Tanata ikam
Lutuunu Yesu ma ire yoy-
ouŋana biibi. Mi ina indeeŋe
men. Pa ikam ma Yesu irao
kat be imuuŋgu pa Anutu
lutuunu bizin, mi iporou
pizin, mi ikamke zin ma
timbot ambai.✡ 11 Ziŋan wal
kini ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe
potomŋan na, un tamen tau.
Tanata niini ise pizin mi
leleene pizin, mi ipaata zin
be toŋmatiziŋ kini.✡ 12 Pa ni
iso sua ta kembei:
Nio ko aŋsoyaara urum pizin
toŋmatiziŋ tio.
Mi sombe wal ku tilup zin
pa suŋŋana, na nio ko
aŋgaaba zin mi aŋbo
mboe be aŋpakur zom
pa.✡

13 Mi iso mini ta kembei. Isombe:
Nio, nako aŋpase pa Anutu.✡

Mi iso sua toro ta kembei:
Nio ta ituŋ ti. Niamŋan tiziŋ
bizin ta Anutu iroogo
zin pio, ta ambotmbot
i.✡

✡ **2:6:** Mbo 8:4+, 144:3 ✡ **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 ✡ **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Tur 5:9 ✡ **2:10:** Lu 24:46; Ro 11:36; Ibr 5:8+ ✡ **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Kol 1:22; Ibr 10:10, 13:12 ✡ **2:12:** Mbo 22:22+; Yesa 8:18 ✡ **2:13:** Yesa 8:17 ✡ **2:13:** Mbo 18:2; Yesa 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+

14 Wal kini tana na, zin tom-
tom toono kan. Tanata Yesu
tomini iwe tomtom kembei
ta zin, mi iyamaana pataŋana
ki toono ti, mi imeete bekena
ipunmeete Tomtom Sanaana
mburaana ma imap. Pa ni
ta ipasansaana zin tomtom
mi iwe uunu pa meeteŋana.✡
15 Iti tomtom, gorgori to-
mototo meeteŋana, mi mo-
toŋana tana ikiskis ti ma
lende zaala sa som. Tamen
meeteŋana ki Yesu itatke iti
pa pataŋana tana.✡ 16 Mi
kere. Uraata tana, ni ikamam
pizin aŋela som. Ikamam
piti tomtom ta popoŋana
ki Abaraam na.✡ 17 Uunu
tina ta ni isu toono ma iwe
tomtom raraate kembei iti
ta toŋmatiziŋ kini na. Pepe,
so irao ikam kat uraata kini
som. Pa ni ta patoronŋana ka
tomtom biibi ŋonoono. Tana
imbot be ireege sanaana
kiti mi ipunmeete Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini, mibe
ilup ti raama Anutu ma
tewe tamen. Mi uraata kini
tana, ni mataana izze pa, mi
ikamam raama muŋaiŋana
biibi.✡ 18 Pa itunu iyamaana
toomboŋana mi pataŋana
ki toono ti kek. Tana ni
irao kat be ilae kizin wal ta
toomboŋana iwedet pizin i,
mi iuulu zin.✡

3

Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
bobi ki kar saamba ta ikam
yom tomini ma kewe Anutu
wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana
kakamam ŋgar pa Yesu mi
kopo i se ndomoyom. Pa
urlaŋana kiti ta tezzwe na,
iso ta kembei: Ni ta Ŋgoŋana
ki Anutu, mi patoronŋana
ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono.✡
2 Mi uraata ta Anutu iur
la namaana na, ni itoto
Anutu leleene mi ikamam
kat, kembei ta Mose ito
Anutu leleene mi imborro
kat iwal biibi ki Israel. Pa
muŋgu zin ta tiwe kembei
Anutu ruumu kini.✡ 3 Iti
tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ipo
ruumu ambaiŋana, na ni ta
ikam zaana biibi. Mi ruumu
ŋonoono na som. Ina raraate
men pa Yesu mi Mose. Pa
Mose, ni kembei ta ruumu
men. Tamen Yesu, ni kembei
tomtom ta ipo ruumu. Tana
Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa
Mose.✡ 4 Ruumu sa irao ipet
sorok na som. Ruumu ta
boozomen na, kan tomtom
bizin ta tiwwo. Mi Anutu ta
iur koroŋ ta boozomen ma
tipet.✡ 5 Mose, ni mbesooŋo
men ki Anutu ta itoto Anutu
leleene, mi ikamam kat
uraata pa Anutu ruumu kini,
mi ipatooŋo zin tomtom
pa koroŋ pakan ta kaimer
Anutu iswe ma ipet kat mat.✡
6 Tamen Krisi, ni Anutu
itunu Lutuunu ta itoto kat
Tamaana leleene mi imborro
kat ruumu kini. Tana ruumu
katuunu ta ni. Ruumu tana

✡ **2:14:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 16:11; 1Kor 15:54+; 2Tim 1:10; 1Yo 3:8; Tur 12:9+ ✡ **2:15:** Lu 1:74; Ro 8:15; 2Tim 1:7 ✡ **2:16:** Yesa 41:8+ ✡ **2:17:** Yo 1:14; Pil 2:7; Ibr 2:11, 3:1, 4:14+ ✡ **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Ibr 4:15 ✡ **3:1:** Ro 8:29+; Ibr 2:17, 4:14+, 10:23, 12:2 ✡ **3:2:** Nam 12:7 ✡ **3:3:** Mt 16:18; 2Kor 3:7+ ✡ **3:4:** Un 1:1+ ✡ **3:5:** Kam 14:31

na, iti tomtom ta tuurla kini
na. Pa sombe tomoto som,
tikiskis urlaŋana kiti ma tuŋ,
mi menmeen ti ma tazza
koroŋ ambaiŋana tabe Anutu
ikam piti pa kaimer i, na tewe
kembei Anutu ruumu kini.✡

Tere iti: Kokena tipizil ndmende pa Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana

7-8 Tana keleŋ sua ta
Bubuŋana Potomŋana ipiy-
ooto na. Iso ta kembei:
Koozi, sombe keleŋ Anutu
kalŋaana, na keleŋsil
sua pepe.
Kokena kakam zooroŋana
kembei ta tumbuyom
bizin.
Pa indeeŋe ta ni itoombo
zin su lele bilimŋana
na, tileŋsil sua mi
tizorzoori.
9 Pa ni imbelmbel uraata
bibip isu lele tana pa
ndaama tomtooru, mi
zin tire kat pa matan.
Tamen tiurla som, mi titom-
toombo mburaana.
10 Tanata keteene malmal kat
pizin mi isombe:
“Gorgori ta zin titoto zaala tio
som,
mi leleŋ imbotmbot molo
pio.”
11 Mi ni iso sua mbolŋana
pizin raama keteene
malmal ta kembei:
“Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur
pizin be tila ma keten
su mi timbot ambai pa
na, zin ko irao tilela na
som. Som kat!”✡

12 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ
tio, kere yom: Kokena tiom
tasa ŋgar kini isaana, to
izem urlaŋana kini, mi ipizil
ndemeene pa Anutu mata
yaryaaraŋana. 13 Tana aigule
ta boozomen kaparpom-
bolmbol yom. Kokena
tiom tasa, ŋgar sananŋana
ipakaami, to ŋgar kini imbol
kat, mi irao ileŋ Anutu
kalŋaana mini som. Mi
uraata ki pombolŋana tana,
sombe kakam, na kakam
ta koozi. Keseke ma ila
aigule toro pepe.✡ 14 Tana
iti temender mbolŋana, mi
tikiskis urlaŋana kiti ta
mataana kana na, ma tuŋtuŋ
ma irao swondo. Naso teswe
kembei iti Krisi wal kini
ŋonoono.✡

15 Kembei ta Anutu sua kini
iso ma ila kek. Isombe:
Koozi, sombe keleŋ Anutu
kalŋaana, na keleŋsil
sua pepe.
Kokena kakam zooroŋana
kembei ta tumbuyom
bizin.✡

16 Lak, ziŋoi ta tileŋ sua,
mana tizooro Anutu? Ina
iwal biibi ki Israel ta Mose
iyaaru zin, mi tizem Aikuptu
ma tila na.✡ 17 Mi ziŋoi ta
Anutu keteene malmal pizin
pa ndaama tomtooru na?
Ina zin wal tau tinoknok
sanaana kamŋana na. Uunu
tina ta tiwe uri lup isu lele
bilimŋana.✡ 18 Mi ziŋoi ta
Anutu iso sua mbolŋana pizin
ma iso:

✡ **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; 1Tim 3:15; Ibr 4:14, 6:11, 12:1; 1Pe 2:5 ✡ **3:11:** Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 ✡ **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11,14; Ibr 10:24+ ✡ **3:14:** Kol 1:23; Ibr 6:11, 4:14, 10:35; Tur 2:25 ✡ **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Ibr 4:7 ✡ **3:16:** Nam 14:1+; 1Kor 10:1+ ✡ **3:17:** Mbo 106:24+; 1Kor 10:5+

"Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur
pizin be tila ma keten
su mi timbot ambai pa
na, zin ko irao tilela na
som. Som kat!"✡

Ina zin wal tau tizorzoori
tau.✡ 19 Tana sua ti iso iti
ta kembei: Zin tiurla som,
tanata tirao be tilela mi keten
su som.✡

4

Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su

1 Tana Anutu imbuk sua
pizin wal kini be ikam zin
ma keten su. Mi sua tana
imendernder men i. Tana
iti ta boozomen tomoto. Ko-
kena tiom tasa imaŋga pa za-
ala ki urlaŋana, mi ila ma som
mi imiili, to sua mbukŋana
tana iur ŋonoono pini som.✡
2 Pa iŋgi tisoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana piti ma teleŋ kek,
kembei ta muŋgu zin Israel
tileŋ sua ki Anutu. Tamen zin
na, tileŋleŋ sorok mi tiurla
som. Tanata sua tana iu-
ulu zin som. 3 Mi koozi, iti
tomtom ta tuurla ki Krisi, ta
Anutu ikam ti ma ketende su.
Mi zin Israel na som. Pa sua
ki Anutu iso ta kembei:✡

Iŋgi aŋso sua mbolŋana
raama keteŋ malmal
ta kembei:

"Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur
pizin be tila ma keten
su mi timbot ambai pa
na, zin ko irao tilela na
som. Som kat!"✡

Mi kere. Anutu itunu, ni
keteene su kek. Pa uraata
kini ta iur saamba ma toono
mi koroŋ ta boozomen na, ni
iposop ma imap kat ta alok
kek. 4 Pa sua kini lwoono ta
iso pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi
ru pa na ta kembei:

Indeeŋe uraata iwe lamata
mi ru na, Anutu ke-
teene su pa uraata kini
ta boozomen.✡

5 Mi sua ta aŋzzo pa i na iso ta
kembei:

Toono ta aŋur pizin be tila
ma keten su mi timbot
ambai pa na, zin ko
irao tilela na som. Som
kat!✡

6 Sua mbukŋana ki Anutu
ta iso ni ko ikam zin tomtom
ma keten su, ina imendern-
der men i. Tana tomtom
pakan kola tire ka ŋonoono.
Mi zin wal tau muŋgu tileŋ
sua ambaiŋana tana na, tire
ka ŋonoono som. Pa tileŋ mi
tizooro tau. 7 Uunu tina ta
Anutu iur mazwaana toro be
ikam wal kini ma keten su.
Kere. Ndaama boozo kat ilae,
mi kaimer mana, Dabit iwe
Anutu kwoono mi iso ka sua,
kembei ta aŋso ma ila kek na.

Koozi, sombe keleŋ kalŋoŋ,
na keleŋtut sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooroŋana.✡

Sua ta "koozi" ti, ina iswe
kembei ni iur mazwaana
toro be ikam zin tomtom
ma keten su. 8 Kozobe
Yosua ikam zin Israel ma
tila ma keten su mi timbot
ambai kat su toono Kanaan,
so Anutu irao iso mini pa
mazwaana toro na som.✡
9 Tana sua ti iswe ta kembei:

✡ **3:18:** Mbo 95:11 ✡ **3:18:** Lo 1:34+ ✡ **3:19:** Mbo 78:22; Yo 3:36; Ibr 4:6 ✡ **4:1:** Ibr 12:15 ✡ **4:3:** Mt 11:28 ✡ **4:3:** Mbo 95:11; Ibr 3:11,14 ✡ **4:4:** Un 2:2+ ✡ **4:5:** Mbo 95:11 ✡ **4:7:** Mbo 95:7+ ✡ **4:8:** Yos 22:4

Sua mbukŋana ki Anutu ta iso
ni ko ikam wal kini ma keten
su kembei ta ni keteene su
pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi
ru pa na, ina imendernder
men. 10 Mi tomtom ta so
Anutu ikami ma keteene su,
nako itunu uraata kini imap
mi keteene su kat, kembei
ta Anutu keteene isu pa
uraata kini na.✡ 11 Tana sua
mbukŋana ta iso Anutu ko
ikam ti ma ketende su na,
iti takam kinkiini be tere ka
ŋonoono. Kokena tomtom sa
ito zin Israel pa zooroŋana
kizin, mi itop pa urlaŋana
kini.✡

Anutu sua kini na, mataanaŋana kat

12 Anutu sua kini na, mata
yaryaaraŋana mi ikamam
uraata raama mburaana bi-
ibi. Pa sua kini mataanaŋana
kat ma ilip pa buza ta mata
mbaaruŋana i. Tana iŋgalŋgal
kat lelende, mi ipitpeleleele
ŋgar kiti, mi izzo iti pa ŋgar
iŋgoi ta imar pa Bubuŋana, mi
ŋgar iŋgoi ta itundu ŋgar kiti
men. Mi ŋgar turkeŋana ta
imbotmbot la lelende na, sua
kini izzwe mi itirtiiri.✡ 13 Zin
koroŋ ta Anutu iur na, sa
ike pini som. Pa ni mataana
molo. Tana koroŋ turkeŋan
mi rekeŋan ta boozomen
imbot mat pini. Mi iti ta
boozomen kola temender la
ni mataana be toso sua kiti
mi ni itiiri ti.✡

Yesu ni patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono

14 Tana iti lende tomtom
zaanaŋana ta kek. Ni Anutu
itunu Lutuunu, Yesu. Ni ta
patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi
ŋonoono. Mi ikam ruŋgundu
ma isala kat ki Anutu ta
saamba kek, be imender
piti mi iwe kwondo. Tana
iti tikis kat urlaŋana kiti ta
tezzwe na.✡ 15 Ŋonoono, iti
mburanda biibi som. Tamen
patoronŋana ka tomtom kiti
tana, ni leleene izanzaana
piti mi imuŋaiŋai iti. Pa toom-
boŋana boozomen ta tiwedet
piti i, ta tipet pini tomini,
mi ni iyamaana kek. Tamen
ni na, itop som.✡ 16 Tana
iti lelende iwe ru pepe, mi
tomoto be tala kolouŋana
pa Anutu pepe. Pa ni ta
imbutultul se Biibi muriini
na, kampeŋana katuunu.
Tana sombe pataŋana sa
indeeŋe iti, na ni ko imuŋai
iti mi iuulu iti pa.✡

5

Krisi, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek

1 Zin bibip ta boozomen
kizin patoronŋana kan na,
Anutu ipeikat zin la tom-
tom mazwan, mi iur zin
be timender pizin tom-
tom, mi tipazalzal koroŋ ta
boozomen ila kini. Tana zin
timbot be tikam patoronŋana
pa sanaana kizin tomtom mi
patoronŋana pakan tomini.✡
2 Mi zin tiute: Zin tomini
timbol som, mi tikamam
ŋoobo mbulu. Tana zin wal

✡ **4:10:** Tur 14:13 ✡ **4:11:** Ibr 3:18+ ✡ **4:12:** Ep 6:17; Tur 1:16 ✡ **4:13:** Mbo 33:13+, 90:8; Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **4:14:** Ibr 3:1,14, 6:11, 10:19+, 10:35+ ✡ **4:15:** Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✡ **4:16:** Ep 2:18, 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Yo 3:21 ✡ **5:1:** Ibr 8:3

tau tiute kat Anutu sua kini
som mi tipaŋoobo pa na,
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan tikeke pizin som. 3 Iŋgi
kembei tabe tikamam pa-
toronŋana pa Anutu be ireege
zitun sanaana kizin muŋgu,
mana tikam pa sanaana kizin
tomtom pakan.✡ 4 Uraata
ki biibi kizin patoronŋana
kan na, uraata biibi mi
zaanaŋana. Mi tomtom sa
irao iserseere mi iur itunu
pa na som. Bela Anutu itunu
iboobi mi iuri pa, kembei
ta muŋgu ikam pa Aron na.
5 Tana Krisi ta kembena. Ni
ipakur itunu mi iur itunu ma
iwe patoronŋana ka tomtom
som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iuri.
Kere. Muŋgu Anutu iso pini
ta kembei:
Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.
Koozi nio aŋwe nu tomom.✡
6 Mi sua kini lwoono
toro iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronŋana ka
tomtom kembei ta
Melkizedek,
mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma
alok.✡
7 Indeeŋe ta Yesu imbotm-
bot su toono na, itaŋroro
Anutu mi ikam suŋŋana pini
raama tiŋiizi biibi. Pa ni iute:
Anutu, ni irao be ikamke
i pa meeteŋana. Mi Anutu
ileŋ suŋŋana kini tana. Paso
Yesu ikototo itunu mi itoto
Anutu kalŋaana.✡ 8 Ŋonoono,
ni Anutu lutuunu. Tamen
pataŋana ta ni ibaada na,
ina ipaute i kat pa mbulu ki
toto Anutu leleene pa koroŋ
ta boozomen. 9 Mbulu ta
Anutu iur pini na, ni ito
ma imap. Tanata ikam ma
ni irao kat be ikamke zin
tomtom. Tana zin wal ta
so tileŋ la kalŋaana, na ni
ko ikamke zin ta boozomen
ma timbot ambai ma alok.✡
10 Pa ni, Anutu iuri ma iwe
biibi ŋonoono pa patoronŋana
kembei ta Melkizedek be
imender pizin tomtom mi
Anutu.✡

Tezem urlaŋana kiti pepe

11 Niam leyam sua boozo
pa Krisi mi uraata kini. Mi
sombe aŋla leleene pa, inako
ipata piom. Pa niom tina
keleŋsil suaŋoyom. 12 Anutu
sua kini na, niom kakam ta
muŋgu kek. Tana aŋdemeere
yom mi aŋso ko kapaute
wal pakan pa Krisi kek. Mi
som. Iŋgi kewe kembei zin
wal tau popoŋan pa sua ki
Anutu i. Pa sua rauraŋana
ta mat kana i, niom kusu mi
kakankaana pa. Parei, ko
tomtom sa ima mi iso yom pa
mini? Iŋgi kembei kiwinin
tui men. Karao pa kini
mbolŋana zen.✡ 13 Tomtom ta
imbotmbot se ki tui men na,
ni kembei ta pikin i. Pa sua
ta iso pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
na, ŋgar kini imbol pa zen.✡
14 Mi kini mbolŋana, ina
koroŋ kizin kolman. Pa
mbulu boozomen ta iwedet
pizin, ina ipaute zin ma ŋgar
kizin ipet kek. Tana zin
tirao be tikilaala mbulu iŋgoi

✡ **5:3:** Ibr 7:27, 9:7 ✡ **5:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 1:5 ✡ **5:6:** Un 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Ibr 6:20, 7:1+ ✡ **5:7:** Mk 14:35+; Yo 12:27; Ŋgo 2:24; Pil 2:8 ✡ **5:9:** Ibr 2:10 ✡ **5:10:** Ibr 2:17, 5:6, 7:1+ ✡ **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+; Ibr 6:1+ ✡ **5:13:** 1Kor 13:11, 14:20; Ep 4:14 ✡ **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Pil 1:10

ta ambaiŋana, mi iŋgoi ta
sanannŋana.✡

6

1-2 Zin wal ta so popoŋan
pa sua ki Anutu na, mataana
mi tapaute zin pa koroŋ ta
kembei: Mbulu tabe ikam
ti ma temetmeete ma tala
lende i, na iti bela tezem
ma imborene kat, mi to-
tooro lelende mi tuurla ki
Anutu. Mi tapaute zin pa
uunu matakiŋa ta tomtom
tikamam yok pa i, * mi
mbulu tau tuur namanda
isala tomtom uten bekena
topombol zin. Mi toso zin
pa maŋgaŋana kizin wal
meeteŋan, mi nol biibi tabe
Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti
mi iur kadoono piti. Kadoono
tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.
Tana sua ta kembena, ta
takamam pizin wal popoŋan.
Pa ina iwe kembei urlaŋana
kiti uunu. Tamen iti wal
ta tombot mat ri pa sua ki
Anutu kek na, irao talala mi
timilmiili pa sua ta kembei
men pepe. Toso pa koroŋ
pakan tomini. Naso ŋgar kiti
izze ma tewe kolman pa sua
ki Anutu.✡ 3 Tana sombe
Anutu leleene, inako takam
ta kembena.
4 Pa kere. Zin wal ta
so tipizil kat ndemen pa
urlaŋana kizin, inako len
zaala sa be titooro zin ma
timiili mini na som. Pa Anutu
ipei ŋgar kizin ma timbot mat
leleene kek. Mi mburaana
saamba kana tau Anutu
ikampewe iti pa sorok na, zin
titoombo ma tiyamaana kek.
Pa Bubuŋana ikam uraata
pizin kek.✡ 5 Mi tikan la
Anutu sua kini ma tiyamaana
ka ambaiŋana kek. Mi Anutu
mburaana matakiŋa tabe
ipet kat mat pa kaimer i,
na zin tire tenten kek.✡
6 Tana zin wal ta kembei,
sombe tisu mini mi tipizil kat
ndemen pa urlaŋana kizin,
inako len zaala sa be titooro
zin mini som. Pa ina, zin
kembei tipun Anutu Lutuunu
sala ke pambaaraŋana mini,
mi tipamiaŋi ila iwal biibi
matan.✡

7 Toono ta so yaŋ izzu
pa ma ipembesmbeeze mi
ipiyotyooto koroŋ ambaim-
baiŋan pizin tomtom ta tika-
mam uraata pa, inako kam-
peŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot
se ki. 8 Tamen toono ta so
ipiyooto koroŋ ambaiŋana sa
som, mi ipiyotyooto ro mi
wooro matanmatannŋan men,
na ire i. Pa sombe imbotmbot
men ta kembei, na kaimer
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
ko ise ki toono tana, mi you
ikan ma ila ne.✡

9 O niom wal tio ta leleŋ
piom ilip na, ŋonoono, iŋgi
amkam sua kekeŋana ri piom.
Tamen niam amute yom

* **6:1-2:** Muŋgu tomtom tikamam yok pa uunu boozo. Sombe tomtom sa itoori ma iwe Yuda, na ikam yok. Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, mi iwe naŋgaŋ kini, na ni tomini ikam yok. Zin Yuda tiŋgurŋguuru naman mi tikamam mbulu matakiŋa ki weŋana bekena tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi zin wal ki Krisi tikamam yok bekena tiwe ni lene, mibe tiswe urlaŋana kizin. ✡ **6:1-2:** Pil 3:14 ✡ **6:4:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 1:9; Ga 3:5; Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+ ✡ **6:5:** Mbo 34:7 ✡ **6:6:** Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 ✡ **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+

kek. Niom kembei toono ambaiŋana. Tana niam amurla kembei Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. 10 Pa ni irao be ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa na som. Mi ni iute uraata tiom ramaki mbulu tiom tau kuurur leleyom pini, mi ku'uluulu wal kini potomŋan ta muŋgu mi imar. Mbulu tiom tana, ni irao be mataana mbeleele na som.✡ 11 Mi niam leleyam be niom ta boozomen motoyom siŋsiŋ pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tana leleyom iwe ru pepe. Kikiskis urlaŋana tiom ma irao kere kat koroŋ ambaiŋana ta kuurur motoyom pa i.✡ 12 Kokena keleŋsil sua mi kekeenemeete pa. Koto zin wal ta urlaŋana ipombolmbol zin ma timender mbolŋana pa pataŋana. Pa ina zin wal ta kembei, ta ko tikam matamur ambaiŋana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na, mi tire ka ŋonoono.✡

Tuurla sua mbukŋana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam

13 Indeeŋe ta Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam na, tomtom sa tau ilip pa Anutu be ni ipaata zaana mi ipombol sua kini pa i na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukŋana tana ma ipombol pa. 14 Isombe:

Ŋonoono kat. Nio ituŋ kola aŋkampe u, mi aŋkam popoŋana ku ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.✡

15 Mi Abaraam iurla sua mbukŋana tana. Tanata iurur mataana pa, mi izza ma ila ila ma ire ka ŋonoono.

16 Iti tomtom takamam mbulu ta kembei. Sombe taparzooro pa koroŋ sa, na tapaata tomtom sa ta ni biibi ma ilip piti na zaana. Naso tomtom tina zaana ipombol sua kiti mi ipumun waende bizin kwon ma sua kizin imap.✡

17 Mi Anutu ta kembena. Matamur ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti na, ni irao be itooro mini ŋgar kini pa na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukŋana bekena ipombol pa ma imbol kat. Kokena iti ta zanda pa matamur tana lelende iwe ru pa. 18 Tana iti ta toko ma tala ki Anutu na, lende koroŋ ru ta ipombol ti. Mi koroŋ ru tana, ni irao ikam pakaamŋana pa, som itooro ŋgar kini pa na som. Som ma som kat. Ta na, sua kini mbukŋana. Mi toro na, itunu zaana ta ipaata bekena ipombol sua mbukŋana tana. Koroŋ ru tana tipombol kat iti be tikiskis urlaŋana kiti, mi tuurur matanda pa koroŋ ambaiŋana tabe takam pa kaimer i.✡

19-20 Koroŋ ambaiŋana tau tuurur matanda pa i, ina ikis ti ma tuŋtuŋ, kembei wooŋgo ta timbit ka re mbolŋana ila patmbu bekena tuŋ ma imbot. Pa Ni ta iwe zaala pa koroŋ tana, ta imuuŋgu piti,

✡ **6:10:** Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58; 1Tes 1:3 ✡ **6:11:** Ibr 3:6, 4:14, 10:36, 12:1 ✡ **6:12:** 2Tes 1:4; Yems 1:3+; Tur 14:12 ✡ **6:14:** Un 22:16+ ✡ **6:16:** Kam 22:10+ ✡ **6:18:** Ro 8:24+; Tit 1:2; Ibr 12:1

mi ilela ruumu leleene ta potomŋana ŋonoono i, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta saamba a. Mi iwe patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono kek, kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana ni ko imender be ipazal sua pizin tomtom mi Anutu, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.✡

7

Melkizedek ilup uraata ru. Pa ni king, mi patoronŋana ka tomtom zaanaŋana

1 Niom ko motoyom iŋgal. Melkizedek tana, ni king ki kar Salem, mi patoronŋana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mazwaana ta na, Abaraam ziŋan king pakan tiporou ma Abaraam ilip pizin, to imiili na indeeŋe Melkizedek inamnaami. Ise kini, to ni ipomboli.✡ 2 To Abaraam imaŋga na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ila ki Melkizedek.

Ayo, sua tio mataana kana na, Melkizedek zaana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘king ki mbulu ndeeŋeŋana.’ Mi ni imborro kar Salem. Salem ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mbulu luumuŋana,’ som ‘mbotŋana ambaiŋana.’ Tana ni king ki mbulu luumuŋana mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana. 3 Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Iti tapaata sua ki Merere na, tendeeŋe sua sa ta iso pa Melkizedek tamaana ma naana mi uunu ta ipet pa i na som. Mi pepe kini uunu, mi meeteŋana kini tomini, tibeede ka sua sa som. Tana ni iwe kin ambaiŋana pa Anutu Lutuunu. Pa Krisi, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ta imender piti tomtom mi Anutu, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✡

4 Tana kere. Muŋgu tumbundu Abaraam ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ambaiŋana ma ilip na, ma ila ki Melkizedek. Mbulu tana iswe kembei Melkizedek, ni zaanaŋana kat. 5 Ayo, takam ŋgar pa tutu ta kaimer Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Ŋonoono, Lebi popoŋana kini ta tiwe patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin na, ziŋan iwal biibi ki Israel, zin toŋmatiziŋ tau. Pa timap ma tiyooto pa Abaraam. Tamen tutu iur sua ta kembei: Sombe iwal biibi ki Israel tipeete koroŋ kizin, mi tiur pakaana ta be iwe Anutu lene, na pakaana tana ilala ki Lebi popoŋana kini men.✡ 6 Mi Melkizedek na, uunu ipet pa Lebi som. Tamen mburu tau Abaraam iyo pa malmal na, ni ikam pakaana ta ma ila ki Melkizedek. Kere. Abaraam zaana biibi kat. Pa Anutu imbuk sua pini pa koroŋ boozo. Tamen ni ila ipet ki Melkizedek na, Melkizedek ta ipomboli.✡ 7 Mi iti tuute: Tomtom ta so ipombol tomtom toro, na ni ta iwe biibi. Tana Melkizedek, ni ilip pa Abaraam.

✡ **6:19-20:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 3:1, 5:6,10, 9:11,24 ✡ **7:1:** Un 14:17+ ✡ **7:3:** Mbo 110:4 ✡ **7:5:** Nam 18:21 ✡ **7:6:** Ro 4:13

8 Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Lebi
popoŋana kini tau tiyyo
koroŋ ta tomtom tikamam
pa Anutu na, tikiskis uraata
kizin ma alok som. Tikamam
ma tila, to timetmeete, mi wal
pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei
kembei mi ila. Mi Melkizedek
ta Abaraam ikam mburu
pakan ma ila kini na, tibeede
sua sa pa meeteŋana kini
som. Tana ni iwe kin pa Ni ta
imbotmbot ma alok i.✡ 9-10 Mi
indeeŋe ta Abaraam ikam
koroŋ ma ila ki Melkizedek
na, tere kembei popoŋana
ki Lebi naman imbot la
tomini. Ŋonoono, indeeŋe ta
Melkizedek ise ki Abaraam
na, Lebi tipeebi zen. Tamen
kaimer ni iyooto pa popoŋana
ki Abaraam.

Yesu ni kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana uraata kini ilip pa uraata tau zin patoronŋana kan kizin Israel tikamam

11 Muŋgu, indeeŋe ta zin
Israel tikam tutu na, Anutu
iur Lebi mi popoŋana kini
men be timboro patoronŋana
ka uraata. Mi tutu ta imborro
zin Israel na, imendernder
se uraata kizin. Lak, sombe
uraata kizin tana iurpe zin
tomtom ma tiŋgeeze kat pa
Anutu mataana, na parei
ta Anutu isu mini mi iso
pa patoronŋana ka tomtom
toro tabe imar? Pa ni iso pa
patoronŋana ka tomtom tabe
ipa ndel pa Aron. Tomtom
tana ko kembei ta Melkizedek.✡ 12 Mi kere. Sombe
patoronŋana ka uraata ila
tomtom toro namaana, na
tutu tomini bela itooro.✡
13-14 Patoronŋana ka tomtom
ta amzzo pini i, ina Merere
kiti tau. Ni ipet pa uunu ki
Lebi som. Ni ipet pa uunu
ki Yuda. Mi iti tuute: Ta
muŋgu mi imar na, popoŋana
sa ki Yuda zaana pa uraata ki
patoronŋana som. Pa indeeŋe
ta Mose iso pa uraata ki
patoronŋana na, kwoono ila
pa popoŋana ki Yuda som.✡

Anutu ipekel zaala muŋguŋana ki tutu pa zaala popoŋana ta ambaiŋana ma ilip

15 Sua ta amkamam, ta
iŋgi ko ka ŋgar iwedet piom
i. Koozi patoronŋana ka
tomtom toro kembei ta
Melkizedek ipet kek. 16 Tutu
iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom
siŋ kini ipet pa Lebi, tona
iwe patoronŋana ka tom-
tom. Tamen Yesu, ni iwe
patoronŋana ka tomtom pa
zaala tana som. Uunu imbot
la ni itunu mburaana tau
ikami ma imbotmbot ma
alok. 17 Pa Anutu sua kini iso
ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronŋana ka
tomtom kembei ta
Melkizedek,
mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma
alok.”✡

18-19 Zaala muŋguŋana na,
mburaana biibi som, mi iu-
ulu kat zin tomtom som. Pa
ina irao ikam zin ma tiŋgeeze
kat na som. Tanata Anutu
ipekel pa zaala ta ambaiŋana
ma ilip. Zaala tana na, Yesu
itunu tau. Pa ni ta ikam ti ma
tarao be tala kolouŋana kat

✡ **7:8:** Ibr 5:6, 6:20 ✡ **7:11:** Kam 40:12+; Ga 2:21 ✡ **7:12:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 7:18+, 8:13 ✡ **7:13-14:** Un 49:10; Mt 1:1, 2:6; Tur 5:5 ✡ **7:17:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6 ✡ **7:18-19:** Yo 1:17; Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ep 2:18; Ibr 7:12, 8:13

pa Anutu. Tanata iti tuurur
matanda pini.✡
20 Ni, Anutu imbuk sua
pini, mi ipaata itunu zaana
pa sua tana bekena ipombol,
mi iuri ma iwe patoronŋana
ka tomtom. Mi Lebi ziŋan
popoŋana kini na, Anutu
ikam mbulu sa ta kembei
pizin som. 21 Tana indeeŋe
Yesu iwe patoronŋana ka
tomtom na, Anutu imbuk sua
mbolŋana kat pini. Pa Anutu
sua kini iso ta kembei:

Merere, ni imbuk sua
mbolŋana pu kek.
Mi ni irao be itooro ŋgar kini
mini na som.
Nu ko we patoronŋana ka
tomtom, mi mbotmbot
ta kembei ma alok.✡

22 Tana zaala popoŋana
tabe itiŋan Anutu taparlup
ti ma tewe tamen pa i, ina
ambai ma ilip pa zaala
muŋguŋana. Mi Yesu itunu ta
imender piti pa zaala tana.✡

*Yesu, ni patoroŋana ka
tomtom ta irao kat be ikamke
iti*

23 Muŋgu na, patoronŋana
ka tomtom bizin boozomen.
Paso, meeteŋana iyembutm-
but uraata kizin. Pakan
tikam ma tila mi timeete, to
pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei
kembei mi ila. 24 Tamen
patoronŋana ka tomtom kiti
Yesu na, uraata kini ko
irao imap na som. Pa ni
imbotmbot ta kembei men
ma alok. 25 Tana zin wal ta
so tiurla kini bekena tila ki
Anutu, na ni mburaana irao
be ikamke zin ma ikamke zin
kat. Paso, ni imbotmbot to-
tomen, mi ikamam ruŋgundu
ma izuŋzuŋ Anutu be iuulu
ti.✡
26 Yesu, ni patoronŋana
ka tomtom ta kembei, tana
ni irao kat be iuulu iti. Pa
ni le uunu sanannŋana sa
som, mi ni potomŋana, mi
mbulu kini iŋgeeze men. Mi
toono ti ta sanaana muriini
na, ni imbotmbot pa mini
som. Pa Anutu ikami ma
isala kini ta saamba a kek.✡
27 Tana ni kembei ta zin bibip
pakan kizin patoronŋana
kan som. Pa zin na, aigule
ta boozomen tikamam pa-
toronŋana bekena Anutu
ireege zitun sanaana kizin
muŋgu, mana tikamam pa
sanaana kizin iwal biibi. Mi
Yesu, ni le sanaana sa tabe
ikam patoronŋana pa i som.
Mi patoronŋana ta ni ikam
bekena ireege sanaana kizin
tomtom, ina tomini boozo
som. Izem itunu ma imeete
pa tamen ŋonoono mi imap.
Patoronŋana toro sa mini
som.✡
28 Zin bibip kizin pa-
toronŋana kan mburan biibi
som. Mi tutu iso, tabe tiurur
zin pa uraata kizin. Tamen
kaimer Anutu imbuk sua
mbolŋana pa Lutuunu, mi
ipaata itunu zaana pa sua
tana bekena ipombol ma
imbol kat, mi iuri ma iwe
patoronŋana ka tomtom.
Paso, Lutuunu ikam kat
mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na
ma imap. Tabe ikam ma ni

✡ **7:21:** Mbo 110:4 ✡ **7:22:** Ibr 8:6, 12:24 ✡ **7:25:** Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 ✡ **7:26:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:14+ ✡ **7:27:** Ro 6:10; Ibr 5:3, 9:12, 10:28; 1Pe 3:18 ✡ **7:28:** Ibr 2:10, 5:1+, 7:23

irao kat pa uraata kini. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei maa alok.✡

8

Krisi, ni imbotmbot saamba mi ikamam uraata kini su Anutu kereene uunu

1 Sua boozomen tau amzzo i, na ka uunu ta kembei: Koozi, iti lende patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono. Ni mbuleene su Anutu ta Biibi ŋonoono na namaana woono ta saamba a. Tana imbot kolouŋana pa Anutu muriini peeze kana kek.✡ 2 Mi ikamam uraata su ruumu leleene ta potomŋana ŋonoono kat ta imbot la beeze ŋonoono ki Anutu ta saamba a. Beeze tana, tomtom tipamender som. Anutu itunu ta ipamender.✡

3 Bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronŋana kan na, tomtom tiur zin be tikam patoronŋana pa sanaana mi patoronŋana pakan tomini. Mi patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono kiti ta kembena. Irao namaana men mi ila ki Anutu na som. Ila raama le patoronŋana tomini.✡

4 Kozobe Yesu imbotmbot men su toono, so irao zaana sa pa uraata ta ki patoronŋana i som. Som kat. Pa ka tomtom bizin ta timbotmbot pataaŋa kek. Mi ina zin tau tikamam patoronŋana kembei ta tutu iso na. 5 Tamen zin timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela beeze toono kana men. Beeze tana, koroŋ ŋonoono som. Ina beeze ŋonoono ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a kunuunu men. Uunu tiŋgi tabe indeeŋe tau Mose ipamender beeze ki Anutu na, Anutu iur sua pini ma isombe: “Beeze ka mos ta aŋso u pa sala abal na, kozo rre, mi to kat.”✡

6 Mi koozi, uraata ki patoronŋana ta Anutu iur Yesu pa ma ikamam i, ina ilip kat pa uraata ta zin patoronŋana kan tikamam su toono na. Mi zaala popoŋana ta koozi Anutu ziŋan zin tomtom tiparluplup zin pa i, ta kembena. Ilip kat pa zaala muŋguŋana. Mi ka sua mbukŋan ta ambaimbaiŋan ma ilip tomini. Zaala popoŋana tana ipet pa uraata ki Yesu. Pa ni ta imender piti mi Anutu, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen.✡

7 Kozobe zaala muŋguŋana ambai kat, so irao Anutu ipekel mini pa zaala popoŋana ti som.✡ 8 Tamen Anutu ire kembei gorgori tomtom titoto kat zaala muŋguŋana som, mi tikamam ŋoobo mbulu. Tanata Merere iso ta kembei:

Kere. Mazwaana sa kola imar.

Tona nio aŋur zaala popoŋana pizin Israel mi Yuda be niamŋan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.✡

9 Zaala tana ko ipa ndel pa zaala muŋguŋana ta aŋur

✡ **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Ibr 1:3, 4:14 ✡ **8:2:** Ibr 9:11,24 ✡ **8:3:** Ep 5:2; Ibr 5:1, 9:12 ✡ **8:5:** Kam 40:1+; Ŋgo 7:44; Kol 2:17; Ibr 10:1 ✡ **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Ibr 7:22 ✡ **8:7:** Ibr 7:11,18, 10:1 ✡ **8:8:** Yer 31:31+

pa tumbun bizin na.
Indeeŋe tau aŋyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu na, aŋso zin pa zaala muŋguŋana tana.
Tamen tito som, tana aŋpizil ndemeŋ pizin.✡
10 Zaala popoŋana tabe aŋur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:
Kaimer, nio ituŋ ko aŋkam tutu tio ma imbol la ŋgar kizin,
mi aŋbeede la lelen tomini.
Mi nio ko aŋwe Anutu kizin,
mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.✡
11 To tomtom sa ko le uraata be ipaute zin tomtom pa Merere mini som.
Mi tomtom sa ko iso pizin toŋmatiziŋ kini ma iso: ‘Aiss, niom sombe kuute Anutu, so ndabok!” na som.
Pa zin ta boozomen ko tiute yo lup.
Zin sorrokŋan, mi ila ila ma zin ta zan bibip i tomini.✡
12 Mi sanaana kizin na, nio ko aŋreege ma ila lene lup,
mi motoŋ la pa mini som.”✡
13 Kere. Sombe Anutu izzo pa zaala popoŋana, ina iswe kembei zaala mataana kana iwe muŋguŋana mi ikamam be imap. Mi koroŋ ta kembei, nako molo som to imap kat.✡

9

Zaala muŋguŋana, ina irao ikam ti ma tala kolouŋana kat pa Anutu na som

1 Zaala mataana kana na, ka tutu ta iso pa mbulu ki suŋŋana mi beeze potomŋana ki Anutu ta imbot toono na.
2-3 Beeze tana, tipamender, to tididiut pa kawaala biibi ma leleene iwe ru. Leleene ta na, tipaata be lele potomŋana. Ina lam muriini mi mbalia ta timbot pa. Mbalia tana, tiŋgasŋgas narabu potomŋan izze be Anutu ire. Mi leleene ta kawaala biibi iut ma iwe ru pa, ina tipaata be lele ta potomŋana ŋonoono kat.✡ 4 Beeze leleene tana, you muriini ta tiurpe pa pat gol na, imbot lela. You muriini tana, ina be tirukruk koroŋ kuzinŋan isala. Mi Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror ta tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana, ina imbot lela tomini. Koror tana leleene na, koroŋ pakan imbotmbot. Koroŋ ta kembei: Kuuru ta tiurpe pa pat gol mi tiyo kini manna pakan isula na, mi Aron tete kini ta indom na, raama pat babaŋan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na. Tutu tana, bela tito ma imap, to ziŋan Anutu tilup zin ma tiwe tamen. Ina zin koroŋ tina, ta timbot sula koror leleene.✡ 5 Mi koror kwoono na, koroŋ ru ta tisap ma kembei ta aŋela na, timbot sala. Koroŋ ru tana tiwe kilalan pa azuŋka ki Anutu ma mburaana, mi tiswe kembei ni imbotmbot raama zin Israel. Mi koror tana kwoono, ina tipaata be muŋaiŋana muriini. Tamen

✡ **8:9:** Kam 19:5+, 20:1+ ✡ **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Ibr 10:16 ✡ **8:11:** Yesa 54:13; Yo 6:45; 1Yo 2:27 ✡ **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Ibr 10:17 ✡ **8:13:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ibr 7:18, 9:10 ✡ **9:2-3:** Kam 25:31-40 ✡ **9:4:** Kam 16:33

ko irao amla leleene pa sua
tiŋgi ta buri na som.

6 Indeeŋe ta tiurpe zin
koroŋ tina mi tipamender
ma imap na, zin patoronŋana
kan timaŋga be tikam uraata
kizin. Aigule ta boozomen
tilelala ruumu leleene ta ipet
ki mat na, mi tikamam uraata
kizin. 7 Mi biibi kizin ituta-
men ta ilelala ruumu leleene
ta potomŋana ŋonoono kat
na. Tamen ilelala pa aigule
tamen ŋonoono ikot ndaama
tataŋa. Mi irao namaana
men mi ilela na som. Bela
ikam mbili siŋin, to ilela
raama. Ilela to, mataana mi
ikam patoronŋana pa itunu
sanaana kini muŋgu. Mana
ikam pizin tomtom tau tik-
ilaala kat mbulu kizin som,
mi tikam sorok sanaana.✡
8 Mbulu ta tikamam pa
beeze tana na, Bubuŋana
Potomŋana ipiyooto ka ŋgar
piti ta kembei: Sombe beeze
tana imendernder men, na
zaala tabe tomtom tila ma
tigarau kat Anutu i, na imbot
mat zen.✡ 9 Tana beeze
tana iwe kin piti ta koozi
ta kembei: Zin tomtom ta
titoto zaala muŋguŋana mi
tikamam patoronŋana pa
mbili mi koroŋ pakan na,
koroŋ tina ko irao iurpe zin
ma lelen iŋgeeze kat na som.✡
10 Pa patoronŋana ta kembei,
ramaki tutu matakiŋa ta
iso pa koroŋ ta takanan mi
tiwinin, mi tutu matakiŋa
ki weŋana na, koroŋ ta
boozomen tana, ina koroŋ
mat kana men. Mi irao be
iurpe lelende ma iŋgeeze
kat pa Anutu mataana na
som. Tana Anutu iur zaala
ta kembei be imbot rimen
ma irao ni ipiyooto zaala
popoŋana ma ipet mat.✡

*Krisi siŋiini ta iwe zaala
popoŋana piti be itiŋan Anutu
taparlup ti ma tewe tamen*

11 Mi koozi zaala popoŋana
tana imbot mat. Pa Krisi ta
patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi
ŋonoono i, imar kek. Ni ta
iwe zaala piti ma takamam
koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ki
Anutu. Pa ni ilela beeze
ŋonoono ta imbot saamba a,
mi ilela kat ki Anutu. Beeze
tana, koroŋ ndabokŋana
kat. Ilip pa beeze ta muŋgu
zin Israel tipamender. Pa
beeze ŋonoono tana, tomtom
tipo som, mi imbot toono
som. Imbot ta saamba a.✡
12 Indeeŋe Krisi ilela kat ki
Anutu na, ikam mbili sa
siŋiini be ikam patoronŋana
pa i som. Ikam itunu siŋiini
* ma ilela ruumu leleene
ta potomŋana ŋonoono kat
na, mi ikam pa Anutu,
bekena ni ireege sanaana
kiti mi ikamke iti ma tombot
matanda yaryaara ma alok.
Mi uraata tana, ni ikam
pa boozo som. Ikam pa
tamen ŋonoono mi imap. Irao
ikam mini som.✡ 13 Kere.
Zaala muŋguŋana na, sombe

✡ **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34; Ibr 5:2+ ✡ **9:8:** Yo 14:6; Ibr 10:19+ ✡ **9:9:** Ga 3:21; Ibr 10:1+ ✡ **9:10:** Wkp 11:2+; Nam 19:7; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✡ **9:11:** Ibr 4:14, 8:1+, 9:24 * **9:12:** Krisi siŋiini, ina imender pa uraata kini tau ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. ✡ **9:12:** Ibr 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19

koroŋ mat kana sa ikam zin
tomtom ma tiŋgeeze pa Anutu
mataana som, † tona titiyaara
mbili sa siŋiini, som makau
paŋgaara gubuunu isalakaala
zin. Naso tiŋgeeze mini, mi
irao timiili pa suŋŋana ma
koroŋ.✡ 14 Lak, sombe mbili
siŋin irao ikam uraata ta
kembei, nako parei pa Krisi
siŋiini? Ina mburaana biibi
kat. Irao ipus lelende ma
iŋgeeze kat, mi ikam ti ma
tezem mbulu soroksorok
tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete
ma tala lende pa i. Naso
tembeeze kat pa Anutu mata
yaryaaraŋana. Pa Bubuŋana
ta imbotmbot ma alok i,
ta ipombol Krisi mi izem
itunu ma imeete piti. Mi
patoronŋana ta ni ikam pa
Anutu na, ndabokŋana kat.
Kosa sa isaana som.✡
15 Tana zin wal ta Anutu
iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na,
Krisi iurpe zaala popoŋana
pizin, mi ilup zin raama
Anutu ma tiwe tamen. Pa
sanaana kizin ka kadoono ta
zaala muŋguŋana iso pa na,
ina ni iŋgiimi pa meeteŋana
kini kek. Naso tikam mata-
mur ambaiŋana ta Anutu
imbuk sua pa na. Matamur
tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.✡

Krisi siŋiini ipombol sua mbukŋana popoŋana ki Anutu ma imbol kat

16-17 Sua mbukŋana na, ka
zaala ta kembei: Bela tipun
mbili sa ma imeete, to sua
mbukŋana tana imbol kat ma
irao titooro mini som. Mi
sombe tipun sua mbukŋana
ka patoronŋana ma imeete
som, mi imbot mata yaryaara
men, nako sua mbukŋana
tana imbol som.✡ 18 Uunu
tina ta indeeŋe Anutu ziŋan
zin Israel timbuk sua be
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen
na, siŋ kizin mbili ireere.
19-20 Pa Mose iso zin Israel pa
Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen
muŋgu, mana ikam makau
mi mekmek siŋin mi itooro
raama yok. To ipiu sipsip
rumuunu siŋsiŋŋana ila ke
isop namaana, mi itizik sula
siŋ tana. Mi itiyaryaara se ro
ta Anutu tutu kini imbot se
na, ramaki zin tomtom, mi
iso pizin ta kembei:

Sua mbukŋana ta Anutu iso
piom be koto na, siŋ
tiŋgi be ipombol.✡

21 Mi beeze ki Anutu
ramaki koroŋ suŋŋana kan
ta timbot lela na, Mose ikam
siŋ mi ikam mbulu raraate
men pa tau. 22 Pa sua ta imbot
la tutu na, iso ta kembei:
Koroŋ ta boozomen, bela
siŋ isalakaala, to iŋgeeze
pa Anutu mataana. Mi
sombe siŋ ireere som, inako
sanaana reegeŋana sa som.
Mbulu tana, mazwaana
tataŋa men ta tikamam som.✡

Krisi ikam patoronŋana

† **9:13:** Zin Yuda tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe titeege uri sa, som tikan koroŋ pakan, som kulin mbetmbeete, som moori ipeebe, ina ikam zin ma tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. To tikam mbulu pakan be tiurpe zitun ma tiŋgeeze mini. Ka sua imbot la Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. ✡ **9:13:** Nam 19:9 ✡ **9:14:** Ro 6:22; Ep 5:2; Tit 2:14; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:18+ ✡ **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 ✡ **9:16-17:** Un 15:9+; Kam 24:6+; Mt 26:28 ✡ **9:19-20:** Kam 24:3+; Mt 26:28 ✡ **9:22:** Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7

tamen ŋonoono

23 Beeze ta zin Israel tipamender ramaki ka mburu
na, koroŋ ŋonoono som. Ina
kembei ta koroŋ saamba
kan kunun men. Tanata
patoronŋana ta tikamam
pa mbili siŋin na, irao
iurpe ma iŋgeeze pa Anutu
mataana. Mi koroŋ ŋonoono
ta ki saamba na, bela tikam
patoronŋana pa koroŋ ta
ambaiŋana ma ilip kat pa
mbili siŋin, tona iŋgeeze pa
Anutu mataana.✡ 24 Tana
indeeŋe Krisi imeete mi
imaŋga mini na, ilela lele
potomŋana ŋonoono ta tom-
tom tiurpe pa naman i na
som. Pa ina kembei koroŋ
ŋonoono kunuunu men. Ni
ilela lele potomŋana ŋonoono
ta imbot saamba a. Mi koozi
imbotmbot su Anutu kereene
uunu, mi ikam runŋgundu ma
izuŋzuŋ pini be iuulu iti.✡

25 Zin Yuda na, ndaama
ta boozomen biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan ilelala lele
ta potomŋana ŋonoono i. Mi
sombe ilela, na ilala raama
itunu siŋiini som. Ilala raama
mbili siŋin. Mi Krisi, ni ikam
ta kembena som. Izem itunu
ma imeete pa tamen ŋonoono
bekena ireege sanaana kiti,
to ila ki Anutu ta saamba a.
Tana ikam uraata tana pa
boozo som. 26 Mibe ikam
uraata kembei ta zin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan, so in-
deeŋe tau Anutu iur saamba
ma toono mi imar na, ni
imetmeete men. Mi som. Pa
indeeŋe mazwaana ta ti, tabe
koroŋ ta boozomen imap
pa i na, ni imar pa tamen
ŋonoono kat, mi izem itunu
ma imeete, bekena ireege
sanaana kiti. Tana uraata
kini tana, ni ipemet pataaŋa
kek. Irao ikam mini na
som.✡ 27 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta
boozomen kola timetmeete
lup. Mi kaimer to timender
la Anutu kereene uunu be iur
kadoono pizin.✡ 28 Mi Krisi ta
kembena. Ikam patoronŋana
pa tamen ŋonoono, bekena
ireege sanaana kizin tomtom
boozomen. Mi kaimer ko
imiili mini. Tamen marŋana
kini tabe iwe ru pa i, inako
ikam uraata pa sanaana mini
som. Ina be ikamke zin wal
kini ta tiurur matan pini mi
tizza i na.✡

10

Meeteŋana ki Krisi ta patoronŋana ŋonoono

1-2 Tutu ta zin Yuda titoto
pa patoronŋana na, koroŋ
ŋonoono som. Ina iwe kembei
koroŋ ŋonoono kunuunu
men. Pa ipatooŋo iti pa koroŋ
ambaiŋana ta ipet pa kaimer
na. Kere. Ndaama ndaama
ta tikamam mbulu raraate
men, mi tipunun zin mbili
pa patoronŋana. Paso, zin
wal ta tiso tila ki Anutu mi
tisuŋ pini na, patoronŋana
ta kembei irao iurpe zin
ma tiŋgeeze kat pa Anutu
mataana na som. Som ma
som kat. Mibe ipus kat zin
ma sanaana kizin imap kat,
so tiyamaana zitun kembei
sanaana kizin ipakaala zin

✡ **9:23:** Ibr 8:5 ✡ **9:24:** Ro 8:34; Ibr 4:14, 8:2; 1Yo 2:1 ✡ **9:26:** Ibr 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 ✡ **9:27:** Un 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✡ **9:28:** Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 ✡ **10:1-2:** Kol 2:17; Ibr 8:5, 7:19, 9:9+

pa Anutu mini som, mi mbili
punŋana imap.✡ 3 Mi iŋgi som.
Pa tinoknok mbili punŋana.
Tabe ikam ma ndaama ta
boozomen matan lala pa
sanaana kizin. 4 Pa makau
mi mekmek siŋin irao ireege
sanaana na som. Som ma
som kat.
5 Tana indeeŋe Krisi be isu
toono na, iso pa Anutu ma
iso:
Patoronŋana ta tikamam pa
mbili mi koroŋ pakan
na, nu lelem pa som.
Mi nu paraŋraŋ ituŋ kuliŋ
kek be iwe muriŋ mi
aŋbot pa. *✡
6 Mbulu ta tineneene zin
mbili sala artaal
ma tiwe gubuunu
men, mi tipunun zin
mbili bekena tireege
sanaana, ina nu lelem
pa som.
7 Tana nio aŋre ma som mi
aŋso:
"O Anutu, nio aŋmbotmbot i.
Koŋ sua ta tibeede se ro
pataaŋa kek.
Nio aŋmar be aŋto lelem."

8 Tana kere. Muŋgu Krisi
iso ta kembei: "Patoronŋana
ta tikamam pa mbili mi ko-
roŋ pakan, mi mbulu ta tine-
neene zin mbili sala artaal
ma tiwe gubuunu men, ina
nu lelem pa som." Ŋonoono,
mbulu tana, tutu iso ta tika-
mam. Tamen ni iso Anutu
leleene pa mbulu tana som.✡
9 To isu mini mi iso: "O Anutu,
nio aŋmbotmbot i. Nio aŋmar
be aŋto lelem." Sua tiŋgi iswe
ta kembei: Zaala muŋguŋana
ki patoronŋana na, ni iyem-
but, mi ipekel pa itunu uraata
kini. 10 Pa Yesu Krisi ito
Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu
ma imeete pa tamen ŋonoono
bekena ireege sanaana kiti.
Mi uraata kini tana, ta ikam ti
ma tewe potomŋanda.✡

11 Zin patoronŋana kan ta
boozomen tinoknok mbulu
tamen pa patoronŋana ikot
aigule ta boozomen. Tamen
patoronŋana kizin irao ireege
sanaana ma ila ne na som.
12 Mi Krisi, ni ikam pa-
toronŋana tamen ŋonoono
bekena ireege sanaana kizin
tomtom, to isala pa saamba
mi mbuleene su ta Anutu
namaana woono a. Paso
uraata ki patoronŋana ta
ni iposop ma imap kek.
Mi patoronŋana kini tana
mburaana ko imbol, mi im-
botmbot ta kembei ma alok.✡
13 Tana iŋgi ni imbotmbot
saamba mi izza be Anutu
ikoto ka koi bizin ma mburan
imap kat mi kumbuunu ise
ŋguren.✡ 14 Pa patoronŋana
kini tamen ŋonoono tana, ina
iurpe zin tomtom pataaŋa
ma tiŋgeeze kat pa Anutu
mataana be timbotmbot ta
kembei ma alok. Mi ina zin
wal tau ni ikamam uraata
pizin be itooro zin ma tiwe
potomŋan kat.

15 Bubuŋana Potomŋana to-
mini ipombol ti be tuurla sua
tiŋgi. Pa mataana mi isombe:
16 Zaala popoŋana tabe aŋur

* **10:5:** Iŋgi iso pa mazwaana ta Maria ipeebe Yesu isu toono. ✡ **10:5:** Mbo 40:6+, 50:9 ✡ **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 ✡ **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Ro 6:10; Ibr 9:28; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ✡ **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Ibr 1:3

pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:
Kaimer, nio ko aŋkam tutu tio ma imbol la lelen,
mi aŋbeede la ŋgar kizin tomini.✡ 17 To iseeŋge sua kini ma iso:

Mi sanaana mi zooroŋana kizin na, nio ko aŋreege,
mi motoŋ la pa mini som."✡ 18 Tana kere. Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kek, na iti irao be takam mini patoronŋana sa pa sanaana reegeŋana na som.

Tala kolouŋana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini

19-20 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iti lelende iwe ru mini pepe, mi tomoto mini pepe. Koozi iti tarao be telela kat ki Anutu. Paso, Yesu izem itunu ma imeete, mi siŋiini iurpe lende zaala popoŋana mi mburaananŋana kek. Zaala tana, ta ikamam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana piti. Mi zaala tana ilela pa beeze ŋonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi izem kawaala biibi ta muŋgu ipakaala iti pa Anutu na, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta lele potomŋana ŋonoono a.✡ 21 Mi iti lende patoronŋana ka tomtom zaananŋana ta imborro Anutu wal kini mi koroŋ kini ta boozomen.✡

22 Tana matanda lala pa sanaana kiti mini pepe. Pa Yesu siŋiini ipus ti ma lelende iŋgeeze, mi takam yok ŋgalaŋŋana kek. Tana iti talala kolouŋana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini.✡ 23 Mi koroŋ ambaiŋana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Pa Anutu, ni itoto sua kini. Tana tezem sua mbukŋana tana pepe. Tikiskis ma imbol la lelende, mi tezzwe pizin tomtom.✡ 24 Mi matanda iŋgalŋgal be taparpombolmbol ti pa mbulu ki lelende par piti ramaki mbulu mi uraata ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen.✡ 25 Mi mbulu ki tuluplup ti pa suŋŋana na, tezem pepe. Pa kere. Iŋgi nol biibi imar igarau kek. Tana matanda iŋgal be tuluplup ti mi taparpombolmbol ti. Iŋgi aŋso paso, tomtom tiom pakan timama pa lupŋana pe som.✡

Tikiskis urlaŋana kiti mi temendernder mbolŋana. Pa sombe tipizil ndemende pa Krisi, inako lende zaala toro sa mini som

26 Tana kere yom. Pa sombe ŋgar kiti ipet pa sua ŋonoono ma takan la kek, to tusu mini, mi tonoknok sanaana kamŋana, inako lende patoronŋana toro sa be ireege sanaana kiti som.✡ 27 Pa wal ta kembei na, zan imap kek. Tikam ko tikam so? Som. Tanata motoŋana biibi

---

✡ **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:10+ ✡ **10:17:** Yer 31:34 ✡ **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 10:9, 14:6; Ep 2:18, 3:12 ✡ **10:21:** Ibr 4:14 ✡ **10:22:** Ŋgo 22:16; Ep 5:26; Ibr 9:14 ✡ **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Ibr 3:6 ✡ **10:24:** Ibr 3:13 ✡ **10:25:** Ŋgo 2:42; Ro 13:11; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:16 ✡ **10:26:** Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16

ikam zin ma timbotmbot,
mi tizza men kadoono tabe
Biibi iur pizin i. Mi ina you
biibi tabe ikan zin wal ta
tizorzooro Anutu na.✡
28 Kakam ŋgar pa tutu ki
Mose. Tutu tana mbolŋana
kat. Sombe tomtom sa
izooro, mi sombe wal ru,
som tel sa tire kati mi
tiswe i, na bela tipuni ma
imeete. Irao timuŋai i na som.
29 Kere. Sombe mbulu ta
kembei iwedet pizin tomtom
ta tizooro Mose tutu kini,
inako parei pa tomtom ta
so mata pasom Anutu itunu
Lutuunu? Ni kola ikam
kadoono ta sananŋana kat.
Pa Krisi siŋiini potomŋana ta
ireere bekena ipombol sua
mbukŋana ki Anutu, mi ikam
tomtom tana ma iwe Anutu
lene na, ni irepiili kembei
koroŋ sorok. Mi Bubuŋana
tau ipiyotyooto kampeŋana ki
Anutu piti na, tomtom tana
kwoono ipasomi.✡ 30 Mi iti
tuute: Anutu sua kini iso ta
kembei:

Nio ituŋ ko aŋpokot mbulu
kizin tomtom, mi aŋur
kadoono pizin.✡

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta
kembei. Iso:

Merere ko itiiri wal kini pa
mbulu kizin, mi iur
kadoono pizin.✡

31 Tana iti tomoto Anutu
mata yaryaaraŋana. Pa ni na-
maana alalalŋana. Irao toko
pini na som.✡
32 Motoyom ila pa ta muŋgu
na. Indeeŋe ta mata popoten
mi Anutu ipei ŋgar tiom
ma kombot mat pa uruunu
ambaiŋana na, pataŋana biibi
ikam yom pa Krisi zaana.
Tamen kezem urlaŋana
tiom som, mi kemender
mbolŋana.✡ 33 Mazwaana
pakan tipamender yom ila
iwal biibi matan, mi kwon
pasom yom mi tiseeze mo-
toyom. Mi mazwaana pakan
tikam mbulu ta kembei pa
waeyom bizin pakan. Tabe
leleyom isaana pizin, mi
kagaaba zin ma niomŋan
kabaada pataŋana kizin
tana.✡ 34 Mi indeeŋe tau
tikis waeyom bizin pakan
ma tiur zin lela ruumu
sanaana na, leleyom isaana
pizin mi ku'uulu zin. Mi
indeeŋe tau tomtom timar,
mi tiyo len koroŋ tiom ma
tila na, leleyom ambai men.
Paso, niom kuute ta kembei:
Leyom koroŋ ambaiŋana toro
ta ilip kat pa koroŋ ta tikam
ma tila na. Koroŋ ambaiŋana
tana, koroŋ ŋonoono. Mi ko
imbotmbot ma alok.✡
35 Tana mbulu tiom ta
komoto som mi kemender
mbolŋana na, kezem pepe. Pa
kaimer ko ka kadoono am-
baiŋana ta biibi kat.✡ 36 Tana
kemender mbolŋana. Naso
koto Anutu leleene, mi sua
kini mbukŋana iur ŋonoono
piom.✡ 37 Pa Anutu sua kini
iso ta kembei. Isombe:

✡ **10:27:** 2Tes 1:7+; Ibr 12:29; Tur 20:15 ✡ **10:29:** Mt 26:28; Ep 4:30; Ibr 2:2+, 12:25 ✡ **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 ✡ **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14 ✡ **10:31:** Lu 12:5; 2Kor 5:11 ✡ **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ ✡ **10:33:** 1Kor 4:9; Pil 4:14; 1Tes 2:14 ✡ **10:34:** Mt 6:20; Ŋgo 5:41; Ibr 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ ✡ **10:35:** Mt 5:12 ✡ **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Ibr 6:12, 12:1; Tur 13:10

Molo som to ni tabe imar i, ko imar ipet.
Ni ko inaunau som.
38 Mi tomtom ta so iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa nio motoŋ na, urlaŋana kini ko ikam peeze pini.
Tamen sombe tomtom sa imoto kana, mi izem urlaŋana kini, nako leleŋ ambai pini som.✡
39 Mi iti kembei zin wal ta timototo kan, mi tizem urlaŋana kizin na som. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len. Iti na, tikiskis urlaŋana kiti bekena tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok.✡

11

Mbulu ta urlaŋana ipiyotyooto

1 Urlaŋana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan tabe Anutu ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Mi koroŋ ta tere ki matanda som, na urlaŋana ta ikam ti ma ŋgar kiti imbol pa ma toso koroŋ tana imbotmbot.✡ 2 Zin wal urlaŋan ta muŋgu timbot na, urlaŋana kizin imbol ta kembei, tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun.

3 Urlaŋana ta ikam ti ma toso: Anutu iso sua men mi saamba, toono, mi koroŋ ta boozomen tipet. Tana koroŋ boozomen ta tipet ma tere zin i, tipet pa koroŋ sa ta iti irao tere ki matanda i som.✡

Urlaŋana ki Abel, Enok mi Noa

4 Muŋgu Abel iurla ki Anutu, tanata ikam patoronŋana ta ambaiŋana ma ilip pa patoronŋana ki toono Kain. Tana urlaŋana kini, ta ikam ma Anutu leleene ambai pini, mi iwit uruunu ma isombe ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, mi iyok pa patoronŋana kini. Tana ŋonoono, Abel ni imeete kek. Tamen urlaŋana kini ka mbol ta ipombolmbol ti men i.✡

5 Enok, ni iurla ki Anutu, tabe meeteŋana indeeŋi som. Mata yaryaaraŋana, mi Anutu ikami ma isala. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:
Tomtom tire i mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kek.✡

Mi muŋgu, indeeŋe tau Anutu ikami ma isala zen na, Anutu iwit uruunu ma iso ni leleene ambai pini. 6 Mi sombe tuurla ki Anutu som, na mbulu kiti sa ko irao Anutu leleene na som. Pa bela tuurla kembei Anutu, ni imbotmbot, mi ikamam kadoono ambaimbaiŋan pizin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kati, tona tarao be tala kolouŋana pini.

7 Motoyom ila pa Noa. Indeeŋe Anutu isotaari pa mbulu tabe ipet i, na ni iurla Anutu kalŋaana. Ŋonoono, ta muŋgu mi imar na, tomtom tire mbulu sa ta kembei som. Tamen Noa, ni imototo Anutu. Tanata ito Anutu kalŋaana ma ipo wooŋgo, mi

✡ **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17; 2Pe 3:9 ✡ **10:39:** 1Tes 5:9; 2Pe 2:20+ ✡ **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 ✡ **11:3:** Un 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; Yo 1:3; 2Pe 3:5 ✡ **11:4:** Un 4:3+; Ibr 12:24; 1Yo 3:12 ✡ **11:5:** Un 5:21+

ikamke itunu mi wal kini
pa nonor biibi. Urlaŋana
kini tina, ta iswe mbulu
sanannŋana kizin tomtom ta
timbot toono pa mazwaana
tana ma imbot mat. Mi ikami
ma zaana pa matamur ki
Anutu, mi Anutu ipaati be
tomtom ndeeŋeŋana.✡

Urlaŋana ki Abaraam

8 Mi Abaraam tomini iurla.
Pa indeeŋe Anutu iboobi be
izem kar kini mi ila pa lele
toro tau ni imbuk sua pa be
ikam pini na, ni ileŋ la sua
tana mi imaŋga pataaŋa pa
pai. Ŋonoono, mata popoten
ni ikankaana pa lele iŋgoi
tabe ni ila ma imbot pa i.✡
9 Tamen iurla kembei Anutu
imbuk sua pini be ikam toono
tana pini, tanata imaŋga
mi iwwa ma ila, mi iwe
leembe pa. Mi ni iur kar sa
som. Ipamendernder beeze
men mi imbotmbot pa. Ila
kena, ipamender. Ila kena,
ipamender. Mi ni itutamen
som. Kaimer lutuunu Isak
mi tumbuunu Yakop tomini.
Ŋonoono, zin zan pa sua
mbukŋana ki Anutu kembei
Abaraam. Tamen tire kat ka
ŋonoono som, mi timbotmbot
lela beeze men.✡ 10 Tana
Abaraam izirri i mi iwwa.
Paso, ni iurur mataana pa
kar ŋonoono tau Anutu itunu
ikam mos pa mi ipamender.
Kar tana ko imbol mi im-
botmbot ma alok.✡
11 Abaraam iurla, tanata
Anutu ipomboli ma irao
ziru waene Sarai tipeebe.
Ŋonoono, mazwaana tana,
Sarai irao ipeebe mini som.
Paso, ni iwe kolmannan
kek. Tamen Abaraam iurla
kembei Anutu itoto sua kini
mbukŋana, tanata ire sua
tana iur ŋonoono.✡ 12 Kere.
Abaraam, ni tomtom tamen
ŋonoono. Mi mburaana imap
kek. Tamen zin wal ta tiyooto
pini na, boozo kat. Irao tinin
zin na som. Pa zin kembei
pitik ta timbot saamba mi
magargaara ta sousou kana
i.✡
13 Wal ta boozomen tana,
urlaŋana ikamam peeze pizin
ma irao meeteŋana kizin.
Ŋonoono, koroŋ ta Anutu
imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin
na, tikam som. Pa ka nol
igarau zen. Tamen matan
iurur pa sorok, mi lelen
ambai pa ma kembei ta tirre
la pa koroŋ ŋonoono i. Mi
zitun tizzo katkat ma tiso:
“Toono tiŋgi, niam kar tiam
som. Iŋgi amwe leembe pa
sorok.”✡ 14 Mi wal ta tizzo
sua ta kembei na, tizzwe
kembei kar kizin ŋonoono sa
ko imbotmbot i. Mi iŋgi tirru
ta tiwwa i. 15 Mi be tikamam
ŋgar biibi pa kar ta tizem
kek na, mi titwer miili pa,
so timiili ma tila kek. 16 Mi
som. Pa lelen itaŋtaŋ la pa
kar toro ta ambaiŋana kat
ma ilip. Kar tana imbot ta
kor a. Uunu tina ta Anutu
niini ise, mi leleene pizin, mi
iyok pizin be tipaati kembei
Anutu kizin. Pa kar ta zin

✡ **11:7:** Un 6:13+; Ro 3:22; 1Pe 3:20 ✡ **11:8:** Un 12:1+; Ŋgo 7:2+ ✡ **11:9:** Un 35:27 ✡ **11:10:** Ibr 12:22, 13:14; Tur 21:2,10 ✡ **11:11:** Un 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ ✡ **11:12:** Un 15:5, 22:17 ✡ **11:13:** Un 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7; Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:17, 2:11 ✡ **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 13:14

tiurur matan pa, ina ni iurpe
pizin ma imap kek.✡
17-18 Indeeŋe Anutu
itoombo Abaraam na, ni iyok
la Anutu kalŋaana mi ikam
lutuunu Isak ma ila be iwe
patoronŋana pini. Ŋonoono,
muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pini
ma iso: “Koroŋ ta nio aŋbuk
sua pa na, popoŋana ku tabe
tiyooto pa Isak i ko tikam.”
Kere. Isak, ni itutamenŋana.
Kelŋana sa som. Tamen
Abaraam iurla, tanata ikam
lutuunu tana, mi iso ipuni be
iwe patoronŋana.✡ 19 Paso,
ni iurla ta kembei: Anutu,
ni irao be ipei zin meeteŋan
ma burup ma timaŋga mini.
Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Isak, ina
kembei ta ni imeete kek, mi
Anutu ipei i ma burup ma
imaŋga, mi iuri la ki Abaraam
mini. Mbulu tana ipatooŋo
iti pa maŋgaŋana kizin wal
meeteŋan.✡

Urlaŋana ki Isak, Yakop, mi Yosep

20 Isak, ni iurla ki Anutu,
tanata ipombol lutuunu
bizin Yakop ziru Isau, mi
iso zin pa mbulu tabe ipet
pizin pa kaimer i.✡ 21 Mi
Yakop iurla ki Anutu, tanata
indeeŋe ni iwe kolman kat
mabe imeete na, loŋa mi
ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin
ru muŋgu. Mi ipeŋeene
paŋaana se tete kini ta iwwa
pa i, mi isuŋ pa Anutu.✡
22 Mi Yosep iurla ki Anutu,
tanata indeeŋe ni ikamam be
imeete na, iso pa mazwaana
tabe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu
i, mi isotaara zin pa itunu
tirontiron tomini. Beso
timaŋga na, matan iŋgal be
tikam ma tila, mi titwi su
toono Kanaan.✡

Urlaŋana ki Mose

23 Mose tamaana ma naana
tiurla ki Anutu, tanata in-
deeŋe tau tipeebi na, tim-
oto king kalŋaana som, mi
titurke i ma imbot pa puulu
tel. Paso, tire ruŋguunu am-
baiŋana kat ma ipa ndel pizin
pikin pakan.✡
24 Mose, ni iurla ki Anutu,
tanata kaimer ma iwe tom-
tom na, leleene be tomtom
tipaati be king lutuunu
moori lutuunu na pepe. Pa
zaana tana, ni ire kembei
koroŋ sorok.✡ 25 Mi mboti
ambaiŋana ki kulindi ta molo
som mi imap na, ni ikam
ŋgar biibi pa som. Pa imoto:
Kokena iyaaru i pa sanaana.
Tana leleene imet kat, mi
igaaba Anutu wal kini, mi
ibaada pataŋana kembei ta
zin. Pa ina, ni ire kembei ko-
roŋ ambaiŋana ma ilip.✡ 26 Mi
ni iurur mataana pa kadoono
ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam
pini pa kaimer i, tanata
ikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe
tirepiili i mi tikam pataŋana
pini pa Mesia zaana, ina
ambai. Pa Mesia tana ilip
kat pa koroŋ ndabokbokŋan
matakiŋa tau zin Aikuptu
kan tindoundou na.✡ 27 Mi
urlaŋana ki Mose, ta ikami

✡ **11:17-18:** Un 21:12, 22:1+; Ro 9:7; Yems 2:21+ ✡ **11:19:** Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17+ ✡ **11:20:** Un 27:27-39+ ✡ **11:21:** Un 47:31+, 48:15+ ✡ **11:22:** Un 50:24+; Kam 13:19 ✡ **11:23:** Kam 2:2+; Ŋgo 7:20+ ✡ **11:24:** Kam 2:10+ ✡ **11:25:** Mbo 84:10; Ibr 10:33 ✡ **11:26:** Ibr 10:34+, 13:13

ma imoto kete malmalŋana ki king som, mi izem Aikuptu. Ŋonoono, iti tomtom tarao be tere kat Anutu ki matanda som. Mi Mose, ni ikam ma kembei ta irre Anutu i. Tabe imender mbolŋana.✡

28 Mose iurla ki Anutu, tanata iso pizin Israel ma tikam mbulu ki Pasoba, mi timusmus siŋ ise kataama kizin kizin. Tana aŋela tau Anutu iŋgo i ma ila be ikasgeege zin Aikuptu na, ikam kosa sa pizin pikin muŋgamuŋga kizin Israel som.✡

29 Zin iwal biibi ki Israel tiurla ki Anutu, tanata tipa pa toono raraazaŋana men mi tindu Tai Siŋsiŋŋana ma tilae. Beso zin Aikuptu titoombo be tito zin na, tai ipol ma imiili mi ipomon zin.✡

30 Urlaŋana kizin Israel, ta ikam zin ma tipapiliu kar bi-ibi Yeriko pa aigule lamata mi ta. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu ikam ma siiri mbolŋana ki kar tana baram baram su lene.✡

31 Reap, ni moori zaala lwoono kana ta muŋgu imbot kar Yeriko na. Mi ni tomini iurla ki Anutu. Tana indeeŋe Yosua iŋgo zin pautu ma tila be titiiri lele na, Reap ikam zin ma tila ruumu kini mi imboro zin ma timbot ambai. Tana kaimer ma zin Israel tikas zin iwal biibi ki kar Yeriko ta tizorzooro Anutu na, Reap imeete raama zin som.✡

Wal urlaŋan pakan ta Anutu mburaana itatke zin pa pataŋana kizin

32 Ambai, aŋso imar imiili su ti. Kokena aŋyaaru ma molo. Pa leŋ mazwaana sa be aŋso pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, mi Dabit ma Samuel, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tikamam sua pizin tomtom na som.✡ 33 Zin wal tina tiurla ki Anutu mi ni ipombolmbol zin, tana tomtom kizin pakan tila pa malmal ma tilip pizin king ta timborro lele pakan ta bibip i. Mi kizin pakan na, tiurpewe pataŋana kizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. Kizin pakan na, tire sua ta Anutu imbuk pizin na iur ŋonoono. Mi kizin pakan na, Anutu iuulu zin, tabe laion tirao be tikan zin som.✡ 34 Kizin pakan na, tikam zin mi tipiri zin lela you. Tamen you ineene zin som. Mi kizin pakan na, tomtom tiso tikuruumu zin pa buza. Mi som. Pa zin tila len kek. Tomtom kizin pakan na, mburan biibi som. Tamen Anutu ipombol zin, tana ziŋan zin karkari tiporou ma tilip pizin, mi tiketo kan koi bizin tana ma tila len.✡ 35 Mi moori pakan na, Anutu ipei wal kizin ta timeete kek na, mi burup ma timaŋga mini.✡

✡ **11:27:** Kam 2:10+; Yo 20:29; 2Kor 4:18 ✡ **11:28:** Kam 12:7-21+ ✡ **11:29:** Kam 14:21+ ✡ **11:30:** Yos 6:12+ ✡ **11:31:** Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 ✡ **11:32:** Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1–1Kin 2:12 ✡ **11:33:** 1Sam 17:34+; 2Sam 7:11+; Dan 6:1+ ✡ **11:34:** Het 7:22, 15:14+; 1Sam 18:11; Dan 3:1+ ✡ **11:35:** 1Kin 17:22+; 2Kin 4:36+

Wal pakan ta urlaŋana ipombol zin ma tibaada pataŋana

Mi tomtom pakan na, kan koi bizin tiseseeze matan mi tizzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom sombe kezem urlaŋana tiom, tona amzem yom ma kala leyom.” Tamen zin tileŋ la kalŋan som. Paso, tire kembei maŋgaŋana ki mbeŋ kaimer na koroŋ ambaiŋana ma ilip. Tanata kan koi bizin keten malmal pizin, mi tiur yoyouŋana pizin pa zaala boozo, ma ila ila ma timetmeete. 36 Mi wal pakan na, tomtom tikam seŋge pizin, mi tibalis zin pa re tuunu. Pakan, tipo zin pa re, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana.✡ 37 Mi pakan na, tipun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Pakan, titeete zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, buza ikan zin ma timetmeete. Tomtom pakan timbot ŋoobo kat. Tiurur mbili kulin men ma iwe len kawaala, mi tikanan peteele. Mi tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tikamam bakai pizin.✡ 38 Zin tana, wal ambaimbaiŋan kat ma tilip pa iwal biibi ki toono ti. Tamen timbot ŋoobo kat. Tomtom kizin pakan tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana mi lele abalabalŋana. Mi pakan na, timbotmbot lela toono mi raŋ sumbun sumbun. Paso len murin sa som.✡

39 Zin wal ta aŋwidit kan mbol ti na, tiurla kat. Tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun. Tamen koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, kizin tasa ire kat som. 40 Paso, muŋgu kat Anutu leleene iur kek be ikam uraata toro tabe iurpe kat zin mi iti tomini. Uraata tana, ta koroŋ ambaiŋana ma ilip. Mi ni iso zin wal muŋguŋan tirao be tire uraata tana ka ŋonoono loŋa som. Pa leleene be itiŋan tere raraate.

12

Yesu ipatooŋo kat iti pa mbulu ki temender mbolŋana mi tikis urlaŋana kiti

1 Lak, sombe wal boozo kat ta kembei timbot mi tipombol ti be tuurla, nako parei piti ta koozi? Pa iŋgi kembei toloondo pa londi molo. Tana koroŋ boozomen ta iyalele iti pa loondoŋana na, titirke ma tisu len lup, raama sanaana ta iyaryaaru iti ma tapaŋobŋoobo i. Mi toto zaala ta Anutu iur piti na, mi toloondo kat, mi tikiskis ma tala tuŋ la ka seŋgaaŋa.✡ 2 Mi matanda imilmiili pepe. Matanda iŋgalŋgal Yesu men tau, mi toloondo ma tala. Pa ni ta imuuŋgu pa urlaŋana mi iswe kat ka mbulu. Kere. Ni tipamiaŋi, mi ibaada pataŋana ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana. Tamen pamiaŋŋana tana, ni inin som. Ina ni ire kembei koroŋ sorok, mi imender mbolŋana. Paso, ni iute: Kaimer ni ko menmeeni. Mi koozi ni imbot

✡ **11:36:** Yer 20:2 ✡ **11:37:** 1Kin 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Ŋgo 7:58, 14:19 ✡ **11:38:** 1Kin 18:4, 19:9 ✡ **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Ibr 10:36; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 1:3, 3:1, 13:13

saamba kek mi mbuleene
su muriini peeze kana ta
Anutu namaana woono a.✡
3 Ni, tomtom sananŋan tiurur
koi pini, mi tizorzooro kati.
Tamen imender mbolŋana.
Tana kakam ŋgar pini mi
koto i. Kokena mburoyom
imap, mi kegesges, to kezem
urlaŋana tiom.✡

4 Ŋonoono, niom kerre
pataŋana biibi pa mbulu
sananŋana tau tomtom tika-
mam piom. Tamen tiom tasa
siŋiini ireere pasa zen.✡ 5 Mi
parei, sua pombolŋana ta
Anutu iso pa lutuunu bizin
na, motoyom iŋgal som? Pa
sua lwoono ta iso ta kembei.
Iso:

Lutuŋ, sombe Merere ikam
mbulu sa bekena
ipazalu pa, na kilaala
itum mi kam kat ŋgar
pa.

Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem
isaana mi nim gesges
pa pepe.

6 Pa wal boozomen ta Merere
leleene pizin na, ni
ipazalzal zin.

Mi wal boozomen ta ni ipaata
zin be lutuunu bizin
na, ni iballis zin.✡

Anutu izem lutuunu bizin ma tibaada pataŋana bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koroŋ pakan

7-8 Tana pataŋana sa isombe
ikam yom, na leleyom am-
bai, kemender mbolŋana,
mi kabaada men. Pa ina
Anutu ikam bekena ipazal
yom pa. Tana iswe kembei
niom kewe ni lutuunu bizin
kek. Kere. Sombe pikin
sa ikam ŋoobo, ko tamaana
ipazali som? Som. Pikin
ta boozomen taman bizin
tipazalzal zin makiŋ. Mi
Anutu ta kembena. Ni
ikamam ma lutuunu bizin
ta boozomen tirre pataŋana,
bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute
zin pa koroŋ pakan. Tana
sombe ni ipazalzalu som,
inako ni lutuunu nu som, mi
nu kembei tomtom ta tama
somŋana i.✡

9 Mi koroŋ toro tomini.
Takam ŋgar pa mbulu ta
tamanda bizin tikamam
piti na. Tamanda bizin ta
boozomen tiballis ti bekena
tipazal ti. Tamen iti lelende
iŋgis pizin som, mi lende ŋger
pizin. Mi Tamanda ta imbot
saamba a, ni ilip pizin. Tana
ni isombe ipazal ti, na bela
tokoto itundu mi toyok pa
men. Naso tombot ambai
ma alok. 10 Tamanda bizin
ta ki toono i, zin tipazalzal
ti pa mazwaana rimen, mi
tikamam irao zitun ŋgar
kizin. Mi Tamanda Anutu
na som. Pa ni ipazalzal ti
bekena iuulu kat iti, mibe
ikam ti ma tewe potomŋanda
kembei ni itunu.✡ 11 Iti
tuute: Sombe tibalis ti,
na lelende ambai som mi
lelende ipata. Mi sombe
Anutu ikam ma tendeeŋe
pataŋana sa bekena ipombol
ti mi ipaute iti pa mbulu kini
pakan, nako raraate men
tau. Tamen lelende iŋgis
pa pepe. Pa pataŋana tana,

✡ **12:3:** Yo 15:18+; Ga 6:9; Tur 2:3 ✡ **12:4:** 1Kor 10:13; Ibr 10:32+ ✡ **12:6:** Tut 3:11+; Mbo 94:12; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:19 ✡ **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Tut 13:24; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 5:9 ✡ **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4

kaimer ko ipiyooto ŋonoono
ambaiŋana ta kembei: Mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana ko imbol piti, mi
itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma
tewe tamen.✡
12 Nio aŋute: Niom pakan
na, kembei zin wal ta
tiloondo pa londi molo
ma nin isaana, mi naman
ma kumbun timetmeete
lup kek. Tamen kakam
se ki mburoyom!✡ 13 Mi
motoyom iŋgal be koto zaala
ndeeŋeŋana men. Naso wal
tiom pakan ta urlaŋana kizin
imbol som na, tito yom mi
kopombol zin ma timbol.
Tana kere yom. Kokena
kapaŋoobo, to kakam zin ma
titop ma tisaana kat.✡

Tere iti. Kokena tipizil ndemende pa Anutu mi takam ŋgar toono kana kembei ta Isau

14 Kakam kinkiini be
niomŋan tomtom ta boozomen
kaparlup leleyom ma kewe
tamen, mibe koto mbulu
potomŋana men. Pa tom-
tom ta so ikamam mbulu
potomŋana som, nako irao
ire Merere som.✡ 15 Tana
kerre yom. Kokena tomtom
tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa
Anutu mi kampeŋana kini.
Mi kokena kezem tomtom
sa ma ŋgar sanannŋana izeebi,
to ipasaana urlaŋana kizin
tomtom boozomen ma ti-
saana pa Anutu mataana,
kembei ro sanannŋana ilol
kini pa mokleene.✡ 16 Mi
kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil
ndemeene pa Anutu, mi ikam
ŋgar toono kana kembei Isau.
Pa Isau, ni muŋgamuŋga mi
zaana be ikam matamur
ki tamaana Isak. Tamen
ikam ŋgar pa matamur tana
som, mi isemboron la ne pa
ka yambon mbooro tamen
ŋonoono.✡ 17 Mi niom kuute.
Kaimer indeeŋe ta ni ila ki
tamaana be ikam matamur
kini na, itaŋroro i raama tiŋiizi
biibi be ipomboli. Tamen
tamaana ititi. Tana mbulu ta
Isau ikam kek na, ni le zaala
sa be itooro mini na som.✡

Zaala popoŋana ilip pa zaala ta ki abal Sinai

18-19 Niom kembei zin Is-
rael ta muŋgu tila tipet abal
Sinai na som. Pa iŋgi ka-
mar kolouŋana pa koroŋ ta
irao kere kat mi keteege pa
nomoyom na som. Mi zin
na, tire kat you ta ikanan sala
abal na, mi miiri tieene ta
ipalakoikoi mi izuk abal ma
sik, mi zugut biibi, mi lele
ikimitmit, mi miiri biibi. Mi
tileŋ lele ikuruŋruŋ, mi ko-
roŋ kembei ta twiiri na itaŋ
ma kalŋaana biibi. Mana tileŋ
sua. Tabe motoŋana ikam zin
ma tisaana kat. To titaŋroro
Mose. Tisombe: “Wai Mose,
so pa Anutu be iso sua sa
piam mini pepe.”✡ 20 Tiso
paso, timoto Anutu kalŋaana
ta isombe tomtom sa, som
mbili sa isombe ila ma tuŋ la
kat ta abal uunu, tona tipuni
pa pat ma imeete pataaŋa.✡
21 Mi mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina

✡ **12:11:** Yems 3:17+ ✡ **12:12:** Yesa 35:2+ ✡ **12:13:** Tut 4:26; Ga 6:1; Ibr 12:1 ✡ **12:14:** Mbo 34:14; Mt 5:8+; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:16 ✡ **12:15:** Lo 29:18; Ŋgo 8:23; 2Kor 6:1; Ga 5:4; Ibr 3:12 ✡ **12:16:** Un 25:29+; Ibr 3:12 ✡ **12:17:** Un 27:30 ✡ **12:18-19:** Kam 19:12+, 20:18+ ✡ **12:20:** Kam 19:12+

ikam ma motoŋana biibi ikam
Mose tomini. Tabe iso: “Wai,
nio ti aŋmurur mi aŋmoto ma
tau!”
22 Tamen niom na, kombot
la zaala toro. Pa iŋgi kamar
kolouŋana pa abal Sion kek.
Mi ina Yerusalem ta imbot
saamba a, kar biibi ta Anutu
mata yaryaaraŋana imbotm-
bot pa. Niom iŋgi kamar lele
tau zin aŋela munŋaana ma
munŋaana tiluplup zin su pa
i be menmeen zin.✡ 23 Mi
iŋgi kamar kombot la lupŋana
ki Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.
Mi niom ta boozomen kewe
kembei pikin muŋgamuŋga
lup. Wal boozomen ta timbot
la lupŋana tana na, zan
ise Anutu ro kini ta imbot
saamba a. Tana Ni tabe itiiri
zin tomtom ta munŋaana
men mi iur kadoono pizin
na, niom kamar kolouŋana
pini kek. Ni Anutu kiti. Mi
iŋgi kamar kagaaba zin wal
ndeeŋeŋan tau timetmeete
ma kunun tila timbot saamba
a. Wal tana, uraata ki Krisi
ikam zin ma tiwe ŋgeezeŋan
pa Anutu mataana kek.✡
24 Mi iŋgi kamar ki Yesu. Ni
ta imender piti mi Anutu.
Mi kamar pa zaala popoŋana
tabe itiŋan Anutu taparlup
ti ma tewe tamen pa i.
Zaala tana na, Yesu siŋiini
ta ipiyooto ma ipet. Tana
Yesu siŋiini ilip pa Abel siŋiini.
Pa Abel siŋiini iboboobo pa
mbulu pokotŋana sa. Mi
Krisi siŋiini na, izzo iti pa
muŋaiŋana ki Anutu.✡
25 Keleŋ. Iŋgi Yesu itunu
ta izzo sua piom. Tana kititi
pepe. Pa kere. Zin Israel
ta muŋgu tizooro la Anutu
sua kini na, tila kan lele sa,
som Anutu ileele zin? Som.
Mi indeeŋe tana, ni imbot
toono men mi izzo kalŋaana
pizin. Tamen koozi, Yesu im-
bot saamba mi izzo piti. Tana
sombe tipizil ndemende pini,
nako toko be parei? Som ma
som kat!✡ 26 Muŋgu Anutu
kalŋaana imar mi itok toono
ma imurur. Mi koozi na, ni
imbuk sua ta kembei:

Kaimer ko aŋtok toono mini
pa tamen sa, to imap.

Mi toono men som. Ko
aŋtok saamba tomini.✡
27 Sua lwoono ta iso
ni ko itok toono mini
pa tamen sa, ina iso
iti ta kembei: Koroŋ
boozomen ta ni iur
na, sombe timbol som,
nako itok zin ma timap
ma tila len. Naso
koroŋ ŋonoono men
tau irao timuzik som
na timbot.✡

28 Mi peeze ki Anutu mi
kar kini na, koroŋ mbolŋan.
Irao timuzik na som. Tana
iti ta tombot la peeze tana,
mi zanda be telela kar kini
na, lelende ambai pa Anutu
mi tapakurkuri. Mi topou i
mi tomoto i. Naso tembesm-
beeze pini irao ni leleene.✡
29 Pa Anutu kiti, ni potomŋana
kat.

✡ **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10; Tur 21:2+ ✡ **12:23:** Lu 10:20; Ibr 10:14, 11:40; Tur 13:8 ✡ **12:24:** Un 4:10+; Ibr 8:6, 9:15+; 1Pe 1:2 ✡ **12:25:** Kam 20:22; Ibr 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+ ✡ **12:26:** Kam 19:18; Mbo 68:8; Hag 2:6 ✡ **12:27:** Mbo 102:25+; 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Tur 21:1 ✡ **12:28:** Pil 2:12 ✡ **12:29:** Kam 24:17; Yesa 33:14; 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 10:27

Ni kembei you ta ikanan koroŋ ta boozomen.✡

13

Zaala tabe tembesmbeeze pa Anutu

1 Niom kewe toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i kek. Tana leleyom par piom ma kombotmbot. Kezem pepe.✡ 2 Sombe leembe tima, na kere zin mi kakam zin ma kala ruumu tiom. Pa muŋgu wal pakan ta tikam zin leembe ma tila ruumu kizin ma timbeeze pizin na, tiso ko timbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi som. Ina zin aŋela tau.✡ 3 Mi Anutu wal kini ta tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, motoyom iŋgal be kalala ma koloulou zin. Kakam ŋgar kembei ta niomŋan kombotmbot lela pataŋana tana. Mi zin wal ta tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pizin na, ta kembena. Motoyom iŋgal be ku'uulu zin. Tana pataŋana ta ise kizin na, kayamaana kembei ise tiom tomini.✡

4 Mbulu ki ula, ina koroŋ ambaiŋana. Tana niom ta boozomen kopotom pa, mi motoyom iŋgal kusiyom bizin men. Pa zin wal ta so tipasansaana mbulu ki ula, mi zin tau tikamam sorok na, Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin.✡

5 Mi kuur leleyom pa pat pepe. Sombe leyom risa, ina irao. Pa Anutu itunu isombe:

Nio ko irao aŋzemu, som aŋpizil ndemeŋ pu na som.✡

6 Tana iti tomoto pepe, mi lelende iwe ru pepe. Nindi ise mi toso ta kembei:

Merere, ni ta Ulaaŋa tio.
Nio ko irao aŋmoto pa kosa sa na som.
Pa tomtom mburan iŋgoi be tipasaana yo? Som.”✡

7 Zin peeze kan tiom ta muŋgu tipaute yom pa Anutu sua kini na, motoyom iŋgalŋgal zin, mi kototo zin pa mbulu kizin mi urlaŋana kizin. Kakam ŋgar pa ŋonoono ta urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto na. Naso ipombol yom be koto zin.✡ 8 Pa Yesu Krisi, ni itortoori som. Ta muŋgu mi imar, koozi, mi kaimer tomini, mbulu kini imbotmbot raraate men tau.✡ 9 Tana kerre: Kokena sua soroksorok ta ipa ndel pa Anutu sua kini na, iyaaru yom ma kezem zaala ki Anutu. Pa zin wal ta titoto zin Yuda pa mbulu ki kini kanŋana mi kwon imbolmbol pa na, mbulu tana iuluulu zin som. Bela tombol se muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ki Anutu, to ambai.✡

10 Iti lende patoronŋana muriini ta imbotmbot. Mi patoronŋana kiti na, Yesu Krisi tau. Tamen zin patoronŋana kan ta timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela Urum Merere kizin Yuda na, tirao

---

✡ **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 4:7 ✡ **13:2:** Un 18:1+; Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 ✡ **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Ibr 10:34 ✡ **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 22:15 ✡ **13:5:** Lo 31:6+; Mt 6:25,34; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ ✡ **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31,35+ ✡ **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Ibr 6:12 ✡ **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Ibr 1:12; Yems 1:17 ✡ **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16-20+

tikan patoronŋana kiti tana
som.✡ 11 Pa kere. Gor-
gori ta so aigule biibi ki
sanaana reegeŋana ipet, na
biibi kizin patoronŋana kan
ikam mbili siŋin mi ilela pa
ruumu leleene ta potomŋana
ŋonoono kat be ipatoron
Anutu pa. Mi mbili ŋonon
na, tikam zin ma tipera
mat, mi tizem kar ma tilae
kar zilŋaana, to tindou you
mi ikan zin ma tila len.
12 Tanata Yesu tomini, tikami
mi tizem kar Yerusalem
zilŋaana ma tipera mat, to
imeete raama yoyouŋana
biibi, bekena siŋiini ipus zin
tomtom pa sanaana kizin
ma tiwe ŋgeezeŋan pa Anutu
mataana.✡ 13 Tana iti tomini
irao toto i, mi tezem iwal biibi
ta titoto zaala muŋguŋana na,
ma tala tombot ndel. Mi so
tipamiaŋ iti kembei ta tikam
pini, ina ambai. Tikam lak!✡
14 Paso, iti lende kar ŋonoono
sa ta imbot toono tiŋgi na
som. Iŋgi takamam kinkiini
be tala Anutu kar kini tabe
ipet mat pa kaimer i.✡

15 Iti tuute: Yesu ta iwe za-
ala piti kek. Tana iti ta tezzwe
ni zaana i, na irao tapase pini
mi kwondo ipakur Anutu
pa mazwaana ta boozomen.
Pa patoronŋana tabe takam
pini ta koozi na, ka zaala
ta kembei.✡ 16 Mi motoyom
iŋgal be kakampewe waeyom
bizin mi kaparrai koroŋ
piom. Pa mbulu ta kembei,
ina patoronŋana ta Anutu
leleene ambai pa.✡

17 Keleŋleŋ la mboroŋan
tiom kalŋan, mi kototo. Pa
zin ta gorgori matan piom
mi timborro yom. Mi uraata
kizin tana na, kaimer ko
timender su Anutu kereene
uunu mi tiso i pa. Tana
keleŋleŋ la kalŋan. Naso
tikam uraata kizin raama
lelen ambai. Mi kozooro
zin pepe. Kokena kakam
pataŋana pizin, to tikam kat
uraata kizin som, mi uraata
kizin iuulu yom som.✡

18 Niam ti amyamaana
la leleyam kembei amkam
ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Mi niom
kezem suŋŋana piam pepe.
Pa niam leleyam be mbulu
tiam ta boozomen ambai pa
Anutu mi tomtom matan.✡
19 Mi koroŋ toro. Iŋgi aŋwi
yom be motoyom iŋgal yo pa
suŋŋana bekena Anutu iuulu
yo mi loŋa aŋmiili ma aŋma
aŋre yom mini.

Sua pombolŋana

20 Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tau
imeete mi Anutu ipei
i la meeteŋan lelen
ma imaŋga mini kek,
ta mboroŋan biibi
ŋonoono kizin sipsip.
Ni siŋiini ta ipiyooto zaala
popoŋana tabe Anutu
ziŋan zin tomtom
tiparlup zin pa i.
Zaala tana ko imbotmbot ma
alok.

✡ **13:10:** 1Kor 9:13, 10:18 ✡ **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+; Ŋgo 7:58 ✡ **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 ✡ **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10+, 12:22; 1Pe 3:20 ✡ **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 ✡ **13:16:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:8+; Pil 4:18 ✡ **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 ✡ **13:18:** Ŋgo 24:16; Ro 15:30; 2Kor 1:12 ✡ **13:20:** Yo 10:11; Ibr 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4

Tana Anutu ta ikamam ti ma
tombot ambai na,✡
21 ni itunu ko ikampe yom
pa koroŋ ambaim-
baiŋan ta boozomen.
Naso karao be kakam
mbulu ta irao ni
leleene.
Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piti
be Anutu ikam uraata
la lelende mi ipiyooto
mbulu ta ni leleene
ambai pa.
Tana iti ko tapakurkur Anutu
zaana ma alok.
Ŋonoono.✡

Sua pemetŋana

22 O niom toŋmatiziŋ ki
Krisi, nio aŋbeede ro ti ima
bekena aŋpombol yom pa. Mi
niyom gesges pa pepe. Pa iŋgi
aŋbeede sua molo pe som.
23 Mi aŋsotaara yom ta kem-
bei: Waende Timoti, ni iyooto
pa ruumu sanaana kek. Mi
sombe imar karau, nako ni-
amru ama ma amlou yom.
24 Kakam aigule tiam ila
kizin mboroŋan tiom, mi
Anutu wal kini potomŋan
boozomen ta timbotmbot
tana. Mi zin Itali kan ta
niamŋan ambotmbot ti,
aigule kizin ima tiom.
25 Kampeŋana ki Anutu ko
ise tiom ta boozomen.

✡ **13:21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+; 1Pe 5:10; Yud 24

Ro Ta Yems Ibeede

1 Nio Yems. Nio mbesooŋo
ki Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi. Aŋbeede sua ti ima
piom Israel un bizin laamuru
mi ru ta kombot leŋaleŋa irao
lele ta boozomen. Aigule am-
baiŋana ima piom. Ŋonoono.✡

Toomboŋana ipombol urlaŋana kiti

2 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
sombe pataŋana matakiŋa
indeeŋe yom, na irao le-
leyom ndabok men.✡ 3 Pa
niom kuute: Toomboŋana
sa isombe indeeŋe yom,
mi sombe kikiskis urlaŋana
tiom, nako ipombol yom
be kemender mbolŋana mi
kabaada pataŋana.✡ 4 Tana
kemender mbolŋana mi
kiskis urlaŋana tiom. Naso
pataŋana tana ipiyooto
ŋonoono ambaiŋana piom, mi
mbulu tiom iŋgeeze kat, mi
karao pa mbulu ki Anutu.

5 Sombe tomtom tiom sa,
irru ŋgar ambaiŋana, na bela
isuŋ Anutu be ikam lene ŋgar
pakan. Ni ko ikam pini. Pa ni
mata merereŋana. Ikamam
sorok koroŋ matakiŋa pa
tomtom ta boozomen. Mi
ni niini gesges somŋana.✡
6-7 Sombe tomtom sa isuŋ
Anutu pa koroŋ sa, na bela
isuŋ raama leleene iurla.
Mi leleene iwe ru pepe. Pa
sombe leleene iwe ru, nako
Anutu ikam kosa sa pini som.
Pa tomtom ta kembena, ni
kembei duubu ta miiri ikam
ma ipol kankaana. Ila kena,
ila kena.✡ 8 Tana ito mbulu
tamen som. Pa ŋgar kini
ruruŋa tau.

Tomtom sorokŋana mi tomtom ta le koroŋ boozo

9 Sombe tomtom urlaŋana
sa ni sorokŋana, na irao
leleene ndabok mi niini ise.
Pa ni tomtom zaanaŋana
pa Anutu mataana.✡ 10 Mi
tomtom ta le koroŋ boozo na,
sombe ikilaala kembei koroŋ
kini ta boozomen tana koroŋ
sorok pa Anutu mataana,
na ni tomini irao leleene
ndabok. Pa ni ko imbot
su toono ma alok na som.
Molo som to imeete kembei
ta manman pwoono.✡ 11 Iti
tuute manman pwoono.
Sombe zoŋ ise mi ikan, to
imelle mi itop ma ka aigau
imbiriizi. Ina zaala tamen
tau pizin wal tau len koroŋ
boozo na. Ko tikamam
uraata kizin mi ila ila ma
aigule tasa, to timap.✡

Toomboŋana ka mbulu

12 Sombe toomboŋana ise
ki tomtom sa mi iwati pa
sanaana, mi ni imender
mbolŋana ma ilip pa toom-
boŋana tana, inako indeeŋe
kampeŋana biibi. Pa Anutu
ko ikam le mogar ta kizin
wal ta tiporou ma tilip na.
Mogar tana na, mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana ta Anutu

✡ **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 7:35; Ŋgo 15:13; Ga 1:19 ✡ **1:2:** Mt 5:11+; Ibr 12:11; 1Pe 1:6 ✡ **1:3:** Ro 5:3+; 1Pe 1:7 ✡ **1:5:** 1Kin 3:9+; Tut 2:3+; Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 ✡ **1:6-7:** Mk 11:24 ✡ **1:9:** Yems 2:5 ✡ **1:10:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Kor 7:31 ✡ **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17

imbuk ka sua pataaŋa kek be
ikam pizin wal ta tiur lelen
pini na.✡

13 Mi kere! Sombe toom-
boŋana ise ki tomtom tasa
mi iwati pa sanaana, na ni
isuk sua pa Anutu pepe. Ko-
kena iso ta kembei: "Iŋgi
ko Anutu ta iwat yo i." Na
som. Pa Anutu, ni iwadat
ti som. Mi koroŋ sananŋana
sa irao be iyaaru Anutu be
ikam sanaana na som. 14 Iti
tomtom itundu lelende, ta
ipeyei ŋgar sananŋan mi iwa-
dat ti, mi iyaryaaru iti be
takam sanaana.✡ 15 Ka zaala
ta kembei: Ŋgar sananŋana
imaŋga piti muŋgu. Mi sombe
ŋgar tana imbotmbot ma iwe
biibi, tona iur ŋonoono mi
ipeebe mbulu sananŋana. Mi
sombe mbulu sananŋana ila
ila ma iwe biibi, to ipeebe
meeteŋana.✡

16 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio ta
leleŋ piom ilip na, kere yom.
Kokena ŋgar sa ipandelndel
yom. 17 Koroŋ ambaim-
baiŋan mi ndabokbokŋan
ta boozomen imar pa kar
saamba. Tamanda Anutu ta
ikamam piti sorok. Ni mat
katuunu ta iur zoŋ, puulu,
mi pitik. Mi mbulu kini
itortooro som, mi koroŋ sa
irao ipakaala mat kini mi
kampeŋana kini na som.✡
18 Ni ito itunu leleene mi
ikam sua kini ŋonoono piti,
bekena itooro iti ma tewe
popoŋanda, mi ikam ti ma
tewe ni lutuunu bizin. Naso
tewe mataana pa koroŋ
boozomen ta ni iur zin na.✡
19 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio ta
leleŋ piom ilip na, keleŋ sua
tio ti mi motoyom kiskis. Iti
ta boozomen bela tayaraama
kwondo. Tana tipiri sua
karau pepe. Teleŋleŋ kat sua
kizin tomtom. Mi ketende
malmal karau pepe. 20 Pa
mbulu ki ketende malmal,
ina irao be ipiyooto mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana ta Anutu leleene
pa i na som. 21 Tana mbulu
sananŋan boozomen tau
iwedet ta gorgori mi iŋgeeze
pa Anutu mataana som na,
kezem kat. Mi kokoto ituyom
mi kakan la sua kini ta ni iur
la leleyom kek na. Pa sua
tana, mburaananŋana. Irao
be ikamke yom ma kombot
ndabok.✡
22-23 Mi kere. Iti bela toto
Anutu sua kini. Kokena
teleŋleŋ sorok, mi toto som,
to tapakaam itundu, mi
tewe kembei tomtom ta
itiiri ruŋguunu ila natiloŋa,
mi tamen iurpe ruŋguunu
som,✡ 24 to ila mi loŋa men
mi mataana mbiriizikaala
ruŋguunu mini. 25 Tutu ki
Krisi ta isan ti la sanaana
mburaana, ina ambai kom-
boono. Tana tomtom sa,
sombe mataana iŋgalŋgal,
mi ikiskis, mi ikamam ka
mbulu, inako indeeŋe kam-
peŋana biibi pa uraata kini ta
boozomen.✡

Mbulu ta indeeŋe kat

✡ **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✡ **1:14:** Un 3:6; Ro 7:7+ ✡ **1:15:** Ro 6:23 ✡ **1:17:** Mt 7:11; Yo 3:27; 1Kor 4:7; 1Yo 1:5 ✡ **1:18:** Yo 1:13; 1Pe 1:23; Tur 14:4 ✡ **1:21:** Lu 8:15; Ro 13:12; 1Kor 15:1+; Kol 3:8; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **1:22-23:** Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13; Yems 2:14 ✡ **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12

Anutu ŋgar kini

26 Sombe tomtom sa
iso ni iurla ki Anutu mi
imbesmbeeze pini, mi tamen
imboro kat kwoono som,
na ni ipakaam itunu. Pa
urlaŋana ta kembena, ina
koroŋ sorok. Ko iur ŋonoono
sa som.✡ 27 Mi urlaŋana ta
isaana som, mi iŋgeeze kat
pa Tamanda Anutu mataana,
ina ta kembei: Tu'uluulu zin
moondo mi zin noroŋa pa
pataŋana kizin, mi matanda
iŋgalŋgal itundu pa pai kiti.
Kokena ŋgar toono kana
ikeske iti.✡

2

Lende ŋger pa tomtom ta boozomen

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
niom kuurla ki Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi kembei ni ta
azuŋka katuunu mi iswe kat
Anutu piti. Tana leyom ŋger
pa tomtom ta boozomen.
Kokena kapakur wal pakan,
mi wal pakan na kerepiili
zin.✡
2 Nio aŋso paso? Tomtom
ru. Ta, ni mbio uunu. Iru
pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan, mi
kukuugu milmilŋana imbot
sala namaana. Mi tomtom
toro, ni sorokŋana, mi iru
pa mburu maraazaŋana.
Niom sombe kulup yom pa
suŋŋana, mi wal ru ta kembei
tile be tigaaba yom, inako
kakam parei pizin? 3 Ina
kozo ko kapakur tomtom ta
iru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan
mi koso pini: "Mar, mbulem
su mbalia ndabokŋana ti."
Mi tomtom sorokŋana, nako
koso pini ta kembei: "Ai,
nu mender tana," som,
"Mar, mbulem su ta kumbuŋ
uunu." 4 Kere. Mbulu tiom
tana ambai? Som. Niom
koso kitiiri waeyom bizin mi
kipitpeleele zin ta kembei, na
ŋgar sananŋana izeebe yom
kek.
5 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio
ta leleŋ piom ilip na, niom
kuute som? Zin wal ta
tomtom toono kan tire zin
kembei zin sorrokŋan, ina
Anutu ipeikat zin be ipombol
zin ma tirao kat pa urlaŋana,
mibe zan pa kar kini. Kar
tana, ni imbuk sua muŋgu
kek be ikam pizin wal tau
tiur lelen pini na.✡ 6 Tamen
niom na, kerepilpiili zin
wal sorrokŋan. Lak. Ziŋoi
ta tiurur pataŋana piom mi
tipamendernder yom pa
sua? Ina zin mbio uunu tau.✡
7 Mi ziŋoi ta tipasansaana
Krisi zaana ambaiŋana ta ise
tiom na? Ina zin tau. Kere
som?
8 Peeze ki Anutu na, ka tutu
biibi ta imbot la bude ta kem-
bei:

Lelem pa tomtom ta
boozomen, kembei ta
lelem pa itum.✡

Niom sombe koto kat tutu
tamen tina, inako kakam
kat mbulu.✡ 9 Tamen sombe
kakam mbulu raraate pa
tomtom ta boozomen som,
mi kapakur wal pakan, mi
kerepiili zin pakan, na mbulu

✡ **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 ✡ **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2 ✡ **2:1:** Mt 22:16; Ŋgo 10:34; Yems 2:9 ✡ **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ ✡ **2:6:** 1Kor 11:22 ✡ **2:8:** Wkp 19:18 ✡ **2:8:** Mt 19:19; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14

tiom tana iswe yom kembei
komolo tutu ki Anutu kek.
10 Pa kere. Sombe tomtom
sa ito tutu ta boozomen, mi
tamen imolo pa tutu tamen
sa, inako uunu kini isaana
ma kembei tomtom ta imolo
tutu ta munŋaana men.✡ 11 Pa
Anutu tamen ta iso: "Pasaana
ula pepe," mi "Pun tomtom
ma imeete pepe." Tana nu
sombe pasaana ula ka tutu
som, mi tamen pun tomtom
ma imeete, na ta tina. Nu
molo tutu kek.✡

12-13 Tana motoyom iŋgal
ituyom be mbulu tiom mi
sua tiom ito kat tutu ki Krisi.
Pa tutu tana irao be isan ti
la sanaana mburaana. Mi
indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer na,
Anutu ko itiiri iti pa tutu tana.
Tana zin tau timuŋaiŋai zin
tomtom som na, zin tomini,
Anutu ko imuŋai zin som, mi
iur kadoono pizin. Mi zin ta
titoto mbulu ki muŋaiŋana,
nako nin ise mi lelen ambai.✡

Sombe urlaŋana ipiyooto mbulu ambaiŋana som, na imeete kek

14 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
sombe tomtom sa iso ni
iurla ki Krisi, mi tamen
ikamam ka mbulu som, nako
urlaŋana kini tana iuuli be
parei? Som. Pa urlaŋana ta
kembei irao iwe zaala pini
be Anutu ikamke i na som.✡
15 Lak, sombe toŋmatiziŋ tiom
pakan len mburu som mi kan
kini som, mi timbot ŋoobo
kat,✡ 16 mi sombe ku'uulu
zin som, mi koso sua men
pizin ta kembei: "Ai, kala
raama leleyom ambai mi
kakam koyom kini mi kuru
leyom mburu. Kokena niyom
tekteege." Nako sua tiom
tana iuulu zin be parei?
Som. 17 Ina raraate men pa
urlaŋana. Sombe koroŋ ki sua
men, mi ipiyotyooto mbulu
ambaiŋana som, na imeete
kek.

18 Mi tiom tasa ko imaŋga
mi iso ta kembei: "Wal pakan
timbol pa urlaŋana, mi wal
pakan na, timbol pa mbulu
ambaiŋana." Tamen nio ko
aŋpekel ta kembei: Sombe
nu urla, mi tamen kamam
ka mbulu som, na sokorei ta
iswe kembei urlaŋana ku ko-
roŋ ŋonoono? Som. Mi nio
na, aŋre ta kembei. Mbulu
tio ambaiŋana ta izzwe kem-
bei urlaŋana tio ina koroŋ
ŋonoono.✡ 19 Mi nu ta zzo ta
kembei: "Nio ti aŋurla kembei
Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot."
Ina ambai. Mi tamen zin
bubuŋana sananŋan tiurla ta
kembei tomini. Tanata tim-
oto kan ma timbotmbot.✡

20 Nu kankaananŋom!
Sombe nu so ta kembei:
"Nio aŋurla ki Anutu," mi
tamen kamam ka mbulu
som, na urlaŋana ku koroŋ
ŋono somŋana. Parei? Ko
aŋpaute u pa sua ti ka uunu?

21 Motom ise ki tumbundu
Abaraam. Ni iwe tom-
tom ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu
mataana be parei? Uunu
imbot la mbulu kini tau
ikam lutuunu Isak be iwe

✡ **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 ✡ **2:11:** Kam 20:13+; Ro 13:9 ✡ **2:12-13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+, 25:41+; Yems 1:25+ ✡ **2:14:** Mt 7:21,26; Ro 6:15; Ga 5:6; Yems 1:23 ✡ **2:15:** Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ ✡ **2:18:** Yems 3:13 ✡ **2:19:** Mk 1:24 ✡ **2:21:** Un 22:1+

patoronŋana pa Anutu.✡ 22 Re
kek? Mbulu ki Abaraam, ta
ikam uraata ramaki urlaŋana
kini, mi ikam ma urlaŋana
kini iwe koroŋ ŋonoono
kat.✡ 23 Tana sua ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na, iur ŋonoono.
Sua ta kembei:

Abaraam, ni iurla ki Anutu.
Tana Anutu ipomoozi
mi ire i kembei ni tom-
tom ndeeŋeŋana.✡

Uunu tana ta tipaati be
"Anutu toroono."

24 Tana iti sombe tuurla,
mi tamen takamam ka
mbulu som, inako irao
som. Bela mbulu ambaiŋana
igaaba urlaŋana kiti, tona
tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu
mataana.

25 Mi motoyom ise ki moori
ta zaana Reap tomini. Ni
moori zaala lwoono kana.
Tamen iuulu zin ŋgoŋana ki
Yosua ma timbot ambai, mi
iurpe len zaala be tiko ma tila
len. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam
ma Anutu ire i kembei ni
moori ndeeŋeŋana.✡ 26 Tana
sombe tomtom sa iurla men,
mi ikamam ka mbulu som,
na urlaŋana kini imeete kek.
Kembei ta iti tomtom. Sombe
bubuŋanda imap piti, na
temeete.✡

3

Iti bela tomboro kat kwondo

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, ko-
kena tomtom tiom boozo tis-
erseere be tipaute zin tom-
tom pa sua ki Anutu. Pa iti
tuute: Zin wal ta so tipaute
zin tomtom na, Anutu ko itiiri
kat zin pa mbulu mi uraata
kizin. Mi sombe tikam ŋoobo,
na ni ko iŋgal kat matan. ✡

2 Iti ta boozomen totoptop
pa zaala matakiŋa. Mi sombe
tomtom sa irao be imboro
kwoono, na ni irao kat pa
mbulu ki Anutu. Tomtom ta
kembena ko irao be igabiizi
itunu pa mbulu ta boozomen.
✡ 3 Kere. Iti tu'urur wooro
musaana ila bapalo kuzuunu
bekena tapazali ma ito kat za-
ala. Mi bapalo na, mbili bi-
ibi. Tamen wooro musaana
tana irao be ikam peeze pini.
4 Mi wooŋgo ta kembena. Ina
koroŋ biibi. Mi ka peeze
na, biibi som. Tamen sombe
miiri mi duubu ipambiŋbiŋ
wooŋgo mataana, na tomtom
peeze kana irao itooro peeze
musaana tana, mi wooŋgo ko
iko pa lele ta ni isombe ila
pa i. 5 Ina zaala tamen tau
pa kwondo. Kwondo, ina
koroŋŋanda musaari. Mi ka
kalŋaana mi mburaana na, bi-
ibi ma ilip.

Kere. You keseene
musaari, ina irao be imaŋga
mi ikan lele pakaana ta biibi
kat ma imap. ✡ 6 Mi kwondo
ta kembena. Ina koroŋŋanda
musaari. Tamen ipeyei
sua sananŋan matakiŋa
boozomen, mi ipasansaana
mbotŋana kiti, mi ŋgar kiti,
mi lelende, ma isaana kat.
Kembei ta you ipasaana su
biibi. Pa kwondo ikamam
mburaana la ki kar sanaana
tau. ✡

✡ **2:22:** Ibr 11:17+ ✡ **2:23:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3 ✡ **2:25:** Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Ibr 11:31 ✡ **2:26:** Yems 2:17 ✡ **3:1:** Mt 23:8; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **3:2:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 ✡ **3:5:** Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+ ✡ **3:6:** Mt 5:22; Mk 7:15

7 Iti tomtom tarao be
tomboro koroŋ saŋsaŋŋan
matakiŋa ma matan isu.
Koroŋ su kan, tai kan, yok
kan, mi zin man, ina tomtom
tipamormor zin lup kek.
8 Tamen tomtom sa irao be
imboro kat itunu kwoono na
som. Pa kwondo, ina koroŋ
sanannŋana kat, mi iurur
niini som. Inoknok sanaana
kamŋana mi ipasansaana zin
tomtom. ✡
9-10 Kwondo tamen tau.
Mi ikamam uraata ru. Pa
ipakurkur Tamanda Anutu
ta Merere kiti na, mi iwirri
sua sanannŋana pa waende
bizin ta Anutu iur zin kem-
bei itunu ruŋguunu na, mi
ipasansaana zin. Tana sua
mataana ru ta iwedet pa
kwondo. O niom toŋmatiziŋ
tio, takam ta kembei pepe. ✡
11 Parei, ko tai ziru yok tilup
mi tise pa yok bukbukŋana
tamen? 12 Som. Mi ko we iur
ŋonoono kembei ta puke, som
kaŋar iur ŋonoono kembei
ta kun? Som. Mi tai ta
kembena. Ko irao be itooro
ma iwe yok ambaiŋana be
tiwin? Na som. ✡

Ŋgar ambaiŋana imarmar pa Anutu

13 Tomtom tiom sa, sombe
ni le ŋgar ambaiŋana mi ika-
mam kat ŋgar, na bela ikototo
itunu mi ikamam mbulu am-
baiŋana men. Pa mbulu tana,
ta ko iswe i kembei ni le ŋgar
ambaiŋana. ✡
14 Tamen sombe motoyom
mburmbur pa waeyom bizin,
mi kakamam kaisiigi be
ituyom zoyom iwe biibi, na
kapakur ituyom mi koso koto
sua ŋonoono pepe. Kokena
kapakaam. ✡ 15 Pa ŋgar ta
kembei imar pa kar saamba
som. Ina ŋgar toono kana
mi ŋgar kiti tomtom. Ŋgar
ta kembei na, zin bubuŋana
sanannŋan ta tipeyei. ✡
16 Paso, mbulu ki matanda
mburmbur mi takam kaisiigi
pa itundu zanda be iwe
biibi, ina ipiyotyooto mbulu
sanannŋan matakiŋa. Mi
ko ikam ma koroŋ sa irao
iloondo kat na som. ✡
17 Tamen ŋgar ta ki kar
saamba i, na ipiyotyooto
mbulu ta kembei: Takamam
mbulu ŋgeezeŋana men, mi le-
lende pa mbulu luumuŋana.
Mi sombe tomtom tikam
ŋoobo ti, na topokot som. Mi
tamaŋmaŋ pa itundu ŋgar kiti
som, mi tumuŋaiŋai zin tom-
tom. Mi tipiyotyooto ŋonoono
ambaimbaiŋan boozo. Mi
takam mbulu boozomen
tana ma imbol piti, mi takam
raama lelende. ✡
18 Zin wal ta tikamam
uraata be tiluplup zin tom-
tom ma lelen iwe tamen
na, zin kembei tomtom ta
iwaswaaza kini iweniwen
ambaimbaiŋan. Kaimer
uraata kizin tana kola iur
ŋonoono, mi ipiyooto mbulu
ambaimbaiŋan boozo. ✡

4

Tuur lelende pa koroŋ

✡ **3:8:** Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ ✡ **3:9-10:** Un 1:26 ✡ **3:12:** Mt 7:16 ✡ **3:13:** Ep 5:15 ✡ **3:14:** Ro 2:23; 1Yo 4:20 ✡ **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6+; Yems 1:5,17 ✡ **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ ✡ **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 ✡ **3:18:** Yesa 32:17; Mt 5:9; Pil 1:11; Ibr 12:11

toono kan pepe

1 Uunu parei ta malmal
mi ŋoŋi imbotmbot la maz-
woyom? Keteyom izze pa ko-
roŋ bozboozo tau! Tabe ipiy-
otyooto mbulu tana.✡ 2 Pa
sombe keteyom ise pa ko-
roŋ sa, to kakam kinkiini
be kakam. Mi sombe karao
be kakam som, to motoyom
mburmbur pa waeyom bizin
koroŋ kizin. Tabe keteyom
malmal, mi niomŋan koŋooŋo
ma koporou, mi kaparpun
yom mabe kemetmeete. Nio
aŋso kat piom. Koroŋ ta niom
leleyom pa na, kakam som
paso, kuzuŋzuŋ Anutu pa ko-
roŋ tana som. 3 Mi sombe
kusuŋi pa koroŋ sa, na ni
ko irao ileŋ la suŋŋana tiom
som. Paso, ŋgar tiom am-
bai som, mi leleyom pa koroŋ
soroksorok ki kuliyom men.✡

4 Niom wal pakamkaamŋoyom!
Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu
be kewe ni lene kat, ta
kipizil ndemeyom pa kek.
Niom kuute som? Tomtom
ta sombe iur kat leleene
pa koroŋ toono kan, na ni
iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa wal
boozomen ta so tiur kat
lelen pa koroŋ toono kan,
ina tiur koi pa Anutu.✡ 5 Ka
sua tibeede pataaŋa kek ta
kembei: "Bubuŋana ta Anutu
iur la lelende na, ŋgar kini
imbol be ikam ti ma tewe ni
lene men." Sua tina ŋonoono
men. Kokena niom kosombe
ina sua sorok.✡

6 Mi Anutu kampeŋana kini,
ina biibi ma ilip. Tana sua
lwoono toro iso ta kembei:
Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun
na, Anutu ikototo zin.
Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun
na, ni ikampewe
zin.✡ 7 Tana kokoto
ituyom, kembeeze pa
Anutu, mi koporou
mbolŋana be kiziiri
Tomtom Sanaana.
Naso iko piom.✡ 8 Mi
koŋuru Anutu. Naso
ni imbot kolouŋana
piom. O niom tomtom
sananŋoyom, kuurpe
mbulu tiom ma am-
bai. Mi niom ta ŋgar
tiom iwe ruruŋa na,
kuurpe leleyom ma
iŋgeeze.✡ 9 Keseeŋge mi
menmeen yom mini
pepe. Kayamaana
kat sanaana tiom, mi
leleyom ipata pa, mi
kataŋ. Kakam tiŋiizi,
mi leleyom ipata kat
pa sanaana tiom.✡
10 Mi kokoto ituyom
pa Merere mataana.
Naso ni iwit yom.✡

Taŋgal sua pa waende bizin pepe

11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
niomŋan waeyom bizin
kaparŋgal sua piom pepe.
Pa tomtom ta sombe itirtiiri
waene bizin pa mbulu kizin
mi iŋgalŋgal sua pizin na,
irepiili tutu ki Krisi, mi
isombe iur itunu ma iwe

✡ **4:1:** Ro 7:23; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 ✡ **4:4:** Mbo 73:27; Mt 6:24; Yo 17:14; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 ✡ **4:5:** Kam 20:3, 34:14; Ga 5:17 ✡ **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Tut 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 ✡ **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+; 1Yo 5:18 ✡ **4:8:** Mbo 24:4+, 73:28; Yems 1:8; 1Yo 3:3 ✡ **4:9:** Mt 5:4; Lu 6:25 ✡ **4:10:** Mt 23:12; 1Pe 5:6

biibi pa. Pa Krisi iso piti be
tuur lelende pizin tomtom.
Tana nu sombe tirtiiri waem
bizin pa mbulu kizin, na
nu to tutu kini tana mini
som.✡ 12 Pa Anutu itutamen
ta tutu katuunu, mi zaana be
itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu
kizin. Mi ni itutamen ta irao
be ikamke zin, mi irao be
ipasaana zin. Tana nu asiŋ
ta sombe tiiri waem bizin
pa mbulu kizin, mi so zin
sananŋan?✡

Tapase pa itundu pepe

13 Keleŋ! Niom ta kozzo ta
kembei: “Koozi som gaaga,
to amkwai ma amla pa
lele toro. Mi ko ambot pa
puulu pakan mi amkam
mburooŋo be amkam leyam
koroŋ boozo.”✡ 14 Niom
tina, wal kankaananŋoyom!
Koroŋ tabe ipet ta gaaga
i, niom komboro? Som.
Mi swoyom ta kembena.
Ituyom komboro som. Pa
mbotŋana tiom isu toono ti,
ina kembei ta you ka kakoi ta
ikumuundu, mi imbot rimen,
to imap.✡ 15 Tana koso men
ta kembei: “Sombe Anutu
leleene, inako tombot mi
takam uraata ti. Mi so som,
inako som.”✡ 16 Tamen niom
kozzo kembena som. Mi
kapase pa ituyom mburoyom
mi kalŋoyom izalla sorok.
Mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai
som kat. 17 Mi kere. Tom-
tom sa, sombe iute mbulu
ambaiŋana tabe ikam i, mi
tamen ikam som, ina ni ikam
sanaana.✡

5

Sua ta ila pizin mbio uunu

1 Niom wal ta leyom koroŋ
boozo na, keleŋ! Leleyom
ipata mi kakam tiŋiizi biibi.
Pa pataŋana biibi ta iŋgi be
ikam yom i. ✡ 2-3 Pat gol
ma silba mi mburu ambaim-
baiŋan ta kondoundou lae pa
ituyom na, munŋaana men
kola ibuuzu ma isaana lup,
mi ikan yom kembei ta you.
Pa iŋgi toono swoono iga-
rau kek. Tamen niom kaka-
mam kinkiini be kondou ko-
roŋ boozo mete pa ituyom.
Koroŋ tiom tana, ta iswe yom
pa sanaana tiom. ✡

4 Kere! Wal ta tikamam
uraata pa mokleene tiom na,
kiŋgimgiimi kat zin som. Mi
pat kizin pakan kalwoono
ta kuruutu ma imbotmbot,
ina iboboobo sala pa Merere.
Pa tiŋiizi kizin wal tiom
uraata kan na, Anutu mbura
keskeezeŋana ileŋ kek. ✡

5 Niom, mbotŋana tiom ta
kakam su toono, ina ambai
men. Kembel mbeezeŋana pa
koroŋ kuliyom kana. Tabe
kutum kat leyom ma tau!
Tana kere yom. Pa aigule
tabe tikas yom i, ta ka nol
igarau kek. ✡ 6 Pa zin tom-
tom ndeeŋeŋan ta len uunu
sa isaana som na, niom ka-
pamender zin, mi kupun zin

✡ **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 ✡ **4:13:** Lu 12:16+ ✡ **4:14:** Mbo 39:4-11, 109:23; Yems 1:10+ ✡ **4:15:** Ŋgo 18:21; Ibr 6:3 ✡ **4:17:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41 ✡ **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 ✡ **5:2-3:** Mt 6:19 ✡ **5:4:** Lo 24:14+ ✡ **5:5:** Lu 12:19+, 16:19+ ✡ **5:6:** Mt 5:39

ma timetmeete. Mi zin naman ise ma tiporoukaala zitun som. ✡

Iti tagabiizi itundu, mi tasa Merere kiti

7 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kemender mbolŋana mi kabaada pataŋana, mi kazza Merere kiti be imiili ma imar mini. Kakam ŋgar pizin tomtom ta tiwaswaaza kini pa mokleene kizin. Zin keten pitpit som. Tiur matan pa mai ambaiŋana tabe ipet pa kaimer i, mi tizza zoŋ mi yaŋ be ikam ma toono ipiyooto kini ŋonoono. ✡ 8 Ina mbulu raraate men piti. Bela temender mbolŋana mi tabaada pataŋana, mi tazza Merere kiti. Pa molo som to imiili ma imar mini. ✡

9 Tana koyyo kwoyom pa waeyom bizin pepe. Pa Ni tabe itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, imendernder kataama kwoono i. Kokena iŋgal motoyom. ✡

10-11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tikam sua kini na. Iti tere zin kembei kampeŋana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. Paso, pataŋana boozo izze kizin, mi timbot ŋoobo kat. Tamen timender mbolŋana mi tibaada pataŋana boozomen tana ma irao swon. Mbulu kizin tana, ina iwe kin ambaiŋana piom be koto. Mi kakam ŋgar pa Yop tomini. Mbol kini, niom keleŋ kek. Ni, pataŋana boozomen ikami. Tamen izem urlaŋana kini som, mi imender mbolŋana. Tanata kaimer Anutu iuuli mi ikampe i kat. Pa Anutu, ni leleene izanzaana piti, mi imuŋaiŋai iti. ✡

12 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, koroŋ biibi kat tabe motoyom iŋgalŋgal, ina ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua pa koroŋ sa, na kapaata koroŋ saamba kana, som koroŋ toono kana, som koroŋ toro sa zaana be ipombol sua tiom tana pepe. Tana sombe kumbuk sua be kakam koroŋ sa, na koso ta kembei: “E, nio ko aŋkam.” Mi sombe leleyom be kakam som, na koso ta kembei: “Som, nio ko aŋkam som.” Koso men ta kembei, mi koto sua tiom. Ina irao. Kokena Anutu iŋgal motoyom. ✡

Suŋŋana kizin wal urlaŋan, ina koroŋ mburaanaŋana

13 Sombe tomtom tiom tasa pataŋana indeeŋi, na bela isuŋ pa Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ndabok mi menmeeni, na bela imbo mboe mi ipakur Anutu zaana. ✡ 14 Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni mete ikami, na bela iboobo zin mboroŋan ki lupŋana tiom ma tila kini, be tisuulu ŋgere sala kuliini, mi tisuŋ Anutu be iurpe i. ✡ 15 Mi sombe tisuŋ raama lelen iurla, inako Merere iurpe tomtom tana, mi iwiti ma imaŋga. Mi

✡ **5:7:** Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36+ ✡ **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 4:7 ✡ **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 ✡ **5:10-11:** Kam 34:6; Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 ✡ **5:12:** Mt 5:33+ ✡ **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 ✡ **5:14:** Mk 6:13,18 ✡ **5:15:** Mt 9:2

sombe tomtom tana ikam
sanaana, na Merere ko ireege
pini. ✡ 16 Tana kaparswe
sanaana tiom, mi kaparsuŋ
piom. Naso Anutu iurpe yom
ma niyom ambai. Pa suŋŋana
ki tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, ina
koroŋ mburaananŋana mi
iurur ŋonoono. ✡
17 Motoyom ise ki Anutu
kwoono Ilia. Ni tomtom
raraate kembei ta iti. Mi in-
deeŋe ta ni ikamam suŋŋana
mbolŋana pa Anutu be yaŋ
isu pepe, na Anutu ileŋ
suŋŋana kini, mi yaŋ sa isu
som ma irao ndaama tel mi
pakaana. ✡ 18 Mi kaimer ni
isuŋ mini be yaŋ isu, to Anutu
ikam ma yaŋ isu. Tabe toono
ipiyooto kini ŋonoono ma ipet
mini. ✡

Lende uraata be tapazal zin tomtom ta tipaŋoobo

19 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
sombe tomtom tiom tasa
ipaŋoobo pa zaala ki sua
ŋonoono, na niom leyom
uraata be kakami ma imiili
mini. ✡ 20 Mi leleŋ be
kuute kat ta kembei: Sombe
tomtom sananŋana sa isaŋsaŋ
pa zaala ki Anutu, na tomtom
ta so ikami ma imiili mini,
nako ikamke tomtom tana pa
meeteŋana, mi iwe zaala pa
sanaana kini ta boozomen be
imap ma ila ne. ✡

✡ **5:16:** Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 ✡ **5:17:** 1Kin 17:1+; Lu 4:25 ✡ **5:18:** 1Kin 18:42+ ✡ **5:19:** Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 ✡ **5:20:** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 4:8

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Petrus Ibeede

1 Nio Petrus, ŋgoŋana ki
Yesu Krisi. Aŋbeede ro ti
ima piom wal tau kombot
leŋaleŋa pa lele pakan ki Pon-
tus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia,
mi Bitinia, mi Anutu ipeikat
yom ma kewe lene kek. Niom
tina kewe leembe men pa
toono ti.✡ 2 Tamen Tamanda
Anutu leleene iur piom ta
muŋgu kek be ikam yom ma
kewe lene, mibe uraata ki
Bubuŋana itooro yom ma
kewe potomŋoyom. Naso
koto Yesu Krisi, mi ni siŋiini
ipus yom ma keŋgeeze.✡

Kampeŋana mi mbotŋana
ambaiŋana ta Anutu ikamam
piti i ko izze tiom ma biibi.
Ŋonoono.

*Anutu ikam ti ma tewe
popoŋanda, tanata tu'urur
matanda pa mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana*

3 Iti tapakur Anutu tau
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi
Tamaana na. Pa ni imuŋai
iti biibi, mi ipei Yesu Krisi
ma imaŋga mini pa naala,
bekena ikam ti ma tewe
popoŋanda. Naso zanda
be takam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana. Tanata
koozi tu'urur matanda pa
mbotŋana tana ma tombotm-
bot.✡ 4 Matamur ambaiŋana
ta Anutu iur piom be kakam,
ina iŋgeeze men. Mi irao
isaana, som imap na som.
Pa Anutu itunu imborro ma
izza yom ta saamba a.✡ 5 Mi
urlaŋana tiom ta iwe zaala
piom ma Anutu mburaana
iporoukalkaala yom. Mi ni
ko ikamam ta kembei ma
irao kere kat ulaaŋa biibi
tabe ni iswe ma ipet mat pa
mbeŋ kaimer i. Ulaaŋa tana,
ni iparaŋraŋ piom pataaŋa
kek.✡

6 Ŋonoono. Koozi, niom
ko leleyom ipata. Pa iŋgi
toomboŋana matakiŋa izze
tiom. Tamen toomboŋana
tana, Anutu imborro. Mi
ko imbot ma molo som.
Mi niom kakamam ŋgar pa
Anutu muŋaiŋana kini mi
koroŋ ambaiŋana ta ku'urur
motoyom pa i, tanata ikam
yom ma leleyom ambai ma
ambai kat.✡ 7 Kere: Pat gol,
ina koroŋ zaanaŋana. Tamen
irao imbot ma alok na som.
Sombe tiurpe, na tineneene
pa you, bekena ikan ka muk
ma ila lene mi iŋgeeze kat.
Mi urlaŋana tiom na, koroŋ
biibi kat. Ilip pa gol. Tanata
Anutu izem toomboŋana
pakan ma tiwedet piom,
bekena itoombo urlaŋana
tiom mibe ipeŋgeeze, kembei
ta you ikamam pa gol na.
To urlaŋana tiom iwe koroŋ
ŋonoono. Mi sombe Anutu
iswe Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat,
nako ipakur yom ma zoyom
iwe biibi.✡

8 Ŋonoono, niom kere Krisi
ki motoyom pasa zen. Tamen

✡ **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; 1Pe 1:17 ✡ **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13; Ibr 12:24 ✡ **1:3:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:17+; 1Pe 1:23+ ✡ **1:4:** Kol 1:5,12; 2Tim 4:8 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Yud 1 ✡ **1:6:** Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12; 2Kor 4:17, 6:10; 1Pe 5:10 ✡ **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; 1Kor 3:12+; Yems 1:3

kuurla kini mi ku'urur kat leleyom pini. Mi ina ta ikam yom ma tau leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat! Sombe koso sua pa, na som. Pa sua sa irao som.✡ 9 Pa niom kuurla kembei kaimer, Anutu kola ikamke yom. Mi kerre tenten ka ŋonoono kek.✡

Muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo sua pa uraata ki Krisi

10-11 Ulaaŋa biibi mi kampeŋana tabe Anutu ikam piom i, muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi tirru ka ŋgar mi tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat ka uunu. Ko Anutu ikamke zin tomtom ŋiizi? Mi uraata tana ko ipet be parei? Pa Bubuŋana ki Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelen na, ipatooŋo zin pa, mi izzo zin ta kembei: Krisi, ni kola ibaada pataŋana boozomen mi ire yoyouŋana, mi kaimer to ikam zaana biibi.✡ 12 Mi Anutu iswe ŋgar kini turkeŋana pa kwoono bizin ma iso zin ta kembei: Sua kizin tana ko irao iur ŋonoono pa mazwaana kizin na som. Ko imbot ma mazwaana kiti, to iur ŋonoono. Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambaiŋana ta tisoyaara piom. Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta imbot saamba mi Anutu iŋgo i ma isu, ta ipombol zin tomtom ma tiso yom pa. Mi kere. Kampeŋana tabe ise tiom i, zin aŋela lelen ilip be tiute tomini.✡

Iti tewe Anutu wal kini kek. Tana matanda iŋgal be takam mbulu potomŋana men

13 Tana kuurpe ŋgar tiom, kagabizbiizi ituyom, mi ku'urur kat motoyom pa kampeŋana biibi tabe ise tiom i. Kampeŋana tana, Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, to ipet kat mat.✡ 14 Muŋgu, niom kakankaana pa Anutu, tana niyom izze pa koroŋ soroksorok boozo. Mi iŋgi kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin ta tileŋleŋ la sua kini na kek. Tana kezem leleyom sanannana ma ikam peeze piom mini pepe.✡ 15-16 Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, ni potomŋana. Tana niom ta kembena, kakam mbulu ta potomŋana men. Bela mbulu tiom ipa ndel, mi kewe Anutu lene kat. Pa tibeede sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Nio potomŋoŋ. Tana niom ta kembena. Kewe potomŋoyom.✡

17 Anutu ta kuzuŋzuŋ pini mi kawatwaati be Tomoyom na, ni ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom, na iurur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. Tana mazwaana ri ta so kombotmbot su toono ti, na komoto i mi keleŋ la kalŋaana. Pa toono ti, kar tiom ŋonoono som. Iŋgi kewe leembe pa men.✡

✡ **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:27 ✡ **1:9:** Ro 6:22 ✡ **1:10-11:** Un 49:10; Mbo 22; Yesa 53; Mt 13:16+; Lu 24:26+; 2Pe 1:21 ✡ **1:12:** Ŋgo 2:4,11; Ep 3:8+; Ibr 11:13,39+ ✡ **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; Ro 13:13; Ep 6:14; 1Tes 5:6+ ✡ **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ ✡ **1:15-16:** Wkp 11:44+; Mt 5:48; Lu 1:74+; 2Kor 7:1; Ibr 12:14 ✡ **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Ibr 11:13+

Anutu iŋgiimi iti pa Krisi siŋiini ma tewe lene

18 Muŋgu, niom kototo
mbulu soroksorok ki tum-
buyom bizin ta ŋonon somŋan
i. Tamen Anutu iŋgiimi yom
ma kewe lene, tana kamap
pa mbulu tana kek. Mi niom
kuute: Koroŋ ta ni iŋgiimi
yom pa na, ina izanzaana
kembei ta gol ma silba na
som.✡ 19 Kadoono ta ni
iŋgiimi yom pa na, biibi mi
zaanaŋana kat. Pa kadoono
tana na, Krisi itunu siŋiini.
Ni kembei sipsip lutuunu
ndabokŋana kat. Koroŋŋana
sa isaana som.✡ 20 Muŋgu kat,
indeeŋe Anutu iur saamba
mi toono zen na, leleene iur
pa Krisi kek, be iŋgo i ma imar
mi ikamke iti. Mi indeeŋe
mazwaana kaimer kana ta
tiŋgi na, Anutu iswe i ma ipet
mat bekena iuulu yom.✡ 21 Mi
ipei Krisi ma imaŋga mini pa
naala, mi ipakuri ma zaana
iwe biibi kek. Mi Krisi ta iwe
zaala piti ma tuurla ki Anutu.
Tana iŋgi urlaŋana tiom ila
ki Anutu, mi kapase pini, mi
ku'urur motoyom pa koroŋ
ambaiŋana tabe ni ikam piom
i.✡

Tuur kat lelende pizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta ki Krisi i

22 Niom kakan la sua
ŋonoono mi koto kek. Mi
ina ikam yom ma leleyom
iŋgeeze, mi ku'urur leleyom
pizin toŋmatiziŋ tiom ta ki
Krisi i. Tana motoyom iŋgal
be kikiskis kat mbulu ki
lelende par piti. Bela kuur
kat leleyom pizin toŋmatiziŋ
tiom ta ki Krisi i. Kakam
pakaamŋana pa pepe.✡ 23 Pa
koroŋ ta Anutu ipaaza sula
leleyom, ta itooro yom ma
kewe popoŋoyom kek. Koroŋ
tana irao be isaana, som
imap na som. Pa ina Anutu
sua kini mata yaryaaraŋana
tabe imbot ma alok i.✡ 24 Ka
sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen, zin kembei ta mbutmbuutu.
Mi koroŋ boozomen ta ikam zin ma zan bibip, ina kembei ta manman pwoono.
Mbutmbuutu imelle, mi manman pwoono titoptop.

25 Tamen Merere sua kini, ina imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.✡
Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambaiŋana ta tisoyaara piom.✡

2

Takam kinkiini pa kini ambaiŋana ta ki Buburŋana i

1 Tana kezem mbulu
sananŋan ta boozomen ma
timboren lup, mi kamap
pa mbulu pakaamŋan ta
boozomen. Mi mbulu am-
baiŋana ta so kakam, na
kakam kat raama leleyom.
Kakam pakaamŋana pa

✡ **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 ✡ **1:19:** Kam 12:5; Yo 1:29+; Ŋgo 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Ibr 9:12+; Tur 5:9 ✡ **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:26; Ibr 9:26 ✡ **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ŋgo 2:24; Pil 2:9 ✡ **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 ✡ **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18; 1Yo 3:9 ✡ **1:25:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15, 119:89; Yems 1:10+ ✡ **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35; Yo 1:1,14; 1Yo 1:1+

bekena tomtom tire mi tiwit
uruyom pa na pepe. Mi
motoyom mburmbur mini
pepe, mi kipiri sua sananŋana
sa pizin tomtom mini pepe.✡
2 Ku'urur leleyom pa kini
ŋonoono ta ki Bubuŋana i,
kembei ta pikin siŋsiŋŋan
lelen ilip pa tui ki nan bizin.
Naso urlaŋana tiom izze, mi
ila ila ma kewe kolman pa,
mi kere ulaaŋa ki Anutu
iur ŋonoono piom. 3 Pa
niom kotoombo Merere kam-
peŋana kini mi kayamaana ka
mbuyeene kek.✡

Wal ki Krisi tiwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubuŋana imbot lela

4 Tana kamarmar kolouŋana
pa Krisi bekena ipom-
bol yom. Pa ni kembei
pat mbolŋana ta mata
yaryaaraŋana i. Ŋonoono,
tomtom tititi. Mi Anutu, ni
ire i kembei ni zaanaŋana,
mi leleene pini ilip. Mi ni
ta ipeikati pa uraata kini.✡
5 Niom tomini kewe kembei
pat mata yaryaaraŋan ta
Anutu iwwo urum kini pa
be Bubuŋana imbot lela.
Naso kewe potomŋoyom, mi
kewe kembei patoronŋana
ka tomtom bizin. Mi Yesu
Krisi ko iwe zaala piom be
kakam patoronŋana ta Anutu
leleene pa i. Patoronŋana
tana na, mbulu ta Bubuŋana
ipiyotyooto i.✡ 6 Ka sua ta
tibeede pataaŋa kek:

Re. Nio aŋur pat zaanaŋana ta
isu abal Sion.
Pat tana, nio ituŋ aŋpeikati be
iwe pat mataana kana
mi ruumu mbuleene
ise.
Mi zin tomtom ta so tipase
pini mi tiurla kini, na
tasa ko ka miaŋ na
som.
Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa
zin kola tire urlaŋana
kizin ka ŋonoono.✡
7 Niom wal ta kuurla
na, kere pat tana
kembei koroŋ biibi
mi koroŋ ŋonoono. Mi
zin wal tau lelen be
tiurla kini som na, sua
lwoono ru indeeŋe kat
zin:

Pat tau zin ruumu poŋana
kan matan repiili mi
tipiri lae lene na,
pat tamen tana ko iwe pat
mataana kana be ru-
umu mbuleene ise.✡
8 Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko
titutkat kumbun la, mi
tisursur ma tila.
Mi pakan na, pat tana ko
ikam zin ma titoptop.

Titoptop paso, tizorzooro
Anutu sua kini. Mbulu tana,
Anutu iur pizin pataaŋa kek.✡

Anutu wal kini tiwe kembei patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi

9 Mi niom na, Anutu ipeikat
yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe
wal tamen kek. Niom kembei
patoronŋana ka tomtom

✡ **2:1:** Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22,25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21 ✡ **2:3:** Mbo 34:8; Ibr 6:5 ✡ **2:4:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ✡ **2:5:** Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 13:15+; Tur 1:6 ✡ **2:6:** Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20 ✡ **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ✡ **2:8:** Yesa 8:14+; Lu 2:34, 20:18; Ro 9:22,33; Yud 4

bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa
king biibi. Mi niom wal
potomŋoyom, mi Anutu
itunu wal kini. Ni iboobo
yom ma kezem zugut ka
mbulu, mi kelela mat kini
ndabokŋana leleene kek,
bekena kosoyaara mbulu
kini ndabokbokŋan ta ni
ikamam piom na.✡ 10 Muŋgu
niom kewe Anutu wal kini
som. Mi koozi, ni ilup yom
ma kewe wal kini potomŋan.
Muŋgu, kakam muŋaiŋana
kini som. Mi koozi na, kakam
muŋaiŋana kini kek.✡

Tapa pai kiti ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiurla som na matan

11 O niom wal tio, toono
ti, iŋgi kar tiom ŋonoono
som. Iŋgi kewe leembe pa
men. Tana aŋso aŋpombol
yom be kamap kat pa
mbulu sananŋan boozomen
ta niyom izze pa i. Pa
mbulu mi ŋgar ta kembei, ta
ipasansaana kunuyom mata
yaryaaraŋana.✡ 12 Motoyom
iŋgal be kapa pai tiom ma
ambai men pizin wal tau
tiute Anutu som na matan.
Ŋonoono, zin tiŋgalŋgal sua
piom ma tizzo niom kaka-
mam mbulu sananŋana.
Tamen sombe tire mbulu
ambaimbaiŋan ta kakamam,
inako ikam ma titooro lelen.
To Anutu isombe imar be iur
kadoono pizin tomtom, na
zin tomini ko tipakur zaana.✡

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

13 Wal boozomen ta tiur
zin be tikam peeze piti na,
niom kozo kombot la kopon
mbarman mi kototo tutu
kizin. Pa niom kewe Merere
lene kek. Tana Kaisa ki Rom
na, kombot la kopo mbar-
maana.✡ 14 Mi zin wal ta ni
iur zin be timboro lele pakan,
mibe tiur kadoono pizin wal
sananŋan, mi tipakur zin
wal ambaimbaiŋan na, zin
tomini, kozooro zin pepe.
Kombot la kopon mbarman.
15 Pa Anutu, ni leleene be
kakam mbulu ambaiŋana
men. Naso kupumun zin
wal ta tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua
piom i kwon, ma sua kizin
kankaananŋana tana imap.✡
16 Ŋonoono, Krisi ikam yom
ma kewe mbesooŋo mini
som. Mi kere: Kokena koso
ta kembei: “O, iŋgi aŋboro
ituŋ. Tana sombe leleŋ be
aŋkam mbulu sananŋana sa,
na irao aŋkam.” Kakam ŋgar
kembena pepe. Bela kakam
mbulu tiom kembei Anutu
mbesooŋo kini.✡ 17 Tana
leyom ŋger pa tomtom ta
boozomen, kuur leleyom
pizin toŋmatiziŋ tiom ta ki
Krisi i, komoto Anutu mi
keleŋ la kalŋaana, mi leyom
ŋger pa Kaisa ki Rom.✡

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooŋo

(Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

✡ **2:9:** Kam 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Tur 5:10 ✡ **2:10:** Ro 9:25+ ✡ **2:11:** Mbo 39:12; Ro 8:13; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; Yems 4:1 ✡ **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pe 3:16 ✡ **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 ✡ **2:15:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12, 3:16 ✡ **2:16:** Ro 6:18; 1Kor 7:22; Ga 5:13; 2Pe 2:19 ✡ **2:17:** Tut 24:21; Mt 22:21; Ro 12:10; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22

18 Niom mbesooŋo na, kokototo ituyom, kombot la bibip tiom kopon mbarman, mi leyom ŋger pizin. Sombe zin ambaimbaiŋan mi tizzo sua luumuŋana piom, som zin sananŋan mi tikeke piom, na toŋgo. Kombot la kopon mbarman, kembeeze pizin, mi leyom ŋger pizin.✡ 19 Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikamam ŋgar pa Anutu, mi iwe le uunu be tomtom tiseeze sorok mataana mi tikam yoyouŋana pini, mi sombe ni ibaada pataŋana tana ma imap, inako Anutu leleene ambai pini mi ipakuri. 20 Mi sombe kakamam mbulu sananŋana, mi tibalis yom mi kabaada pataŋana pa, ko tomtom sa iwit uruyom pa uunu tana? Som. Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ambaiŋana mi kabaada pataŋana pa, na Anutu ko leleene ambai piom mi ipakur yom.✡

Toto Yesu kumbu tuunu

21-22 Pa Anutu, ni iboobo yom be kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso koto Krisi kumbu tuunu. Kere. Krisi, ni ikam sanaana sa som, mi pakaamŋana sa ipet pa kwoono som. Tamen ibaada pataŋana biibi kat bekena iuulu yom. Mbulu kini tana iwe kin piom pa mbulu tabe koto.✡ 23 Indeeŋe ta tipiri sua sananŋana pini, na ni ipekel som. Mi tibalisi ma ire yoyouŋana, tamen ikam sua pamotoŋana sa pizin som. Pataŋana kini tana, ni izem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ta itirtiiri zin tomtom mi iurur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin.✡ 24 Tana Krisi ibaada sanaana kiti, mi kuliini ire yoyouŋana sala ke pambaaraŋana, bekena tamap pa sanaana kamŋana mi takam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men. Zaaba ta tikam pini na, kwon murinmurin ta iurpe yom.✡ 25 Muŋgu niom kembei sipsip ta tisaŋsaŋ pa zaala. Mi koozi na, kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kamar ki Krisi kek. Mi ni ta imborro yom mi mataana piom kembei ta mboroŋan kizin sipsip.✡

3

Mbulu tabe takam pa kusindi bizin

1-2 Mi niom moori ulaŋoyom ta kembena. Kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Mi sombe zin pakan tizorzooro yom pa sua ki Merere, ina ambai. Kezem sua pizin. Pa zin ko tirre mae pa mbulu tiom iŋgeeze men, mi leyom ŋger pizin, mi komototo Anutu mi keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Tana mbulu tiom ambaiŋana tana ko iyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene.✡ 3-4 Kakam ŋgar biibi pa aigau mat kana be ipeŋgeeze ruŋguyom pepe. Pa mbulu kembei kumbuk uteyom

✡ **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ ✡ **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+ ✡ **2:21-22:** Yesa 53:9; Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; Ŋgo 14:22; 2Kor 5:21 ✡ **2:23:** Mt 27:39; Ro 12:19; 1Kor 13:5; 1Pe 3:9 ✡ **2:24:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 6:10+; Ibr 9:28 ✡ **2:25:** Yesa 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:14; Ibr 13:20 ✡ **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5

ruunu, som kuur aigau
milmilŋana ila kuliyom, som
kezeebe yom pa mburu
ndabokbokŋan, ina koroŋ
sorok ki kuliyom. Mi niom
kozo kakam kinkiini pa aigau
ŋonoono ta leleyom kana i. Pa
sombe leleyom luumuŋoyom
mi manneŋoyom, na mbulu
tiom tina ko iwe kembei
aigau ŋonoono piom. Aigau
ta kembena, ko imbotmbot
ma alok. Mi Anutu ire
kembei koroŋ biibi mi koroŋ
ŋonoono.✡ 5 Muŋgu zin
moori ta tiwe Anutu lene
mi tipase pini, mi tiurur
matan pini na, tiurur aigau
ta kembena. Pa tikototo zitun
mi timbotmbot la kusin bizin
kopon mbarman. 6 Kakam
ŋgar pa Sara. Ni ileŋleŋ la
kusiini Abaraam kalŋaana, mi
iwatwaati be biibi kini. Mi
niom kewe ni lutuunu moori
bizin kek. Tana kakamam
mbulu ambaiŋana men. Mi
sombe koroŋ pakan ikam
yom ma komoto, na kakam
ŋgar pa pepe. Kapase pa
Anutu. Naso koto Sara pa
mbulu kini.✡

7 Mi niom tomooto ta kem-
bena. Kombotmbot raama
kusiyom bizin na, kakam
ŋgar pizin mi leyom ŋger
pizin. Kokena kakam ŋoobo
mbulu pizin, to ipakaala
suŋŋana tiom. Pa niom
kuute: Zin mburan biibi
som. Tamen zin tomini
zan be tikam kampeŋana ki
Anutu mi mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana kembei ta
niom na. Tana kakam kat
mbulu pizin.✡

Krisi wal kini bela tilup le-
len mi ŋgar kizin ma iwe tamen

8 Ayo. Iŋgi be aŋpemet
sua tio. Niom ta boozomen
bela kulup leleyom mi ŋgar
tiom ma iwe tamen. Sombe
tomtom tiom pakan lelen
ipata, na kagaaba zin pa
pataŋana kizin. Mi sombe
lelen ambai, na niom tomini
leleyom ambai. Ku'urur
leleyom par piom kembei
ta zin toŋmatiziŋ, mi ka-
parkampewe yom, mi ka-
parmuŋaiŋai yom. Mi kakam
ŋgar biibi pa ituyom zoyom
pepe. Kokototo ituyom.✡
9 Mbulu sananŋana na,
kopokot pepe. Mi sombe wal
pakan tipiri sua sananŋana
piom, na kepekel pepe.
Kusuŋ Anutu be ikampe zin.
Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma
kewe lene bekena kakam
mbulu ta kembena. Naso
kampeŋana kini ise tiom.✡
10 Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek
ta kembei:

Tomtom ta so leleene be im-
bot ambai su toono ma
molo, raama leleene
ambai, na bela imboro
kat kwoono.

Kokena sua sananŋana sa,
som pakaamŋana sa
ipet pa kwoono.✡

11 Mi bela ipizil ndemeene
pa mbulu sananŋana,
mi ikam mbulu am-
baiŋana men.

Mi ikam kinkiini pa mbulu
luumuŋana, mi iru za-
ala be ziŋan tomtom ta

✡ **3:3-4:** 1Tim 2:9+ ✡ **3:6:** Un 18:12 ✡ **3:7:** 1Kor 7:3; Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19; 1Tes 4:4 ✡ **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:1+; Kol 3:12 ✡ **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 ✡ **3:10:** Mbo 34:12+; Yems 1:26

boozomen tiparlup zin
ma timbot ambai.✡
12 Pa wal ndeeŋeŋan na,
Merere mataana pizin.
Tamen zin wal ta tikamam
mbulu sananŋana na,
ni iurur koi pizin.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tibaada pataŋana pa Krisi zaana

13 Niom sombe kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ambaiŋana, na asiŋ ko irao be ipasaana kat yom? Som.✡ 14 Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana mi tiseeze motoyom pa, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom. Tana sombe tomtom tikam mbulu sa be tipamoto yom, na komoto pepe. Mi kakam ŋgar boozo ma kopoyom irru pa pepe.✡ 15 Kakam Krisi ma iwe biibi pa leleyom. Mi kuurpe ŋgar tiom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Beso tomtom sa iwi yom pa uunu tau kapase pa Krisi mi ku'urur motoyom pini, nako karao be kepekel kat wiŋana kini.✡ 16 Mi motoyom iŋgal be koso sua luumuŋana men pini, mi leyom ŋger pini. Mi kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Beso wal pakan tiŋgal sua piom, mi tipasaana zoyom pa uunu tau kewe Krisi lene mi kototo mbulu kini, na mbulu tiom tana ko ikam zin ma kan miaŋ pa sua kizin.✡ 17 Tana sombe Anutu leleene be tabaada pataŋana pa mbulu ambaiŋana ta takamam, ina ambai. Mi tere iti. Kokena takam mbulu sananŋana mi tabaada pataŋana pa. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Ina tapasaana Krisi uruunu.✡

Krisi, ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. Tamen ibaada pataŋana bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu

18-19 Kakam ŋgar pa Krisi. Ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. Tamen ikam iti tomtom sananŋanda murindi, mi ibaada pataŋana ma ire yoyouŋana pa sanaana kiti, bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam pa tamen mi imap. Kaimer ko irao ikam mini na som. Tana ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, mi tipuni ma imeete. Mi Bubuŋana ipei i ma imaŋga mini, to ila ma ikam sua pizin bubuŋan ta tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. *✡ 20 Zin bubuŋan tana, ta muŋgu tizooro Anutu sua kini indeeŋe gorgor ki Noa na. Tamen Anutu iur kadoono pizin karau som.

✡ **3:11:** Mbo 37:27+; Yesa 1:16+; Ibr 12:14 ✡ **3:13:** Ro 8:35+ ✡ **3:14:** Mt 5:10, 10:28; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 ✡ **3:15:** Mbo 119:46; Ŋgo 4:8+; Kol 4:6 ✡ **3:16:** Tit 2:8; Ibr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12 ✡ **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20 * **3:18-19:** Sua ti ka ŋgar imbot mat som. Tamen wal ŋgarŋan pakan tiso ko ka uunu ta kembei: Zin aŋela sananŋan ta tito Sadan mi ziŋan titop na, tikam zooroŋana biibi kat pa gorgor ki Noa mi tipei mbulu sananŋan boozo (Re Un 6:5). Tana Anutu iur zin lela ruumu sanaana be tinaama sua pa mbeŋ kaimer (re 2Pe 2:4). Indeeŋe Krisi imaŋga mini pa naala mi isala pa saamba na, ila kizin bubuŋan sananŋan tana, mi isoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: Ni ilip pa Sadan mi zin kek. ✡ **3:18-19:** Ro 5:6, 8:11; 2Kor 13:4; Ibr 9:15,28; 1Pe 4:6

Inamnaama Noa ma iposop
wooŋgo poŋana ma imap kat,
to iur kadoono pizin. Zin wal
ta tilela wooŋgo leleene na,
boozo pe som. Wal lamata
tel men. Mi yok isur zin ma
tila, tabe iwe zaala pizin ma
Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot
ambai.✡ 21 Mbulu tina iwe
kin pa yok kamŋana ta koozi
ikamkewe yom na. Iŋgi aŋso
pa mbulu tau yok ise kulindi
mi iŋguuru muk ma isu na
som. Pa yok kamŋana ka ŋgar
ŋonoono ta kembei: Anutu
ipus ti ma lelende iŋgeeze, mi
tumbuk sua be toto Anutu
zaala kini.✡ 22 Mi ina ikamke
yom paso, Anutu ipei Yesu
Krisi ma imaŋga pa naala, mi
isala pa saamba kek. Tana
koozi, Krisi imbotmbot la
Anutu namaana woono, mi
zin aŋela ziŋan zin bubuŋan
ta zanŋan mi mburanŋan
na, timap timbot la ni kopo
mbarmaana.✡

4

*Mbulu kizin wal tau tiwe
poponan*

1-2 Tana Krisi izem itunu,
mi ibaada pataŋana ma ire
yoyouŋana pa kuliini. Mi
niom ta kembena. Kakam
ŋgar kini tana ma iwe leyom.
Naso iwe kembei mburu mal-
mal kana be ipakaala yom
pa toomboŋana. Pa tomtom
ta so ibaada pataŋana mi
ire yoyouŋana pa kuliini, na
sanaana ko irao imboro i
mini na som. Mi ko niini
izze pa mbulu sananŋana
mini som. Ko itoto Anutu
leleene. Mi ko ikamam ta
kembei ma irao swoono
imap.✡ 3 Mbulu soroksorok
tau zin wal matan munŋan
lelen pa i, na niom kakam
irao kek. Pa muŋgu karao
be kayaraama ituyom som,
mi niyom izze pa mbulu boz-
boozo. Ku'urur nol, kiwinin
ma kakankaana, kakamam
mailaŋ, kuluplup yom pa
winŋana, mi kembesmbeeze
pizin merere pakaamŋan tau
tutu ki Anutu iŋgalsek pizin
na.✡ 4 Mi koozi na, waeyom
bizin tikamam ŋgar boozo
piom. Pa iŋgi kagabgaaba
zin ma niomŋan kolonloondo
pa mbulu kizin sananŋan
mini som. Tanata tiwirri
sua sananŋan boozo piom.✡
5 Tamen Tiiriŋana Katuunu
tabe iur kadoono pizin wal
meeteŋan mi wal matan
yaryaaraŋan i, ni iurur
mataana ma imbotmbot. Mi
molo som to zin timender
su kereene uunu, mi tiso
uunu kizin kizin ma ileŋ.✡
6 Mi Anutu, ni leleene be
tomtom tikam mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana kembei
ta ni itunu. Uunu tina ta
wal kiti pakan tileŋ uruunu
ambaiŋana muŋgu, mana
timeete. Timeete paso,
tomtom boozomen ki toono
ti na, meeteŋana ta iwe len
kadoono pa sanaana kizin.
Mi wal tana kunun na, timbot
matan yaryaara.✡

✡ **3:20:** Un 6:5–7:24 ✡ **3:21:** Ro 10:10; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✡ **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34,38; Ep 1:20+ ✡ **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2,7,11, 12:2; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20, 5:24; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:21 ✡ **4:3:** Ro 13:12; Ep 2:2+, 4:17+; Tit 3:3 ✡ **4:4:** 1Pe 3:16 ✡ **4:5:** Ŋgo 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 ✡ **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19

Tuurpe itundu mi matanda iŋgal uraata ta Anutu iur mar namanda

7 Iŋgi koroŋ ta boozomen swon igarau kek. Tana kakam kat ŋgar, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso karao be kusuŋ kat.✡ 8 Mi mbulu ta ilip kat na, mbulu ki lelende par piti. Tana kikiskis kat mbulu tana. Pa ina ikam ti ma matanda imbiri-izikaala sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piti na, ma takam ŋgar pa mini som.✡ 9 Mi mbulu ki leembe kamŋana na, niyom gesges pa pepe. Kakamam mi kikiskis.✡

10 Anutu, ni ikampe yom, mi iur leyom uraata matakiŋa ta ki Bubuŋana i ma ikot yom tataŋa. Tana uraata pareiŋana ta so ni iur piom, na motoyom iŋgal be kakam mi ku'uulu zin tomtom pa. Naso kewe mbesooŋo ambaimbaiŋan ki Anutu, mi kewe zaala pa waeyom bizin be kampeŋana ki Anutu ise kizin.✡ 11 Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, na mataana iŋgal be iso Anutu sua kini men. Kokena izzo pa itunu ŋgar kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be imbeeze pizin tomtom, na bela ikam uraata tana pa mburaana ta imarmar pa Anutu na. Tana motoyom iŋgal be kakamam ta kembei. Naso mbulu tiom ta boozomen ikam zin tomtom ma tipakur Anutu pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

Krisi, ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Ŋonoono.✡

Sombe tabaada pataŋana pa Krisi zaana, na lelende ipata pa pepe

12 O niom wal tio. Ŋonoono, iŋgi pataŋana sananŋana kat kembei ta you i itomtoombo urlaŋana tiom. Tamen kumurur pa pepe. Pa ina mbulu popoŋana som.✡ 13 Iŋgi kagaaba Krisi pa pataŋana kini. Tana leleyom ambai mi kabaada men. Mi kaimer, sombe ni iswe mburaana mi zaana biibi ma ipet kat mat, to niom ko leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat.✡ 14 Sombe tipiri sua sananŋana piom pa uunu tau kezzwe Krisi zaana, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom mi Anutu Bubuŋana ta izzwe mburaana piti i, ko imbotmbot raama yom.✡ 15 Mi kere. Kokena kupun tomtom sa ma imeete, som kekem, som kese leyom sua kizin wal pakan, som kakam mbulu sananŋana toro sa. Pa sombe tiseeze motoyom mi kabaada pataŋana pa uunu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Pa ina kapasaana Krisi uruunu. 16 Tamen sombe tomtom tikam pataŋana piom pa uunu tau kototo Krisi,

✡ **4:7:** Mt 24:13+; Lu 21:34; Ro 13:11+; Pil 4:5; 2Pe 3:9 ✡ **4:8:** Tut 10:12; 1Kor 13:7; Kol 3:14; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **4:9:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:7; Ibr 13:2 ✡ **4:10:** Mt 25:14; Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ ✡ **4:11:** 1Kor 3:10, 10:31 ✡ **4:12:** Ŋgo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ ✡ **4:13:** Ŋgo 5:41; Ro 8:17; Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pe 1:5+; Tur 1:9 ✡ **4:14:** Mbo 89:50+; Mt 5:11, 10:22; 1Pe 2:20

na koyom miaŋ pa pepe. Niyom se mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Krisi zaana ta ise tiom kek na.✡
17 Iti wal ta tewe Anutu lene kek na, nol tabe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti i, ta imar ipet kek. Pa ni isombe ikam piti muŋgu, mana ikam pizin wal pakan. Mi sombe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti, inako parei pizin wal tau tizorzooro uruunu ambaiŋana ki Anutu? Ko timbot? Som.✡
18 Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ndeeŋeŋan na, zaala tabe Anutu ikamke zin pa i, na ipata pizin be tito.
Mi so kembena, na parei pizin wal sanannŋan tau tizorzooro Anutu na? Ko mbulu pareiŋana ipet pizin?✡

19 Tana, sombe Anutu leleene be niom pakan kabaada pataŋana pa Krisi zaana, na motoyom iŋgal be kikiskis mbulu ambaiŋana, mi kuur ituyom ila ni namaana. Ni ko mataana piom. Pa ni ta iur yom, mi mataana iŋgalŋgal sua kini mbukŋana.✡

5

Mboroŋan bela timboro kat zin sipsip ki Anutu

1 Ayo, nio leŋ sua pakan pizin mboroŋan tiom. Mi niom mboroŋan irao keleŋ la kalŋoŋ. Pa nio tomini mboroŋan kembei ta niom na. Mi pataŋana ta Krisi ibaada na, ituŋ aŋre kat pa motoŋ. Mi kaimer sombe Krisi iswe mburaana ma zaana ma ipet mat, nako itiŋan tombotmbot raami lela azuŋka kini leleene.✡ 2 Anutu, ni iur uraata ima nomoyom kek be komboro zin sipsip kini. Tana motoyom pizin mi komboro kat zin. Mi uraata tiom tana, kokena timaŋmaŋ yom pa ma kakam. Motoyom siŋsiŋ pa mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Mi kakam ŋgar biibi pa leyom kadoono pepe. Pa ŋgar ta kembei, ina ambai som.✡ 3 Zin wal ta Anutu iur zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin na, kokoto zin, mi kapakur ituyom ma kewe biibi pizin pepe. Mbulu tiom bela iwe kin ambaiŋana pizin sipsip ki Anutu be tire mi tito.✡ 4 Beso Krisi tau mboroŋan biibi ŋonoono kizin sipsip na, imiili ma imar mi ipet mat, na niom ko kakam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana ta irao isaana, o imap na som. Pa niom ko kombotmbot lela azuŋka kini leleene ma alok.✡

Tokoto itundu mi tezem pataŋana kiti ila Anutu namaana

5 Mi niom naŋgaŋ ta kembena. Kombot la zin mboroŋan kopon mbarman. Niom ta boozomen irao kakam mbulu ki mbesooŋo

✡ **4:16:** Pil 1:20 ✡ **4:17:** 2Tes 1:8 ✡ **4:18:** Tut 11:31; Lu 23:31 ✡ **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Ŋgo 7:59; 2Tim 1:12 ✡ **5:1:** Ro 8:17+; Tur 1:9 ✡ **5:2:** Yo 10:11+, 21:15+; Ŋgo 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 ✡ **5:3:** 1Kor 11:11; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 ✡ **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 1:4

ila niyom, mi kokototo
ituyom, mi kaparmbesm-
beeze piom. Pa sua ki Merere
iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun
na, Anutu iurur koi
pizin.

Mi zin wal tau tikototo zitun
na, ni ikampewe zin.✡
6 Anutu, ni mbura
keskeezeŋana, mi
namaana alalalŋana.
Tana kapase pini,
mi kezem ituyom ila
ni namaana. Naso
kaimer, sombe ka
nol ipet, to ni ipakur
yom.✡ 7 Mi pataŋana
tiom boozomen tau
kopoyom rru pa i ta
kembena. Kezem la
Anutu namaana. Pa
ni ikamam ŋgar biibi
piom mi mataana
piom.✡

8 Kozo kakam kat ŋgar,
kagabiizi ituyom, mi mo-
toyom izze. Pa Tomtom
Sanaana, ta koyom koi
ŋonoono, ni iwwa kembei
laion tau kalŋaana izalla mi
irru tomtom be ikani.✡ 9 Tana
kikiskis kat urlaŋana tiom,
kemender mbolŋana, mi
koporou be kokoto i. Pa niom
kuute: Toŋmatiziŋ tiom ta ki
Krisi i, tibadbaada pataŋana
kembei ta niom na irao lele
ta boozomen.✡

Sua pombolŋana

10 Anutu ta kampeŋana
katuunu, ni iboobo yom ma
kewe Krisi lene kek, bekena
ikam yom ma kala kom-
bot raami lela azuŋka kini
leleene ma alok. Pataŋana
ta kabadbaada i, ko imbot
rimen mi imap. Mi kaimer
na, Anutu itunu ko iurpe
yom ma karao kat pa mbulu
kini, mi ipombol yom be
kemender mbolŋana ma irao
kosa sa itok yom mini som.✡
11 Ni mbura keskeezeŋana,
mi peeze kini imbotmbot ma
alok. Ŋonoono.

Sua pemetŋana

12 Silas ta iuulu yo ma
aŋbeede ro katŋaari ti ima
piom na, nio aŋre i kembei
toŋmatiziŋ tio ŋonoono ta iurla
kat ki Krisi i. Ro ti, nio
aŋbeede bekena aŋpaute yom
pa kampeŋana ŋonoono ki
Anutu, mibe aŋpombol yom
ma kikis kat kampeŋana kini
tana.✡
13 Zin tomtom tau Anutu
ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene kem-
bei ta niom, mi timbotmbot
kar Babilon ti na, * tikam
aigule kizin piom. Mi lutuŋ
Markus tomini ikam aigule
kini piom.✡
14 Niom ta boozomen
leleyom par piom mi ka-
parteege ñomoyom.

Niom wal ta kewe Krisi
lene kek mi kesekap la kini
na, Anutu ko imboro yom ta

✡ **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yo 13:14; Ep 5:21; Pil 2:3; Yems 4:6 ✡ **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 18:14; Yems 4:10 ✡ **5:7:** Mbo 37:5; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 ✡ **5:8:** Lu 21:36, 22:31; 2Kor 2:11; 1Tes 5:6; Tur 12:12 ✡ **5:9:** Ŋgo 14:22; Ep 4:27, 6:11+; Yems 4:7 ✡ **5:10:** 2Kor 1:21, 4:17; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 13:21; 1Pe 1:6 ✡ **5:12:** 2Kor 1:19; 1Tes 1:1 * **5:13:** Wal ŋgarŋan tiso Babilon ti imender pa kar biibi Rom. ✡ **5:13:** Ŋgo 12:12, 13:5,13, 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 ✡ **5:14:** Ro 16:16

boozomen ma kombot ambai
men. Ŋonoono.✡

Ro Ki Petrus Ta Iwe Ru Pa

1 Nio Simon Petrus, mbe-
soonɔ mi ŋgoŋana ki Yesu
Krisi.
Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom wal
tau kakam urlaŋana ŋonoono
raraate kembei ta niam na.
Urlaŋana tiom tana, mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana ki Yesu Krisi ta
Anutu kiti mi ulaaŋa kiti
na, ina iwe zaala piom ma
kakam.✡
2 Niom tina ku'urur le-
leyom pa Anutu kiti mi
Merere kiti Yesu, mi kuute
kat zin. Ŋgar tiom tana ko iwe
zaala piom be kampeŋana
mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana ta
Anutu ikamam piti na, izze
tiom ma biibi. Ŋonoono.

Mbulu pakan tabe takam,
to bobi ki Anutu iur ŋonoono piti

3 Iti tomtom ta tuur le-
lende pa Krisi mi tuute kati
na, ni itunu mburaana ikam
lende koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan
boozomen kek, bekena iuulu
iti ma takam mbotŋana kini
mi mbulu ta ni leleene pa
i. Pa Anutu, ni kampeŋana
katuunu, mi zaana biibi pa
mburaana mi mbulu kini nd-
abokŋana. Tanata iboobo iti
ma tewe lene. 4 Mi ipo-
moozo iti, mi ikam ti ma
zanda pa koroŋ bibip mi ko-
roŋ ŋonoono ta ni imbuk sua
pa na. Sua kini mbukŋan tina,
ina irao be itooro iti ma le-
lende mi ŋgar kiti iwe kem-
bei ta ni itunu. Mi itatke
iti pa mbulu sanannŋana ki
kulindi ta ikiskis iti tomtom
ta tombot su toono ti na, mi
ipasansaana iti.✡
5 Anutu ikam mbulu
boozomen tana piti kek,
tana kakam kinkiini be
keseeŋge urlaŋana tiom pa
mbulu ambaiŋana. Mi mbulu
ambaiŋana na, keseeŋge pa
ŋgar ambaiŋana. Tana kakam
kinkiini be kuute kat Anutu
mi sua kini.✡ 6 Mi ŋgar tiom
tana na, keseeŋge pa mbulu
ki tagabiizi itundu. Mi mbulu
tana na, keseeŋge pa mbulu
ki temender mbolŋana mi
tabaada pataŋana. Mi mbulu
tana na, keseeŋge pa mbulu
ki tomototo Anutu mi tototo
mbulu kini.✡ 7 Mi mbulu tana
na, keseeŋge pa mbulu ki
tuur lelende pizin toŋmatiziŋ
kiti ta ki Krisi i. Mi mbulu
tana na, keseeŋge pa mbulu
ki tuur lelende pa tomtom
ta boozomen.✡ 8 Pa sombe
mbulu ta boozomen tana izze
be imbol piom, inako ŋgar
ta kakamam pa Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi na, iur ŋonoono
ambaimbaiŋan boozomen.✡
9 Tamen tomtom ta so itoto
mbulu tana som, na ni mata
pisŋana, mi mataana ilala
pa koroŋ ki Anutu som, mi
mataana mbeleele uraata
biibi ta Krisi ikam pini kek
na. Uraata ta kembei: Ni
ipusi pa sanaana kini ta
muŋgu ikamam na.✡
10 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,

✡ **1:1:** Ro 1:12 ✡ **1:4:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **1:5:** Ga 5:6; Kol 2:3 ✡ **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; Ga 5:22+ ✡ **1:7:** 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 ✡ **1:8:** Yo 15:2; Tit 3:14 ✡ **1:9:** Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+

Merere ipeikat yom, mi bobi
kini ikam yom ma kewe lene
kek. Tana kakam kinkiini
pa mbulu ta boozomen
tana. Naso ituyom kuute kat
kembei bobi kini ikam yom
kek, mi bobi tana iur ŋonoono
piom. Mi niom ko irao kotop
ma kipizil kat ndemeyom
pini na som. Som kat.✡
11 Mi kaimer, sombe kelela
kar saamba, nako tikam
yom ma tau lelen ambai kat
piom. Kar tana, Yesu Krisi
ta Merere mi ulaaŋa kiti na,
kola ikam peeze pa ma alok.

Petrus iso sua pa meeteŋana kini

12 Ŋonoono, sua ti, niom
kuute lup kek. Pa niom
kikiskis sua ŋonoono ma
imbol piom. Tamen nio leleŋ
be aŋpototo sua tio. Naso mo-
toyom iŋgalŋgal mi kikiskis
kat. 13-14 Nio aŋute: Molo
som to aŋzem beeze tio ta ki
toono ti * ma imborene. Pa
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso yo
ta kembei. Tana mazwaana
ta so aŋbotmbot men su toono
na, aŋre kembei ambai be
aŋpeyei ŋgar tiom pa sua ti.✡
15 Mi nio ko aŋru zaala pakan.
Beso aŋzem yom ma iŋgi,
tona motoyom iŋgalŋgal sua
ta aŋkamam piom. Kokena
motoyom mbeleele.

*Petrus ire kat Krisi mbu-
raana, tanata ipombolmbol
ka sua*

16 Indeeŋe tau amso yom
pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi
mburaana mi miiliŋana kini
na, amto mbol soroksorok
tau wal ŋgarŋan pakan
tipakamkaam zin tomtom
pa i na som. Niam amre
kat mburaana mi azuŋka
kini pa motoyam, tanata am-
pombolmbol ka sua.✡ 17 Pa
muŋgu, niam ambotmbot,
mi amre Tamanda Anutu
ipakuri, mi ikam mburaana
ma zaana biibi pini. Mi
amleŋ kalŋaana ta imbot lela
azuŋka mburaananaŋana ki
Anutu leleene ma ipet, mi iso
pini ta kembei: “Ina nio lutuŋ
ŋonoono ta leleŋ pini ilip.”✡
18 Ŋonoono kat. Niamŋan
Krisi ambotmbot sala abal
potomŋana, mi ituyam amleŋ
kat Anutu kalŋaana ta imbot
saamba mi isu.✡

*Sua ta muŋgu Anutu
kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na,
iti bela tikiskis mi tototo*

19 Mbulu boozomen ta ipet
pa Yesu na, ipombol yam
ma amurla kat ta kembei:
Sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono
bizin tibeede se ro na, sua
ŋonoono men. Tana niom
sombe kikiskis sua kizin mi
kototo, mi ila ila ma irao pitik
Birae † pok ma ise, mi iur mat
pa leleyom, inako ambai. Pa
sua kizin, ina kembei kai ta
iyaryaara lela zugut leleene.✡
20 Mi kere. Koroŋ ta, ta bi-
ibi kat. Tana kakam kat ŋgar
pa. Merere sua kini ta muŋgu

✡ **1:10:** Ibr 3:12,14; 2Pe 3:17 * **1:13-14:** Beeze ti, ina Petrus iso pa itunu kuliini. ✡ **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ ✡ **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14; 1Kor 1:17, 2:1 ✡ **1:17:** Mt 17:5 ✡ **1:18:** Mt 17:1+ † **1:19:** Pitik Birae, ina imender pa Krisi mi miiliŋana kini. Re Tur 22:16 mi Nam 24:17. ✡ **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; Yo 5:35; Tur 22:16

kwoono bizin tiso mi tibeede
se ro na, suruunu sa ipet pa
tomtom zitun ŋgar kizin som.
21 Pa zitun lelen mi tiso sua
tana som. Ina Bubuŋana Po-
tomŋana ta isalakaala zin, mi
ikam zin ma tiso Anutu sua
kini, kembei ta miiri isala
wooŋgo leŋana, mi ipusuk ma
ila.✡

2

Petrus isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamŋan

1 Muŋgu zin Israel, tomtom
kizin pakan tiso tiwe Anutu
kwoono, mi tipakamkaam
zin pa sua ki Merere. Mi
mbulu raraate men ko ipet
piom tomini. Tana kere
yom. Pa tomtom tiom pakan
kola timaŋga, mi tipasaana
urlaŋana kizin tomtom pa sua
kizin pakaamŋana tabe ipa
ndel pa sua ŋonoono i. Uraata
kizin tana, zin ko tikam ki
keŋana. Mi Merere kizin ta
iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene na,
zin ko tipizil ndemen pini.
Tana ko tikamam mbulu
tana, mi molo som to Merere
iur kadoono pizin karau men
ma tila len. ✡ 2 Tomtom
boozomen ko titop la kizin
mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin
sanannŋana. Mi mbulu kizin
ko kembei ta me ma ŋge. Tabe
iti takam, so kanda miaŋ biibi
kat. Tana zin ko tikam ma
tomtom boozomen tipiri sua
repiiliŋana pa zaala ki sua
ŋonoono. ✡ 3 Mi zin matan
koroŋŋan. Tana ko tipakaam
yom pa sua soroksorok ta
ipet pa zitun ŋgar kizin,
bekena tiwatke len pat tiom.
Kadoono tabe ise kizin na,
Anutu leleene iur pa, mi iso
ka sua ta muŋgu kek. Ni
ko ipasaana zin ma tila len.
Kadoono tana imbotmbot, mi
izza zin a. ✡

Anutu iurur kadoono pa mbulu sanannŋana

4 Pa kere. Zin aŋela ta
muŋgu tikam sanaana na,
Anutu ileele zin? Som. Ipiri
zin sula kar sanaana ta zugut
muriini na, bekena timbot
mi tinamnaama nol tabe iur
kat kadoono pizin i. ✡ 5 Mi
zin wal ta muŋgu timbot su
toono, mi tito zaala ki Anutu
som na, zin ta kembena.
Anutu ileele zin som, mi
ikam nonor biibi ma ipet, mi
ipambiriizi zin lup. Mi Noa ta
izzoyaryaara sua pizin tom-
tom pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
na, Anutu ikamke i raama
wal kini lamata mi ru tomen.
✡ 6 Mi kar Sodom ma Gomora
tomini. Anutu iur kadoono
pizin, mi ikam ma you ikan
zin ma tiwe kokou men.
Tana zin tiwe kin pa mbulu
tabe ipet pizin wal tau titoto
zaala kini som na. ✡ 7 Mi
Lot na, Anutu ikamke i. Pa
ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, mi
leleene ipata kat pa mbulu
sanannŋana ki kar ru tina. Pa
zin tizorzooro mi tikamam
mbulu kizin me ma ŋge tabe
iti takam, so kanda miaŋ biibi
pa. ✡ 8 Tomtom ndeeŋeŋana

✡ **1:21:** Ŋgo 1:16, 3:18; 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ ✡ **2:1:** Mt 24:11; Ŋgo 20:29+; 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 4 ✡ **2:2:** 2Tim 4:3 ✡ **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 ✡ **2:4:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8; Yud 6; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ ✡ **2:5:** Un 7, 8; Ibr 11:7 ✡ **2:6:** Un 19; Yud 7 ✡ **2:7:** Un 19:1+

tana, ni imbotmbot la wal
sananŋan tina mazwan, mi
irre mbulu kizin ta tizor-
zooro na, mi ileŋleŋ sua kizin.
Tanata ikam ma gorgori
imbotmbot raama leleene
ipata kat. ✡
9 Mbulu boozomen tana
ipaute iti ta kembei: Zin wal
ta so titoto zaala ki Anutu,
sombe toomboŋana ise kizin,
na Merere, ni irao kat be
ikamke zin pa toomboŋana
tana. Mi zin wal ta so
tikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
som, na ra, tembel zin kek.
Tirao be tiko pa Anutu na
som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin
mi ila ila ma irao nol biibi
ki mbeŋ kaimer, to ikam kat
kadoono pizin. ✡

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan

10 Sua tana indeeŋe kat
zin wal pakamkaamŋan ta
titoto zitun lelen sananŋan
ta ki toono i, mi tikamam
mbulu kizin me ma ŋge.
Wal tana tipakurkur zitun,
mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin
peeze kan kini. Mi timototo
kosa sa som. Tiwirri sua
sananŋana pizin aŋela ta
zanŋan mi mburanŋan na.
✡ 11 Mi zin aŋela ta mburan
bibip ma tilip kat pizin wal
pakamkaamŋan tana na, irao
tiŋgal sua pa wal tana isu
Merere kereene uunu na
som. ✡ 12 Tamen wal tana
tikam kat ŋgar sa som. Tanata
tiwirri sorok sua repiiliŋana
pa koroŋ ta zitun tikankaana
pa. Zin kembei buzur
saŋsaŋŋan ta len ŋgar somŋan
i. Sombe ŋgar sananŋana sa
ipet pizin, na tila men. Zin
kembei buzur ta timbotmbot
toono be tomtom tipun zin
ma tikan. Tana zin ko tila len
kembei ta zin buzur. ✡

13 Zin tinoknok mbulu
sananŋana, tana ko tikam len
kadoono sananŋana. Kere.
Zin tiwinin mi tikamam
mbulu bozboozo isu mat
keteene. Kan miaŋ som.
Pa kulin imet pa kek, mi
lelen pa ilip. Mbulu ta tika-
mam na, iŋgeeze pa Anutu
mataana som kat. Tamen
zin menmeen zin biibi pa
pakaamŋana ta tikamam na.
Tana sombe tigaaba yom
ma niomŋan kulup yom pa
kini kanŋana mi suŋŋana, na
tipasansaana lupŋana tiom
mi tipamiaŋ yom. ✡ 14 Zin
tizemzem sanaana kamŋana
som. Pa matan meŋan. Mi
zin wal ta urlaŋana kizin
imbol zen na, wal tana
tiyaryaaru zin ma tikamam
sanaana. Mbulu ki matanda
koroŋŋanda na, zin tinoknok,
tabe tirao pa kat. Tana
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
imbotmbot se kizin. 15-16 Pa
tizem zaala ambaiŋana kek.
Mbulu kizin na, kembei
ta mbulu ki Beor lutuunu
Biliam. Biliam tina, muŋgu ni
iwe Anutu kwoono. Tamen
leleene pa pat ilip, tanata
iso ikam mbulu sananŋana
bekena ikam le pat. Iti
tuute: Doŋki, ina irao iso sua
som. Tamen Anutu ikam
ma doŋki ki Biliam iso sua
kembei ta tomtom. Mi doŋki

✡ **2:8:** Mbo 119:158 ✡ **2:9:** Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13; Tur 3:10 ✡ **2:10:** Yud 4,7+ ✡ **2:11:** Yud 9 ✡ **2:12:** Yud 10 ✡ **2:13:** Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Pil 3:19; Yud 12

kini iyaambi pa mbulu kini
sananŋana, tabe ni izem ŋgar
kini kankaanaŋana tana. ✡
17 Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam
yom na, sua kizin ŋono
somŋana. Zin kembei yok
lepeene ta zoŋ ikam ma
imaaga kek. Mi zin kembei
miiri tieene ta tere ma
toso ko yaŋ isu, mi som.
Miiri ikam ma ila ne. Tana
Anutu, ni iurpe len lele
ndabokŋana kek be timbot
pa. Lele tana na, zugut
mandiŋ muriini. ✡ 18 Pa
tipakurkur zitun pa sua kizin
ta ŋono somŋana i, mi tipeyei
ŋgar kizin tomtom pa mbulu
sananŋan boozomen ta ki
kulin i. Tana wal popoŋan
tau tikamam be tizem zin
wal ta tizorzooro sua ŋonoono
na, wal pakamkaamŋan tana
tiyaryaaru zin ma timilmiili
mini. ✡ 19 Wal sananŋan
tina tizzo ta kembei: “Niom
koso koto yam, na kosa sa
ko irao ipakaala yom mini
na som. Ko karao be koto
ituyom leleyom pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.” Tamen zitun
tiwe mbesooŋo sorok pa
mbulu sananŋana ta tika-
mam na. Pa sombe koroŋ
sa imborro iti, na iti tewe
mbesooŋo pa koroŋ tana kek.
✡
20 Wal tana ra, tembel zin
kek. Pa sombe tomtom sa
iute Merere mi ulaaŋa kiti
Yesu Krisi, mi izem mbulu
sananŋana ki toono ti kek, to
kaimer isu mini, mi mbulu
sananŋana ikaukau i ma iloli,
na ni ko isaana kat. Muŋgu
na ambai ri. Mi buri na, iŋgi
be isaana ma isaana kat. ✡
21 Wal ta kembei tiute zaala
ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu som, so
ndabok. Mi iŋgi tiute kek.
Tamen tisu mini mi tipizil
ndemen pa tutu potomŋana
ta tileŋ mi tikan la kek na.
Tana ra, tembel zin kek. ✡
22 Mbulu kizin indeeŋe kat
sua ru ta gorgori tozzo i: “Me
ilulu, to imiili ma ikan lu-
luŋana mini. Mi ŋge ta kem-
bena. Sombe kuliini iŋgeeze,
nako imiili ma ila ipunzubup
mini.” ✡

3

*Merere izwar som. Nol bi-
ibi ki mbeŋ kaimer kola ipet*

1 O niom wal tio, iŋgi ro tio
ta iwe ru pa, ta aŋbeede ima
piom i. Ro tio ru na, kan
un tamen ta kembei: Aŋso
aŋpei ŋgar ambaiŋana piom.
2 Naso motoyom iŋgal sua ta
muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin
potomŋan tiso na, mi kikiskis
tutu ta Merere mi ulaaŋa kiti
iur piti na. Tutu tana, zin
ŋgoŋana kini tiso ma keleŋ
kek. ✡
3 Mi kere. Koroŋ biibi
tabe niom kakam ŋgar pa,
ina ta kembei: Mazwaana
kaimer kana iso ipet, to tom-
tom kola titoto zitun lelen
sananŋan, mi tikamam sua
repiiliŋana pa Merere. ✡ 4 Ko
tizzo ta kembei: “Lak, sua ta
Krisi imbuk be imiili ma imar
mini na, imar kek? Indeeŋe

✡ **2:15-16:** Nam 22:4+; Yud 11; Tur 2:14 ✡ **2:17:** Yud 12+ ✡ **2:18:** Yud 16 ✡ **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **2:20:** Mt 12:45; Ibr 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 ✡ **2:21:** Lu 12:47+; Yo 9:41 ✡ **2:22:** Tut 26:11 ✡ **3:2:** Yud 17 ✡ **3:3:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 18

ta tumbundu bizin mi imar
na, kosa sa itooro som. Ko-
roŋ ta boozomen imbotmbot
raraate men kembei ta Anutu
iur zin ta mata popoten na.” ✡

5-6 Mi zin tiute kek. Muŋgu
kat, Anutu iso sua men, mi
saamba ma toono ipet. Mi
yok ikam uraata pa toono
mi ikel, tabe toono ise mat,
mi yok imbot meleebe. Mi
kaimer ma nonor biibi ipet,
to ilol toono muŋguŋana tana
ma ipasaana kat. Tamen
wal pakamkaamŋan tana le-
len be tikam ŋgar pa mbulu
tina som. ✡ 7 Mi koozi na, sua
ki Anutu ta ikiskis saamba mi
toono ma timbotmbot. Mi ni
kola ikiskis zin ma ila irao nol
biibi ipet, to you biibi ikan
zin. Nol tana isombe ipet, to
Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin
wal tau titoto zaala kini som
na, mi ipasaana zin ma tila
len. ✡

8 Mi niom wal tio, motoyom
iŋgal koroŋ ta ti. Merere, ni
ire aigule ta, ina kembei ta
ndaama munŋaana ta (1,000).
Mi ndaama munŋaana ta, ina
kembei ta aigule ta. Ziru
raraate men pa ni mataana.
✡ 9 Tamen tomtom pakan
tikam ŋgar sorok ma tizzo
ta kembei: Merere, ni inau-
nau pa sua kini mbukŋana be
ikam ma iur ŋonoono. Tamen
som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin
tomtom karau som, mi inam-
naama paso, leleene be tom-
tom ta boozomen titooro le-
len. Kokena tasa ila lene. ✡

10 Nol biibi ki Merere,
ina ko ipamurur ti kembei
ta tomtom kuumbuŋana.
To saamba imap raama
kalŋaana biibi, mi you ikan
koroŋ boozomen ta timbotm-
bot sala maŋaanaŋana na, ma
tila len lup. Mi toono ramaki
koroŋ boozomen ta timbot
pa na tomini, you ko ikan ma
imap ma ila ne. ✡

Tuurpe itundu mi tazza nol biibi

11-12 Tana kakam kat ŋgar.
Sombe koroŋ ta boozomen
kola tila len lup, na niom be
kakamam so mbulu i? Bela
kewe potomŋoyom, kototo
Anutu zaala kini, kazza nol
kini, mi motoyom siŋsiŋ
pa uruunu ambaiŋana soy-
aaraŋana. Naso kakam ma
nol tana ipet karau. Nol tana
isombe ipet, to you bilbilŋana
kola ikan saamba ma ila
lene, mi ikam ma koroŋ
boozomen ta timbot sala
maŋaanaŋana na, tireere mi
timap ma tila len lup. ✡ 13 Mi
iti matanda iŋgalŋgal sua
mbukŋana ki Anutu, tanata
tu'urur matanda pa saamba
ma toono popoŋan tabe tipet
pa kaimer i. Saamba ma
toono popoŋana tina na,
wal ndeeŋeŋan men ta ko
timbotmbot pa. ✡

14 O niom wal tio,
mazwaana ta kombotmbot
mi kazza mbulu ta boozomen
tana be tipet na, kakam
kinkiini be kuurpe mbulu

✡ **3:4:** Yesa 5:19; Mt 24:48 ✡ **3:5-6:** Un 1:1,6, 7:11,21; Mbo 33:6; Kol 1:17; Ibr 11:3 ✡ **3:7:** Mbo 102:26+; Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ ✡ **3:8:** Mbo 90:4 ✡ **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 3:20 ✡ **3:10:** Mt 24:29,35,43; 1Tes 5:2+; Tur 16:15, 20:11 ✡ **3:11-12:** Mbo 50:3; Lu 12:36, 21:36; Tit 2:13 ✡ **3:13:** Tur 21:1, 21:27

tiom ta boozomen ma iŋgeeze
pa Anutu mataana. Naso
leyom uunu sa isaana som,
mi niomŋan Anutu kaparlup
yom ma kewe tamen. ✡
15 Tana mbulu ki Merere ta
iurur kadoono piti karau
som, mi inamnaama iti na,
kakam kat ŋgar pa. Ina,
ni ikamam ta kembei paso,
leleene be imuŋai iti mi
ikamke iti. Motoyom iŋgal
sua ki toŋmatiziŋ kiti Paulus
ta lelende pini ilip na. Ni,
Anutu ikam le ŋgar biibi. Mi
sua ta ni ibeede piom na,
ka ŋgar raraate men tau. ✡
16 Pa ro kini ta boozomen
tizzo pa muŋaiŋana ki Anutu.
Ŋonoono, sua pakan ta ni
ibeede se ro, ina ipata piti be
takam kat ŋgar pa. Tanata zin
wal ta len ŋgar biibi som, mi
urlaŋana kizin imbol som na,
tipiŋgisŋgis sua kini kembei
ta tikamam pa Anutu sua kini
pakan ta tibeede se ro na. Mi
ina tiwe uunu pa zitun be
tisaana ma tila len. ✡

17 O niom wal tio, mbulu
ta boozomen tana kola ipet
pa kaimer. Mi iŋgi aŋpaute
yom pa ma kuute kek. Krisi,
ni ikam yom ma kemender
mbolŋana kek. Mi motoyom
iŋgalŋgal ituyom. Kokena
zin wal zorzooroŋan tiyaaru
yom pa pakaamŋana kizin, to
kotop mi kipizil ndemeyom
pini. ✡ 18 Yesu Krisi, ni
Merere kiti mi ulaaŋa kiti.
Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati
mi kampeŋana kini, mibe
ŋgar tiom tana izze ma iwe
biibi. ✡

Iti tapakur ni zaana ta buri,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Ŋonoono.

✡ **3:14:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13 ✡ **3:15:** Ro 2:4 ✡ **3:16:** Ro 10:3 ✡ **3:17:** Mk 13:5,23,33 ✡ **3:18:** 1Pe 2:2

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Yoan Ibeede

Ni tau ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i piti

1 Sua tau imbotmbot ta
mata popoten mi imar,
ta amzzo pa. Sua tana
iswe Ni tau ikam mbotŋana
ta ki Anutu i piti. Ni
niamŋan ambotmbot, mi
amleŋ kat kalŋaana, amre
kat mbulu kini pa motoyam,
mi amteegi pa nomoyam.✡
2 Tana mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana katuunu, ta
ipet mat mi niam amre i kek.
Ni ziru Tamaana timbotmbot
ta muŋgu mi imar. Mi ni
ipet mat ma amre i, tanata
amzzoyaryaara uruunu
piom mi ampombolmbol
sua kini.✡ 3 Tana koroŋ ta
niam amre mi amleŋ kat,
ta amzzoyaryaara piom,
bekena niom tomini kagaaba
yam mi itiŋan taparlup ti.
Naso itiŋan Tamanda Anutu
tulup ti ma tewe tamen.✡
4 Sua ti, ambeede ima piom,
bekena itiŋan lelende ambai
ma ambai kat.✡

Tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene

5 Sua ta amleŋ la kini,
ta amzzoyaryaara piom.
Sua ta kembei: Anutu, ni
mat katuunu. Tana zugut
sa irao be igaabi na som.✡
6 Tana iti sombe toso itiŋan
Anutu taparlup ti, mi tamen
takamam zugut ka mbulu,
ina tapakaam mi tototo
sua ŋonoono som.✡ 7 Mi
sombe tapa pai kiti pa mat
leleene kembei ta Yesu, inako
taparlup ti ma tewe tamen,
mi Anutu Lutuunu Yesu
siŋiini ipus ti pa sanaana kiti
ta boozomen ma teŋgeeze
kat.✡

Tawatkaala sanaana kiti pepe

8 Iti sombe toso sanaana
sa imbot la lelende som,
mi lelende iŋgeeze men, na
tapakaam itundu, mi sua
ŋonoono imbot la lelende
som.✡ 9 Mi sombe teswe
sanaana kiti, mi tezem, na
irao tapase pa Anutu be ito
sua kini mbukŋana mi ireege
piti, mibe ipus ti pa sanaana
kiti ta boozomen ma teŋgeeze.
Mi ni iso ikam ta kembei, ina
indeeŋe men.✡ 10 Tana iti
sombe toso takam sanaana
sa som, na sua ki Anutu
imbot la lelende som, mi iswe
kembei tere Anutu sua kini
kembei sua pakaamŋana.

2

Krisi imender piti

1 O lutuŋan, sua ti, nio
aŋbeede piom, bekena mo-
toyom iŋgal ituyom. Kokena
kotop pa sanaana. Tamen
sombe tomtom tasa itop pa
sanaana, na iti lende tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana ta imendernder
piti, mi izzo sua kiti ila ki

✡ **1:1:** Lu 1:2, 24:39; Yo 1:1-14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 ✡ **1:2:** Yo 21:24 ✡ **1:3:** Yo 17:21 ✡ **1:4:** Yo 15:11 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 1:9; 2Kor 6:14+; 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 ✡ **1:6:** 1Yo 2:9 ✡ **1:7:** Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 1:19; 1Yo 2:9+; Tur 7:14 ✡ **1:8:** Ro 3:9-23 ✡ **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Ro 3:26; Yems 5:16 ✡ **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 7:25, 9:24

Tamanda Anutu. Ni Yesu
Krisi. ✡ 2 Ni itunu imeete
bekena ireege sanaana kiti
mi ikoto Anutu kete mal-
malŋana kini. Mi uraata kini
tana, ni ikam piti men som.
Ikam pa wal boozomen ta
timbot toono na. ✡

Matanda iŋgal be toto tutu ki Krisi

3 Iti sombe tototo Krisi tutu
kini, na iswe kembei iti tuute
i. ✡ 4 Mi sombe tomtom
sa isombe ni iute Krisi, mi
tamen itoto tutu kini som, na
mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei
ni tomtom pakaamŋana, mi
sua ŋonoono imbot la leleene
som. 5 Pa bela tototo sua ki
Krisi, to mbulu ki Anutu ta ni
iur leleene piti i, iur ŋonoono.
Tana iti sombe takamam ta
kembei, na iti tuute: Tewe
Krisi lene, mi tesekap la kini
kek. ✡ 6 Tana sombe tomtom
sa iso ni iwe Krisi lene mi
isekap la kini, na bela ipa pai
kini ma kembei ta Krisi itunu.
✡

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

7 O niom wal tio, nio iŋgi
aŋbeede tutu popoŋana piom
som. Pa indeeŋe ta kuurla
mata popoten mi imar na,
niom kuute tutu ti. Pa tutu
muŋguŋana ti imbot la sua
ta tizzo piom mi keleŋ kek
na. ✡ 8 Tamen tutu tiŋgi,
iŋgi popoŋana tomini. Pa ka
mbulu ŋonoono tau tere ise
ki Krisi mi iwedet piom i to-
mini. Pa iŋgi zugut ikamam
be imap. Mi mat ŋonoono tau
iyaryaara i. ✡ 9 Sombe tom-
tom sa iso ni imbotmbot la
mat leleene, mi tamen iurur
koi pa toŋmatiziŋ sa ta ki Krisi
i, ina ni imbot mat leleene
som. Ni imbotmbot zugut
leleene men. ✡ 10 Mi tomtom
ta sombe iurur leleene pizin
tomtom, na ni imbotmbot la
mat leleene. Tomtom ta kem-
bei na, iti tuute: Ni ko ikam
mbulu sa tabe ikam tomtom
toro ma itop pa sanaana i na
som. ✡ 11 Tamen tomtom ta
sombe iurur koi pa toŋmatiziŋ
sa ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotm-
bot zugut leleene men. Tana
ni iwwa lela zugut leleene, mi
ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila
pa i. Pa zugut izuk mataana
kek. ✡

Tombot molo pa koroŋ toono kan

12 O lutuŋan, sua ti, iŋgi
aŋbeede piom paso, Tamanda
Anutu ireege sanaana tiom
pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma ila
lene kek. ✡ 13 Mi niom
kolman na, aŋbeede sua ti ima
piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot
ta mata popoten mi imar
na, niom kuute i kek. Mi
niom naŋgaŋ popoŋoyom na,
aŋbeede sua ti ima piom paso,
niomŋan Tomtom Sanaana
koporou ma kilip pini kek.

Lutuŋan, nio aŋbeede sua ti
ima piom paso, niom kuute
Tamanda Anutu kek.

14 Mi niom kolman na,
aŋbeede sua ti ima piom
paso, Ni ta imbotmbot ta
mata popoten mi imar na,

✡ **2:2:** Yo 1:29, 11:52; Ro 3:23+, 5:18 ✡ **2:3:** Yo 13:34+, 14:21, 15:12 ✡ **2:5:** Yo 14:21,23 ✡ **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15, 15:4+; 1Pe 2:21 ✡ **2:7:** Yo 13:34+, 15:12 ✡ **2:8:** Yo 1:9, 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5,8 ✡ **2:9:** 1Kor 13:2; 2Pe 1:7+ ✡ **2:10:** Ro 14:13 ✡ **2:11:** Yo 11:10, 12:35; 1Yo 1:5 ✡ **2:12:** Lu 24:47; Ŋgo 4:12, 10:43

niom kuute i kek. Mi
niom naŋgaŋ popoŋoyom
na, aŋbeede sua ti ima piom
paso, niom kemendernder
mbolŋana, mi sua ki Anutu
imbol la leleyom, mi niomŋan
Tomtom Sanaana koporou
ma kilip pini kek. ✡

15 Toono ti ramaki ka
mburu mi mbulu na, kuur
leleyom pa pepe. Pa sombe
tomtom sa iurur leleene
pa koroŋ toono kan, inako
iurur leleene ila ki Tamanda
Anutu som. ✡ 16 Mbulu
toono kana na, iti tuute kek:
Nindi zze pa koroŋ kulindi
kana, matanda berber pa
koroŋ matakiŋa, mi tapase
pa itundu mburanda mi
tapakurkur itundu. Mbulu
boozomen ta kembei imar
pa Tamanda Anutu som.
Ina mbulu toono kana men.
✡ 17 Mi iti tuute: Toono ti
ramaki ka mbulu ta tomtom
nin zze pa i, ina kola imap.
Tamen tomtom ta sombe
itoto Anutu leleene, na ni ko
imbot ma alok. ✡

Krisi ka koi bizin

18 Lutuŋan, kere yom! Pa
iŋgi mazwaana kaimer kana
kek. Muŋgu tiso yom pa sua
ta kembei. Tiso: “Kaimer ko
Yesu ka koi * sa ipet.” Mi
buri taiŋgi boozomen ta tipet
kek. Tana iti tuute: Iŋgi
mazwaana kaimer kana ipet
kek. ✡ 19 Wal tana, muŋgu
tigabgaaba iti, mi itiŋan tulu-
plup ti ma tombotmbot la
mbata. Mi iŋgi tizem lupŋana
kiti kek. Tana ko muŋgu iti
gaabaŋanda ŋonoono zin som.
Pa kena so tizem ti som, mi
itiŋan tombotmbot men lak.
Mi iŋgi som. Tana tere iti. Pa
mbulu kizin tana iswe kem-
bei wal pakan ta timbotm-
bot la lupŋana kiti leleene na,
gaabaŋanda ŋonoono som. ✡

20 Tamen niom na, Ni
ta Potomŋana na, ikam
Bubuŋana mburaana ma
isalakaala yom kek. Mi
niom ta boozomen kuute sua
ŋonoono. ✡ 21 Kokena kakam
ŋgar kembei nio aŋso niom
kakankaana pa sua ŋonoono,
tanata aŋbeede sua ti ima. Na
som. Sua ŋonoono, ina niom
kuute kek. Mi sua tana irao
ipiyooto sua pakaamŋana sa
som. ✡

22 Mi asiŋ ta izzo sua
pakaamŋana? Ina ni ta iurla
ki Yesu som, mi izzo Yesu
ni Mesia som. Tomtom ta
kembei, ni iwe Krisi ka koi.
Mi tomtom ta sombe iurla
ki Krisi som, na ni iurla ki
Tamaana som tomini. ✡ 23 Pa
tomtom ta sombe iurla ki
Lutuunu som, na Tamaana
tomini ko imbotmbot raami
som. Tamen tomtom ta
sombe iswe urlaŋana kini ila
iwal matan kembei ni iurla
ki Lutuunu, ina Tamaana ko
imbotmbot raami tomini. ✡

24 Tana sua ŋonoono tau
tiso piom ta mata popoten mi
imar na, motoyom iŋgal be
kikiskis ma imbol la leleyom.

✡ **2:14:** Ep 6:10 ✡ **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 ✡ **2:16:** Ro 13:14; Yems 4:16; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **2:17:** Mbo 15:5; Mt 7:24; 1Kor 7:31; Yems 1:10+ * **2:18:** Yesu ka koi ti, Grik kalŋan tipaata tisombe “Antikrais.” ✡ **2:18:** Mt 24:5,24; 2Tes 2:3; 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:3 ✡ **2:19:** Mbo 41:9; Ŋgo 20:30 ✡ **2:20:** 1Kor 2:15; 2Kor 1:21; Ep 1:13 ✡ **2:21:** Ro 15:14 ✡ **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3 ✡ **2:23:** Yo 5:23, 14:7+, 15:23; 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9

Naso kesekap la ki Tamanda
Anutu ziru Lutuunu ma
kombotmbot. ✡ 25 Mi ina
mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila. Muŋgu Yesu
itunu imbuk sua be ikam
lende mbotŋana ta kembei. ✡

26 Sua ti, nio aŋbeede piom
paso, aŋsombe aŋsope yom
pizin wal tau tikamam be
tipandelndel yom i. 27 Mi
niom na, kakam Bubuŋana
mburaana ma isalakaala
yom kek. Mi mburaana tana
imbotmbot raama yom men
i. Tana zin wal ta tiserseere
be tipaute yom na, len uraata
sa piom som. Pa Bubuŋana
itunu ko ipaute yom pa koroŋ
ta boozomen. Bubuŋana tana
koroŋ ŋonoono. Pakaamŋana
sa som. Tana ŋgar ta so
Bubuŋana ipaute yom pa na,
motoyom iŋgal be kikiskis.
Naso kesekap la ki Krisi ma
kombotmbot. ✡ 28 O lutuŋan,
motoyom iŋgal be kesekap
la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot.
Beso ni imiili ma imar mini,
na iti ko tomoto i som, kanda
miaŋ som, mi toko pini som.
Ko nindi se, mi temender la
kereene uunu raama lelende
ambai. ✡

29 Iti tuute: Krisi, ni
tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. Tana
tomtom ta sombe ikamam
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men na,
tuute: Ni, Anutu ikami ma
iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni
lutuunu kek. ✡

3

Anutu lutuunu bizin ko tipa ki Taman

1 Kere. Tamanda Anutu, ni
leleene piti ilip kat. Pa ipaata
iti be itunu lutuunu bizin.
Mi sua tina, ŋonoono kat. Ni
lutuunu bizin ta iti. Tamen
wal toono kan tikilaala kat
iti som. Paso, tiute Anutu
som.✡ 2 O niom wal tio, koozi
iti tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin
kek. Mi kaimer ko tewe
pareiŋanda, ina takankaana
pa. Pa Anutu iswe piti zen.
Tamen iti tuute: Kaimer
sombe Krisi iswe itunu ma
imbot mat, mi tere kati, nako
tewe kembei ta ni itunu.✡
3 Mi wal boozomen ta so
tiurur matan pa mbulu tana
be ipet, inako tiurpewe zitun
be lelen mi mbulu kizin
iŋgeeze kembei ni itunu.✡

4 Wal boozomen ta sombe
tikamam sanaana, ina tim-
ololo Anutu tutu kini. Pa
sombe tomolo Anutu tutu
kini, na takam sanaana. 5 Mi
iti tuute: Krisi, ni isu toono
bekena ipambiriizi sanaana
ma ila lene. Mi ni itunu le
sanaana sa som.✡ 6 Tana
tomtom ta sombe isekap
la kini, inako irao inoknok
sanaana kamŋana mini som.
Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok
sanaana kamŋana, na ni
ikilaala Krisi som, mi iute i
som.✡

7 Lutuŋan, kere. Kokena
tomtom sa ipandelndel yom.
Tomtom ta sombe ikamam
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, ta iwe

✡ **2:24:** Yo 14:23 ✡ **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 ✡ **2:27:** Yo 14:26, 16:13+; 1Kor 2:10; Ibr 8:10+ ✡ **2:28:** Mk 8:38; 1Yo 4:17 ✡ **2:29:** Yo 1:12+, 3:3+; Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7,9+ ✡ **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 3:16, 16:2+; Ro 8:16 ✡ **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 3:18; 2Pe 1:4 ✡ **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15 ✡ **3:5:** Yesa 53:4+; Yo 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22+ ✡ **3:6:** Ro 6:1-14; 1Yo 2:4 ✡ **3:7:** Ro 2:13; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 2:29

tomtom ndeeŋeŋana pa
Anutu mataana. Kembei
Krisi itunu.✡ 8 Mi sombe
tomtom sa inoknok sanaana
kamŋana, na ni tomtom ki
Sadan. Paso, indeeŋe ta mata
popoten mi imar na, Sadan
inoknok sanaana kamŋana.
Tamen Anutu Lutuunu, ni
isu toono bekena ireege
Sadan uraata kini.✡ 9 Tana
tomtom ta sombe Anutu
ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi
iwe ni lutuunu kek, inako
inoknok sanaana kamŋana
mini som. Ni ko ipa ki
Anutu. Pa Anutu koroŋ
kini imbotmbot la leleene.
Tana ni ko irao inoknok
sanaana kamŋana mini na
som. Pa Anutu ikami ma iwe
popoŋana kek.✡ 10 Tana iti
irao tikilaala Anutu lutuunu
bizin mi Sadan lutuunu bizin
ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa
ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
som, na ni Anutu lutuunu
som. Mi sombe tomtom sa
iurur leleene pizin toŋmatiziŋ
ta ki Krisi i som, ina ni tomini
Anutu lutuunu som.✡

Lelende par piti

11 Pa indeeŋe ta kuurla
mata popoten mi imar na,
keleŋ sua ta kembei: Iti bela
tuur lelende par piti.✡ 12 Tana
kere yom: Kokena kakam
mbulu kembei ta Kain. Pa
ni, Tomtom Sanaana ikami
ma iwe lene, to imaŋga mi
ipun sorok tiziini Abel ma
imeete. Mi ipuni ma imeete
pa so uunu i? Ni itunu
ikamam mbulu sananŋana,
mi tiziini na, ikamam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana.✡ 13 Tana niom
toŋmatiziŋ tio, sombe wal
toono kan tiurur koi piom, na
kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe.✡
14-15 Iti tuute: Iti tombot
la zaala ki meeteŋana mini
som. Iŋgi tototo zaala toro
tabe tombot ambai pa ma
alok. Paso, tu'urur lelende
pizin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi. Mi
tomtom ta sombe iurur koi
pizin toŋmatiziŋ kini ta ki
Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot men
la zaala ki meeteŋana. Pa
tomtom ta kembena, Anutu
ire i ma raraate kembei ta
tomtom ta ipun tomtom toro
ma imeete. Mi niom kuute:
Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom
toro ma imeete, na ni ikam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i som.✡

16 Indeeŋe Yesu Krisi ikam
murindi, mi izem itunu ma
imeete piti na, iswe kat
mbulu kini ta iurur leleene
piti. Tana iti tomini bela
takam mbulu raraate men,
mi tezem itundu mi koroŋ
kiti pizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta ki
Krisi i.✡ 17 Tana iti sombe
tarao pa koroŋ ta ki toono
ti, mi sombe tere toŋmatiziŋ
kiti pakan tau timbot ŋoobo,
mi tamen tu'uulu zin som,
inako mbulu ki tuur lelende
pa Anutu mi zin tomtom
imbot la lelende be parei?
Som.✡ 18 Lutuŋan, kere.
Kokena tozzo sorok ma
toso iti tuur lelende pizin
tomtom, mi tamen takamam

✡ **3:8:** Un 3:15; Yo 8:44, 16:11; Ibr 2:14 ✡ **3:9:** Yo 1:13, 3:3+; Ibr 8:10; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:18 ✡ **3:10:** Mt 13:38+; 1Yo 2:29, 4:8 ✡ **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; 1Tes 4:9 ✡ **3:12:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ✡ **3:13:** Mt 5:11+; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 ✡ **3:14-15:** Mt 5:21+; Yo 5:24; Ga 5:19+; Tur 21:8 ✡ **3:16:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2,25 ✡ **3:17:** Lu 3:11; Yems 2:15+

ka mbulu som. Pa sombe
takam ta kembei, na takam
pakaamŋana biibi. Bela
takam ka mbulu tomini, tona
sua kiti iwe koroŋ ŋonoono.✡

Koroŋ pakan tabe ipombol
ti ma tomoto Anutu mini som

19-20 Tana iti tuur lelende
pizin tomtom. Naso iuulu iti
be tomoto Anutu mini som.
Mi iswe kembei sua ŋonoono
imbol la lelende. Mazwaana
pakan, iti tayamaana la
lelende kembei mbulu kiti
irao pa Anutu mataana som.
Ina ŋonoono. Tamen Anutu,
muŋaiŋana kini ilip, mi ni
iute koroŋ ta boozomen.
Sombe takam ŋgar pa koroŋ
ru taiŋgi, nako tomoto be tala
kolouŋana pini som.✡

21 O niom wal tio, sombe
tayamaana la lelende kembei
koroŋ sa iwe mbukuunu piti
mi Anutu som, inako tomoto
be tala kolouŋana pini som.✡
22 Mi sombe tusuŋi pa koroŋ
sa, na ni kola ikam piti. Paso,
iti tototo ni leleene mi tutu
kini tau.✡ 23 Mi tutu kini ta
ti: Iti bela tuurla ki Lutuunu
Yesu Krisi, mi tuur lelende
par piti kembei ta Yesu iso
piti pa na.✡ 24 Tomtom ta
sombe itoto tutu kini tana, na
ni ziru Krisi ko tiparlup zin
ma tiwe tamen. Mi Buburŋana
ta Krisi ikam piti i, ko ikam ti
ma tikilaala kembei Krisi, ni
imbotmbot raama iti.✡

4

Buburŋana ta imar pa Anutu
mi buburŋana sananŋana

1 O niom wal tio, kere
yom. Kokena kakan la sorok
sua kizin wal boozomen
tau tima mi tiso piom ma
tisombe: “Niam ti, Buburŋana
ta ikamam peeze piam.” Bela
kitiiri kat zin muŋgu, tona
kikilaala zin mi kuute: Zin,
Anutu iŋgo zin ma tima, o
som? Nio aŋso paso, wal
boozo kat ta tiwwa pa toono,
mi tipakamkaam ma tizzo
sorok kembei zin Anutu
kwoono bizin. ✡
2 Mi Buburŋana ta imar pa
Anutu na, niom karao be
kikilaala uraata kini ta kem-
bei: Wal boozomen ta tiso
raama lelen: “Yesu Krisi, ni
isu toono ma iwe tomtom,”
ina zin tikam Buburŋana ta ki
Anutu i. ✡ 3 Mi zin wal ta
sombe tiyok pa sua tana som,
na zin tikam buburŋana toro
tau imar pa Yesu ka koi tau.
Buburŋana tana, ta muŋgu ti-
sotaara yom pini, mi iŋgi ni
imar ipet kek. ✡
4 O lutuŋan, Anutu wal
kini ta niom na. Mi niom
kokoto wal pakamkaamŋan
tana ma kilip pizin kek. Pa
Buburŋana ta imbotmbot la
niom leleyom na, mburaana
ilip pa buburŋana tau izeebe
zin wal toono kan. ✡ 5 Wal
tana, mbulu mi sua kizin
iswe zin kembei zin titoto
ŋgar ki toono men. Tanata zin

✡ **3:18:** Yems 2:14-22; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **3:19-20:** Mbo 139:1+ ✡ **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Ibr 4:16, 10:22 ✡ **3:22:** Mbo 34:15, 145:18; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 ✡ **3:23:** Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8 ✡ **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9; 1Yo 4:12+ ✡ **4:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:24; 1Kor 14:29; 1Tes 5:21; 2Yo 7; Tur 2:2 ✡ **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 ✡ **4:3:** 2Tes 2:7; 1Yo 2:18, 2:22; 2Yo 7 ✡ **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ ✡ **4:5:** Yo 3:31, 15:19

wal ta tikamam ŋgar ki toono
na, lelen be tileŋleŋ la sua
kizin. ✡ 6 Mi niam ŋgoŋana
ki Krisi na, Anutu ta iŋgo
yam. Tana tomtom ta so iute
Anutu, nako ileŋleŋ la sua
tiam. Mi zin wal ta so tiute i
som, nako tileŋleŋ la sua tiam
som. Ina zaala tabe tikilaala
uraata ki Bubuŋana ta imar
pa Anutu mi ipiyotyooto
sua ŋonoono na, mi uraata
ki bubuŋana sananŋana ta
ipandelndel zin tomtom na.
✡

Iti bela tuur lelende pizin tomtom

7 O niom wal tio, iti ta
boozomen bela tuur lelende
par piti. Pa ina Anutu mbulu
kini ŋonoono. Tana tomtom
ta sombe iurur leleene pizin
tomtom, ina Anutu ikami ma
iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutu-
unu kek. Mi ni iute kat Anutu.
8 Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur
leleene pizin tomtom som, na
ni iute Anutu som. Pa mbulu
ki tuur lelende pizin tom-
tom, ina Anutu mbulu kini
ŋonoono.

9 Indeeŋe ta Anutu iŋgo
Lutuunu tamenŋana ma isu
toono ti bekena iwe zaala piti
ma takam mbotŋana ki Anutu
na, Anutu iswe kat mbulu
kini ta iurur leleene piti na.
✡ 10 Mbulu ki tuur lelende
pa Anutu, ina ambai. Tamen
iti takam kat som. Mi Anutu
na, ni iurur kat leleene piti.
Kere. Ni leleene isaana piti,
mi iŋgo itunu Lutuunu ma isu
toono, bekena ikam murindi
mi imeete pa sanaana kiti. ✡

11 O niom wal tio, sombe
Anutu iur leleene piti ta
kembei, na iti tomini, bela
tuur lelende par piti. ✡
12 Ŋonoono, tomtom sa ire
kat Anutu pasa zen. Tamen
sombe tu'urur kat lelende
par piti, ina iswe kembei
Anutu imbotmbot raama iti,
mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene
piti na, iur ŋonoono piti kek. ✡

13 Iti tuute: Itiŋan Anutu
taparlup ma tombotmbot.
Paso, ni ikam Bubuŋana piti
kek. ✡ 14 Tamanda Anutu, ni
iŋgo Lutuunu ma isu bekena
iwe ulaaŋa piti tomtom ta
tombotmbot toono ti. Mi
niam ti, amre kat uraata kini
tana, mi amkilaala ka uunu.
Tanata ampombolmbol ka
sua. 15 Tana sombe tomtom
sa iswe urlaŋana kini ila iwal
matan ma iso “Yesu, ni Anutu
Lutuunu ŋonoono,” inako ziru
Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen. 16 Mbulu ki Anutu
ta iurur leleene piti na, iti
tikilaala mi tuurla kek.

Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin
tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu
kini ŋonoono. Tana iti sombe
tombotmbot la mbulu tana
mi tototo, inako itiŋan Anutu
taparlup ti ma tombotmbot.
✡ 17 Naso mbulu kini tana
imbol pa lelende, mi indeeŋe
nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti
pa mbulu kiti i, inako tomoto
som, mi temender la kereene
uunu raama lelende ambai.
Paso, indeeŋe ta tombotmbot
su toono na, takamam mbulu

✡ **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+ ✡ **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8, 8:32 ✡ **4:10:** Yo 15:16; Ro 3:24; Tit 3:4+; 1Yo 2:2 ✡ **4:11:** Mt 18:33; Yo 15:12+ ✡ **4:12:** Yo 1:18; 1Tim 6:16 ✡ **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22 ✡ **4:16:** 1Kor 13:13 ✡ **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+

ki Krisi. ✡ 18 Sombe tomtom
sa ikilaala kat Anutu mbulu
kini ta iurur leleene piti tom-
tom, inako imoto i mini som.
Pa motoŋana uunu imbot la
ŋgar kiti tau toso Anutu ko
iur kadoono sananŋana piti.
Mi sombe tomtom sa imototo
Anutu men, ina iswe kem-
bei mbulu ki Anutu tau iurur
leleene piti tomtom, ina im-
bol pa tomtom tana leleene
zen.
19 Anutu, ni iur leleene
piti muŋgu, tanata iti tu'urur
lelende pini mi zin tomtom.
20 Tana sombe tomtom sa iso
ni iurur leleene pa Anutu,
mi tamen iurur koi pizin
toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i, na ni
ipakaam. Pa zin toŋmatiziŋ
kini tana na, ni ire kat zin.
Tamen Anutu na, tomtom sa
irao ire kati som. Tana sombe
tomtom sa iurur leleene
pizin tomtom som, na ni
iurur leleene pa Anutu som
tomini. 21 Tanata Krisi ikam
tutu tiŋgi piti: Tomtom ta
sombe iur leleene pa Anutu,
na bela iur leleene pizin
toŋmatiziŋ kini ta ki Krisi i
tomini. ✡

5

Tikiskis urlaŋana kiti, to tilip pa toono mburaana

1 Tomtom ta so iurla ki Yesu
kembei ni Mesia, na ni Anutu
ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi
iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi
tomtom ta sombe iur leleene
pa Tamanda Anutu, inako
iur leleene pa Anutu lutuunu
bizin tomini. ✡ 2 Mi iti tuute:
Zaala tabe tuur lelende pa
Anutu lutuunu bizin, ina ta
kembei: Tuur lelende pa
Anutu mi tototo tutu kini.
3 Pa zaala tabe tuur lelende
pa Anutu i, ina ta kembei:
Matanda iŋgalŋgal tutu kini
mi tototo. Mi tutu kini tana
ipata piti som. ✡ 4 Pa koroŋ
boozomen ta Anutu ipiyooto,
inako ilip pa toono mbu-
raana. Mi zaala tabe tilip pa
toono mburaana na, imbot
la urlaŋana kiti. ✡ 5 Asiŋ ta
iliplip pa toono mburaana?
Ina ni ta iurla kembei Yesu,
ni Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono. ✡

Mbulu pakan ta iswe kembei Yesu ni Anutu Lutuunu

6 Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono
ma iwe tomtom, ikam yok,
mi siŋiini ireere ma imeete.
Tana ikam yok men som.
Ikam yok, mi siŋiini ireere
ma imeete. Mi Bubuŋana
ta ipombolmbol ti be tuurla
kini. Paso, Bubuŋana, ni izzo
sua ŋonoono men. 7 Tana
koroŋ tel ta tipombolmbol
ti be tuurla ki Yesu, ina
ta kembei: 8 Bubuŋana
Potomŋana, mbulu tau ipet
pa Yesu indeeŋe ni ikam
yok, mi mbulu tau ipet pini
indeeŋe siŋiini ireere ma
imeete. Koroŋ tel tana, ta un
tamen mi tipombol Yesu sua
kini.
9 Sua ta tomtom tizzo be
tipombol tomtom toro sua
kini na, iti takanan la mi toso
ina ŋonoono. Mi Anutu sua
kini na, ilip pa tomtom sua
kizin. Tana sua tau ni iso
bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua

✡ **4:21:** Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9 ✡ **5:1:** Yo 1:12+ ✡ **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+ ✡ **5:4:** Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16 ✡ **5:5:** Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 ✡ **5:9:** Yo 5:32+, 8:17+

kini, na iti irao takan la kat. ✡ 10 Tomtom ta sombe iurla
ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako
iyamaana la leleene kembei
koroŋ ta ni iurla, ina koroŋ
ŋonoono. Mi sombe tomtom
sa iurla kini som, ina ni ire
Anutu kembei ni tomtom
pakaamŋana. Pa sua tau
Anutu iso bekena ipombol
Lutuunu sua kini na, tomtom
tana iurla som. ✡ 11 Sua ta
kembei: Mbotŋana ki Anutu
ta iseeŋge iseeŋge mi ila na,
Anutu ikam piti kek. Mi
itunu Lutuunu ta iwe zaala
piti be takam mbotŋana tana.
✡ 12 Tana tomtom ta sombe
ziru Lutuunu tiparlup zin
ma timbotmbot, na ni ikam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i kek.
Mi tomtom ta sombe ziru
Anutu Lutuunu tiparlup zin
som, na ni ikam mbotŋana ta
ki Anutu i som. ✡

Mbulu ki suŋŋana

13 Sua boozomen taiŋgi, nio
aŋbeede ima piom wal tau
kuurla ki Anutu Lutuunu i
bekena aŋpombol yom ma
kuute kat ta kembei: Niom
kakam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu
i kek. ✡

14 Tana iti tomoto be tusuŋ
Anutu pa kosa sa pepe. Pa
sombe tusuŋi pa koroŋ sa, mi
koroŋ tana irao pa ni leleene
mi ŋgar kini, na ni ko ileŋ ti
pa. ✡ 15 Iti tuute: Anutu, ni
ileŋleŋ suŋŋana kiti totomen.
Tana sombe tusuŋi pa lende
koroŋ, na ni kola ikam piti.

16 Iti sombe tere toŋmatiziŋ
kiti sa ikamam sanaana, mi
tamen sanaana kini tana
iyembut kati pa Anutu som,
na lende uraata be tusuŋ
Anutu be iurpe i, mibe ikami
ma imiili mini pa mbotŋana
ta ki Anutu i. Kokena
imbotmbot ta kembei, to
kaimer ila lene kat. Mi zin
wal tau tipizil kat ndemen
pa Krisi, mi lelen be tikiskis
sanaana kizin, ina nio aŋso
kan sua som. Pa wal ta
kembei na, len zaala sa mini
som. Tana zin ko tila len.
✡ 17 Ŋonoono, sanaana ta
boozomen ipasaana iti pa
Anutu mataana. Tamen
sombe tomtom titooro zin mi
tizem sanaana kizin na, zin
ko tila len som. Ko timbot
ambai.

Sua pemetŋana

18 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta
sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe
poponana mi iwe ni lutuunu
kek, nako irao inoknok
sanaana kamŋana mini som.
Pa ni ta iyooto pa Anutu
na, ko mataana pa tomtom
tana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana
ko irao be ikiskis tomtom
tana na som. ✡ 19 Mi iti
tuute: Anutu ikam ti ma
tewe lutuunu bizin kek.
Mi tomtom boozomen ki
toono ti, na som. Tomtom
Sanaana ta ikamam peeze
pizin. ✡ 20 Mi iti tuute ta
kembei: Anutu Lutuunu
imar isu toono, mi ipei ŋgar
kiti bekena tuute kat Anutu
ŋonoono mi tesekap la kini.
Mi itiŋan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi
taparlup ti ma tewe tamen
kek. Yesu, ni izzo sua ŋonoono
men, mi ni Anutu ŋonoono, mi

✡ **5:10:** Ro 8:16 ✡ **5:11:** Yo 1:4, 3:16, 17:3 ✡ **5:12:** Yo 3:36, 5:24 ✡ **5:13:** Yo 20:31 ✡ **5:14:** Yo 14:13, 16:23 ✡ **5:16:** Mt 12:31+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ ✡ **5:18:** Yo 17:15; 1Yo 3:9 ✡ **5:19:** Ga 1:4 ✡ **5:20:** Yo 17:3

ni ta ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu
piti. ✡
21 O lutuŋan, motoyom iŋgal
ituyom, mi kombot molo
pizin merere pakaamŋan. ✡

✡ **5:21:** 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Ru Pa

1 O mooribi * tau Anutu ipei
katu mi ikamu ma we lene
kek na, nio ta aŋwe mboroŋan
pa lupŋana ki Krisi, ta aŋbeede
ro ti ima pu niomŋan lutum
bizin.
Pa sua ŋonoono ta ilup ti
ma leleŋ piom ilip kat. Mi
nio ituŋ tamen som. Nio ni-
amŋan wal boozomen ta tiute
sua ŋonoono, ta leleyam piom.
2 Niam leleyam piom paso,
sua ŋonoono imbotmbot la le-
lende. Mi sua tana ko im-
botmbot raama iti ma alok.✡
3 Sua ŋonoono mi mbulu ki
Tamanda Anutu mi Lutuunu
Yesu Krisi ta tiur lelen piti na,
ko iwe zaala piti be tikampe
iti, mi timuŋai iti, mi tikam ti
ma tombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

*Toto sua ŋonoono mi tuur le-
lende par piti*

4-5 O mooribi, nio aŋleŋ
lutum bizin pakan urun ta
kembei: Zin titoto sua ta
Tamanda Anutu iur piti na,
mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe
men pa sua ŋonoono. Tabe
ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.
Mi iŋgi aŋbeede ro ti ima piom
bekena ipombol niomŋan lu-
tum bizin mini pa mbulu
ki lelende par piti. Sua ti,
popoŋana som. Iŋgi tutu tau
teleŋ ta mata popoten mi
imar.✡ 6 Mbulu ki lelende
par piti na, ka zaala ta kem-
bei: Tapa pai kiti ma indeeŋe
men pa Anutu tutu kini ta
boozomen. Mi tutu kini bi-
ibi tau keleŋ ta mata popoten
mi imar na, ta kembei: Bela
tuur lelende par piti mi tuur
lelende pa Anutu.✡

Yesu ka koi bizin

7 Motoyom iŋgal ituyom!
Pa wal boozomen tau tipan-
delndel zin tomtom, ta
tiwwa pa toono i. Wal tana
tiurla kembei Yesu Krisi isu
toono ma iwe tomtom na
som. Wal ta kembei na,
wal pakamkaamŋan, mi tiwe
Yesu ka koi.✡ 8 Tana mo-
toyom iŋgal be kikiskis sua
tiam. Naso kakam kadoono
ambaiŋana ta Anutu isombe
ikam piom na. Tana kere.
Kokena uraata ta muŋgu
amkam piom na isaana,
to kadoono tiom tana iko
piom.✡

9 Sombe tomtom sa ire
kembei sua ki Krisi irao som,
mi iseeŋge pa ŋgar pakan, ina
ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami
som. Tamen sombe tomtom
sa ikiskis sua ki Krisi, inako
ziŋan Tamaana mi Lutuunu
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✡

10-11 Tana niom, sombe
tomtom sa ima ipet tiom,
mi iso yom pa sua toro ta
ipa ndel pa Krisi sua kini,
na koso sua pini mi kakami
ma ilema ruumu tiom pepe.
Kokena kagaabi pa uraata
kini sananŋana tana.✡

---

* **1:1:** Iŋgi Yoan ibeede sua "mooribi," mi ves 13 iso pa "tizim moori." Wal ŋgarŋan tiso ta kembei: Iŋgi Yoan ikam sua tooroŋana: Moori ru ti timender pa lupŋana ru ki Krisi. ✡ **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ ✡ **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ ✡ **1:6:** Yo 14:15,21, 15:10 ✡ **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+ ✡ **1:8:** Ga 4:11 ✡ **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 ✡ **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Sua pemetŋana

12 Nio motoŋ iŋgalŋgal sua
boozomen tabe aŋso piom.
Tamen leleŋ be aŋbeede se ro
pepe. Tana leleŋ be aŋma
aŋre yom, mi itiŋan taparre
iti, to toso lende sua mi le-
lende ambai kat.
13 Tizim moori ti, tau Anutu
ipeikati na, ziŋan lutuunu
bizin tikam aigule kizin piom
tomini.

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Tel Pa

1-2 O Gaius, nio ta aŋwe
mboroŋan pa lupŋana ki Krisi,
ta aŋbeede ro ti ima pu.

Pa sua ŋonoono ta ilup ti,
mi leleŋ pu ilip kat. Tanata
aŋzuŋzuŋ Anutu be iziiri
mete ma imbot molo pu,
mibe ipombol uraata ku ta
boozomen ma iloondo ambai
men, kembei ta kunum to-
mini imbot ambai. Ŋonoono.

3 Toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan
timar mi tisotaara yo pa
urum kembei nu kiskis
kat sua ŋonoono mi toto ka
mbulu. Tana aŋleŋ na, ikam
yo ma leleŋ ambai kat. 4 Pa
sombe aŋleŋ kembei lutuŋ
bizin ta aŋpaute zin pa Yesu
na titoto sua ŋonoono ka
mbulu, ina ta ikam yo ma
leleŋ ambai ma ilip. Koroŋ
toro sa irao ikam yo ma leleŋ
ambai ta kembei na som.

5 O tiziŋ, uraata ku ta kam-
pewe zin toŋmatiziŋ kiti, ina
nu motom zze pa mi kamam
kat. Ŋonoono, zin pakan na,
nu ute zin som. Pa zin kar
toro. Tamen tima tipet ku na,
nu motom pizin mi mboro
kat zin. 6 Kampeŋana ku tana,
nio aŋute paso, wal tana tom-
tom kizin pakan timar mi
tiso urum lela lupŋana tiam
mi amleŋ. Wal ta kembei,
sombe timaŋga mini pa pai,
na ambai be re zin pa koroŋ
pakan. Mi so uulu zin, na
uulu kat zin. Pa ina, zin tikam
Anutu ruŋguunu ma timar.✡
7 Wal ta kembei, zin tizem kar
kizin sorok na som. Tikam
pa Krisi zaana tau. Mi zin
tikamam kadoono sa la kizin
matan munŋan som.✡ 8 Tana
iti lende uraata be takam zin
wal ta kembei mi tu'uulu zin.
Naso itiŋan takam uraata pa
sua ŋonoono.

Mbulu sananŋana ki Diotrepes

9 Muŋgu nio aŋbeede sua
pakan pa lupŋana tiom.
Tamen Diotrepes ta iserseere
be iwe mataana pa lupŋana
tiom na, ni itit yam mi ileŋ
la kalŋoyam som. 10 Tana
kaimer, sombe aŋma aŋlou
yom, tona aŋswe mbulu kini
ta boozomen ma ipet mat.
Pa ni ininin kao piam, mi
iyyo kwoono piam pa sua
sananŋan boozomen. Mi ika-
mam mbulu tina men som.
Pa ikamam zin toŋmatiziŋ kiti
ma tilala ruumu kini som.
Mi zin wal pakan ta tisombe
tikam zin, to ni ipetekewe
zin, mi iser zin pa lupŋana ki
Krisi ma timbot mat.

Mbulu ambaiŋana ki Demitrius

11 O tiziŋ, mbulu sananŋana
ta kembena na, to pepe. Kam
mbulu ambaiŋana men. Pa
sombe tomtom sa ikamam
mbulu kini ma ambai men,
ina ni Anutu tomtom kini.
Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok
sanaana kamŋana, na ni iute
Anutu som.✡
12 Mi Demitrius na, wal
boozomen tiwidit uruunu.
Pa mbulu kini indeŋdeeŋe
men pa sua ŋonoono. Mi niam

✡ **1:6:** Tit 3:13 ✡ **1:7:** Mt 10:8; Ŋgo 20:33,35 ✡ **1:11:** Mbo 37:27; 1Pe 3:11; 1Yo 3:6+

tomini amwidit uruunu. Mi
nu ute: Sua tiam, ina ŋonoono
men.

Sua pemetŋana

13 Nio motoŋ iŋgalŋgal sua
boozomen tabe aŋso piom.
Tamen leleŋ be aŋbeede se ro
pepe. 14 Pa iŋgi aŋur motoŋ be
molo som, to aŋma aŋre yom.
Tonabe itiŋan taparre iti mi
toso lende sua.
15 Merere ko imboro u ma
mbot ambai men. Ŋonoono.

Toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ni-
amŋan ambotmbot i, tikam
aigule kizin pu. Mi nu
ta kembena, kam aigule
tiam pizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta
niomŋan kombotmbot na.
Sinin zin ma timap.

Ro Ta Yudas Ibeede

1 Nio Yudas, * mbesooŋo ki
Yesu Krisi mi Yems tiziini.
Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom
wal tau Tamanda Anutu iur
leleene piom mi iboobo yom
ma kewe lene kek, mi Yesu
Krisi imborro yom na.✡
2 Muŋaiŋana, mi kam-
peŋana, mi mbotŋana am-
baiŋana ta Anutu ikamam
piti i, ko izze tiom ma biibi.
Ŋonoono.

Yudas isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamŋan

3 O niom wal tio, muŋgu nio
leleŋ aŋso aŋbeede sua piom
pa ulaaŋa ki Anutu ta itiŋan
zanda pa be takam. Tamen
buri na, aŋre kembei nio bela
aŋbeede sua toro piom, mi
aŋpombol yom be koporou
mbolŋana pa sua ta iti tuurla
na. Pa iti ta tewe Anutu wal
kini potomŋan na, ni iur sua
tana imar namanda pataaŋa
kek be tomboro mi matanda
pa.✡
4 Pa wal pakan ta titoto
Anutu zaala kini som na,
tima mi tigabgaaba yom
sorok, bekena tiyaaru yom
ma koto zin pa ŋgar kizin.
Mi niom kikilaala zin som.
Yesu Krisi, ni itutamen ta
Biibi kiti mi Merere kiti.
Tamen wal pakamkaamŋan
tana tipizil ndemen pini
kek. Mi tipiŋgisŋgis sua ki
Anutu ma tizzo ta kembei:
Sombe takam sanaana, ina
koroŋ sorok. Pa Anutu ko
imuŋai iti. Sua kizin tana iwe
uunu pizin be tisu mi tikam
mbulu bozboozo. Wal tana,
tibeede kan sua ta muŋgu kek
ta kembei: Anutu kola iur
kadoono pizin ma tila len.✡

Mbulu pakan ta muŋgu ipet, ta iswe kembei Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan

5 Muŋgu, Merere ikamke
zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu,
mana kaimer isu mi ipasaana
wal kizin pakan ta tiurla kini
som, mi tizoori na. Sua tiŋgi
popoŋana piom som. Niom
kuute lup kek. Mi iŋgi aŋso
aŋpei ŋgar tiom pa mini.✡ 6 Mi
kakam ŋgar pizin aŋela ta
muŋgu tizooro ma titop na.
Zin lelen be tiur nin mi tikam
uraata biibi ta zan pa na som.
Tanata tizem zitun murin mi
tila len. Uunu tina ta Anutu
izeebe zin lela zugut leleene,
mi ipo zin pa re tabe im-
bot ma alok i, be timbotm-
bot mi tinamnaama nol bi-
ibi tabe tikam kat kadoono
kizin i.✡ 7 Mi Sodom ma
Gomora raama kar pakan ta
tigarau zin na, ta kembena.
Zin tizem kat zitun pa mbulu
sananŋana ki kulindi, ta irao
pa iti tomtom ŋgar kiti som.
Tana mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina
iwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet
pizin wal sananŋan i. Pa
wal ta kembei ko tila len pa

* **1:1:** Yudas ta ibeede ro ti, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro ta Yesu tiziini na. ✡ **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 ✡ **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 1:13 ✡ **1:4:** Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1 ✡ **1:5:** Kam 12:50; Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:19+; 1Kor 10:5; Ibr 3:17+ ✡ **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4,9; Tur 20:10

you sananŋana tabe imbotmbot ma alok i. Irao imap na som.✡

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan

8 Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, titoto mbulu tamen tau. Zin tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Pa miuŋana kizin soroksorok, ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu sananŋana ki kulindi kembei ta me ma ŋge. Mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini, mi tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin aŋela ta zanŋan mi mburanŋan na.✡ 9 Mi kere. Mikael, ni aŋela mataana kana. Tamen indeeŋe ziru Sadan tiparzooro pa Mose putuunu na, ni ipiri sua sananŋana sa pa Sadan som, mi iyaambi som. Iso men ta kembei: "Ambai. Iŋgi koroŋ tio som. Merere itunu ko iyaambu." †✡

10 Tamen wal tana na, tiwirri sua repiiliŋana pa koroŋ ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin len ŋgar ambaiŋana sa som. Ŋgar ta titoto, ina kembei ta zin mbili. Taŋata tikamam mbulu tabe ipasaana zin ma tila len.✡

11 Wal tana, tembel zin kek. Pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono na, tizem kek. Mi iŋgi zaala ki Kain ta titoto i. Zin lelen ilip pa pat, mi tiyaryaaru Anutu wal kini pa mbulu bozboozo kembei ta muŋgu Biliam ikam na. Mi tizorzooro zin peeze kan ki Anutu kembei ta muŋgu Kora ikam na. Tana Anutu kola ipasaana zin ma tila len kembei ta Kora na.✡

12 Wal pakamkaamŋan tana, mbulu kizin sa iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanŋana mi suŋŋana, na zin lelen be tigaaba yom. Timoto som, kan miaŋ pa mbulu kizin som. Mi so timar, na tikanan ma tiwinin, mi len ŋger pa wal pakan som. Tabe tipasansaana lupŋana tiom. Zin mboroŋan ambaiŋan som, Pa tipututu zin sipsip som, mi matan iŋgalŋgal zitun men. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yaŋ isu. Mi som. Miiri iwilaala ma ila ne. Zin kembei ke ta iurur ŋonoono som mi imeete kek, tabe tomtom titaara, mi tipiri sala you ma ikan ma ila lene. Muŋgu zin kembei wal meeteŋan, mi iŋgi timeete mini ma iwe ru pa.✡ 13 Zin kembei duubu ta ipol sala peende mi ikel musmuuzu ma ise. Pa tipeyei mbulu sananŋana tabe iti takam, so kanda miaŋ biibi pa. Mi zin kembei pitik ta tito zalan som, mi tipaŋobŋoobo. Anutu iurpe len murin ndabokŋana kek be timbotmbot pa ma alok. Lele tana na, zugut mandiŋ muriini.

14 Iti tuute. Adam popoŋana

✡ **1:7:** Un 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6,10 ✡ **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10 † **1:9:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk muŋguŋana toro kizin Yuda. ✡ **1:9:** Lo 34:6; Sek 3:2; 2Pe 2:11+ ✡ **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 ✡ **1:11:** Un 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15; 1Yo 3:12 ✡ **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Ep 4:14; 2Pe 2:13,17

kini tiparpekel pa lamata mi
ta, to Enok ipet. Mi Enok tina,
ni iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso
sua pa mbulu tabe ipet pa wal
pakamkaamŋan tana. ‡ Sua
ta kembei:
Kere. Merere kola
imar raama zin
aŋela kini potomŋan
ta munŋaana ma
munŋaana men, 15 be
itiiri tomtom ta
boozomen pa mbulu
kizin. Mi zin wal ta
tizorzooro Anutu na,
ni kola iur kadoono
pizin pa zooroŋana
kizin ta boozomen,
mi sua sananŋan
boozomen ta tiwirri
pini na.✡

16 Wal pakamkaamŋan
tana, gorgori lelen ambai
pa mboti kizin som. Tanata
tiyyo kwon pizin tomtom,
mi tikamam sua boozo. Mi
titoto zitun lelen sananŋana,
mi tipakurkur zitun, mi
kwon mbesmbeeze pizin
tomtom, bekena tikam lelen
mi tiwatke len koroŋ kizin.✡

Sua tutŋana pakan

17 O niom wal tio, motoyom
iŋgal sua ta muŋgu zin
ŋgoŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi tiso pa mbulu tabe ipet
pa kaimer i.✡ 18 Pa tiso ta
kembei: “Mazwaana kaimer
kana isombe ipet, to tomtom
kola tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi
titoto zitun lelen sananŋana,
mi tikamam sua repiiliŋana
pa Anutu.”✡ 19 Mi ina zin wal
tau Bubuŋana imbot la lelen
som, mi tirekreege lupŋana
tiom ta ki Krisi i, mi titoto ŋgar
ki toono men.✡

20 Mi niom wal tio, ke-
mender se urlaŋana po-
tomŋana kat ta Anutu ikam
piom na, mi kaparpombolm-
bol yom. Naso urlaŋana
tiom izze ma imbol. Mi
niom sombe kusuŋ, na bela
Bubuŋana Potomŋana ikam
peeze piom pa suŋŋana
tiom.✡ 21 Mi mbulu ki Anutu
ta iurur leleene piti na, bela
ikamam peeze piom, mi
kazza Merere kiti Yesu Krisi
be imuŋai yom, mi ikam
yom ma kombot motoyom
yaryaara ma alok.✡

22 Zin wal ta so urlaŋana
kizin imbol som mi lelen
iwe ru na, kumuŋai zin.
23 Mi wal tiom pakan na,
timbot la sanaana leleene
kek. Zin kembei ke ta imbot
sala you, mi you ikanan.
Tana loŋa mi katatke zin pa
mbulu tana. Mi wal pakan
na, ŋgar sananŋana ki kulin
ipasaana kat zin, kembei
mburu ta mbasirsir ise ma
kuziini ma isaana kat. Wal
ta kembei na, kumuŋai zin
raama motoŋana. Kokena
tikeske yom. Mi mbulu kizin
sananŋana tana na, kuur koi
pa.✡

Sua pombolŋana

24-25 Anutu tau ulaaŋa kiti i,
ni itutamen ta Anutu ŋonoono

‡ **1:14:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk muŋguŋana toro kizin Yuda. ✡ **1:15:** Un 5:21+; Mbo 31:18, 94:4+; Mt 25:31+; 2Tes 1:7,10; Tur 1:7 ✡ **1:16:** Mbo 73:8+; 2Pe 2:18 ✡ **1:17:** 2Pe 3:2 ✡ **1:18:** Ŋgo 20:29; 1Tim 4:1; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3 ✡ **1:19:** 1Kor 2:14+ ✡ **1:20:** Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 ✡ **1:21:** 1Kor 1:7; Tit 2:13 ✡ **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+

mi king biibi, mi ilip pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Ni irao be imboro yom ma kotop som, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene isu kereene uunu raama leleyom ndabok kat. Pa ni ko ikam ma leyom uunu sa isaana som. Ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ni imborro koroŋ ta boozomen. Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe kosa sa ipet zen na, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi koozi tomini, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Tana iti tapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. Ŋonoono.✡

✡ **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18

Sua Turkeŋana Ta Merere Iswe La Ki Yoan

1-2 Iŋgi sua ta iswe Yesu Krisi. Sua tiŋgi, Anutu ikam la ki Krisi be ni kadoono ikam pizin mbesooŋo kini. Naso tiute mbulu tabe molo som to ipet.

Sua tiŋgi, Yesu iso la ki aŋela kini, to aŋela kadoono ila ipaute mbesooŋo kini Yoan pa. Koroŋ ta munŋaana men tiŋgi, Yoan ire. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi iso iŋgi sua ŋonoono ki Anutu ta iswe kat Yesu Krisi.✡

3 Sua ta tibeede tiŋgi na, Anutu itunu kalŋaana. Tomtom ta so ipaata sua tiŋgi pizin tomtom, na pombolŋana ki Anutu ko ise kini. Mi zin wal ta so tileŋ, mi matan iŋgalŋgal mi titoto, na zin tomini ko tikam pombolŋana. Pa nol tabe sua ti iur ŋonoono na, imar igarau kek.✡

Yoan ikam sua pa lupŋana lamata mi ru ki Krisi

4 Iŋgi nio Yoan ta aŋbeede ro tiŋgi ima piom lupŋana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta kombot lele pakaana ki Asia na. Anutu, ni imbotmbot ta muŋgu kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Ni, Yesu Krisi, mi Bubuŋana lamata mi ru * ta timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta muriini peeze kana na, ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai men. Ŋonoono.✡ 5 Yesu, ni imender mbolŋana mi izzwe katkat sua ŋonoono. Mi ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meeteŋan ma imaŋga mini pa naala. Mi ni ta imborro king ta boozomen ki toono.✡

6 Ni iur kat leleene piti mi siŋiini ireere, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana. Mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ambaiŋana ki Tamaana Anutu be tembeeze pini, mibe takam uraata kembei ta zin patoronŋana kan. Yesu Krisi, ni zaana biibi mi mbura keskeezeŋana. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ma alok. Ŋonoono.✡

7 Kere. Ni kola ise miiri tieene ma isu.
Mi tomtom ta munŋaana ko timap ma tire i.
Mi zin tau tiŋgali na, zin tomini ko tire i.
Tana wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, ko timap ma tire i, mi titaŋ ma tiyeryer. Mi ko titaŋ ma som.
Sua ta tina. Ŋonoono.✡

8 Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezeŋana. Mi ni imuŋmuuŋgu mi ikemermer. Ni imbotmbot ta muŋgu kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi

---

✡ **1:1-2:** Dan 2:28+; 1Yo 1:1; Tur 22:16 ✡ **1:3:** Ro 13:11; Yems 5:8; 1Pe 4:7; Tur 22:7,10 * **1:4:** Sombe Yoan ibeede pa koroŋ lamata mi ru, na koroŋ tana ambai komboono, som munŋaana. Tana Bubuŋana lamata mi ru ti, ko timender pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana. ✡ **1:4:** Kam 3:14+; Mbo 89:27; Yo 1:1; Tur 4:5 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20,25 ✡ **1:6:** Kam 19:6; 1Pe 1:19, 2:9; 1Yo 4:10; Tur 5:10 ✡ **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30; Yo 19:37; Ŋgo 1:11; 1Tes 4:17

kaimer na, ni kola imar.
Iso ta kembei: “Nio ta
aŋwe mataana pa koroŋ ta
munŋaana men, mi sombe
koroŋ ta boozomen imap, na
nio ko aŋbotmbot men.”✡

Krisi ipet ki Yoan

9 Iŋgi nio Yoan. Iti
toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi tau. Nio
gaabaŋoŋ ta niom na. Pa
iti tombot la peeze ki Yesu
mi temendernder mbolŋana
mi tabadbaada pataŋana pa
ni zaana. Iŋgi tiur yo mar
mutu Patmos ti paso, aŋzzwe
katkat Anutu sua kini, mi
aŋpombolmbol sua ŋonoono
ki Yesu.✡ 10 Indeeŋe aigule
potomŋana ki Merere na,
Bubuŋana izeebe yo. Beso
aŋleŋ miili pa kalŋaana ta
imar pa ndemeŋ na, kalŋaana
biibi kembei ta twiiri i.✡ 11 Iso
ta kembei. Iso: “Koroŋ ta re i,
kozo beede ise ro, mi seŋgeere
ma ila pa lupŋana lamata
mi ru ki Krisi ta zan tiŋgi:
Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum,
Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, mi
Laodisia.”

12 Iso makiŋ, mi motoŋ
imiili be aŋre kat asiŋ ta izzo
sua pio i. Beso aŋtooro yo
na, aŋre lam lamata mi ru
ta tiurpe pa gol na. 13 Mi
tomtom ta imbotmbot la lam
tana mazwan. Ni ruŋguunu
kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu
i. Mi iur mburu kini molo
kat. Mi mburu milmilŋana
ta imbot se ka mbooro mi
iliu i.✡ 14 Mi ute ruunu na,
imomoomo ma kembei kou.
Mi mataana na, kembei ta
you bilbilŋana i.✡ 15 Mi kum-
buunu na, ikilli kat kembei
pat mbaras milmilŋana ta
tineene ma iŋgeeze kat. Mi
kalŋaana na, kembei yok
ndundunŋan ta ŋguruŋguruŋ
i.✡ 16 Mi namaana woono na,
iteege pitik lamata mi ru. Mi
buza mata mbaaru iyooto
pa kwoono. Buza tana na,
mataana men. Tomtom tana
ruŋguunu na, kembei ta zoŋ
mataana i. Iyaara ma kembei
ta aigule palmaŋ i.✡

17 Nio aŋre i na, mburoŋ
imap mi aŋtop su kumbu-
unu uunu kembei tomtom
meeteŋana. To namaana
woono i, iteege su pio mi
iso: “Moto pepe. Iŋgi nio tau.
Aŋwe mataana pa koroŋ ta
munŋaana men. Mi sombe
koroŋ ta boozomen imap, na
nio ko aŋbotmbot men. 18 Nio
motoŋ yaryaaraŋoŋ. Nio
aŋmeete ma kup. Tamen re.
Iŋgi motoŋ iyaryaara i. Mi ko
aŋbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.
Nio ta aŋborro meeteŋana mi
aŋborro Andewa.✡ 19 Tana
bedbeede koroŋ ta re i.
Koroŋ ti, pakan ta iwedet i,
mi pakan kola ipet pa kaimer.
20 Mi pitik lamata mi ru ta
re imbot la nomoŋ woono
na, mi lam lamata mi ru, ina
koroŋ turkeŋana. Tamen ka
ŋgar ta kembei: Pitik lamata
mi ru ti, ina tiwe kin pa aŋela
lamata mi ru ta matan pa
lupŋana lamata mi ru ki Krisi

✡ **1:8:** Kam 3:14; Tur 4:8, 22:13 ✡ **1:9:** Ŋgo 14:22; 2Tim 1:8, 2:12 ✡ **1:10:** Kam 19:19; Ŋgo 10:10 ✡ **1:13:** Dan 7:13 ✡ **1:14:** Dan 7:9 ✡ **1:15:** Dan 10:6 ✡ **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12 ✡ **1:18:** Mbo 68:20+; Ro 6:9; Ibr 7:25; Tur 4:9 ✡ **1:20:** Mt 5:15

na. Mi lam lamata mi ru, ina
iwe kin pa lupŋana lamata mi
ru tana.✡

2

Ro ta ila pizin Epesus kan

1 “Aŋela tau ni mataana pa
lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar
Epesus na, beede sua ila pini
ta kembei. So:
“Ni tau iteege pitik lamata
mi ru ila namaana woono,
mi iwwa la lam milmilŋan
lamata mi ru mazwan na,
kalŋaana ima ta kembei.
Isombe:
2 “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute
ma imap. Niom kembel
uraata. Mi pataŋana ikamam
yom, tamen kemendernder
mbolŋana. Zin wal sananŋan
na, niom kamanne pizin
mi tikamam som. Mi zin
wal tau tipakamkaam ma
tizzo sorok be zin ŋgoŋana
ki Anutu na, niom kitiiri
zin mi kikilaala pakaamŋana
kizin kek. ✡ 3 Pataŋana
boozomen izze tiom pa nio
zoŋ. Tamen niyom gesges
som, mi kemendernder
mbolŋana. ✡
4 “Mi mbulu tiom tamen,
ta aŋrre pa. Pa indeeŋe ta
kuurla mata popoten na,
ku'urur kat leleyom pio. Mi
buri na, pe som. ✡ 5 Tana
kerre mi motoyom iŋgal
mbulu ta muŋgu kakamam
na. Pa iŋgi kotop kat. Tana
kuurpe mbulu tiom mi
kakam mbulu kembei ta
muŋgu kakamam na. Kere
beso som, inako nio aŋma mi
aŋtatke lam tiom pa muriini.
✡ 6 Mi mbulu tiom toro ta nio
aŋre kembei ambai. Mbulu
kizin wal ta titoto ŋgar ki
Nikolas * mi titeege tete ru
na, niom ku'urur koi pa. Pa
ina, nio aŋurur koi pa tomini.
✡
7 “Tomtom ta sombe
talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la
sua tau Bubuŋana izzo pizin
lupŋana ki Krisi.
“Tomtom ta so iporou
mbolŋana ma ilip, na nio
ko aŋyok pini be ikam
ke ki mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana ta imbot la
mokleene ki Anutu na
ŋonoono, mi ikan. ✡

Ro ta ila pizin Smerna kan

8 “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana
pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot
kar Smerna na, beede sua ila
pini ta kembei. So:
“Ni ta iwe mataana pa ko-
roŋ ta munŋaana men. Mi
sombe koroŋ ta boozomen
imap, na ni ko imbotmbot
men. Mi ni ta imeete ma kup,
mi burup ma imaŋga mata
yaryaara mini, ta kalŋaana
ima ta kembei. Isombe:
9 “Nio aŋute: Pataŋana
boozomen ikamam yom ma
kombot ŋoobo kat. Tamen
nio aŋre yom kembei karao
kat. Nio aŋute: Zin wal ta
zan Yuda na, tiŋgalŋgal sorok
sua piom. Mi wal tana, zin

✡ **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Tes 1:3; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **2:3:** Ga 6:9; Ibr 10:36, 12:3+ ✡ **2:4:** 1Tim 5:12 ✡ **2:5:** Mt 21:41+ * **2:6:** Nikolas, ni ipaute zin urlaŋana kan ta kembei: Sombe tigabgaaba wal matan munŋan pa mbulu kizin, mi tiurur nol, mi tikanan kini ta tikam pizin merere pakaamŋan, ina koroŋ sorok. ✡ **2:6:** Mbo 139:21 ✡ **2:7:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Tur 22:2,14

Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina zin
timbotmbot la lupŋana ki
Tomtom Sanaana. ✡ 10 Nio
aŋso kat piom. Molo som
to toomboŋana ipet piom.
Tamen komoto pataŋana
tabe ise tiom i pepe. Iŋgi
be Tomtom Sanaana ipiri
tomtom tiom pakan lela
ruumu sanaana. Tamen
niom kola kere pataŋana pa
aigule laamuru men to imap.
Tana kikiskis urlaŋana tiom
ma irao kemetmeete raama.
Naso aŋkam leyom mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana. Pa ina
iwe kembei mogar ta tika-
mam pizin wal tau tiporou
ma tilip na. ✡

11 "Tomtom ta sombe
talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la
sua ta Bubuŋana izzo pizin
lupŋana ki Krisi.

"Tomtom ta so iporou
mbolŋana ma ilip, na ni
tana ko imbot ambai. Pa
meeteŋana tabe iwe ru pa i,
ko irao be ipasaani na som. ✡

Ro ta ila pizin Pergamum kan

12 "Mi aŋela tau ni mataana
pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot
kar Pergamum na, beede sua
ila pini ta kembei. So:

"Ni tau le buza mata
mbaaru ta mataanaŋana
na, kalŋaana ima ta kembei.
Isombe: ✡

13 "Nio aŋute: Tomtom
Sanaana muriini peeze kana
imbotmbot kar ta niom
kombotmbot pa na. Pa ni
itunu ta ikamam peeze pa
kar tiom. Muŋgu tomtom
tiom ta, zaana Antipas, ni
imender mbolŋana mi izzwe
katkat uruŋ. Tanata tipuni
ma imeete isu kar tiom tina.
Mi ina ikam yom ma kezem
urlaŋana tiom som. Mi koozi
tomini, niom kikiskis nio zoŋ.

14 "Tamen mbulu tiom
pakan na, nio aŋrre pa. Pa
wal tiom pakan na, titoto ŋgar
ki Biliam. Motoyom la pa.
Muŋgu Biliam tana, ni ipaute
Balak ma iwat zin Israel, tabe
titop pa urlaŋana kizin mi
tikan sorok kini ta tipakur
zin merere pakaamŋan pa na,
mi tikam mbulu kizin me ma
ŋge. ✡ 15 Mi wal tiom pakan
na, titoto Nikolas pa ŋgar
kini tomini. 16 Tana kuurpe
mbulu tiom ta buri. Kere
beso som, nako molo som to
aŋma mi aŋkas wal tiom tana
pa buza ta imbotmbot kwoŋ
i. ✡

17 "Tomtom ta sombe
talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la
sua ta Bubuŋana izzo pizin
lupŋana ki Krisi.

"Tomtom ta so iporou ma
ilip, na nio ko aŋkam ka kini
manna turkeŋana ta ki kar
saamba. Mi ko aŋkam le pat
kokouŋana ta tibeede zaana
popoŋana ise. Zaana tana, zin
iwal irao tiute som. Tomtom
tina itutamen to iute. ✡

Ro ta ila pizin Tiatira kan

18 "Mi aŋela tau ni mataana
pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot

✡ **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:17,28+; 2Kor 11:14+; Yems 2:5; Tur 3:9 ✡ **2:10:** Mt 10:18,22,28, 24:13; 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:11 ✡ **2:11:** Tur 20:6,14, 21:8 ✡ **2:12:** Tur 1:16 ✡ **2:14:** Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 1Kor 6:13, 8:9+, 10:19+; 2Pe 2:15 ✡ **2:16:** 2Tes 2:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16, 19:15,21 ✡ **2:17:** Kam 16:14+, 16:33+; Yesa 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Tur 3:12, 19:12

kar Tiatira na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

"Anutu Lutuunu, ta mataana kembei ta you bilbilŋana i, mi kumbuunu ikilli kat kembei ta pat mbaras milmilŋana ta tiurpe ma iŋgeeze kat, ta kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✡

19 "Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pio mi pizin tomtom. Mi niom kuurla tio mi kembesmbeeze pio. Mi kemendernder mbolŋana mi kabadbaada pataŋana. Mi uraata ta buri kakamam i, ina ilip pa uraata ta mata popoten mi kakamam na.

20 "Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta nio aŋrre pa. Pa moori ta zaana Yesebel na, ni ipakamkaam ma izzo sorok be iwe Anutu kwoono. Mi ipandelndel zin mbesooŋo tio ma tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, mi tikanan kini tau tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i. Mi niom kerre i mi ikamam. ✡ 21 Nio aŋnaami be itooro leleene, mi izem mbulu kini soroksorok tina. Tamen ni leleene be itoori som. ✡ 22 Tana iŋgi be aŋseeze mataana pa mete sa. Ni mi zin wal ta tigabgaabi pa mbulu kini sananŋana na tomini. Sombe tizem mbulu kizin sananŋana tana som, inako aŋur pataŋana biibi ise kizin. 23 Mi lutuunu bizin tomini, nio ko aŋkas zin lup. Naso lupŋana ki Krisi ta boozomen tiute: Nio ta aŋtirtiiri zin tomtom lelen mi ŋgar kizin. Mi aŋurur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✡

24 "Tamen niom Tiatira koyom pakan na, kototo Yesebel ŋgar kini som. Mi sua ta tisombe ŋgar turkeŋan ki Sadan, ina tomini, kuute som. Tana nio ko aŋur pataŋana toro sa ma isalakaala yom na som. 25 Mi motoyom iŋgalŋgal be kikiskis kat koroŋ ŋonoono ta kakam kek na, ma irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. ✡

26-27 "Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, mi ikiskis mbulu tio ma irao swoono imap, inako aŋuri be imboro zin karkari, mi peeze kini ko mbolŋana. Ni ko ipunmetmeete wal sananŋan mburan, kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala. Zaana ma mburaana tabe aŋkam pini i, ko kembei ta Tamaŋ ikam pio. ✡ 28 Mi pitik Birae ko iwe lene tomini. ✡

29 "Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana na, ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubuŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.

3

Ro ta ila pizin Sardis kan

1 "Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Sardis na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

✡ **2:18:** Tur 1:14+ ✡ **2:20:** Kam 34:15; 1Kin 16:31; Ŋgo 15:20,29; 1Kor 10:19+ ✡ **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Tur 9:20+ ✡ **2:23:** Mbo 7:9, 62:12; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✡ **2:25:** Tur 3:11 ✡ **2:26-27:** Mbo 2:8+; Mt 19:28; Lu 22:29; 1Kor 6:2+; Tur 3:21, 12:5, 20:4 ✡ **2:28:** 2Pe 1:19; Tur 22:16

"Ni ta imbotmbot raama
Anutu Bubuŋana lamata mi
ru, mi pitik lamata mi ru
imbotmbot la namaana, ta
kalŋaana ima ta kembei.
Isombe:

"Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma
imap. Niom tana, tomtom
tire yom kembei urlaŋana
tiom imbol ma imbotmbot.
Tamen urlaŋana tiom, ra,
imeete kek. ✡ 2 Kekeene
ndabok! Kamaŋga! Mi
kitiyaara koyom pit, mi
kopombol urlaŋana tiom
riŋariŋa ta imbotmbot na, ma
imbol mini. Kokena imeete
kat. Pa nio aŋre kembei
mbulu tiom itop la Tamaŋ
Anutu ŋgar kini zen. 3 Tana
kuurpe mbulu tiom. Mi
sua ta muŋgu tiso ma keleŋ
na, motoyom iŋgalŋgal mi
kototo. Kere. Sombe mo-
toyom se som, mi motoyom
lawelawe sorok, inako aŋma
mi aŋpamurur yom kembei
tomtom kuumbuŋana. Pa nol
tabe nio aŋmiili pa i, na niom
kuute som. ✡

4 "Tamen niom Sardis
koyom, wal tiom tataŋa ta
matan iŋgalŋgal zitun, mi
tipatiŋtiiŋgi mburu kizin
som. Tana Anutu ko ipakur
zin, mi ikam len mburu
kokouŋana be tiru pa, mi
niamŋan amwwa. ✡

5 "Tomtom ta so iporou
mbolŋana ma ilip, inako
tikam le mburu kokouŋana
be iru pa. Mi zaana ta
imbot se ro ki mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana, nako
irao aŋmus la ne na som. Ko
aŋswe i ila ki Tamaŋ mi zin
aŋela kini, mi aŋso ni iwe leŋ
kek. ✡

6 "Tomtom ta sombe
talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la
sua tau Bubuŋana izzo pizin
lupŋana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Piladelpia kan

7 "Mi aŋela tau ni mataana
pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot
kar Piladelpia na, beede sua
pini ta kembei. So:

"Iŋgi Ni ta potomŋana kat
mi izzo sua ŋonoono men na,
sua kini. Ni ta imborro kar
saamba ka kataama, kem-
bei ta muŋgu Dabit imborro
Yerusalem na. Mi ni isombe
ikaaga, na tomtom sa ko irao
ikotkaala na som. Mi sombe
ikotkaala, na tomtom sa ko
irao ikaaga na som. Mi iso ta
kembei: ✡

8 "Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute
ma imap. Niom mburoyom
biibi pe som. Tamen
kawatkaala zoŋ som, mi
kikiskis sua tio. Kere
kataama ta nio aŋkaaga
piom ma imbotmbot na.
Kataama tana, tomtom sa
ko irao ikotkaala na som.
✡ 9 Mi kere yom pizin wal
ta zan Yuda i. Wal tana,
zin Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina
timbotmbot la lupŋana ki
Tomtom Sanaana. Mi kaimer
nio ko aŋkam zin ma tikilaala
kembei nio aŋur kat leleŋ
piom. To zin ko timar, mi

✡ **3:1:** 1Tim 5:6 ✡ **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2,6; 1Tim 6:20; Tur 2:5, 16:15 ✡ **3:4:** Yud 23; Tur 6:11, 7:9,13+ ✡ **3:5:** Kam 32:32+; Mbo 69:28; Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Tur 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 ✡ **3:7:** Lu 1:32 ✡ **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 ✡ **3:9:** Yesa 45:14; Ro 2:28; 1Kor 14:25; Tur 2:9

tiŋgun kumbun mbukuunu
isu kereyom uunu. ✡ 10 Pa
niom tina kototo sua tio mi
kemendernder mbolŋana.
Tana toomboŋana biibi tabe
ipet pa wal boozomen ta
timbot su toono na, ko irao
ipasaana yom na som. Pa
nio ituŋ ko motoŋ piom. ✡
11 Molo som to, nio aŋma.
Tana kikiskis koroŋ ŋonoono
ta kakam kek na. Kokena
kezem, to titatke mogar
piom, mi komboreyom. ✡

12 "Tomtom ta so iporou
mbolŋana ma ilip, nako
aŋuri ma iwe kembei Anutu
tio urum kini tiroono sa.
Tuŋ ma imbotmbot. Irao
kiiliŋana na som. Mi nio
ituŋ zoŋ popoŋana, mi Tamaŋ
Anutu zaana, mi Yerusalem
popoŋana ta Tamaŋ Anutu
kar kini na zaana tomini, ko
aŋbeede ise kini. Yerusalem
popoŋana tana ko imbot
Anutu tio muriini ta saamba
a, mi isu. ✡

13 "Tomtom ta sombe
talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la
sua ta Bubuŋana izzo pizin
lupŋana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Laodisia kan

14 "Mi aŋela tau ni mataana
pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot
kar Laodisia na, beede sua ila
pini ta kembei. So:

"Ni ta imender mbolŋana
mi izzwe katkat sua ŋonoono,
mi iwe mataana pa koroŋ
boozomen ta Anutu iur na,
kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Iso:
✡

15 "Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute
ma imap. Niom bayy-
ouŋoyom som, lomoŋoyom
som. Kozobe kombot la ki ta,
so ambai. ✡ 16 Mi iŋgi som.
Niom kombot lukutuunu.
Tana aŋre yom na, keteŋ
salaklaaga mabe aŋluai yom.
17 Pa niom kosombe: 'Niam
sa mbio uunu na. Amrao
pa koroŋ ta boozomen kek.
Amru sokorei toro?' Tamen
niom kikilaala kat ituyom
som. Nio aŋre yom na, leleŋ
ra, izanzaana piom. Pa
niom kasaana ma kombot
ŋoobo kat. Niom motoyom
pisŋoyom, mi leyom kawaala
sa be ipakaala yom som. ✡
18 Tana iŋgi aŋsope yom be
loŋa kamar tio, mi kiŋgiimi
leyom gol ta tineene pa you
ma iŋgeeze kat. Naso kewe
mbio uunu pa koroŋ ŋonoono.
Mi kiŋgiimi leyom kawaala
kokouŋana be kapakaala yom
pa. Kokena tire yom kombot
sorok, to koyom miaŋ. Mi
kiŋgiimi leyom ŋgere tomini
be kusuulu se motoyom.
Naso kere kat lele. ✡

19 "Wal boozomen ta
nio aŋur leleŋ pizin na,
aŋyamyaamba zin bekena
aŋpazal zin. Tana kuurpe
mbulu tiom mi niyom se
pa mbulu tio kamŋana. ✡
20 Kere. Nio aŋmendernder
kataama uunu, mi aŋboboobo.
Mi sombe tomtom sa ileŋ

✡ **3:10:** Yesa 43:2; Mt 24:30+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36; 2Pe 2:9 ✡ **3:11:** 1Kor 9:25+; Tur 2:10,25, 22:7,12 ✡ **3:12:** Yesa 62:2; Ga 2:9, 4:26+; Ibr 12:22; Tur 14:1, 21:2 ✡ **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ ✡ **3:15:** Ro 12:11 ✡ **3:17:** Hos 12:8; Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 ✡ **3:18:** Yesa 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Yems 2:5; Tur 7:13, 16:15 ✡ **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5+; Yems 1:12; Tur 2:5

kalŋoŋ mi ikaaga kataama,
inako aŋlela kini mi niamru
amkan kini ila mbata. ✡
21 “Tomtom ta so iporou
mbolŋana ma ilip, nako aŋyok
pini be imar ma niamru
mbuleyam su ta muriŋ peeze
kana. Kembei ta nio aŋporou
ma aŋlip, mi aŋla ma niamru
Tamaŋ mbuleyam su ta ni
muriini peeze kana. ✡
22 “Tomtom ta sombe
talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la
sua ta Bubuŋana izzo pizin
lupŋana ki Krisi.”

4

Anutu imbot sala muriini peeze kana mi tipakurkuri

1 Aŋbotmbot mi kaimer mo-
toŋ isala pa saamba na, aŋre
kataama ta ikakaaga ma im-
botmbot. Mana kalŋaana ta
muŋgu aŋleŋ na, imar pio
mini kembei ta twiiri itaŋ. Iso
sua pio ma iso: “Ou, se tis. To
aŋpatooŋu pa koroŋ tabe ipet
pa kaimer i.”
2 To loŋa men mi Bubuŋana
iru pio. Beso aŋsala na, motoŋ
ila to aŋre Biibi muriini
peeze kana ta imbotmbot kar
saamba a.✡ 3 Mi Biibi tau
mbuleene ise na, ruŋguunu
imilmil ma kembei pat
ndabokbokŋan ta tipaata be
yaspa mi kanelian na. Mi
za ta ka mos keskeezeŋana
mi milmilŋana kembei pat
zaanaŋana ta tipaata be
emerol na, iliu Biibi muriini
peeze kana.✡ 4 Mi wal zanŋan
tomoota mi paŋ ta mbulen
se murin mi tipapiliu Biibi
muriini. Wal tana tizeebe
zin pa mburu kokouŋana, mi
mogar milmilŋan imbot sala
uten. 5 Mi aŋre lolo niini
iwedet pa Biibi muriini mi
ilala. Mi aŋleŋ lele ikuruŋruŋ.
Mi Biibi kereene uunu na,
aŋre you lamata mi ru ta
tikanan. You tina, ina Anutu
bubuŋana lamata mi ru tau.✡
6 Mi aŋre koroŋ kembei ta tai
i, ipot ta Biibi muriini uunu
i. Koroŋ tana iŋgalaŋ kat
kembei ta ŋgalas.
Mi aŋre koroŋ matan
yaryaaraŋan paŋ ta timbot
papiliu Biibi muriini peeze
kana. Koroŋ paŋ tana na,
matan boozo ma irao ŋonon.
Matan irao keten ma sik, irao
ndemen ma sik. Tana kosa sa
irao ike pizin na som.✡ 7 Ta
na, ruŋguunu kembei ta laion.
Mi iwe ru pa na, ruŋguunu
kembei ta bapalo lutuunu.
Mi iwe tel pa na, ruŋguunu
kembei ta tomtom. Mi iwe
paŋ pa na, ruŋguunu kembei
manboŋ ta irie i. 8 Koroŋ paŋ
tana, ina begen lamata mi
tataŋa ikot zin. Mi matan na,
irao ŋonon mi begen tomini.
Mi tiur nin som. Mbeŋ ma
aigule na, tiwidit Merere
zaana ma tizzo ta kembei:
“Merere Anutu, ni mbura
keskeezeŋana.
Ni potomŋana, ni potomŋana,
ni potomŋana!
Ni imbotmbot ta muŋgu kek.
Mi koozi imbotmbot.
Mi kaimer na, ni kola
imar.”✡

✡ **3:20:** Lu 12:37; Yo 14:21,23 ✡ **3:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2 ✡ **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Yesa 6:1 ✡ **4:3:** Ezek 1:26+ ✡ **4:5:** Kam 19:16; Tur 1:4 ✡ **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+ ✡ **4:8:** Yesa 6:2+

9 Biibi tau mbuleene se
muriini peeze kana mi
imbotmbot ma alok i, re beso
koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan
paŋ tana timaŋga be tipakur
zaana mi tiwit uruunu pa
kampeŋana kini, 10 tona
wal zanŋan tomoota mi paŋ
tizem murin, mi titoptop
su Biibi tana kereene uunu,
mi tipakuri. Mi mogar
kizin ta imbot sala uten na,
ina tiunke, mi tiur su Biibi
kumbuunu uunu, mi tilup
kwon ma tiso:
11 "O Merere Anutu tiam,
nu ndabokŋom, mi
mburom ta ilip kat.
Tana sombe ampakur zom
mi amwit urum, ina in-
deeŋe men.
Pa nu itum ta ur koroŋ ta
munŋaana men.
E, ina itum lelem iur ta
kembei. Tanata koroŋ
ta boozomen tipet ma
timbot ta kembei."✡

5

Sipsip ki Anutu ikam ro ta Anutu ŋgar kini imbot se na

1 To motoŋ isala mi aŋre Bi-
ibi tau imbotmbot se muriini
peeze kana i, iteege ro ta im-
bot la namaana woono. Ro
tana, tilul mi tiparooro bigil
lamata mi ru ise ro kwopiri-
ini be isekap ma tuŋ kat. Mi
bigil tana na, Anutu itunu
musiini imbot se. Mi ro
tina, bude ise pakaana toro
toro. *✡ 2 Mi aŋre aŋela
mburaananŋana ta iboobo ma
kalŋaana kat. Isombe: "Asiŋ
ta ni ndeeŋeŋana, mi irao be
ikinke zin bigil mi ipeele ro
tiŋga?"

3 Beso titiiri wal saamba
kan, mi zin toono kan, mi zin
meeteŋan na, tindeeŋe tom-
tom sa ta ni ndeeŋeŋana mi
irao be ipeele ro tana mi ire
na som. 4 Tabe nio aŋmaŋga to
aŋtaŋ ma biibi. Pa tomtom sa
ni ndeeŋeŋana bekena ipeele
ro mi ire na som.

5 Aŋtaŋtaŋ ma aŋbotmbot,
mi wal zanŋan tomoota mi
paŋ, tomtom kizin ta imar to
ipeteke yo. Iso: "Ai, taŋ pepe.
Re tomtom ta tiŋga. Ni Laion
ta iyooto pa Yuda na. Ni
popoŋana zaanaŋana ki Dabit,
mi iporou ma ilip kek. Tana
ni irao ikinke bigil lamata mi
ru mi ipeele ro tiŋga."✡

6 To aŋre Sipsip ki Anutu
ta muŋgu tipuni ma imeete
na, imendernder kolouŋana
kat pa Biibi muriini. Mi
koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan
paŋ ziŋan zin wal tomoota mi
paŋ ta zanŋan na tiliu i. Ni
ka kandaara lamata mi ru.
Pa ni mbura keskeezeŋana.
Mi mataana ta kembena,
lamata mi ru. Mataana, ina
iwe kin pa Anutu bubuŋana
lamata mi ru ta ni iŋgo zin
ma tila tirao pa toono ta
boozomen.✡ 7 Aŋre i imar,
to ikam ro ta imbotmbot la
Ni tau mbuleene se muriini
peeze kana i, namaana
woono. 8 Beso ikam na,

✡ **4:11:** Un 1:1; Ŋgo 17:24; Kol 1:16+; Tur 5:12 * **5:1:** Ro ti imender pa mbulu boozomen ta Anutu leleene iur pa be ipet. Ŋgar kini tana, Krisi ta ko ikam ma iur ŋonoono. ✡ **5:1:** Yesa 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 12:4 ✡ **5:5:** Un 49:9+; Yesa 11:1,10; Ro 15:12; Ibr 7:14; Tur 6:1 ✡ **5:6:** Yesa 53:7; Sek 4:10; Yo 1:29-36; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19

koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ ziŋan zin wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, tila ma titoptop su kereene uunu. Zitun tataŋa len kombom, mi titeege mbooro milmilŋan ma ikot zin. Mbooro tana na, bok pa aigau rukŋana ta kuziini ambaiŋana iwedet pa. Koroŋ kuziiniŋana tina, ina Anutu wal kini potomŋan, suŋŋana kizin.✡

Mboe popoŋana

9 Mi timbo mboe popoŋana ta kembei:

"Nu na ndeeŋeŋom. Tana rao be kam ro, mi kinke zin bigil, mi peele.

Paso, nu tipunu ma siŋim ireere.

Mi siŋ ku ta iŋgiimi tomtom boozomen ma tiwe Anutu lene.

Zin tau kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.✡

10 Mi nu kam zin ma timap tiwe patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin, be timbot la peeze ambaiŋana ki Anutu tiam mi timbeeze pini.

Mi ina zin ta ko tikam peeze pa toono."✡

11 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela ta munŋaana ma munŋaana ka tieene, mi aŋleŋ kalŋan. Tinin zin na tarao som. Timbot papiliu Biibi muriini tau koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ mi zin wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na timbotmbot pa.✡ 12 Mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:

"Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, iti sombe tapakuri, na indeeŋe men.

Pa ŋgar kini biibi, mi ni mbura keskeezeŋana.

Mburaana ilip pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men.

Mi ni irao kat pa koroŋ ta boozomen.

Mi zaana mi uruunu ta kembena, biibi kat."

13 Mana aŋbotmbot mi aŋleŋ koroŋ ta munŋaana men tau Anutu iur zin na. Timbot saamba, timbot toono, timbot toono leleene, mi timbot tai. Timaŋga mi tilup kwon ma tiso ta kembei:

"Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana, mi Sipsip kini na, niam ko ampakurkur zin pa kampeŋana kizin mi amwidit urun, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.

Pa zan mi mburan na, biibi kat.

Mi peeze kizin na, mbolŋana."✡

14 To koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ tilup kwon mi tiso: "Ŋonoono." Mana wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu mi Sipsip kini.

6

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke zin bigil

1 To aŋre Sipsip ki Anutu ila ma ikam ro ta bigil lamata

✡ **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Tur 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2 ✡ **5:9:** Mbo 96:1+, 144:9; Ŋgo 20:28; 1Kor 6:20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+; Tur 14:3 ✡ **5:10:** Kam 19:6; 1Kor 6:2+; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 20:6, 22:5 ✡ **5:11:** Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22 ✡ **5:13:** Mbo 148:1+; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:9+; 1Tim 6:16; 1Pe 4:11

mi ru ise na, mi ikinke
bigil mataana kana ma isu
lene. Mi aŋleŋ koroŋ matan
yaryaaraŋan paŋ, kizin ta
imaŋga, to kalŋaana biibi
ma kembei ta lele ikuruŋ i.
Iso: “Mar!” 2 Beso motoŋ
ila na, aŋre hos kokouŋana.
Mi tomtom ta ise na, iteege
peene. Ni, tikam le mogar
ta. Mogar tana, tomtom ta
sombe iporou ma ilip, to tiur
sala uteene. Tana tomtom
zaanaŋana tana imaŋga ma
ila be iporou mini. ✡

3 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu
ikinke bigil toro ma isu
na, aŋleŋ koroŋ matan
yaryaaraŋan paŋ, kizin toro
ta iwe ru pa i, imaŋga to
kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!”
4 To hos toro iloondo ma
ipet. Hos tana siŋsiŋŋana
kat kembei you keseene.
Mi tomtom ta ise na, tikam
le buza biibi mi tiyok pini
be ipasaana mboti kizin
tomtom isu toono. Tabe ikam
zin tomtom ma timaŋga mi
tiparkazas zin. ✡

5 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu
ikinke bigil toro ta iwe tel
pa i ma isu na, aŋleŋ koroŋ
matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ,
kizin toro ta iwe tel pa na,
imaŋga to kalŋaana biibi ma
iso: “Mar!” Motoŋ ila na,
aŋre hos gabgapŋana. Mi ni
tau ise i na, iteege koroŋ be
ikin kini piizi tabe tomtom
tikam. ✡ 6 Molo som na,
aŋleŋ sua ta imbot koroŋ
matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ tana
mazwan mi imar. Isombe:
“O niom, peteele kola ipet.
Tana kini kadoono ko isala.
Mi kini ambaiŋana, to isala
kat. Tamen pasaana ke olib
mi baen pepe.”

7 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu
ikinke bigil toro ta iwe paŋ
pa i ma isu na, aŋleŋ koroŋ
matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ,
kizin ta iwe paŋ pa na,
imaŋga mi kalŋaana biibi ma
iso: “Mar!” 8 To motoŋ ila na,
aŋre hos weŋgarŋgaaraŋana.
Mi ni tau imbot sala na,
tipaati be Meeteŋana. Ni
imuuŋgu, mi Andewa ito i. Mi
tiyok pa wal ru tana be tikas
zin tomtom ta timbotmbot
toono na. Tana tikas tomtom
pakan pa buza. Mi pakan na,
peteele mi mete sananŋana
ipun zin. Mi pakan na, buzur
sananŋan tikan zin. Tamen
wal boozomen na, timbot
ambai. ✡

9 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu
ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata
pa i ma isu na, aŋre wal
boozomen tau muŋgu tizzwe
katkat sua ŋonoono ki Anutu
mi tomtom tikazas zin na,
timbotmbot la artaal kopo
mbarmaana. ✡ 10 Zin tina
timaŋga, to kalŋan biibi
ma tiso: “O Merere, nu
potomŋom, mi mburom
keskeezeŋom, mi zzo sua
ŋonoono men. Ŋiizi na ur
kadoono pizin tomtom ta
timbot toono a, mi pokot siŋ
tiam ta ireere na?” ✡ 11 To
tikam len mburu kokouŋan
ta mololo na, ma ikot zin, mi

✡ **6:2:** Mbo 45:3+; Sek 1:8+; Tur 19:11 ✡ **6:4:** Sek 6:2; Mt 24:6+ ✡ **6:5:** Ezek 4:16 ✡ **6:8:** Ezek 14:21 ✡ **6:9:** 2Tim 1:8; Tur 1:9, 12:17, 19:10 ✡ **6:10:** Un 4:10, 9:5; Lo 32:43; Mbo 79:10; Ro 12:19; Tur 11:18, 19:2

tiso pizin be timbot rimen
mi tizza waen bizin mi
toŋmatiziŋ kizin pakan ta
tomtom tikazas zin a. Pa
zin wal ta Anutu iur zin be
timeete pa zaala ta kembei
na, bela timetmeete lup
muŋgu, tona kadoono urŋana
ipet. ✡

12 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre
Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil
ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i ma
isu. To yeŋyeeŋge zazaŋana
ŋonoono itok toono. Mi zoŋ
itoori ma igabgap kembei
kawaala gabgapŋana, mi
puulu itoori ma isiŋsiŋ lup. ✡
13 Mi pitik ta timbot saamba
a titoptop ma tisu toono
kembei ke ŋononŋan ta miiri
biibi isala uten, to ŋonon
titoptop sorok su toono. 14 Mi
saamba ilekleki ma ila, mi
imbiriizi ma ila ne. Mi
abalabal ta boozomen raama
mutumutu ta boozomen
tizem murin, mi tila timbot
leŋaleŋa. ✡

15 Tabe zin king ki toono,
mi zin wal zanŋan mi zin
bibip kizin zaaba kan, zin tau
mbio uunu i, mi zin tau mbu-
ranŋan i, mi zin mbesooŋo
sorrokŋan, mi zin iwal biibi
tilala ma tikewe lela toono
sumbuunu ma pat sumbu-
unu ta abal uunu a. 16 Mi
tiboboobo sala pa abal ma
pat ma tiso: "Kopol salakaala
yam lak! Kokena Biibi tau
mbuleene ise muriini peeze
kana na, ire yam mi kete mal-
malŋana ki Sipsip kini ikam
yam. ✡ 17 Pa aigule biibi
tabe tiswe keten malmalŋana
kizin pa i, ta iŋgi imar kek. Ko
asiŋ irao be imender?" ✡

7

Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin Israel munŋaana ma munŋaana (144,000)

1 Kaimer beso motoŋ ila
na, aŋre aŋela paŋ timender
papiliu toono. Mi timender
raama miiri uunu paŋ: Re,
iwaara, kaagu, daudao. Mi
tiyaramraama miiri paŋ
tana. Kokena tiwilaala toono,
tai, mi zin ke. 2-3 Molo som
na, aŋre aŋela toro, ta iteege
Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana
kilalan kini, mi ise pa zoŋ
uunu. Ise to kalŋaana biibi pa
aŋela paŋ tana ma iso: "Kozo
kumbuulu toono ma tai mi
zin ke loŋa pepe. Kombot
mi niam amur kilalan ki
Anutu kiti ise zin mbesooŋo
kini ndomon muŋgu." Ni
iso ta kembena paso, Anutu
ikam len mburan biibi be
tipasaana toono mi tai.✡

4-8 Aŋbotmbot mi aŋleŋ la
pizin Israel piizi ta Anutu ki-
lalan kini ise kizin na. Mi
aŋleŋ na, zin munŋaana ma
munŋaana (144,000). * Zin Is-
rael un tataŋa na, ka tomtom
bizin munŋaana laamuru mi

✡ **6:11:** Mt 23:31+ ✡ **6:12:** Kam 19:18; Mt 24:29+; Ŋgo 2:20 ✡ **6:14:** Mbo 102:27; Ibr 1:11+; Tur 16:20 ✡ **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Lu 23:30; Tur 9:6 ✡ **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11; Ro 2:5 ✡ **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Ep 1:13+; 2Kor 1:22; Tur 9:4, 14:1, 22:4

* **7:4-8:** Tomtom 144,000 tiŋgi timender pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur muŋguŋana na, ziŋan zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur popoŋana. Kam ŋgar pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru, mi zin ŋgoŋana laamuru mi ru. (12 × 12 × 1,000 = 144,000)

ru (12,000) ma ikot zin. Tana
Yuda popoŋana kini, Ruben,
Gat, Aser, Naptali, Manase,
Simion, Lebi, Isaka, Zebulun,
Yosep, mi Benyamen na, tom-
tom kizin munŋaana laamuru
mi ruruŋa (12,000) ta kilalan
ki Anutu ise kizin ma ikot zin.

Iwal munŋaana ka tieene ta timbot kar saamba

9 Kaimer beso motoŋ
ila mini na, aŋre zin iwal
munŋaana ka tieene. Tomtom
sa irao inin zin na som. Zin
tomtom ta kulin pareiŋan,
kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar
pa karkari ta boozomen, ta
timap timender su Sipsip ki
Anutu kereene uunu ta Biibi
muriini peeze kana a. Wal
biibi tana timbot la mburu
kokouŋan men. Mi titeege
komkom ruunu ma irao zin.✡
10 Mi kalŋan biibi ma tizzo:

"Tapakur Anutu kiti ta im-
botmbot se muriini
peeze kana na mi
Sipsip kini.

Pa zin ta tikamke iti."✡

11 To aŋela ta munŋaana
men timender papiliu wal
tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan
na, ziŋan koroŋ matan
yaryaaraŋan paŋ, mi titoptop
su Biibi kereene uunu mi
tipakur zaana. 12 Mi tilup
kwon mi tiso:
"Ŋonoono kat.

Iti tapakur Anutu kiti pa
kampeŋana kini,

mi tiwit uruunu ma isala kor.
Pa ni ŋgar biibi, mi mbura
keskeezeŋana.

Mburaana ilip pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.

Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ta
kembei,

mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Ŋonoono."✡

13 Nio aŋbotmbot mi wal to-
moota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na,
kizin ta, imar to iwi yo. Iso:
"Wal ta timbot la mburu kok-
ouŋana men na, zin ziŋoi? Nu
ute zin? Timbot ki parei ta
timar i?" 14 Mi aŋpekel ma
aŋso: "Biibi, nu itum ute." To
ni iso pio ma iso:

"Iŋga zin tau tiporou sala
pataŋana biibi kat, mi tamen
timbol timbol, tana timar
timbotmbot i. Mi tiŋguuru
mburu kizin pa Sipsip ki
Anutu siŋiini, tabe ipuspuuzu
ma iŋgeeze kat.✡

15 "Tana zin tiŋga ta
timendernder kolouŋana
pa Biibi muriini peeze
kana,

mi timbesmbeeze pini lela
urum kini ikot mbeŋ
ma aigule.

Mi Biibi ta imbotmbot sala
muriini peeze kana na,
itunu ko imbotmbot
raama zin mi iku-
ubukaala zin.✡

16 Tana zin ko irao petel zin
mini som,

mi miri zin mini som.
Mi zoŋ ko irao ilas zin ma
kulin iwidit mini na
som.✡

17 Pa Sipsip ki Anutu ta im-
botmbot kolouŋana pa
Biibi muriini na, ko im-
borro zin.

✡ **7:9:** Ro 11:25; Tur 3:5, 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6 ✡ **7:10:** Mbo 3:8 ✡ **7:12:** Tur 5:12+ ✡ **7:14:** Yesa 1:18; Mt 24:21+; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 ✡ **7:15:** Yesa 4:5+; Tur 21:3 ✡ **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Yesa 49:10; Tur 21:4

Mi ni ko iyaaru zin
ma tila yok mata
yaryaaraŋana ta buk-
buk ma ise mi irereere
totomen.
Mi matan luluunu na, Anutu
itunu ko imus ma ila
ne lup.”✡

8

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i

1 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu
ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata
mi ru pa i ma isu na,
saamba ikam kiŋ ma irao
mazwaana ri. 2 To motoŋ
ila na, aŋre aŋela lamata mi
ru ta timendernder su Anutu
kereene uunu. Mi tikam len
twiiri ma irao zin. ✡

Anutu ileŋ suŋŋana ki wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom

3-4 Mi aŋre aŋela toro ta
iteege mbooro milmilŋana,
mi imar ma imender su
artaal uunu. Mi tikam
koroŋ kuzinŋan boozo ma
ila kini be ilup raama Anutu
wal kini potomŋan suŋŋana
kizin, mibe iruk ma iwe
patoronŋana. To ni isala
artaal milmilŋana ta imbot
kolouŋana pa Biibi muriini
na, mi ikam patoronŋana.
Tana kakoi kuziiniŋana tana,
ramaki Anutu wal kini
potomŋan suŋŋana kizin isala
ma Anutu iyoozo. ✡ 5 To aŋela
ikam you artaal kana, mi
iur sula mbooro milmilŋana,
mi itiyaara ma isula toono.
Beso itiyaara ma isula na,
lolo iwenweene, saamba
ikuruŋruŋ, lele ikimitmit, mi
yeŋyeeŋge itok. ✡

Twiiri paŋ titaŋ pa pataŋana tabe ipet mi ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom

6 Kaimer na, aŋela lamata
mi ru ta tiurur zin raama twi-
iri na timaŋga be tiwi.
7 Aŋela mataana kana
ila beso iwi twiiri kini na,
tigibgiibi yaŋpat mi you
ramaki siŋ ma dodot su
toono. To toono pakaana ta,
ramaki ke boozomen ta tim-
botmbot pa toono pakaana
tana na, you ikan ma imap.
Mi pakaana ru na, timbot
ambai. Mi mbutmbuutu na,
you tana ineene ma imap kat.
✡
8 To aŋela ta iwe ru pa i
ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso
iwi na, koroŋ kembei ta abal
siŋaanabi kat, tipiri ma ila itop
sula tai. Abal tana, you ilol
ma imap. To tai pakaana
ta itoori ma iwe siŋ. Mi
pakaana ru na, timbot am-
bai. ✡ 9 Mi buzur ma koroŋ
munŋaana men ta tiwwa la tai
pakaana tina na, timetmeete
lup. Mi wooŋgo ta timbot la
pakaana tina tomini, timbiri-
izi lup.
10-11 To aŋela ta iwe tel pa
i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso
iwi na, pitik siŋaanabi kat ta
you ikanan la ma ibilbil kem-
bei ta kai i, imbot saamba, mi
itop ma isula yok rereereŋan
mi yok bukbukŋan. Pitik tina
zaana ta kembei ‘Naamba.’
Ina ipasaana yok boozomen

✡ **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Yesa 25:8; Ezek 34:23; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+ ✡ **8:2:** Mt 24:31 ✡ **8:3-4:** Mbo 141:2; Lu 1:10; Ibr 9:4; Tur 5:8, 9:13 ✡ **8:5:** Kam 19:16+; Ŋgo 4:31; Tur 16:18 ✡ **8:7:** Kam 9:23+ ✡ **8:8:** Kam 7:20+

ta timbot pa toono pakaana
ta. Tana wal boozomen ta
so tiwin, nako timetmeete.
Mi yok ta timbot pa toono
pakaana ru na, tisaana som.
✡
12 To aŋela ta iwe paŋ
pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini.
Beso iwi na, Anutu ipasaana
zoŋ pakaana ta, ma puulu
pakaana ta, mi pitik pakan
ma tisaana. Mi zoŋ pakaana
ru, mi puulu pakaana ru, mi
pitik boozomen na timbot
ambai. Tana zoŋ, puulu, mi
pitik na, pakaana ta, iurur
zugut. Mi pakaana ru na,
tiurur mat. Tana aigule mi
mbeŋ na, zoŋ ma puulu mi
pitik tikamam kat uraata
mini som. ✡
13 To motoŋ ila na,
aŋre manboŋ ta imar
ma itababaaba sala ta
maŋaanaŋana i, mi kalŋaana
biibi ma iso: “Weii, tembel
zin kek! A wal toono kan,
tembel zin kek, tembel zin
kek! Pa aŋela tel tomen ta
timbotmbot i. Tiwi twiiri
kizin zen.”

9

Twiiri ta iwe lamata pa i

1 Ta kembei mi aŋela ta iwe
lamata pa i ila ma iwi twiiri
kini. Beso iwi na, aŋre pitik
ta muŋgu imbot saamba, mi
itop ma isu toono na. Mi
pitik tana, tiuri be imboro
naala ta usomŋana i kwoono.
* ✡ 2 Beso ikaaga naala
kwoono na, kakoi buk ma
isala. Mi kakoi ta isala i, ina
kembei you ta irao you sa
som. Tana izuk zoŋ mataana
ma saamba ipalakoikoi.
3 Kakoi tana na, zin kuuŋgu
tiyooto pa ma tisu toono.
Mi tikam kuuŋgu tana len
mburan kembei zirkuumbu
ta timbotmbot toono i.
✡ 4 Mi koroŋ tana tikam
sua pataaŋa kek. Ko irao
tipasaana mbutmbuutu sa
som, tipasaana ke sa som,
mi koroŋ sa ta indom i som.
Mi tipasaana zin tomtom
men. Tamen tipasaana
tomtom ta boozomen som.
Zin tau Anutu kilalan kini ise
ndomon som na, to tipasaana
zin. ✡ 5 Tamen Anutu
iyok pizin be tipasaana zin
tomtom ma timetmeete na
som. Tana zin ko tikam zin
tomtom ma tire yoyouŋana
biibi kat pa puulu lamata. Mi
yoyouŋana tabe tiyamaana
i, ko kembei ta zirkuumbu
iŋgal tomtom mi wiini ileleele
pa i. 6 Indeeŋe mazwaana
tina, tomtom ko tiru zaala be
timetmeete ma tila len. Mi ko
tindeeŋe som. Ko titaŋtaŋ be
loŋa mi timetmeete. Tamen
meeteŋana ko iko pizin. ✡
7 Kuuŋgu tana na, kembei
hos ta tikamam nin be tila pa
malmal. Uten na, tiur koroŋ
kembei ta mogar milmilŋan.
Mi ruŋgun na, kembei ta tom-
tom. 8 Uten ruunu na, mololo.
Mi zoŋon na, kembei ta laion
ka mor. ✡ 9 Mburu kizin

✡ **8:10-11:** Kam 15:23; Yesa 14:12; Yer 9:15 ✡ **8:12:** Kam 10:21+; Mt 24:29+
* **9:1:** Naala tina, bubuŋana sananŋan murin tau. Sombe tisula, na irao seŋana mini som. Timbot ma irao Anutu iur kadoono pizin. ✡ **9:1:** Lu 10:18; Tur 8:10, 20:1 ✡ **9:3:** Kam 10:12+; Lu 10:11 ✡ **9:4:** Tur 7:3 ✡ **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Tur 6:16 ✡ **9:8:** Yoel 1:6

tabe ipakaala kan mbooro i,
na mbolkeŋkeŋŋana kat. Mi
begen na, itaŋ kembei karis
munŋaana men ta hos tiyaaru
zin pa malmal ma toono itaŋ
i. ✡ 10 Zin winŋan. Mi
tiŋgal na, kembei ta zirku-
umbu i. Mi mburan biibi
ta imbot la win sipiini, be
tipasaana zin tomtom pa ma
irao puulu lamata. 11 Mi zin
len king be ikam peeze pizin
tomini. King kizin na, aŋela ta
imborro naala ta usomŋana
i. Tipaata zaana ila Iburu
kalŋan be Abadon. Mi tipaata
ila Grik kalŋan be Apolion. †

12 Ina pataŋana sananŋana
mataana kana ta ila na. Mi ru
tomen tiwwa i. ✡

Twiiri ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i

13 To aŋela ta iwe lamata
mi ta pa i, ila ma iwi twi-
iri kini. Mi aŋleŋ sua imar
pa artaal milmilŋana ta ka
kandaara paŋ mi imbotmbot
Anutu kereene uunu na. ✡
14 Sua tana ila ki aŋela ta iwe
lamata mi ta pa na. Iso:
“Putke re pa aŋela paŋ ta tim-
bit zin ma timbotmbot ta yok
biibi Euprates kezeene na.”
✡ 15 Aŋela paŋ tana tizza ma
indeeŋe kat nol ta Anutu iur
na, to tiputke zin ma tila tikas
tomtom boozomen. Mi tom-
tom pakan na, timbot ambai.
✡ 16 Mi aŋleŋ kembei aŋela
paŋ tana malmal kan kizin
tabe tise hos i, na munŋaana
ma munŋaana kat (200 mil-
lion). ✡

17 Mi zin hos raama
kan tomtom bizin ta tim-
bot se ndemen na, aŋre
ruŋgun ta kembei: Koroŋ
ta ipakaala kan mbooro
na, ka mos siŋsiŋŋana
kat, mi keskeezeŋana, mi
weŋgarŋgaaraŋana. Mi zin hos
na, uten kembei ta laion. Mi
koroŋ sananŋan tel ta tiwedet
pa kwon be tipasaana zin
tomtom. Koroŋ ta kembei:
you, mi kakoi, mi koroŋ ta
weŋgarŋgaaraŋana mi kuziini
sananŋana kat. 18 Koroŋ
tel tana tipasaana tomtom
boozomen ma timetmeete.
Mi wal pakan na timbot
ambai. 19 Hos tana na,
mburan biibi ta imbot la
kwon mi win. Win na,
kembei mooto uteene. Ina
tina tabe tipasansaana zin
tomtom pa tau.

20 Mi iwal biibi ta pataŋana
sananŋan tel tina tipasaana
zin ma timetmeete som na,
zin tikam ŋgar be titooro
lelen mi tizem uraata kizin
sananŋana ta tikamam na
som. Tinoknok mbulu
sananŋana, mi tipakurkur
bubuŋana sananŋan. Mi
merere kizin pakaamŋan
ta tiurpe kunun pa pat
matakiŋa ma ke na, zin lelen
be tizem zin som. Tana koroŋ
ta tirao be tire lele som, tileŋ
sua som, mi tiwwa som na,
wal tana tileklek kumbun
pizin men. ✡ 21 Mi mbulu
kizin ta tipunun zin tomtom,

✡ **9:9:** Yoel 2:5 † **9:11:** Zaana ru ‘Abadon’ mi ‘Apolion’ na, kan un ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ki ipambiriizi koroŋ.’ ✡ **9:12:** Tur 8:13 ✡ **9:13:** Tur 8:3 ✡ **9:14:** Tur 16:12 ✡ **9:15:** Tur 8:7+ ✡ **9:16:** Mbo 68:17 ✡ **9:20:** Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Ŋgo 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+

mi yaamba kizin, moori
mbuuluŋana ma kuumbu
kizin ma, zin lelen be tizem
som.

10

Aŋela ta iteege ro lulŋana musaari

1 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela
toro tau mburaananŋana kat,
imbot saamba mi isu. Imbot
lela miiri tieene, mi za im-
bot kor pa uteene. Ruŋguunu
iyaara kembei zoŋ mataana.
Mi kumbuunu ru na, kembei
ta you miaana. ✡ 2 Mi iteege
ro musaari ta tipeele pataaŋa
kek. Iur kumbuunu woono
isu tai, mi kumbuunu ŋas na
ise toono. 3 To iboobo ma
kalŋaana biibi kat kembei ta
laion. Mi saamba ikuruŋ pa
lamata mi ru be ipekel. Iku-
ruŋ raama sua. ✡ 4 Ikuruŋ
to, nio aŋkam be aŋbeede ka
sua. Som, mi kalŋaana imbot
saamba mi isu ma iso: "Sua
ta saamba ikuruŋ pa ma ima
na, kozo beede pepe. Imbot
turkeŋana." ✡

5 To aŋela ta aŋre i imender
se tai mi toono na, isara
namaana woono isala pa
saamba be ipombol sua kini.
✡ 6 Mi kwoono imbol ma iso:
"Ŋonoono kat ta Tomtom Biibi
tau imbot mataana yaryaara
ma alok i. Ni ta iur saamba
mi toono mi tai raama koroŋ
boozomen ta timbotmbot
pa. Ni ko irao inaama mini
na som. ✡ 7 Sombe aŋela
ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i,
imaŋga be iwi twiiri kini,
tona Anutu kola ikam ma
uruunu ambaiŋana mi ŋgar
kini turkeŋana ta munŋaana
men imap ma iur ŋonoono.
Ŋgar tana, muŋgu ni iswe la
ki mbesooŋo kini ta tisoyaara
kalŋaana pizin tomtom na." ✡

8 To kalŋaana ta muŋgu
aŋleŋ imbot saamba mi isu
na, iso mar pio mini. Iso:
"La ma kam ro ta tipeele ma
imbot se aŋela ta imender se
tai mi toono na namaana."

9 Tana aŋla kini, mi aŋwi
i be ikam ro musaari tana
imar. Mi ni iso pio. Iso:
"Kam mi kan. Mi sombe
kan, nako inamut kat kem-
bei bigil suruunu. Mi sombe
isula kopom, inako ikam ma
kopom iyoyou." ✡ 10 To aŋkam
ro ta ise aŋela namaana na
ma aŋkan. Ila kwoŋ na ina-
mut kat kembei ta bigil suru-
unu. Beso aŋteene ma isula
na, itortooro kopoŋ ma iy-
oyou. 11 Mi sua imar tio ta
kembei. Iso: "Kozo we Anutu
kwoono mini, mi so kalŋaana
pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin king
mi zin tomtom boozomen.
Zin kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan
pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari
ta boozomen."

11

Anutu kwoono bizin ru

1 Aŋbotmbot mi tikam ko-
roŋ molo kembei ta mbiizi
ma imar tio. Koroŋ tana, ina
be iwe kin. Imar mi aŋleŋ sua
ta kembei:

"La ma kin Urum Merere
mi artaal. To nin zin tomtom

✡ **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Tur 1:15+ ✡ **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 ✡ **10:4:** Dan 12:4,9 ✡ **10:5:** Un 14:22; Kam 6:8 ✡ **10:6:** Mbo 146:6 ✡ **10:7:** Ŋgo 3:21 ✡ **10:9:** Ezek 3:3

ta tizuŋzuŋ lela na.” *✡
2-3 Mi lele ta ipapiliu Urum
Merere na, kin pepe. Pa
ina Anutu izem ma iwe zin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i len ma
irao puulu tomtooru mi ru.
Tana zin ko tipadagdaaga kar
potomŋana ta Yerusalem na
ma irao aigule 1,260. Indeeŋe
mazwaana tana na, nio ko
aŋgo tomtom tio ru be tiwe
nio kwoŋ mi tipombolmbol
sua tio. Ziru ko tiŋgun
muuŋgu mi tiru pa mburu
gabgapŋan.” †✡

4 Ziru tiwe kembei ke olib
ru mi lam ru ta timender su
Merere ki toono ta boozomen
kereene uunu na. Pa tikam
Anutu ruŋguunu mi tizzwe
sua kini pizin tomtom.✡
5 Mi kan koi sa iso ikam be
ipasaana zin, to you miaana
ko ipet pa wal ru tana kwon
mi ikani. Tana tomtom sa
isombe ipasaana zin, inako
imeete pa zaala ta kembena.✡
6 Sombe wal ru tina tiso zin
tomtom pa Anutu kalŋaana,
na Anutu ko ipombol zin ma
tirao be tipumun saamba
ma yaŋ isu som. Mi ko len
mburan be titooro yok ma
iwe siŋ tomini. Mi sombe
lelen be tipasaana toono pa
pataŋana sa, na zin ko tirao.
‡✡

7 Sombe ziru tiposop
uraata kizin pa sua soy-
aaraŋana, tona koroŋ
sanannŋana ta per ma ise pa
naala ta usomŋana na, ko
imaŋga ma ilip pizin, mi
ipun zin ma timetmeete.✡
8 Mi tomtom ko tizem uri
ru tana ma timbot sorok
su kar keteene. Kar biibi
tana, ta tipun Merere kizin
tomini ma imeete sala ke
pambaaraŋana na. Mi titooro
sua pa ma tipaata zaana be
Sodom mi Aikuptu.✡ 9 Mi zin
tomtom ta kalŋan pareiŋan,
mi kulin pareiŋan, mi timar
pa karkari ta boozomen, ko
timap ma tigedgeede su pa
ziru tana pa aigule tel mi
suruunu. Mi ko tiyok be
titwi ziru som.✡ 10 Pa muŋgu
Anutu kwoono bizin ru tana
tikamam pataŋana biibi pizin
tau. Tana tomtom tau timap
timbot su toono ko lelen
ambai pa meeteŋana kizin,
mi menmeen zin biibi, mi
tiparkamam koroŋ pizin.✡

11 Beso aigule tel mi
suruunu tina ilae na,
Anutu iwi bubuŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana pa wal ru tana,
to timaŋga timender. Mi
tomtom tire zin, to motoŋana
biibi ikam zin.✡ 12 Molo
som na, tileŋ kalŋaana biibi
imbot saamba mi isu pa
ziru. Iso: “Kese tis!” To

* **11:1:** Zin wal ta tizuŋzuŋ lela Urum Merere na, timender pa Anutu wal kini ŋonoono ta tiurla kat. Wal tana na, Anutu ko mataana pizin. ✡ **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+ † **11:2-3:** Wal ru ti ko tikam sua pataŋana pizin tomtom. ✡ **11:2-3:** Mbo 79:1; Dan 7:25, 12:7; Lu 21:24; Tur 12:6, 13:5 ✡ **11:4:** Sek 4:11+ ✡ **11:5:** Mbo 97:3; Yer 5:14 ‡ **11:6:** Muŋgu Anutu kwoono Ilia ipumun saamba ma yaŋ isu som. Mi Mose ta itooro yok ma iwe siŋ. Tana wal ru ti uraata kizin ko kembei ta Ilia mi Mose. ✡ **11:6:** Kam 7:17+; 1Kin 17:1; Yems 5:17 ✡ **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Lu 13:32; Tur 13:1,5+, 17:8 ✡ **11:8:** Yesa 1:9+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 ✡ **11:9:** Mbo 79:2+ ✡ **11:10:** Mbo 105:38; Yo 16:20 ✡ **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ ✡ **11:12:** 2Kin 2:1+; Mk 14:62; Ŋgo 1:9; Tur 12:5

kan koi bizin tigedgeede
zin, mi miiri tieene ikam
zin ma tisala pa saamba.✡
13 Indeeŋe kat mazwaana
tina na, yeŋyeeŋge biibi kat
itok toono, mi kar biibi tana
pakaana ta ite ma imap. Mi
pakaana lamata mi paŋ na,
imbot ambai. Mi tomtom
munŋaana lamata mi ru
(7,000) timetmeete ma tila
len pa yeŋyeeŋge tana. Mi zin
ta timbot na, motoŋana biibi
kat ikam zin. Pa tikilaala
Anutu mburaana tau.
14 Ina pataŋana biibi toro ta
iwe ru pa. Mi iwe tel pa na,
molo som to ipet.

Twiiri ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i itaŋ

15 Beso aŋela ta iwe lamata
mi ru pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri
kini na, aŋleŋ iwal biibi ta
timbot saamba a kalŋan isala
ma tiso ta kembei:
"Buri na, zin peeze kan
ki toono mburan
imap kat, mi koroŋ
ta boozomen imbot la
peeze ki Merere tiam
mi Mesia kini.
Ni kola ikam peeze ma
alok!"✡ 16 To wal
tomoota mi paŋ ta
zanŋan na, tizem
murin peeze kan
ta timbot su Anutu
kereene uunu na, mi
titoptop su ma tiwit
uruunu. 17 Tisombe:

"O Merere Anutu, nu
biibi mi mburom
keskeezeŋom.
Nu mbotmbot ta muŋgu kek.
Mi iŋgi koozi tomini
mbotmbot.
Mburom biibi mi peeze ku, ta
iŋgi swe ma imbot kat
mat kek.
Tana niam leleyam ambai
pu, mi ampakuru.✡
18 Zin karkari keten malmal
ma tisaana kat.
Mi iŋgi mazwaana tabe
nu swe ketem mal-
malŋana ku ma ipet
mat.
Iŋgi be tiiri wal meeteŋan,
mi kam kadoono
ambaiŋana pizin mbe-
sooŋo ku ta tiwe kwom
mi tiso kalŋom pizin
tomtom na.
Tana wal ku potomŋan ta
timototo u mi tileŋleŋ
la kalŋom na, nu kola
kam len kadoono am-
baiŋana.
Zin ta zanŋan na, mi zin sor-
rokŋan tomini.
Mi zin wal ta tipasansaana
mbulu su toono, ta iŋgi
be pasaana zin i."✡
19 Tiso makiŋ, mi Urum
Merere ta imbot saamba
a ka kataama ikaaga ma
Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror
imbot mat. To lele ikimitmit,
saamba ikuruŋruŋ, lolo
iwenweene, yeŋyeeŋge itok,
mi yaŋpat ilup mi isu pa
toono.✡

12

Moori mi mooto

✡ **11:15:** Kam 15:18; Mbo 10:16, 22:29+; Tur 10:7, 12:10, 19:6 ✡ **11:17:** Kam 3:14; Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1 ✡ **11:18:** Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ ✡ **11:19:** Kam 9:24, 19:16; Ibr 9:4; Tur 8:5

1 To aŋre uraata biibi ipet
ta saamba a. Moori ta, * ni
iur zoŋ mataana ma iwe le
mburu. Mi imender se puulu.
Mi pitik laamuru mi ru imbot
sala uteene ma iwe le mogar.
2 Moori tana kopoono. Mi
pikin ikamam be isu. Tabe ni
iyamaana yoyouŋana biibi mi
iyak ma kalŋaana.✡
3 Molo som na, uraata toro
ipet ta saamba a. Mooto tau
zazaŋana kat, mi isiŋsiŋ kem-
bei ta you keseene i. Uteene
ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi
ru. Mi ka kandaara laa-
muru. Mi mogar lamata mi
ru ikot uteene lamata mi ru
tana.✡ 4 Mi wiini ikokor pitik
pakan ta timbot saamba a, mi
ipalkeete zin su toono. Mi
pitik boozomen na, timbot
ambai. To ila ma imender
su ta moori kereene uunu mi
izaŋzaaŋa. Beso moori tina
ikam pikin ma isu, tona iwoni
pataaŋa.✡
5 Pikin tomooto ta moori
tina ipeebi, ina ni ta ko
ikam peeze pizin karkari ta
boozomen. Mi peeze kini ko
mbolkeŋkeŋŋana kat. Tanata
mooto iso ikani. Som, mi
titatke i ma isala ki Anutu ta
imbot se muriini peeze kana
na.✡ 6 Mi moori tana, ni iko
ma ila lele bilimŋana ta Anutu
itunu iur pini pataaŋa kek
be imbot pa. Mi Anutu ko
mataana pini mi ire i pa ka
kini ma irao aigule munŋaana
ta tomto laamuru tomto tel
(1,260).✡
7 To malmal imaŋga ta
kar saamba a. Mikael ziŋan
aŋela kini tikam malmal pa
mooto, to mooto mi zin aŋela
kini tipimiili malmal pizin.✡
8 Tamen mooto mburaana
irao som. Tabe ziŋan wal
kini tirao timbot mini kar
saamba som. 9 To tipiri
mooto zazaŋana tana ma
isu pa toono. Anoŋ tau
aliŋgumuraŋana na. Tipaati be
Tomtom Sanaana, mi Sadan.
Ni tina, ta ipandelndel zin
tomtom ta boozomen, mi
ipakamkaam zin ma titoto
zaala sananŋana. Tana tipiri i
ma isu toono raama zin aŋela
kini.✡
10 Tona aŋleŋ kalŋaana bi-
ibi ta imbot saamba mi iso ta
kembei:
"Iŋgi buri Anutu kiti ikamke
zin wal kini ma timbot
ambai.
Pa mburaana mi peeze kini,
ta iswe ma ipet mat
kek.
Iŋgi be Mesia kini ikam
uraata kini ta ni zaana
pa.
Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta ko-
roŋ mi iŋgalŋgal sua
pizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti isu
Merere kereene uunu
ikot mbeŋ ma aigule
na,
tipiri i ma isula le toono kek.✡

* **12:1:** Moori taiŋgi, ni imender pa Anutu wal kini. Mi lutuunu na, Yesu tau. Mi mooto, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana itoombo be ipasaana Yesu ma som, to imaŋga pa wal kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ta iŋgi ikamam men i. Tamen Anutu ko mataana pa wal kini. ✡ **12:2:** Yesa 66:7; Ga 4:19 ✡ **12:3:** Dan 7:7 ✡ **12:4:** Dan 8:10 ✡ **12:5:** Mbo 2:9; Yesa 66:7; Tur 2:27, 19:15 ✡ **12:6:** 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 ✡ **12:7:** Dan 10:13,21; Yud 9; Tur 20:2 ✡ **12:9:** Un 3:1+; Lu 10:18, 22:31; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Tur 20:2+ ✡ **12:10:** Sek 3:1; Tur 19:1

11 Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ kiti tilip
pini kek.
Pa tipase pa Sipsip ki Anutu
siŋiini,
mi tizzwe katkat sua ŋonoono.
Mi timoto pa meeteŋana som,
mi tizem kat zitun pa
Yesu.✡
12 Tana niom wal ta kom-
botmbot kar saamba
na, menmeen yom mi
leleyom ambai kat.
Mi niom ta kombotmbot
toono mi tai na, tembel
yom.
Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta
isuma i.
Mi ni keteene malmal biibi
kat.
Pa iute swoono igarau kek.”✡
13 Tana mooto ire kembei
ni tipiri i su le toono kek.
Tabe ila iketoto moori ta
ipeebe pikin tomooto na.
14 To tikam moori tana le
manboŋ begeene ru ta bibip
kat, bekena irie ma ila muri-
ini ta lele bilimŋana a. Naso
imbot molo pa mooto. Mi
Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire
i pa ka kini ma irao ndaama
tel mi pakaana.✡ 15 To mooto
imaŋga na, ikaaga kwoono,
mi yok itoogo ma ipet be
isur moori tana ma ila ne.
16 Tamen toono iuulu moori,
mi kwoono ikaaga ma isen
yok ta ipet pa mooto kwoono
na. 17 Tabe mooto keteene
malmal kat pa moori. To
imaŋga pa popoŋana pakan
ki moori tana. Mi ina zin tau
tileŋleŋ la tutu ki Anutu mi
titoto, mi tikiskis sua ŋonoono
ki Yesu. 18 Mi mooto tana ila
ma imender su peende.✡

13

Koroŋ sananŋana ta bok ma ise pa tai

1 To motoŋ la na, aŋre ko-
roŋ sananŋana * ta bok ma ise
pa tai. Ka kandaara laamuru,
mi uteene na lamata mi ru.
Mi mogar laamuru ta kizin
king i, ta ikot zin kandaara
tana. Mi uteene lamata mi ru
tana zan imbot la makiŋ. Mi
zan tana, tomtom ta sombe
ikam, na ni irepiili Anutu.✡
2 Koroŋ sananŋana tana aŋre
na, ruŋguunu kembei ta lepat
i. Mi kumbuunu na, kembei
bea kumbuunu. Mi kwoono
na, kembei laion kwoono. †
Koroŋ tana na, ikam mooto
ruŋguunu. Tana mooto ikam
koroŋ tana le mburaana, mi
ikam zaana biibi pini, mi
iur peeze kini ila ki koroŋ
tana.✡ 3 Mi aŋre la pa koroŋ
sananŋana tana uteene ta na,
ka mbelŋana imbotmbot. Pa
muŋgu tipuni ma imeete. Mi
iŋgi imaŋga mini.

Mi zin tomtom ta timbot
toono na, timap ma timurur
pa koroŋ tana mi tito i.✡ 4 Mi
tilek kumbun pa mooto mi
tipakuri. Paso, ni ta ikam
mburaana mi zaana ila ki ko-
roŋ tina. Mi tilek kumbun pa

✡ **12:11:** Lu 14:26; Ro 8:33+, 16:20 ✡ **12:12:** Mbo 96:11+; Yesa 44:23, 49:13; Tur 8:13, 18:20 ✡ **12:14:** Kam 19:4; 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 ✡ **12:18:** Un 3:15; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 * **13:1:** Koroŋ sananŋana ti imender pizin wal ta tikazas Krisi wal kini mi tikamam pataŋana pizin. ✡ **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Tur 11:7, 17:3 † **13:2:** Lepat, bea, mi laion, ina buzur sananŋan tel ta bibip kat mi keten malmalŋan, mi tipasansaana zin tomtom. ✡ **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Tur 12:4 ✡ **13:3:** Tur 17:8

koroŋ sananŋana tina tomini.
Tabe timaŋga to tiso: “Lak,
asiŋ ta ni irao kembei koroŋ
tiŋgi? Som asiŋ irao be ikam
malmal ma ilip pini? Som. Ni
kadoono tomtom sa som.”✡
5 Mi Anutu izem puulu
tomtooru mi ru ila koroŋ
sananŋana tina namaana.
Mazwaana tana, koroŋ
tana ipakurkur itunu mi
irepilpiili Anutu.✡ 6 Tana
kwoono ikaaga mi izzo sua
repiiliŋana pa Anutu. Irepiili
zaana, irepiili muriini tau Ni
imbotmbot pa i, mi irepiili
zin wal tau timbot saamba
a. 7 Mi Anutu iyok pini be
ikam malmal pa wal kini
potomŋan ma ilip pizin. Mi
iur zin tomtom ta boozomen
ila koroŋ sananŋana tana
namaana be imboro zin.
Zin kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan
pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari
ta boozomen.✡ 8 Tana wal
boozomen ta timbot su toono
tiŋgi na, tilek kumbun pa
koroŋ sananŋana tina mi
tipakuri. Mi zin tau zan
ise ro ki mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana na, tilek kum-
bun pa koroŋ sananŋana tina
som. Wal tana tibeede zan
se ro ta muŋgu kek, mana
Anutu iur saamba mi toono.
Mi Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni
ma imeete na, ta imborro
ro tana.✡ 9 Tana tomtom ta
sombe talŋaana, na ni bela
ileŋ la sua ti:
10 Zin wal tabe tilela ruumu
sanaana i, inako tilela
ruumu sanaana.
Mi zin wal tabe timeete pa
buza i, inako timeete
pa buza. ‡
Tana Anutu wal kini po-
tomŋan bela tikiskis
urlaŋana kizin, mi
timender mbolŋana.✡

Koroŋ sananŋana toro ta ber ma ise pa toono

11-12 To motoŋ la na, aŋre
koroŋ sananŋana toro § ta ber
ma ise pa toono. Ka kandaara
ru men, kembei ta sipsip.
Tamen iso sua na, kembei ta
mooto. Koroŋ mataana kana
mburaana, ta imap ma ise
kini. Mi ikam koroŋ mataana
kana ruŋguunu, tabe ikam
ma tomtom boozomen ta
timbotmbot su toono i tilek
kumbun pa koroŋ mataana
kana. Anoŋ ta tipun uteene
ta ma imeete, mana imaŋga
mini na.✡ 13-14 Mi koroŋ
sananŋana ta iwe ru pa na,
Anutu iyok pini ma itortooro
mos bibip ma iwedet. Irao
ikam ma you tomini imbot
saamba mi isu toono ma tom-
tom tire kat pa matan. Tabe
uraata kini tana ipandelndel
zin tomtom ta timbot su
toono tiŋgi, mi ipakamkaam
zin. Mi ipesese zin tomtom
be tiurpe koroŋ mataana
kana ruŋguunu mi tipakuri.
Anoŋ ta buza ikan uteene

✡ **13:4:** Tur 18:18 ✡ **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Tur 11:2, 12:6 ✡ **13:7:** Dan 7:21 ✡ **13:8:** Kam 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:34; Lu 10:20; Yo 1:29; Tur 17:8, 20:12+, 21:27 ‡ **13:10:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua ti, ina ta kembei: Zin wal ta so tikam buza mi tipun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, nako zitun timeete pa buza tomini. ✡ **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Ibr 6:12; Tur 14:12 § **13:11-12:** Koroŋ sananŋana toro ti imender pa urlaŋana pakaamŋana. ✡ **13:11-12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 ✡ **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+

ma imeete, mana imaŋga
mini na.✡ 15 Mi Anutu iyok
pa koroŋ ta iwe ru pa, ma
ikam koroŋ mataana kana
ruŋguunu ma iwe kembei
koroŋ mata yaryaaraŋana be
iso sua. Mi zin wal ta sombe
tilek kumbun pa ruŋguunu
tana som, na ni irao iur sua,
mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.✡
16 Mi ni imaŋmaŋ tomtom
ta boozomen be tikam ki-
lalan ta ise naman woono.
Som na, ise ndomon. Wal
zanŋan ma zin sorrokŋan, mi
zin mbio uunu ma zin tau
timbot ŋoobo, mi zin ta tiwe
mbesooŋo sorok pizin wal
pakan, mi zin iwal biibi.✡
17 Mi tiur sua ta kembei:
Bela tomtom le kilalan tana,
tona iŋgomoono koroŋ kini
mi iŋgiimi koroŋ. Mi so som,
nako som. Mi kilalan tina,
ina koroŋ sananŋana zaana
mi kin kini.✡
18 Tana koroŋ imbot la ŋgar.
Tomtom ta sombe le ŋgar,
nako iute zaala tabe inin ko-
roŋ sananŋana tana kin kini,
mi ikilaala ka uunu. Kin tana
na 666. Mi ina imender pa
tomtom.✡

14

Sipsip ki Anutu ziŋan zin iwal munŋaana ma munŋaana kat (144,000) timbot su abal Sion ta kar saamba a

1 Aŋbotmbot mi motoŋ la
na, aŋre Sipsip ki Anutu ziŋan
zin tomtom ta munŋaana
ma munŋaana kat (144,000)
timendernder sala abal Sion.
Mi zin iwal tina na, ni
zaana mi tamaana zaana
ise ndomon. ✡ 2 Molo som
na, aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta imbot
saamba mi isu. Mi kalŋaana
tana na, kembei tau yok
ŋguruŋguruŋŋan i. Mi kembei
ta lele ikuruŋruŋ ma biibi.
Mi kembei ta zin wal tizze
kombom kizin ma timbotm-
bot. 3 Mi iwal munŋaana
ma munŋaana kat (144,000)
tana timbo mboe popoŋana
isu Biibi muriini tau wal
zanŋan tomoota mi paŋ mi
koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan
paŋ timbotmbot pa na. Iwal
biibi tana, ina zin tomtom ki
toono tiŋgi ta Anutu iŋgiimi
zin ma tiwe lene kek. Mi
zin men ta tirao be tiute
mboe tana. ✡ 4 Iwal biibi
tana tipasaana zitun ma tila
kizin moori som. Pa tipotom
zitun. * Mi tirenaana Sipsip
ki Anutu. Sombe ila kena,
som ila kena, na zin tito i
men. Wal tana, Merere itatke
zin la tomtom mazwan, mi
iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek.
Tana tiwe wal mataana kan
ki Anutu ziru Sipsip kini. ✡
5 Mi pakaamŋana sa ipet pa
kwon som. Tana len uunu sa
isaana som. ✡

Aŋela tel

6 To motoŋ la na, aŋre aŋela
toro ta irie sala maŋaanaŋana

✡ **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ ✡ **13:16:** Tur 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 ✡ **13:17:** Tur 14:9+, 15:2, 16:2 ✡ **13:18:** Tur 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 ✡ **14:1:** Tur 7:3+ ✡ **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Tur 5:9, 15:3 * **14:4:** Sua ta Yoan ibeede na, iso ta kembei. Wal 144,000 taiŋgi tila kizin moori ma ziŋan tikeene som. Wal ŋgarŋan boozo tiso ko ni ikam sua tooroŋana pizin wal ta titoto mbulu mbuyeeneŋana ki toono som, mi titoto Anutu zaala kini. ✡ **14:4:** Mt 25:1+; 1Kor 6:20; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18; Tur 3:4 ✡ **14:5:** Mbo 32:2; Kol 3:9

mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na. Zin kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. Uruunu ambaiŋana tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✡ 7 Aŋela tana imaŋga, to kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Kelek kumbuyom pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi iur yok bukbukŋan ta boozomen. Mi nol biibi tabe itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin i, ta iŋgi imar kek. Tana komoto i mi kapakur zaana.” ✡

8 Molo som na, aŋela toro ta ito i ma imar, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Kar zaanaŋana Babilon ta isu kek. Kar ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom pa mbulu kini sanannana, mi ikamam ma iŋgi be zin tomtom tiwin la mbooro ki Anutu kete malmalŋana kini, ta tireege ma borok su lene kek.” ✡

9 Aŋela tana imar ila, mi aŋela toro ta iwe tel pa i, ito zin ma imar. To iboobo ma kalŋaana kat. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe ilek kumbuunu pa koroŋ sanannana, som koroŋ sanannana ruŋguunu, mi ikam kilalan kini ise ndomoono, som namaana, ✡ 10 na ni tomini ko iyamaana kat Anutu kete malmalŋana kini. Kete malmalŋana kini tana na, kembei ta yok mbolŋana. Pa kosa sa ila ramaki bekena ipunmeete mburaana som. Tana tomtom tina ko iwin la mbooro ta bok pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini. Mi ko tiseeze mataana pa you raama koroŋ ta weŋgarŋgaaraŋana mi kuziini sanannana i ila zin aŋela potomŋan mi Sipsip ki Anutu keren uunu. ✡ 11 You ta ikanan wal tana, ka kakoi ko izalla lene ta kembei ma alok. Tana zin ta tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sanannana, som koroŋ sanannana ruŋguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini, nako irao keten su risa som. Pa you ko imbotmbot ta kembei ikot mbeŋ ma aigule. ✡ 12 Tana zin wal ki Anutu ta titoto tutu kini mi tiurla ki Yesu na, zin bela timender mbolŋana mi tikiskis urlaŋana kizin.”

13 Aŋela iso sua tana ma imap, mi aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi isu pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei. Koozi mi ila na, zin wal ta sombe tikiskis Merere ma irao meeteŋana kizin, nako menmeen zin pa kampeŋana ki Anutu.” Pa Bubuŋana iso ta kembei: Ŋonoono kat. Zin ko keten su pa uraata mi pataŋana kizin ta boozomen, mi tipa raama mbulu mi uraata kizin ambaiŋana ma tila kar saamba. ✡

Kini ŋgaamaŋana ka nol

14 Tona motoŋ ila na, aŋre miiri tieene kokouŋana. Mi Ni ta mbuleene ise miiri tieene tana na, ruŋguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu

---

✡ **14:6:** Mk 13:10 ✡ **14:7:** Mbo 124:8; Tur 15:4 ✡ **14:8:** Yesa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Tur 17:2+ ✡ **14:9:** Tur 13:12+ ✡ **14:10:** Un 19:24; Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Yesa 51:17; Yer 25:15; Tur 15:7 ✡ **14:11:** Yesa 34:10 ✡ **14:13:** 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 4:10

i. Mi mogar milmilŋana
imbot sala uteene. Mi iteege
buza keloogoŋana ta mataana
men. ✡ 15 To aŋela toro
iyooto ma ipet pa Urum
Merere, mi iboobo sala pa
Ni ta imbotmbot se miiri
tieene na. Iso: “Kam buza ku
keloogoŋana tana, mi ŋgaama
kini. Pa toono iurpe i lup kek.
Tana kini ŋgaamaŋana ka nol,
ta iŋgi be ipet i.” ✡ 16 To Ni
tau mbuleene ise miiri tieene
na, ipiri buza kini, mi iŋgaama
kini ta imbotmbot su toono
na ma imap.

Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

17 Molo som na, aŋela
toro imbot Urum Merere ta
saamba a mi iyooto. Mi ni
tomini, le buza keloogoŋana
ta mataana men. 18 To aŋela
toro imbot artaal uunu mi
imar. Ni ta imborro artaal
ka you i. Imar to kalŋaana
biibi mi iso la pa aŋela toro
ta le buza keloogoŋana ta
mataanaŋana na. Iso: “Kam
buza ku tina, mi yembut
baen ta boozomen ŋonon.
Pa baen ta imbot toono na,
mazan kek.” 19 Beso aŋela
tana ipiri buza kini isu toono
na, baen ŋonon borok la lup
lele tabe tomtom tipadag-
daaga baen su pa i, mibe
surun izzu i. Ina imender
pa Anutu kete malmalŋana
kini tau. ✡ 20 Mi baen ŋonon
tana, ina tipadagdaaga su kar
zilŋaana, mi surun biibi kat.
Ireere ma ila molo kat ma
irao kembei 300 kilomita. Mi
ipot ma ise ma raraate pa hos
kwoono. Baen surun tana,
ina imender pa tomtom siŋin.

15

Aŋela lamata mi ru titeege pataŋana lamata mi ru

1 To motoŋ isala saamba
na, aŋre uraata biibi toro
ipet. Uraata tiŋga na, ipa ndel
kat. Takam ŋgar pa ma tarao
som. Aŋre aŋela lamata mi
ru titeege pataŋana lamata mi
ru ta sananŋan kat. Ina be
ikemer pa, mi iposop Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini.✡
2 Mi aŋre koroŋ kembei ta
tai i. Iŋgalaŋ kat. Mi you
miaana ikam prikprik lela.
Mi zin wal tau timender
mbolŋana mi tikis urlaŋana
kizin ma tilip pa koroŋ
sananŋana raama ruŋguunu,
mi tikam kilalan kini som na,
aŋre zin timender se tai tina,
mi len kombom ma irao zin.
Kombom tana, Anutu itunu
ikam pizin.✡ 3 Mi timbo mboe
ki Mose ta Anutu mbesooŋo
kini i, mi Sipsip ki Anutu
mboe kini. Tiso:

“O Merere Anutu, nu
mburom keskeezeŋom.
Uraata ku biibi kat. Amkam
ŋgar pa ma amrao som.
Nu king biibi ŋonoono ta
mborro karkari ta
boozomen.
Nu kamam peeze mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.
Mi mbulu ku na, ndeeŋeŋana
mi ŋonoono men.✡
4 O Merere, nu itum tamen ta
potomŋom.

✡ **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13 ✡ **14:15:** Mk 4:29 ✡ **14:19:** Tur 19:15 ✡ **15:1:** Tur 11:18 ✡ **15:2:** Tur 4:6, 13:15+, 14:2 ✡ **15:3:** Kam 15:1+; Mbo 86:9+, 111:2, 145:17

Tana tomtom ta munŋaana
men ko timoto u, mi
tileŋ la kalŋom, mi
tipakur nu zom.

Mi zin karkari ta boozomen
ko timar, mi tilek kum-
bun pu, mi tipakuru.

Pa mbulu ku ta urur kadoono
ndeeŋeŋana pizin tom-
tom, ina ta swe ma im-
bot mat kek.”✡

5 Kaimer mana motoŋ ila
na, aŋre beeze ki Anutu ta
imbotmbot saamba a, leleene
ta potomŋana kat na ka
kataama ikaaga. Beeze tana
na, sua ta Anutu iswe pa wal
kini bekena ipombol zin ma
tito zaala kini na imbotmbot
lela.✡ 6 Mi aŋela lamata
mi ru tana tiyooto ma tipet
pa beeze raama pataŋana
lamata mi ru ta sananŋan kat.
Aŋela tana timbot la mburu
kokouŋan ta ŋgeezeŋan kat.
Mi tiur mburu milmilŋan ta
imbot se kan mbooro ma
iliu zin. 7 To koroŋ matan
yaryaaraŋan paŋ na, kizin
ta imaŋga, to irai mbooro
milmilŋan lamata mi ru ma
ikot aŋela lamata mi ru tana.
Mbooro lamata mi ru tana
na, Anutu ta imbotmbot ma
alok i kete malmalŋana kini
ila ma bokbok.✡ 8 Mi urum
lene ta saamba a, na bok pa
you kakoi ta iyooto pa Anutu
azuŋka kini mi mburaana na.
Tabe ikam ma tomtom sa irao
be ilela som ma irao aŋela
lamata mi ru tana tiposop
uraata kizin ma imap.✡

16

Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

1 To aŋleŋ kalŋaana biibi ta
imbot urum lene ta saamba
a mi imar. Mi iso pa aŋela
lamata mi ru tana ma iso:
“Kala ma kiliŋ Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini ta imbot
sula mbooro tiom na, ma
isula toono.”✡
2 To aŋela ta imuuŋgu na, ila
to imaŋga pa mbooro kini, mi
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
werek su toono. Beso isu ta
kembei, na zin wal tau ki-
lalan ki koroŋ sananŋana ise
kizin, mi tizuŋzuŋ pa koroŋ
tana ruŋguunu na, mbetm-
beete ta sananŋan kat i ikam
zin.✡
3 Aŋela ta iwe ru pa i, ila
to imaŋga pa mbooro kini, mi
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
isu tai. Beso isula tai na, tai
itoori ma iwe kembei siŋ ku-
tuunu gabgapŋana tau kizin
tomtom ta timeete kek na.
Tabe koroŋ ta munŋaana men
tau timbot sula tai leleene na,
timetmeete lup. Sa kalaŋana
mini som.✡
4 Ta kembei, mi aŋela ta
iwe tel pa i, ila to imaŋga
pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini isula
yok boozomen ta tirereere
i mi yok bukbukŋan tomini.
Mi ikam ma yok ta boozomen
titooro ma tiwe siŋ men.✡
5 Mi aŋleŋ la pa aŋela ta im-
borro yok i, iso pa Merere ma
iso:
“Nu potomŋom.

✡ **15:4:** Mbo 86:9 ✡ **15:5:** Kam 40:20; Tur 11:19 ✡ **15:7:** 2Tes 1:9; Tur 4:6,9, 10:6 ✡ **15:8:** Kam 40:34 ✡ **16:1:** Mbo 69:24; Tur 14:10, 15:1 ✡ **16:2:** Kam 9:9+; Tur 13:12+ ✡ **16:3:** Kam 7:17+; Tur 8:8+ ✡ **16:4:** Mbo 78:44

Ta muŋgu mi imar na, nu
mbotmbot.
Mbulu ta kam ti be pokot
sanaana kizin tomtom,
ina indeeŋe men.✡
6 Pa zin tipun wal ku po-
tomŋan, mi zin wal
ta tiwe kwom mi tiso
kalŋom pizin tomtom
na.
Tana nu sombe kam zin ma
tiwin siŋ, ina itop la
kat.”✡ 7 Ta kembei, mi
aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta imar
pa artaal uunu. Iso:

“E. Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezeŋom. Nu ute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana kadoono ta kamam be pokot mbulu kizin, ina indeŋdeeŋe men.”

8 To aŋela ta iwe paŋ pa i, ila mi imaŋga pa mbooro kini, mi ipasaana zoŋ. Ikam ma zoŋ mataana men, bekena ineene zin tomtom mi iyespokpok zin kembei ta you.✡ 9 Tana zoŋ ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen lelen be titooro ŋgar kizin mi tipakur Anutu ta imborro pataŋana tana na som. Timaŋga mi tipiri sua sananŋana pini.✡

10 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela ta iwe lamata pa i, ila to imaŋga pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmalŋana kini isula pa koroŋ sananŋana muriini. To lele kini biibi ta ikamam peeze pa na, zugut izuk ma sik. Mi yoyouŋana biibi kat ikam zin tomtom, tabe tikarrut zurun.✡ 11 To tisu mi tipiri sua sananŋana pa Anutu saamba kana pa yoyouŋana biibi mi mbetmbeete sananŋan ta ikam zin na. Tamen titooro lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin som.✡

12 Tona aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma imaŋga pa mbooro kini. Ina be ikam ma yok biibi Euprates imaaga. Naso iur zaala pizin king tabe timar pa zoŋ uunu na.✡ 13 Mi aŋre bubuŋana sananŋan tel. Ruŋgun kembei ta ŋgeu. Ta iyooto pa mooto kwoono, mi toro iyooto pa koroŋ sananŋana kwoono. Mi ta iwe tel pa i na, iyooto pa ni tau ikam koroŋ sananŋana tana ruŋguunu na kwoono. Anoŋ ta ipakamkaam zin tomtom na.✡ 14 Ŋgeu tel tana, ina bubuŋana sananŋan tau. Zin ko titortooro mos bibip pakan. Mi sombe nol biibi ki Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋŋana igarau, to tila ma tiyogeege zin king irao toono ta boozomen mi tilup zin be tikam malmal.✡

15 Mi Merere iso ta kembei: “Kere. Nio ko aŋmar mi aŋpamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbuŋana. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipamatmaata, mi iparaŋraŋ itunu ma iurpe i lup, inako indeeŋe kampeŋana biibi. Pa sombe Biibi kini imar ma iŋgi, na burup mi pai men. Kokena iparaŋraŋ itunu som mi imbot sorok, to ka miaŋ pa

✡ **16:5:** Mbo 119:137 ✡ **16:6:** Mbo 9:13, 79:3; Mt 23:34+; Tur 11:18 ✡ **16:8:** Tur 8:12 ✡ **16:9:** Dan 5:22+; Tur 9:20+ ✡ **16:10:** Kam 10:21+; Tur 9:2 ✡ **16:11:** Tur 9:20+ ✡ **16:12:** Tur 9:14 ✡ **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Tur 12:3,9, 13:1,11 ✡ **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Tur 17:14 ✡ **16:15:** Mt 24:42+; Lu 12:39+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10

ituŋu.”✡
16 Tana bubuŋana sanannŋan
tina tila ma tiyogeege zin
king, mi tilup zin la lele ta
tipaata la Iburu kalŋan be
Amagedon.✡
17 To aŋela ta iwe lamata
mi ru pa i, ila ma imaŋga
pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini isu pa
maŋaanaŋana. Mi kalŋaana
ta musaana som, imbot
urum lene ta Tomtom Biibi
muriini na, mi iso: “A lagoi,
ta imap na.” 18 Ta kembei
mi lele ikimitmit, saamba
ikuruŋruŋ, lolo iwenweene,
mi yeŋyeeŋge ta biibi ŋonoono
i, itok. Yeŋyeeŋge tana, irao
yeŋyeeŋge sa som. Muŋgu kat,
indeeŋe ta Anutu iur tomtom
mi imar na, yeŋyeeŋge sa ta
kembea itok toono pasa zen.
19 Ikam ma kar zaanaŋana Ba-
bilon ibalak ma iwe pakaana
tel. Mi kar bibip kizin karkari
ta boozomen na, borok su
len lup tomini. Tana Anutu
mataana mbeleele kar za-
anaŋana Babilon * uunu kini
som, mi ikam yok mbolŋana
kat pizin be tiwin. Yok
tana, ina kete malmalŋana
kini tabe iswe pizin na. Mi
kar Babilon kola iwin ma
imap.✡ 20 Mi mutumutu mi
abalabal ta boozomen ko
reŋan mini som. Pa timbiriizi
ma tila len lup.✡ 21 Mi
yaŋpat barambaram ma isu
pa saamba, to itoptop sala
zin tomtom. Yaŋpat tana,
siŋansiŋan kat. Mi tipata kat.
Ikam ma tomtom nin saana
kat. Tabe tisu ma tipiri sua
sanannŋana pa Anutu. Pa
pataŋana tana ambai som
kat.✡

17

Moori zaala lwoono kana

1 Zin aŋela lamata mi ru
ta titeege mbooro lamata mi
ru na, kizin ta imar to iso
pio. Iso: “Mar be aŋso u
pa kadoono tabe Anutu iur
pa moori kaibiim ta zaala
lwoono kana na. Moori tana
na, kar biibi ta imbot igarau
yok boozo. ✡ 2 Ni ta iyaryaaru
zin king ki toono ma tika-
mam mbulu sanannŋana.
Mi zin king men som. Ni
ipakankaana tomtom toono
kan boozomen ma tito i pa
mbulu kini sanannŋana. Tabe
ikam zin ma kembei tiwin
yok ta mbolŋana kat ma
tikankaana.” ✡
3 Tona loŋa men mi
bubuŋana iru pio, mi aŋela iur
yo su lele bilimŋana. To aŋre
moori mbuleene ise koroŋ
sanannŋana ta siŋsiŋŋana
kat. Mi koroŋ tana na,
sua sanannŋan boozomen
imbot se kuliini. Mi sua ta
boozomen tana na, sua repi-
iliŋana pa Anutu men. Koroŋ
tana uteene na, lamata mi

✡ **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Tur 19:19 * **16:19:** Yoan ipaata kar tiŋgi zaana be Babilon. Mi ina imender pa kar biibi Rom, ramaki mbulu mbuyeeneŋana ki toono ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom mi tipizil ndemen pa Anutu. Tamen ni leleene be ipaata kat Rom zaana som, tana ipaata kembei Babilon. Kaimer ko ipaata be moori zaala lwoono kana tomini (re sua pakaana 17). ✡ **16:19:** Yesa 51:17+; Tur 14:8+, 17:18, 18:5 ✡ **16:20:** Tur 6:14 ✡ **16:21:** Kam 9:23+; Tur 11:19 ✡ **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Tur 18:16 ✡ **17:2:** Yesa 23:17; Yer 51:7; Tur 14:8, 18:3 ✡ **17:3:** Tur 13:1,5+

ru, mi ka kandaara laamuru. ✡
4 Mburu ta moori tana
izeebi pa na, ndabokŋana
kat. Mi ka mos na, totoŋana
mi siŋsiŋŋana. Mi ni ikam
aigau pa mburu milmilŋan,
mi pat ndabokbokŋan, mi
koroŋ kembei ta yorodiŋ.
Mi mbooro milmilŋana ta
imbot la namaana. Ina bok
pa mbulu kini ta sananŋana
kat na. 5 Mi tibeede zaana
turkeŋana ila ndomoono ta
kembei:
"Kar biibi Babilon. Ni ta
ipiyooto moori zaala lwoono
kan ta boozomen, mi ipeyei
mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa
risa som kat na isu toono." ✡
6 Mi aŋre moori tina na,
ni kembei tomtom ta imbel
winŋana ma igadgaada kat.
Pa ni ta ipeyei ŋgar sananŋana
pizin tomtom ma tikazas
Anutu wal kini potomŋan
ziŋan zin tomtom ta tizzwe
katkat sua ŋonoono ki Yesu.
Tana ni kembei imbel siŋin
winŋana. Tabe nio aŋre i mi
aŋkam ŋgar boozo. ✡
7 To aŋela iso: "Nu kam ŋgar
boozo paso? Moori tiŋga mi
koroŋ sananŋana ta ni imbot
sala a, ta uteene lamata mi ru
mi ka kandaara laamuru na,
iŋgi be aŋpeeze ka uunu ma
leŋ.
8 "Koroŋ sananŋana ta re
na, muŋgu ni imbotmbot.
Mi buri na muriini bilim.
Mi molo som to ise mini pa
naala ta usomŋana na. Mi
ko imbot ri, tona Merere
ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.
Mi ro ki mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana ta toono ti ipet
zen mi tomtom zan ise na,
zin wal ta sombe zan ise ro
tana som, na zin tina ko tire
koroŋ sananŋana tana mi
kwon itaanda pini. Pa ni
muŋgu na, imbotmbot. Mi
buri na, muriini bilim. Mi ko
ipet mini. ✡
9 "Tana iti takam kat ŋgar
pa. Tomtom ta sombe le
ŋgar, nako iute zin koroŋ
tiŋgi. Uteene ta lamata mi ru
na, ina abal lamata mi ru ta
moori tina mbuleene ise. Mi
uteene lamata mi ru tina, ina
tiwe kin pa king lamata mi
ru tomini. ✡ 10 Kizin lamata
na, tisu len kek. Mi ta, ta
ikamam peeze i. Mi toro
na, iwwa kaimer. Tamen
sombe imar, na bela imbot
risa. 11 Mi koroŋ sananŋana
ta muŋgu imbotmbot mi buri
imbot som na, ina king ta iwe
lamata mi tel pa i. Tamen
ni ko iyooto pa king lamata
mi ru tana. Mi ko imbot ma
molo som. Pa Merere ko
ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.
12 "To kandaara laamuru
ta re na, ina zin king laa-
muru ta tikam peeze zen.
Miko timbot ma nol kizin be
peeze ila naman, to ziŋan
koroŋ sananŋana tana tim-
boro toono pa mazwaana ri-
men ŋonoono. ✡ 13 Zin
ta boozomen tina ko tiyok
raraate ma ŋgar kizin iwe
tamen, mi tizem peeze mi
mburan ma imap ila ki ko-
roŋ sananŋana tana be tipom-
boli. 14 Mi zin ko tikam mal-
mal pa Sipsip ki Anutu mi

✡ **17:5:** Tur 14:8 ✡ **17:6:** Tur 6:9, 12:11, 13:15, 16:6 ✡ **17:8:** Mbo 69:28; Dan 12:1; Tur 13:8+ ✡ **17:9:** Tur 13:1,18 ✡ **17:12:** Dan 7:24

wal kini. Tamen ko tikam
ma som, mi Sipsip ki Anutu
ilip pizin. Paso, ni Merere
ŋonoono ta ilip pizin merere
ta boozomen. Mi ni king biibi
ŋonoono ta ilip pizin king ta
boozomen. Mi wal kini, ina
zin ta ni itunu ipei kat zin, mi
iboobo zin ma tiwe lene, mi
tikiskis urlaŋana kizin na." ✡
15 Tona aŋela iseeŋge sua
kini ma iso:
"Yok boozomen ta re moori
zaala lwoono kana imbot
igarau zin na, ina imender
pizin tomtom boozomen
tau kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan
pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari
ta boozomen. 16 Mi koroŋ
sanannŋana tana raama ka
kandaara laamuru ta nu re
na, inako titooro zin, mi tiur
koi pa moori zaala lwoono
kana tana, mi tipasaana kati.
Ko tikinke mburu pini ma
imbot sorok. Mi timaŋga
pini, mi titatututi, mi tigiibi
i isula you. ✡ 17 Pa Anutu,
ni iur ŋgar tina imbot la king
laamuru tana lelen kek. Tana
zin ko tilup ŋgar mi lelen ma
iwe tamen, mi tito Anutu
ŋgar kini, mi tizem peeze
kizin ila ki koroŋ sanannŋana
tana namaana, be ni imboro
ma irao Merere sua kini iur
ŋonoono.
18 "Mi moori ta nu re i,
ina imender pa kar biibi
ta ikamam peeze pa king
boozomen ta timbot toono i."

18

Babilon borok su lene

1 Kaimer mana motoŋ la
na, aŋre aŋela toro imbot
saamba mi isu. Aŋela tana
mburaana biibi kat, mi
ka azuŋka iyaara ma irao
toono.✡ 2 Mi kalŋaana biibi
ma isombe:
"Kar biibi Babilon borok su
lene kek! Tireege ma
borok su lene kek!
Iŋga muriini bilim. Matanda
la na, tere mini som.
Iŋga be imbot ma iwe
bubuŋana sanannŋan
mi man sanannŋan
boozomen ta lelende
pizin risa som na
murin.✡
3 Pa ni ta iyaryaaru zin king
ki toono ma tikamam
mbulu sanaana.
Mi ipakankaana zin karkari
tomini ma tito i pa
mbulu kini sanannŋana.
Tabe ikam zin ma kembei ti-
win yok ta mbolŋana
kat ma tikankaana.
Ni mata koroŋŋana kat, ma
iso ikam le koroŋ ta
boozomen.
Tana wal boozomen tilala
kini be tiŋgomoono
koroŋ kizin, mibe
tikam len kadoono.
Mi mbulu kini tana iwe za-
ala pizin ma tiwe mbio
uunu."✡ 4 To aŋleŋ
kalŋaana toro ta imbot
saamba mi isu. Iso:

"O niom wal tio, koko pa kar
tina, mi kala kombot
ndel.
Kokena kagaabi pa sanaana
kini, to kadoono kini

✡ **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Tur 16:14, 19:19 ✡ **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Tur 18:8,16 ✡ **18:1:** Ezek 43:2; Tur 10:1 ✡ **18:2:** Yesa 14:23, 21:9; Tur 14:8 ✡ **18:3:** Tur 14:8, 17:2 ✡ **18:4:** Un 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17

sananŋana ise tiom to-
mini.✡
5 Paso, sanaana kini ta
boozomen indoundou
mi isala isala mabe
koŋ sala saamba.
Mi mbulu kini sananŋan
ta boozomen tana
na, Anutu mataana
iŋgalŋgal.✡
6 Tana mbulu ta ni ikam pizin
tomtom, iŋgi be imiili
pini ma ilip kat.
Pa mbulu kini sananŋana,
Anutu kola ipokot pa
ru.
Muŋgu moori tana itooro yok
mbolŋana, mi ipiwin
zin tomtom pa.
Mi iŋgi be ni kadoono iwin
yok ta mbolŋana kat la
itunu mbooro kini.✡
7 Ni muŋgu ipakur itunu mi
ikam le koroŋ boozo
kat irao itunu leleene.
Tana ni kola itaŋtaŋ mi ire
yoyouŋana biibi ma
ikot mbulu kini tana.
Pa ka gorok molo ta koroŋ
to isombe: ‘A, nio iŋgi
mernan ta aŋborro ko-
roŋ ta boozomen. Ko
aŋbutultul se muriŋ mi
aŋbomboreŋ ta kembei.
Nio kembei nora sa, be aŋbot
ŋoobo mi aŋtaŋtaŋ?
Som.
Pataŋana sa ta kembei irao
ipet pio na som.’✡
8 Mi aigule tasa, nako
iporou sala pataŋana
boozomen ta Anutu
iur pini na.
To meeteŋana, tiŋiizi, mi pe-
teele ko indeeŋi,
mi you ko ikani ma gubuunu
men.
Pa Merere Anutu tabe iur
kadoono pini i, ni
mbura keskeezeŋana.”✡
9 Beso zin king ki toono
ta tilala ma ziŋan moori
tana tikamam kat mboti
ambaiŋana, mi tikamam
mbulu sananŋana na, matan
ila na, tire you ka koi biibi
izalla. To timaŋga na, titaŋ
ma tikam geezeŋana pini.✡
10 Tamen tila tigarau i som.
Pa timoto kan pa yoyouŋana
biibi ta ise kini na. Tana
timbot molo mi titwer la pini
men. Tiso:
“Wei, tembeli kek!
A kar biibi, tembeli kek!
Babilon, ni kar zaananaŋana mi
mburaananaŋana.
Mi iŋgi ikam kadoono kini ma
imbiriizi karau men
pa aigule suruunu
rimen ŋonoono ti.”✡
11 Ikam ma zin wal toono
kan ta tiŋgomonmoono koroŋ
kizin ilala kini na, titaŋ
biibi pini ma tiyeryer. Pa
len tomtom sa be iŋgiimi
koroŋ kizin mini som.✡
12 Koroŋ kizin ta kembei:
Pat milmilŋan mi zanŋan
tau ndabokbokŋan mi kadon
bibip i, mi mburu pakan
kembei ta natabu, zaara, ze,
mi kawaala ta kokouŋan,
totoŋan, mi siŋsiŋŋan, mi
pakan ta ambaimbaiŋan
kat. Mi ke ta kuzinŋan,
mi koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan
ta tiurpe pa elepan zoŋon,
mi ke ambaimbaiŋan ta

✡ **18:5:** Un 18:20+; Yona 1:2; Tur 16:19 ✡ **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29; 2Tes 1:6 ✡ **18:7:** Yesa 47:7+ ✡ **18:8:** Yer 50:34 ✡ **18:9:** Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ ✡ **18:10:** Yesa 21:9 ✡ **18:11:** Ezek 27:28-36

kadon bibip i, mi pat pakan
ta ka mos yaryaaraŋan i,
13 mi koroŋ pakan ta kuzin
ambaimbaiŋan mi kadon
bibip i. Mi baen, ŋgere,
kini, makau, sipsip, mi hos
raama karis. Ina zin koroŋ
tina. Mi zin tomtom tomini,
wal tana tiŋgomonmoono
zin ila kizin wal pakan be
tiwe len mbesooŋo. Tana
koroŋ kizin ta munŋaana
men tina, ko irao tiŋgomoono
mini na som. 14 Mi zin tau
tiŋgomonmoono mburu ma
koroŋ i ko timaŋga, mi tiso
pini ma tiso:

"Wai, koroŋ munŋaana
men ta kar Babilon mata
berber pa be ikam, ta iŋgi
imap i. Mi koroŋ kini
ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ta
zaana biibi pa i, ta ila lene
lup. Ma iŋgi ko irao kamŋan
mini som."

15 Mi zin ta tiwe mbio
uunu pa koroŋ boozo ta
tiŋgomonmoono isu kar tana,
nako timoto la pa yoyouŋana
biibi ta ise kini na, to timbot
molo mi titaŋ pini. 16 Ko
tiyeryer mi tiso:

"Tembelu kek!
A kar biibi, tembelu kek!
Muŋgu nu rru pa mburu
kokouŋan, totoŋan, mi
siŋsiŋŋan men.
Mi kamam aigau pa mburu
milmilŋan mi pat nd-
abokbokŋan men.
17 Tamen, aigule suruunu
rimen ti, mi mburu
ku ambaimbaiŋan ta
boozomen tina tisaana
lup."

Mi zin peeze kan ta
boozomen ki wooŋgo ta kem-
bena. Ko ziŋan zin tomtom
pakan ta ziŋan tikwayai pa
tai keteene i, mi zin uraata
kan ki wooŋgo timbot molo
pa tomini. 18 Mi tire la pa ka
kakoi ta izalla na, mi titwer
ma tiso ma kalŋan biibi ta
kembei: "We, kar toro sa ko
irao kar biibi tiŋga?" 19 Tana
timoŋ zin pa koskoozo, mi
titaŋ ma tiyeryer, mi kalŋan
biibi ma tisombe:
"Tembelu kek!
A kar biibi, tembelu kek!
La lem mi iŋgi be niam amru
zoloyam i.
Niam tomtom tai koyam ta
boozomen ti amwe
mbio uunu pa nu tau.
Tamen aigule suruunu rimen
ti, mi tipasaanu ma
map kat!"

20 Tana niom ta kombot kar
saamba na, menmeen yom.
Pa kar Babilon ila ne kek.
Mi niom ta kewe Anutu wal
kini potomŋan na, niomŋan
zin tau tiwe Anutu kwoono,
mi zin ŋgoŋana kini na, men-
meen yom. Pa mbulu ta Ba-
bilon ikam piom, ta Anutu
ipokot kek.

21 Tona aŋre aŋela mbu-
raanaŋana ta ikam pat ta
siŋaanabi kat, mi ipundu sula
tai mi iso:
"Kar biibi Babilon, ko
tipundu i ma isula lene
ta kembei.
Mi ko irao tere i mini som.
22 Tomtom sa ko imbot kar
Babilon mini be ise
kombom, mi iwi twiiri
ma mamaaza, mi imbo

✡ **18:22:** Yer 25:10, 51:63+

mboe ma iwal tileŋ na
som.✡
Mi wal kini ta tizabzap
len koroŋ pakan be
tiŋgomoono na, kizin sa
ko ipa pa kar keteene
mini som.
Mi pat bibip ta tiurpewe
palawa pa na, inako
tikam uraata pa mi
kan orooro isala mini
na som.
23 Mi tomtom sa ko imbot
mini be itun lam mi
iyaara na som.
Mi ula ta kembena. Sa ko ipet
su Babilon mini som.
Muŋgu wal kini ta tiŋgomonmoono
koroŋ na, zin zan mi
mburan bibip. Tilip
pa wal boozomen ta
timbotmbot toono na.
Mi naborou kini ta ipandel-
ndel zin iwal karkari.
24 Mi tere na, kembei wal
potomŋan ki Anutu mi
kwoono bizin ziŋan
wal ta boozomen, ta
siŋ kizin isu kar tana
ma isaana.”✡

19

Tipakur Anutu isu kar saamba

1 Kaimer mana, aŋleŋ iwal
biibi ta timbot kar saamba
na, orooro kizin isala. Kalŋan
izalla ma tiso:
“Haleluya!
Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana.
Pa ni mburaana mi zaana bi-
ibi.
Mi ikamke iti ma tombot am-
bai kek.✡
2 Ni ta iute kat tomtom uunu
kizin. Tana uraata kini
ta ikamam be ipokot
mbulu kizin, ina in-
deŋdeeŋe men.
Moori kaibiim ta zaala
lwoono kana na, ni
ikeske zin tomtom
toono kan pa mbulu
kini sananŋan, tanata
Anutu iur kadoono
pini.
Ni muŋgu ikazas zin mbe-
sooŋo ki Anutu ma
siŋin ireere.
Mi iŋgi Anutu ipokot mbulu
kini kek.”✡ 3 Ta kembei
mi aŋleŋ kalŋan isala
mini ma tiso:
“Haleluya!
Pa kar Babilon ta you ikanan,
mi ka kakoi ko izalla ta
kembea ma alok.”✡
4 To wal tomoota mi paŋ
ta zanŋan na, raama koroŋ
matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ
na, titoptop su mi tipakur
Anutu ta imbutul se muriini
peeze kana na, ma tisombe:
“Haleluya! Ŋonoono kat. Iti
tapakur Merere zaana!”✡
5 Tona kalŋaana ta im-
bot Biibi muriini mi imar.
Isombe: “Niom mbesooŋo
kini munŋaana men ta komo-
toto i mi keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana
na, kapakur Anutu kiti
zaana! Niom ta zoyomŋoyom,
mi niom pakan tomini.”✡
6 Molo som na, aŋleŋ
orooro kizin iwal biibi isala
mini. Kalŋan na, kembei ta
yok boozomen ŋguruŋguruŋ
ma kembei ta lele ikuruŋ i.
Mi kalŋan biibi ma tisombe:
“Haleluya!

✡ **18:24:** Mt 23:35+; Tur 17:6+ ✡ **19:1:** Mbo 104:1 ✡ **19:2:** Tur 6:10, 16:7, 18:20 ✡ **19:3:** Tur 14:11, 18:9,18 ✡ **19:4:** Tur 4:2+, 4:10, 5:14 ✡ **19:5:** Mbo 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1; Tur 11:18, 20:12

Iti tapakur Merere Anutu kiti
zaana. Pa ni biibi mi
mbura keskeezeŋana,
mi ikamam peeze pa
koroŋ ta boozomen.✡
7 Tana iti menmeen ti mi le-
lende ambai, mi tiwit
uruunu. Pa ni zaana
biibi kat.
Ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta iŋgi
be ipet i. Mi waene, ni
iurpe itunu kek.✡
8 Pa Anutu ikam le
mburu kokouŋana ta
ŋgeezeŋana kat be iru
pa."
(Mburu kokouŋana tana,
ina imender pa mbulu
ndeeŋeŋan kizin wal po-
tomŋan.)✡
9 Tona aŋela iso pio. Iso:
"Beede ta kembei: 'Zin wal
ta sua ikam zin be timar pa
ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, mibe
tikan ka kini na, zin ko men-
meen zin biibi pa kampeŋana
tana.' " To iso seeŋge sua kini
ma iso: "Iŋgi sua ŋonoono ki
Anutu."✡
10 Ni iso ta kembei, tabe nio
aŋlek kumbuŋ pini, mi aŋso
aŋpakuri. Som, mi ni ipeteke
yo. Iso: "Wa! Kam kem-
bena pepe. Nio iŋgi mbe-
sooŋo sorok kembei nu mi
zin toŋmatiziŋ ku ta niomŋan
kikiskis sua ŋonoono ta Yesu
iswe na. Tana pakur yo
pepe. Pakur Anutu ituta-
men. Pa Merere kwoono
bizin ŋonoono na, tipombolm-
bol Yesu sua kini."✡

Malmal biibi ki mbeŋ kaimer

11 To motoŋ la na, aŋre
saamba ikaaga. Mi aŋre hos
kokouŋana. Mi tomtom ta
mbuleene se hos tana nde-
meene. Ni tomtom ta ika-
mam mbulu ŋonoono men,
mi itoto sua kini. Sombe
iur kadoono, som ikam mal-
mal, ina ikam ma indeeŋe
men.✡ 12 Mataana na, kembei
ta you bilbilŋana i. Mi uteene
na, mogar boozomen imbot
sala. Mi zaana, ina tibeede
pataaŋa kek. Zaana tana,
tomtom toro sa iute som. Ni
itutamen ta iute.✡ 13 Mi iru
pa mburu ta siŋ ipasaana
ma isaana. Mi tipaata zaana
be "Sua ta iswe Anutu ŋgar
kini."✡
14 Ni imuuŋgu mi zin
malmal kan ki saamba tito
i. Tise hos kokouŋan men,
mi tizeebe zin pa mburu
kokouŋan ta ŋgeezeŋan
men.✡ 15 Biibi tana na,
buza mataanaŋana iyooto
pa kwoono be ikas zin
karkari pa. Mi ni ko ikam
peeze mbolŋana pa toono ta
boozomen. Anutu ta mbura
keskeezeŋana na, ni keteene
malmal biibi kat. Tana ni
ta ise hos kokouŋana kola
ipadagdaaga zin tomtom ma
siŋ kizin irereere ma kembei
ta tomtom tikamam pa baen
na.✡ 16 Tomtom tana, tibeede
zaana se kawaala kini ta
indeeŋe ka soobo i. Iso ta
kembei: "King biibi ŋonoono

✡ **19:6:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1; Tur 11:17+, 14:2 ✡ **19:7:** Mt 22:2, 25:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Tur 21:2,9 ✡ **19:8:** Mbo 45:13+; Yesa 61:10; Tur 3:5 ✡ **19:9:** Lu 14:15+ ✡ **19:10:** Ŋgo 10:25+; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 22:6+ ✡ **19:11:** Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Tur 1:5, 3:14, 6:2 ✡ **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Tur 1:14, 2:17+ ✡ **19:13:** Yesa 63:1+; Yo 1:1 ✡ **19:14:** Mt 28:3; Lu 2:13; Tur 4:4, 7:9+ ✡ **19:15:** Mbo 2:9; 2Tes 2:8; Tur 1:16, 2:27, 12:5, 14:19+

ta ilip pa king ta boozomen,
mi Merere ta ilip pa merere
ta boozomen.”✡

17 To aŋre aŋela ta. Imender
la zoŋ mataana, mi kalŋaana
biibi ma iboobo la pizin man
ta tirie pa maŋaanaŋana i.
Iso: “Niom ta boozomen
kamar kulup yom pa kini
biibi ta Anutu iurpe ma
imbotmbot i.✡ 18 Kakan
zin king, ma zin bibip kizin
malmal kan, ma zin zaaba
kan mburanŋan mazan. Mi
kakan zin hos raama kan
tomtom bizin mazan tomini.
To zin tomtom ta boozomen
ta kembena. Zin mbesooŋo
sorok, mi zin ta zanŋan ma
zin iwal biibi, ina kakan zin
men.”

19 Aŋleŋ ta kembei mi
motoŋ la na, aŋre koroŋ
sananŋana mi zin king ki
toono ziŋan zin malmal kan
kizin tilup zin be tikam
malmal pa ni ta imbot sala
hos kokouŋana ndemeene na,
ziŋan wal kini ta malmal kan
i.✡ 20 Tamen zin mburan irao
ni ta imbot sala hos na som.
Ni imaŋga to, karau lae pa
koroŋ sananŋana ta ikazas
Anutu wal kini, mi ni tau
ikam koroŋ tana ruŋguunu
mi itortooro uraata bibip
lala tomtom matan bekena
ipakaam zin na. Uraata
kini tana, ta ipandelndel zin
tomtom ma tikam kilalan
ki koroŋ sananŋana, mi
tilek kumbun pa koroŋ tana
ruŋguunu. Tana wal ru tana
matan yaryaara, mi ni tau
mbuleene se hos kokouŋana
na, iten zin, mi ipalkeete
zin sula you biibi ta kakoi
kuziini sananŋana kat izze
pa i.✡ 21 Mi wal sananŋan ta
boozomen na, timetmeete pa
buza ta iyooto pa ni ta imbot
se hos ndemeene na kwoono.
To man ta boozomen timar,
mi timbot se koroŋ tana
mazan, mi matan pis, mi titut
zin, titut zin ma timap.

20

Ndaama munŋaana ta (1,000)

1 Kaimer mana motoŋ la, to
aŋre aŋela toro imbot saamba
mi isu. Ni imborro kataama
ki naala ta usomŋana na, mi
iteege re ta mbolŋana kat. ✡
2-3 Isula to ikiskis mooto tau.
Anoŋ ta aliŋgumuraŋana na.
Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana
mi Sadan na. Mi ipo i pa re
tana, mi ipundu i sula naala
ta usomŋana na, mi ipakaala
kwoono ma tuŋ kat be imbot
ma irao ndaama munŋaana ta
(1,000). Tana ni ko irao ipan-
delndel zin karkari mini som
ma irao ndaama munŋaana ta
tina imap. Tamen kaimer na,
bela tizemi, mi ipa lene pa
mazwaana suruunu ri. ✡

4 Beso motoŋ sala saamba
na, aŋre zin wal tau Merere
iur zin be titiiri zin tomtom
i, mbulen se murin peeze
kana ma timbotmbot. Mi
aŋre zin wal ta tizzwe Yesu
uruunu mi Anutu sua kini
ma tiyembut ŋguren na,

✡ **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Tur 17:14 ✡ **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+ ✡ **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Tur 16:16, 17:13+ ✡ **19:20:** Yesa 30:33; Dan 7:11; Tur 13:13+, 14:10, 20:10 ✡ **20:1:** Tur 9:1 ✡ **20:2-3:** Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31, 16:11; 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6; Tur 12:9

ziŋan wal boozomen ta tilek
kumbun pa koroŋ sanannŋana
raama ruŋguunu som, mi
tiyok be tikam kilalan kini
ise ndomon som, ise naman
som. Ina zin tina ta timaŋga
pa meeteŋana, mi ziŋan Krisi
tikam peeze pa ndaama
munnŋaana ta tina. ✡ 5 Ina
maŋgaŋana mataana kana.
Mi zin iwal biibi ta timet-
meete, nako maŋgaŋana zen
ma irao ndaama munnŋaana
ta tina imap. ✡ 6 Zin wal
ta so timbot lela maŋgaŋana
mataana kana tina, nako
menmeen zin biibi pa kam-
peŋana tana. Pa zin tiwe
Anutu wal kini potomŋan
kek. Tana meeteŋana ta iwe
ru pa i, ko irao ikam kosa
sa pizin na som. Mi zin ko
tiwe zin patoronnŋana kan,
mi timbeeze pa Anutu mi
Krisi. Mi ziŋan Krisi ko tikam
peeze pa ndaama munnŋaana
ta (1,000) tana. ✡

Tomtom Sanaana imap

7 Kaimer ma ndaama
munnŋaana tana imap, to
tikaaga naala ta usomŋana na
kwoono, mi tizem Tomtom
Sanaana ma iyooto. 8 To
ni ila be ipandelndel zin
karkari ta timbot irao toono
ta boozomen, mibe ilup zin
pa malmal. Wal tana, tipaata
zin be Magog mi Gog. *
Tinin zin na, tarao som.
Pa zin kembei magargaara
tai kana. ✡ 9 Timaŋga na,
tila tiliu lele ta Anutu wal
kini potomŋan timbotmbot
pa be tikam malmal pizin.
Mi ina kar biibi ta Anutu
leleene pa ilip. Tamen you
imbot saamba mi isu, mi
ikan Anutu ka koi bizin tana
ma timap. ✡ 10 Mi Tomtom
Sanaana ta ipandelndel zin
tomtom, ina tipundu i sula
you biibi ta kakoi kuziini
sanannŋana kat na. Isula ki
koroŋ sanannŋana ziru ni tau
ikam koroŋ tana ruŋguunu mi
ipakamkaam zin tomtom na.
Mi ko tiseseeze wal tel tana
matan ma tiyamaana kat. Mi
yoyouŋana kizin ko irao imap
na som. Ko ikan zin pa mbeŋ
ma aigule, mi imbotmbot ta
kembei ma alok. ✡

Tomtom timender pa sua

11 To motoŋ sala na, aŋre
Biibi mbuleene se muriini
peeze kana kokouŋana ta
biibi kat. To saamba mi toono
timbiriizi pa Biibi mataana
ma reŋan mini som. ✡ 12 Mi
aŋre zin tau timetmeete na,
tila ma timender kolouŋana
pa Biibi muriini. Zin zanŋan,
mi sorrokŋan tomini. Mi
tipeele ro pakan, mana
tipeele toro ta ki mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana i. Tana
zin meeteŋan timap timender
su Anutu kereene uunu
be ni itiiri zin pa mbulu
kizin. Pa ina ise ro lup
kek. ✡ 13 Mi tai ipimiili zin

✡ **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 6:9+, 13:12+ ✡ **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 ✡ **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Kor 6:2; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 * **20:8:** Magog mi Gog, ina timender pizin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu mi tiurur koi pa wal kini. ✡ **20:8:** Ezek 38:2,9,15; Tur 16:14 ✡ **20:9:** Mbo 78:68, 87:2; Lu 9:54 ✡ **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Tur 14:10+, 19:20 ✡ **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+ ✡ **20:12:** Dan 7:9+, 12:1; Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20+; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 13:8

tau timetmeete sula tai na
ma tise. Mi Meeteŋana mi
Andewa ta kembena. Irao
ikis zin tomtom mini som.
Ipimiili zin ma tise. To Anutu
itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa
mbulu kizin. 14 Mi tipundu
Meeteŋana mi Andewa isula
you biibi ma you ikan ma
imap. You biibi tana, ina
meeteŋana tabe iwe ru pa
i. ✡ 15 Mi zin ta sombe zan
imbot se ro ki mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana som, na tipiri
zin sula you biibi tina. ✡

21

Saamba popoŋana mi toono popoŋana

1 To motoŋ la na, aŋre
saamba popoŋana mi toono
popoŋana. Pa saamba
mi toono mataana kan ta
timbiriizi ma tila len lup
kek. Mi tai ta kembena.
Imbot mini som.✡ 2 Mi aŋre
kar potomŋana ta zaana
Yerusalem popoŋana na,
imbot ki Anutu ta saamba a
mi isu. Iurpe i ma kembei
moori tabe iwoolo i. Mburu
ki ula ila niini be ila ki
kusiini.✡ 3 Molo som na,
aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta imbot Biibi
muriini mi imar. Isombe:
“Iŋgi buri Anutu iur muriini
ma imbot kat la tomtom
mazwan kek. Tana ta koozi
mi ila na, ziŋan zin tomtom
ko timbot la mbata. Mi zin
ko tire i kembei ni Anutu
kizin. Mi ni ko imbotmbot
raama zin mi ire zin kembei
itunu wal kini.✡ 4 Ni ko imus
matan luluunu ma imap. Mi
ko meeteŋana sa mini som,
baibai mini som, tiŋiizi mini
som, mi yoyouŋana mini som.
Pa ina koroŋ muŋguŋan ta
timap kek.”✡

5 To Biibi ta mbuleene se
itunu muriini peeze kana
na, isombe: “Iŋgi nio aŋkam
koroŋ ta boozomen ma
tiwe popoŋan.” Mi iso pio
mini ma iso: “Sua tiŋgi,
kozo beede ise. Pa iŋgi sua
ŋonoono. Tana tomtom tirao
tiurla kat.”✡ 6 To iso mini
ma iso: “A lagoi, ta imap
na. Nio ta aŋmuŋmuuŋgu,
mi aŋkemermer. Mi nio ta
aŋwe mataana pa koroŋ
ta boozomen. Mi sombe
koroŋ ta boozomen imap,
na nio ko aŋbotmbot men.
Tomtom ta sombe miri i,
na nio ko aŋkam sorok ka
yok mata yaryaaraŋana ta
bukbuk ma ise, mi irereere
ma imbotmbot.✡ 7 Mi tomtom
ta so iporou mbolŋana ma
ilip, na nio ko aŋwe Anutu
kini, mi ni ko iwe nio lutuŋ mi
ikam matamur tio.✡ 8 Tamen
zin tau timototo mi tizem
urlaŋana kizin, mi zin tau
tiurla som, zin ta lelen bok
pa mbulu buzaananana,
zin tau tipunun tomtom
ma timetmeete, zin tau
tikamam mbulu kizin me
ma ŋge, wal yaambaŋan,

✡ **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26,54+ ✡ **20:15:** Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:41; Tur 19:20 ✡ **21:1:** Yesa 65:17, 66:22; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 20:11 ✡ **21:2:** Yesa 52:1, 61:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ga 4:26; Ibr 11:10,16, 12:22; Tur 3:12, 19:7 ✡ **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; Yo 1:14; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 7:15+ ✡ **21:4:** Yesa 25:8, 35:10, 65:19; 1Kor 15:26,54; Tur 20:14 ✡ **21:5:** Yesa 43:19; 2Kor 5:17; Tur 19:9, 20:11 ✡ **21:6:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14, 7:37; Tur 1:8, 16:17, 22:13,17 ✡ **21:7:** 2Sam 7:14; Mbo 89:26+; Sek 8:8; 2Kor 6:18; Ibr 8:10

zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin
merere pakaamŋan, mi wal
pakamkaamŋan na, wal
boozomen ta kembena, zin
murin ta you biibi ta kakoi
kuziini sananŋana izze pa. Mi
ina meeteŋana ta iwe ru pa
i.”✡

Yerusalem popoŋana

9 To aŋela lamata mi ru ta
muŋgu mbooro kizin bokbok
pa pataŋana kaimer kan na,
kizin ta, imar to iso pio. Iso:
“Mar ma aŋso u pa moori
tabe Sipsip ki Anutu iwooli
i.”✡ 10 Tona loŋa men mi
Bubuŋana iru pio, mi aŋela
iur yo sala abal biibi ta kor
a, mi iso yo pa kar potomŋana
Yerusalem. Imbot ki Anutu
tau saamba a mi isu.✡ 11 Kar
tana ka azuŋka biibi. Pa
Anutu ta imbotmbot lela.
Mi imilmil ma iŋgalaŋ kat
kembei pat ndabokbokŋan
ta tiurpe ma tiŋgeeze kat.✡
12 Mi ka siiri mbolŋana kat ta
iliu, mi isala ta kor a. Mi kar
tana ka kataama laamuru mi
ru. Mi zin aŋela laamuru mi
ru ta timborro zin kataama
tana. To kataama na, tibeede
Israel un bizin laamuru mi
ru zan ise.✡ 13 Kataama tana,
tel imbot ki iwaara, tel imbot
ki re, tel imbot ki kaagu, mi
tel imbot ki daudao. 14 Mi kar
tana ka siiri na, imender se
pat bibip laamuru mi ru. Pat
tana na, ŋgoŋana laamuru mi
ru ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta zan
ise.✡

15 Mi aŋela ta izzo sua
pio na, ni le ke milmilŋana
ta. Ke tina be ikin kar
tana raama ka siiri mi zin
kataama pa. 16 Aŋela ikin
molo ki kar mi babaŋana
kini na, raraate men. Mi
kor kana ta kembena irao
kembei 12,000 stadia. * 17 Be
ikin siiri na, irao 144 kubit.
Reo tana, ki aŋela. Mi iti
tomtom sombe tuur reo pa,
ina raraate men. 18 Siiri tana,
tiurpe pa pat jaspa. Mi kar
biibi na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta
milmilŋana ma iŋgeeze kat.
19 Pat bibip ta kar tana ka
siiri imender sala na, tiŋgas
pat ndabokbokŋan matakiŋa
ta kan mos yaryaaraŋan
i, bekena ipeŋgeeze siiri
uunu. Pat mataana kana na,
jaspa. To tiur sapaia, aget,
emerol, 20 oniks, kanelian,
krisolit, beril, topas, ayasin,
krisopres, mi amatis. 21 Mi
kataama laamuru mi ru na,
tiurpe pa yorodiŋ ma iŋgeeze
kat. Mi zaala ta ipa pa kar
leleene na, tiurpe pa pat gol
ta milmilŋana ma iŋgeeze kat.

22 Mi kar potomŋana tina
na, aŋre Urum Merere sa im-
bot lela som. Pa Anutu itunu,
ta ni mbura keskeezeŋana na,
ziru Sipsip ki Anutu murin

✡ **21:8:** Un 19:24; 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Tur 19:20, 20:14+ ✡ **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Tur 19:7+ ✡ **21:10:** Ezek 40:2; Ibr 12:22+; Tur 3:12 ✡ **21:11:** Yesa 60:1-19; Tur 22:5 ✡ **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ ✡ **21:14:** Mt 16:18; Ep 2:20; Ibr 11:10 * **21:16:** 12,000 stadia na 2,200 kilomita. Mi 144 kubit na 60 mita. Zin ŋgarŋan pakan tiso kin tiŋgi na, sua tooroŋana. Imender pa Anutu wal kini ta munŋaana men. Wal tana sorok som. Zin munŋaana ka tieene. Tana kar tabe timbot pa i, ko biibi kat. Mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. Pa Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Mi ni mbolŋana kat, kembei ta siiri tiŋgi. ✡ **21:22:** Yo 4:21+

ta kar tana. Tana zitun tiwe
kembei ta urum.✡ 23 Mi kar
tana na, Anutu itunu azuŋka
kini ta iyaryaara ma iurur
mat pa. Mi Sipsip ta iwe
kembei ta lam pa kar tana.
Tana zoŋ ma puulu na, len
uraata sa mini som.✡ 24 Iwal
karkari ko timap ma tipa la
azuŋka ki kar tina men. Mi
zin king ki toono ko tikam
koroŋ kizin ta zan bibip pa
i ma imap ma ila pa kar
tana.✡ 25 Mi kar tana ka
kataama, tikakaaga men.
Kotkaalaŋana mini som. Pa
kar tana, mbeŋ sa som.✡
26 Mi zin karkari ta kembena.
Ko tikam koroŋ kizin ta
zan bibip pa i ma tilela kar
tana be tipakur Merere pa.
27 Tamen koroŋ ta sombe
iŋgeeze som, nako irao ilela
som. Mi tomtom ta so leleene
bok pa mbulu buzaanaŋana,
som ipakamkaam na, ni ta
kembena. Ko irao ilela som.
Mi zin wal ta zan imbot
se Sipsip ki Anutu ro kini,
ina zin men ta ko tilela.
Ro tana, ki mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana.✡

22

Yok ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana

1 Tona aŋela iso yo pa
yok ki mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana ta irereere
ma imbotmbot. Yok tana
iŋgalaŋ mi ikilli kat. Mi yok
tana kunduunu imbot ki
Anutu ma Sipsip kini murin
peeze kana, mi irereere
ma ipet. ✡ 2 Irereere mi
ito zaala lukutuunu. Zaala
biibi tau iloondo pa kar
lene i. Mi ke ki mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana imender
su yok kezeene. Ke tana
ŋonoono iwedet pa puulu ta
boozomen. Mi ruunu, ina be
iurpe zin karkari ma timbot
ambai. ✡
3 Kar tana, sanaana sa
som. Tana ka pataŋana sa
mini som. Paso, Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini imap
kek. Mi Anutu ziru Sipsip
kini, murin peeze kana ko
imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi
Merere mbesooŋo kini ko
timbotmbot kar tana mi
timbesmbeeze pini. ✡ 4 Zin
ko tire kat mataana. Mi ni
zaana ta imbot se ndomon. ✡
5 Mi mbeŋ sa mini som. Pa
Merere Anutu itunu ta iurur
mat pizin. Tana kai ma zoŋ
len uraata sa mini som. Mi
zin iwal ta timbot kar tana
na, zin ko tikamam peeze ma
alok. ✡

Merere Yesu iso molo som to imar

6 Aŋre koroŋ boozomen
tana ma imap, to aŋela isu mi
iso pio. Iso: “Sua ta imbot se
ro tiŋgi na, sua ŋonoono men.
Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat.
Merere Anutu ta ikamam
Bubuŋana ma irru pizin wal
ta tiwe ni kwoono na, ni iŋgo
aŋela kini ma imar bekena

✡ **21:23:** Yesa 60:19+ ✡ **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:3-11, 66:12 ✡ **21:25:** Yesa 60:20 ✡ **21:27:** Yesa 52:1, 60:21; Lu 10:20; 1Kor 6:9+; Tur 13:8, 20:12, 22:14+ ✡ **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8 ✡ **22:2:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Tur 2:7, 22:14,19 ✡ **22:3:** Un 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Sek 14:11; Tur 7:15 ✡ **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 3:12, 14:1 ✡ **22:5:** Mbo 36:8+; Yesa 60:19+; Dan 7:18,27; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 5:10, 20:6, 21:23+

ipaute zin mbesooŋo kini pa
koroŋ tabe molo som to ipet.”
✡

7 Mi Yesu isombe: “Keleŋ.
Molo som to aŋma. Tana
tomtom ta sombe ikiskis
Anutu sua kini tau imbot
se ro tiŋgi mi itoto, na
ni ko menmeeni biibi pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu.” ✡

8 Nio Yoan ta ituŋ aŋleŋ mi
aŋre kat zin koroŋ tiŋgi. Aŋela
iso yo pa ma imap, to aŋlek
kumbuŋ pini be aŋpakuri. ✡
9 Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso:
“Wa, kam kembena pepe. Nio
iŋgi mbesooŋo sorok kembei
ta nu mi toŋmatiziŋ ku ta
Anutu kwoono bizin na, mi
wal boozomen ta tikiskis sua
ta imbot se ro tiŋgi mi titoto.
Tana lek kumbum pio pepe.
Pakur Anutu itutamen.”

10 To aŋela iso pio mini. Iso:
“Sua ki Anutu ta imbot se ro
tiŋgi na, kozo watkaala ma
iwe koroŋ turkeŋana pepe. Pa
nol tabe uraata tiŋgi ipet, ta
imar igarau kek. ✡ 11 Tana
tomtom ta sombe inoknok
mbulu sanannŋana, na ni
ikamam lak! Mi tomtom
ta isombe ipasaana itunu
pa mbulu ki kuliini, na ni
tomini, ikamam lak. Mi
tomtom ta isombe ikamam
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, na ni
mataana iŋgalŋgal be ikiskis
mbulu kini tana. Mi tomtom
ta isombe iwe Anutu lene
kek, na ni tomini mataana
iŋgalŋgal mi ikamam ka
mbulu.” ✡

12 Yesu isombe: “Keleŋ.
Nio iŋgi molo som to aŋmar
be aŋur kadoono pa tomtom
ta boozomen ikot mbulu
kizin kizin. ✡ 13 Nio
ta aŋwe mataana pa ko-
roŋ ta boozomen. Mi
sombe koroŋ ta boozomen
imap, na nio ko aŋbotmbot
men. Aŋmuŋmuuŋgu mi
aŋkemermer. Mi nio ta
aŋwe uunu pa koroŋ ta
boozomen, mi aŋposop koroŋ
ta boozomen.” ✡

14 Zin tau tiŋguuru kawaala
kizin ma iŋgeeze, na zin ko
menmeen zin kat. Pa zin ko
tirao be tikan ke ki mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana ŋonoono,
mi tiloondo pa kataama ma
tilela kar biibi. ✡ 15 Mi zin
wal ta mbulu kizin iŋgeeze
som, mi wal yaambaŋan, zin
tau tikamam mbulu kizin me
ma ŋge, zin tau tipunun sorok
zin tomtom ma timetmeete,
zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin
merere pakaamŋan, mi wal
munŋaana men ta lelen ilip pa
mbulu pakaamŋana mi tika-
mam, na wal boozomen ta
kembei ko tirao be tilela kar
biibi tana na som. Ko timbot
ndel. ✡

16 “Iŋgi nio Yesu ta aŋgo
aŋela tio ma ima iso sua
tiŋgi piom karkari ta kombot
la lupŋana tio na. Dabit
popoŋana kini zaanaŋana
ta nio i. Mi Pitik Birae

✡ **22:6:** Tur 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 ✡ **22:7:** Tur 1:3, 3:11 ✡ **22:8:** Tur 19:10 ✡ **22:10:** Dan 8:26, 12:4,9; Tur 1:3, 10:4 ✡ **22:11:** Ezek 3:27; Dan 12:10; 2Tim 3:13 ✡ **22:12:** Mbo 28:4; Yesa 40:10, 62:11; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12; Tur 3:11 ✡ **22:13:** Yesa 44:6, 48:12; Kol 1:18; Ibr 13:8; Tur 1:8,17 ✡ **22:14:** Un 2:9, 3:22; 1Yo 3:3,5,7; Tur 7:14, 21:27 ✡ **22:15:** 1Kor 5:11+, 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 21:8 ✡ **22:16:** Nam 24:17; Yesa 11:1,10; Lu 1:78; Ro 1:3; 2Pe 1:19; Tur 2:28, 5:5

ta iyaryaara ma ise mana berek, ina nio tau.” ✡

17 Bubuŋana ziru moori ulaŋana tiso ta kembei: “Mar!” Mi tomtom ta sombe ileŋ sua ti, na ni tomini irao iyok mi iso sua raraate ta kembea. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na imar mi iwin yok mata yaryaaraŋana. Yok tana ka ŋgomo somŋana. ✡

Yoan kwoono imbol

18 Wal ta so tileŋ Anutu kalŋaana ta imbot se ro tiŋgi, na nio kwoŋ imbol pizin ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iyo sua pakan ise ki, nako Anutu iur pataŋana ta ro tiŋgi iso pa na ise kini tomini. ✡

19 Tamen sombe tomtom sa izem Anutu sua kini pakan ta ise ro tiŋgi ma imborene, na ni tomini Anutu ko izemi ma imborene. Mi koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ki Anutu ta ro tiŋgi iso pa na, ni ko irao ikam som. Mi ko irao be ikan ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ŋonoono mi ilela kar potomŋana na som. Pa Anutu ko iŋgalsek pini. ✡

20 Tana ni ta iswe koroŋ tiŋgi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Ŋonoono kat. Molo som to aŋma.” E, sua ta tina. Merere Yesu, mar lak! ✡

21 Merere kiti Yesu, kampeŋana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Ŋonoono.

✡ **22:17:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10, 7:37; Tur 21:2, 21:6,9 ✡ **22:18:** Lo 4:2, 12:32 ✡ **22:19:** Kam 32:33; Mbo 69:28; Tur 13:8 ✡ **22:20:** Tur 1:7